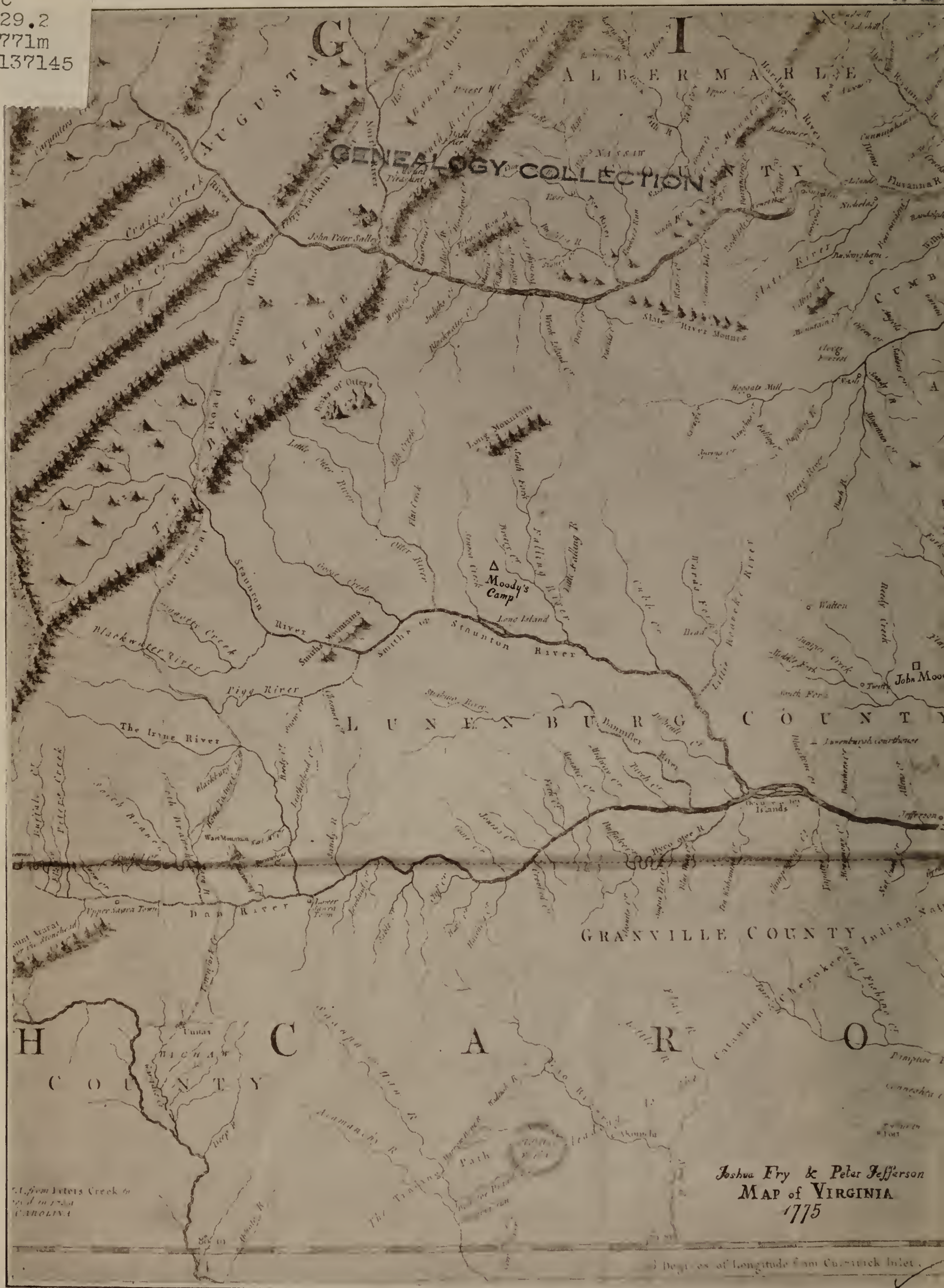


Handy
Family
Record

Gc
929.2
M771m
1137145

M. L.



Joshua Fry & Peter Jefferson
MAP of VIRGINIA
1775

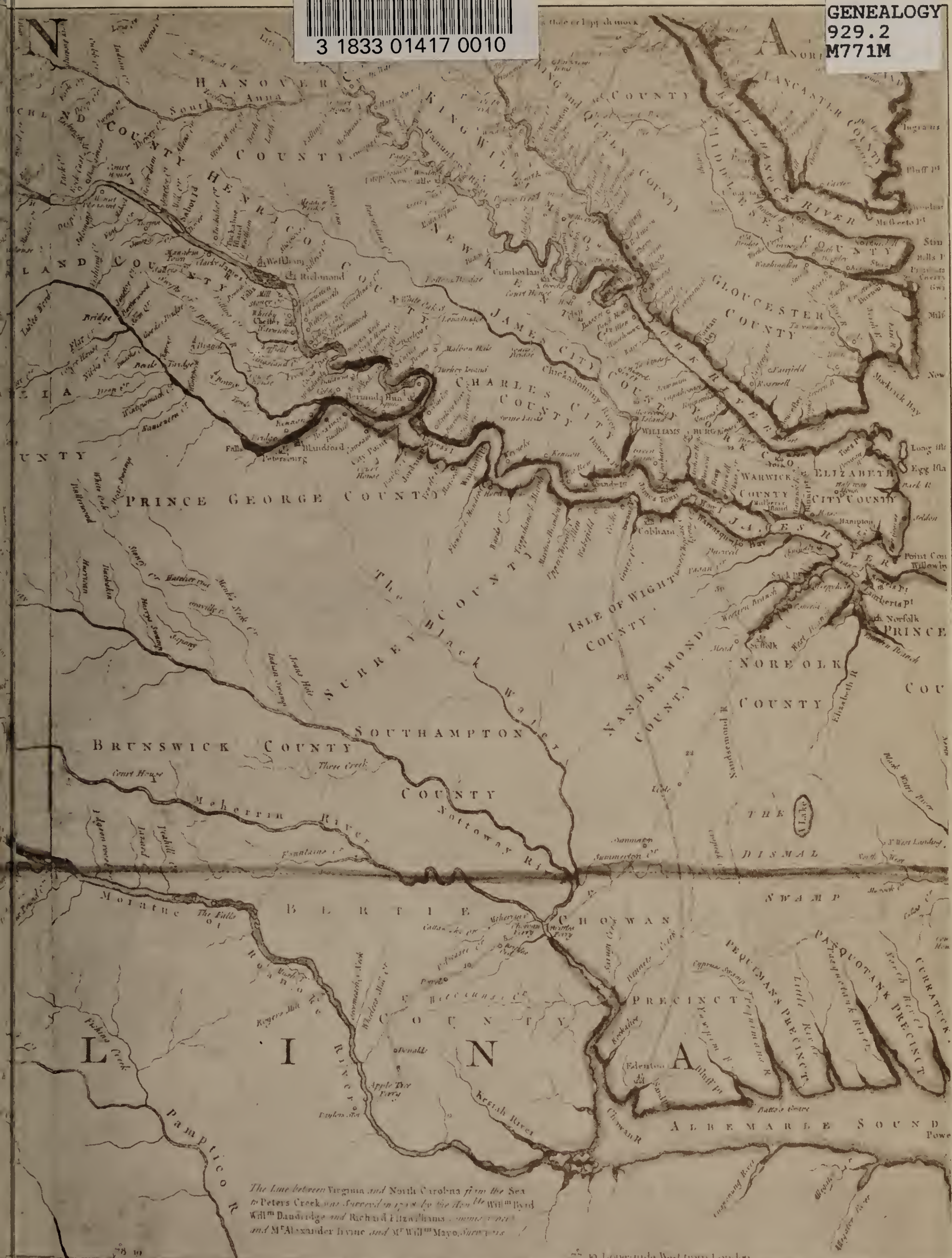
From Peters Creek to
the mouth of the
Potomac

1 Degree of Longitude from Chesapeake Inlet



3 1833 01417 0010

GENEALOGY
929.2
M771M



GINEALOGY COLLECTION

MOODY FAMILY RECORD

MOODY FAMILY RECORD

The Ancestry and Descendants of Dr. Thomas Moody, a Revolutionary soldier, born in Cumberland County, Virginia, 1759; also Notes on Related Families. This record is composed of three books: Book One places the Moodys in their early American setting. Book Two is made up of biographical sketches of three children and descendants of John Wyatt Moody. Book Three contains the genealogical data of these same three children.

By

E. GRANT MOODY, Ph.D.

1424 College Avenue

Tempe, Arizona

Editor

Helen Foster Snow

Thelma Carpenter Millet

Ruth Moody Ostegar

William A. Moody

Compilers

Published by the Dr. Thomas Moody Family Organization.

President: M. Ward Moody, Delta, Utah.

1 9 5 7

Copyright, 1957

by

The Dr. Thomas Moody Family Organization

Printed in the
United States of America

by
Utah Printing Co.
Salt Lake City, Utah

1137145

DEDICATION AND ACKNOWLEDGMENT

This book represents the cooperative efforts of many members of the Moody family who so unselfishly devoted their time, talents and means to make its publication possible. Any listing of names would be sure to omit many who have made important contributions; however, honorable mention should be given to a few such as:

William A. Moody, for his inspiration, constant encouragement to other members of the family and his long hours of toil over the years, who sees in the publication of this book a lifetime ambition;

Helen F. Snow, author and genealogist, for her historical research;

Ruth M. Ostegar, for her biographical collections;

Thelma C. Millett and her able assistants, Cleo B. Greenwood, Lila B. Eagar, Mable M. Whitmer, and Janice C. Layton for their herculean work in gathering and compiling genealogical data;

Dr. Milo C. Moody, Finance Chairman, and Utella H. Strang, Treasurer, through whose efforts money was advanced and an accounting made for the book publication;

LaMar Busath, who assisted in laying out the book and saw to many of the details of printing and publication;

Utella H. Strang, Reva H. Dunn, and helpers, for their tireless work in indexing; and

Elnora N. Moody for typing and proofreading.

To these and all others working to strengthen family ties, this book is respectfully dedicated.

E. GRANT MOODY, PH.D.

Editor

CONTENTS

Dedication and Acknowledgment..... v

BOOK ONE

THE EARLY ANCESTRY OF THE MOODYS

by Helen Foster Snow, Genealogist

	Page		Page
Foreword	x	(1) The Revolutionary Record of Thomas Moody of Cumberland County, Virginia and Oglethorpe, Georgia	46
PART ONE: Founders of Moody Families in America	1	6. The Families of Moody, Eppes, Ligon and Harris of Amelia, Chesterfield, Cumberland and Powhatan Counties	49
1. Notes on the Moodys in England and Scotland.....	1	7. The Moodys of Powhattan County, Virginia.....	51
(1) The Name and Family of Moody.....	4	8. The Moodys of Dinwiddie County, Virginia.....	51
(2) The Origin of the Moody Family.....	5	II. The Descendants of Samuel Moody of Charles City, Virginia	52
2. The New England Moodys.....	6	1. Land Patents to Samuel Moody.....	52
(1) Lady Deborah and Sir Henry Moody.....	8	2. The Moodys of Isle of Wight, Southampton, Greenville and Nearby	54
3. The Moodys of Maryland.....	8	III. Samuel Moody of James City, Virginia.....	54
4. The Moodys of South Carolina, Georgia and Alabama	9	IV. Thomas Moody, 1718-1819, of Prince George, Lunenburg and North Carolina.....	56
5. The Moodys of North Carolina, Tennessee and Other States	11	1. The John Moody Family of Lunenburg, Virginia, and Georgia	59
(1) Thomas Moody of Cumberland County, North Carolina	13	(1) John Moody, Jr., of Georgia, born 1752.....	60
a. Thomas Moody, Jr. Revolutionary Soldier of Cumberland County, North Carolina.....	14	(2) The Moodys, Eppes, Wyatts, Gills, Yonngs, Williams and Newells in Lunenburg County, Virginia	61
(2) The Moodys of Northampton County, North Carolina	15	a. The Wyatts of Virginia and North Carolina	65
(3) Thomas Jefferson Moody, North Carolina.....	16	b. The Eppes Family from Virginia.....	65
(4) Pleas (Ples) Moody, North Carolina.....	16	(3) The Moody-Williams Family of Warren County, North Carolina	67
(5) William Moody, Tennessee and Kentucky.....	18	V. Wyatt Moody of Virginia.....	70
6. The Virginia Moodys.....	18	1. Epps Moody of North Carolina, Alabama and Tennessee	72
(1) The Moodys of New Kent County, Virginia.....	22	2. The Samuel Davis Family of Warren County, North Carolina	74
(2) The Moodys of Essex County, Virginia, and Galveston, Texas	22	(1) Soldiers of the name Samuel Davis in the Revolution	75
7. The Moodys in the Revolutionary War.....	27	3. The Newells of Warren County, North Carolina.....	76
PART TWO: The Descendants of Thomas Moody of Virginia	29	VI. Dr. Thomas Moody and Mary Young of Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee and Alabama.....	77
1. A. Chart. The Descendants of Thomas Moody of Weyanoke Parish, Charles City County, Virginia xiii		1. The Moodys of Warren County, Tennessee.....	80
B. Chart. The Descendants of Dr. Thomas Moody, a Revolutionary Soldier, b. 1759, in Cumberland County, Virginia	xiv	2. William Moody, 1794-1862, of Tennessee and Mississippi	81
C. Chart. The Descendants of Robert Moody of Virginia	xvi	(1) Dr. Milus W. Moody, 1814-1895, of Tennessee, Mississippi and Texas.....	82
I. Thomas Moody of Weyanoke Parish, Charles City, Virginia, 1654	29	3. The Revolutionary Record of Dr. Thomas Moody	83
1. The Descendants of the Widow, Ann Moody, and Francis Redford	30	4. The Young Family of Hunting Creek in North Carolina	92
2. The James River Tradition.....	30	(1) Thomas Young, Commissary-General to Gen. Francis Marion	98
3. The Descendants of Robert Moody of Virginia.....	31	a. Major Daniel Wright, Major William Gill and Capt. Andrew Carson.....	100
(1) Robert Moody of Prince George and Amelia Counties, Virginia and North Carolina.....	32	(a) Declaration from Pension of Andrew Carson, Iredell County, North Carolina.....	102
(2) The Moodys of Surry and Brunswick Counties, Virginia	33	5. The Revolutionary War and the New Frontier.....	103
(3) The Moodys of Amelia and Chesterfield Counties, Virginia	34	VII. John Wyatt Moody and Mary Baldwin.....	107
a. Henry Moody of Henrico and Chesterfield..	36	1. The Moodys Move on West.....	109
(a) The Blanks Moody Family of Henry County, Kentucky	39		
b. Arthur Moody of Amelia, Chesterfield and Mecklenburg	40		
4. James Moody of Prince George and Chesterfield....	41		
5. Thomas Moody of Cumberland County, Virginia, Will 1797	41		

BOOK TWO

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF DORINDA MELISSA MOODY SALMON GOHEEN SLADE, WILLIAM CRESFIELD MOODY AND JOHN MONROE MOODY AND SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS.

by Ruth Moody Ostegar

Foreword	114	C. Cynthia Elizabeth Damron Moody.....	143
PART ONE: Dorinda Melissa Moody Salmon Goheen Slade	115	1. George Moody	144
1. Eliza Adeline Goheen Lloyd.....	117	a. Elizabeth Hammond Moody.....	146
2. Fredonia Melissa Goheen Forsyth.....	119	(1) Annie Laura Moody Bowland.....	146
a. Thomas Robert Forsyth.....	119	(2) George Ernest Moody.....	147
3. Louisa Jane Goheen Brown.....	120	(3) Fred William Moody.....	147
(1) Melissa Jane Brown Burgess.....	121	(4) Leo Roy Moody.....	148
(2) Marian Elizabeth Brown Love.....	122	(5) Frank J. Moody.....	148
(3) Eliza Josephine Brown Pearson.....	122	(6) Max Washington Moody.....	148
(4) Hannah Matilda Brown Maxwell.....	122	(7) Mabel Moody Hammer.....	148
(5) Nina Ella Brown Greer.....	122	2. Victoria Regenia Moody Hawley.....	149
(6) Emma Belle Brown Greer.....	123	(1) Jacob Kelly Hawley.....	150
(7) Benjamin Brown	123	(2) Juanita Hawley Blackburn.....	150
(8) Cordelia Brown Merrill.....	123	(3) Reva Hawley Dunn.....	150
PART TWO: William Cresfield Moody.....	124	(4) Fon Roy Hawley.....	151
A. Harriet Henson Moody.....	126	(5) Utella Hawley Strang.....	151
1. John Franklin Moody.....	126	(6) Rollo Earl Hawley.....	152
(1) John Franklin Moody, Jr.....	126	3. Thomas Alfonzo Moody.....	152
(2) Harriet Dorinda Moody Shurtz.....	127	4. Milton Moody	153
2. Margaret Josephine Moody Lytle.....	127	(1) Milton Ward Moody.....	156
(1) Edwin Charles Lytle.....	129	(2) Nellie Bly Moody Beal.....	157
(2) John Leslie Lytle.....	129	(3) Manton Mahonri Moody.....	157
(3) Noma M. Lytle Devlin.....	129	(4) Zeela Moody Merrill.....	158
(4) Amy Lytle Damron.....	130	(5) Emerald Lester Moody.....	159
(5) Freeland H. Lytle.....	130	(6) Milo Cresfield Moody.....	159
(6) Samuel Lytle	130	(7) Vaun Wilson Moody.....	160
(7) Margaret Leizette Lytle Warren.....	130	5. William Alfred Moody.....	161
3. Theodore Henson Moody.....	131	a. Ella Adelia Williams Moody.....	162
a. Laura May Barney Moody.....	133	(1) Hazel Moody Knudsen.....	163
(1) Amy Moody Adams.....	133	b. Sarah Emily Blake Moody.....	163
(2) Laura Moody Daley.....	134	(1) Ruth Moody Ostegar.....	163
(3) Freeland Moody	134	(2) Delia Moody Bates.....	164
(4) Glen Buren Moody.....	136	(3) Flora Moody Pease.....	165
B. Lola Eliza Bess Moody.....	136	(4) Mabel Moody Whitmer.....	165
1. Laura Moody Kimball.....	137	(5) Alton B. Moody.....	166
2. Mary Ellen Moody Black.....	137	(6) Regenia Moody Chadwick.....	168
3. Eliza Lucinda Moody Pack.....	137	c. Fanny Constance Wessman Moody.....	169
4. William Warren Moody.....	138	d. Amy Gertrude Toye Moody.....	169
(1) Lee Richmond Moody.....	138	PART THREE: John Monroe Moody.....	170
(2) Eva Moody Cheel.....	138	A. Margaret Angline McIntyre Moody.....	172
(3) George Clarence Moody.....	138	B. Elizabeth Pool Moody.....	172
(4) Edgar Rollo Moody.....	139	1. Francis Winfred Moody.....	176
(5) Donald Maurwin Moody.....	140	(1) Francis Winfred Moody, Jr.....	178
(6) Melvin Lafayette Moody.....	140	(2) Samuel Lewis Moody.....	179
(7) Alice Laurel Moody Blake.....	140	(3) Edward Moody.....	179
5. Joseph Moroni Moody.....	140	(4) Ida Katurah Moody Merrill.....	182
a. Effie Adell Reed Moody.....	140	(5) Glenna Moody Marineau.....	148
(1) Caroline Vernell Moody Thatcher.....	140	(6) June Moody Curtis.....	185
(2) Norma Eliza Moody.....	140	2. Urilda Moody Paxman.....	186
(3) Ray Cresfield Moody.....	141	a. William Reed Horizon Paxman.....	187
6. Helen Moody Hinckley.....	141	(1) Urilda Dorinda Paxman Busath.....	187
7. Juel Moody	141	(2) William Monroe Paxman.....	188
(1) Marvin Juel Moody.....	141	3. William Alphonzo Moody.....	189
(2) Bryant Mahonri Moody.....	142	4. Elizabeth Dorinda Moody Cluff.....	190
(3) Lois Irene Moody Lewis Wilson.....	142	(1) Elizabeth Rosetta Cluff Adams.....	193
(4) Lucille Moody Stephensen.....	142	(2) Emma Irene Cluff John.....	193
(5) Vernon Cresfield Moody.....	143	(3) Josephine Cluff Carter.....	194
(6) Garn Lester Moody.....	143	(4) Stella Cluff Shurtz.....	194
		(5) Samuel Verney Cluff.....	194
		5. Thomas Epps Moody.....	195

BOOK TWO—Continued

6. Susan Ann Moody Claridge.....196 7. Emma Rosezilla Moody Cluff.....197 (1) Rosezilla Cluff Major.....199 (2) William Ralph Cluff.....200 (3) Gertrude Eliza Cluff Baker.....201 (4) Benjamin Cluff.....202 C. Sarah Matilda Damron Moody.....202 1. Sarah Margaret Moody Foster Clift Paxman.....202 (1) Salon Junius Foster.....204 (2) John Moody Foster.....205 (a) Helen Foster Snow.....207 (3) Matilda Foster Anderson.....208 (4) Joseph Downing Foster.....208 (5) Edgar Foster.....208 (6) George Woodward Foster.....209 (7) Ruth Hedges Foster Engilman.....209 (8) Vyvyan Bortreaux Clift.....210 (9) Clive Hollocombe Clift.....210 2. Joseph Milton Moody.....211 D. Margaret Lenora Pace Moody.....214	1. James Monroe Moody.....215 2. Mary Ann Moody Carpenter.....215 (1) Thelma Carpenter Millett.....216 (2) Norman Carpenter.....217 (3) James Monroe Carpenter.....217 (3) James Monroe Carpenter.....217 (4) Philip Dean Carpenter.....217 (5) Janice Carpenter Layton.....217 (6) Beth Carpenter Hannah.....218 3. Edwin Moody 218 (1) Vera Moody Berryhill.....219 (2) Bruce Moody 219 (3) Marvin Moody.....219 (4) Vernal Moody 219 (5) Cecil Moody 219 (6) Margaret Lenore Moody Carver.....219 (7) Margorie Deen Moody McBride.....220 (8) Clifford Edwin Moody.....220
---	--

BOOK THREE

DESCENDANTS OF DORINDA MELISSA MOODY SALMON GOHEEN SLADE, WILLIAM CRESFIELD MOODY AND JOHN MONROE MOODY

by Thelma Carpenter Millett, Cleo Burgess Greenwood and Mabel Moody Whitmer

Foreword 222 PART ONE: Descendants of Dorinda Melissa Moody A. Dorinda Melissa Moody and William Gidson Salmon 223 a. Philina Angelina Salmon Brooks.....223 B. Dorinda Melissa Moody and Michael Roup Goheen.....223 a. Eliza Adeline Goheen Lloyd.....223 b. Christa (Christine) Eliabeth Goheen Cooper 238 c. Fredonia Melissa Goheen Forsyth.....243 d. Louisa Jane Goheen Brown.....249 PART TWO: Descendants of William Cresfield Moody A. William Cresfield Moody and Harriet Hensen.....257 a. John Franklin Moody.....257 b. Margaret Joseph Moody Lytle.....259 c. Harriet E. Moody Cunningham.....260 d. Nancy A. Moody Barney.....260 e. Henry Freeland Moody.....260 f. Theodore Henson Moody.....262 B. William Cresfield Moody and Lola Eliza Bess.....265 a. Eliza Lucinda Moody Pack.....265 b. William Warren Moody.....266 c. Mary Ellen Black.....267 d. Joseph Moroni Moody.....268 e. Helen Moody Hinckley.....268 f. Juel Moody 268 C. William Cresfield Moody and Cynthia Elizabeth Damron 269 a. George Moody 270 b. Victoria Reginia Moody Hawley.....271 c. Thomas Alfonso Moody.....272 d. Milton Moody 272 e. William Alfred Moody.....273	PART THREE: Descendants of John Monroe Moody A. John Monroe Moody and Margaret Anglin McIntyre 275 B. John Monroe Moody and Elizabeth Pool.....275 a. John Monroe Moody.....275 b. Francis Winfred Moody.....275 c. Uricka Moody Paxman.....279 d. William Alfonzo Moody.....281 e. Elizabeth Dorinda Moody Cluff.....283 f. Thomas Epps Moody.....285 g. Susan Ann Claridge.....286 h. Emma Rosezilla Moody Cluff.....288 i. Henry Owen Moody.....290 C. John Monroe Moody and Sarah Matilda Damron.....290 a. Sarah Margaret Moody Foster Clift Paxman.....290 b. Joseph Milton Moody 293 D. John Monroe Moody and Margaret Lenora Pace.....294 a. Mary Ann Pace Moody Carpenter.....294 b. Edwin Moody 295 APPENDIX Appendix to BOOK ONE, PART ONE. 5. THE MOODYS OF NORTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, AND OTHER STATES (Continued) (6) The Descendants of John Moody of Hay- wood County, North Carolina.....299 (7) The Moodys of Stokes County, North Carolina 299 Appendix to BOOK ONE, PART TWO. VI. DR. THOMAS MOODY AND MARY YOUNG OF VIRGINIA, NORTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE AND ALA- BAMA (Continued) 6. The Moodys of Yadkin Valley of North Caro- lina 301 Identification of Individuals in Family Group Photo- graphs 305
--	---

BOOK TWO

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF DORINDA MELISSA MOODY SALMON GOHEEN SLADE, WILLIAM CRESFIELD MOODY AND JOHN MONROE MOODY AND SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS.

by Ruth Moody Ostegar

Foreword 114 PART ONE: Dorinda Melissa Moody Salmon Goheen Slade 115 1. Eliza Adeline Goheen Lloyd.....117 2. Fredonia Melissa Goheen Forsyth.....119 a. Thomas Robert Forsyth.....119 3. Louisa Jane Goheen Brown.....120 (1) Melissa Jane Brown Burgess.....121 (2) Marian Elizabeth Brown Love.....122 (3) Eliza Josephine Brown Pearson.....122 (4) Hannah Matilda Brown Maxwell.....122 (5) Nina Ella Brown Greer.....122 (6) Emma Belle Brown Greer.....123 (7) Benjamin Brown 123 (8) Cordelia Brown Merrill.....123 PART TWO: William Cresfield Moody.....124 A. Harriet Henson Moody.....126 1. John Franklin Moody.....126 (1) John Franklin Moody, Jr.....126 (2) Harriet Dorinda Moody Shurtz.....127 2. Margaret Josephine Moody Lytle.....127 (1) Edwin Charles Lytle.....129 (2) John Leslie Lytle.....129 (3) Noma M. Lytle Devlin.....129 (4) Amy Lytle Damron.....130 (5) Freeland H. Lytle.....130 (6) Samuel Lytle 130 (7) Margaret Leizette Lytle Warren.....130 3. Theodore Henson Moody.....131 a. Laura May Barney Moody.....133 (1) Amy Moody Adams.....133 (2) Laura Moody Daley.....134 (3) Freeland Moody 134 (4) Glen Buren Moody.....136 B. Lola Eliza Bess Moody.....136 1. Laura Moody Kimball.....137 2. Mary Ellen Moody Black.....137 3. Eliza Lucinda Moody Pack.....137 4. William Warren Moody.....138 (1) Lee Richmond Moody.....138 (2) Eva Moody Cheel.....138 (3) George Clarence Moody.....138 (4) Edgar Rollo Moody.....139 (5) Donald Maurwin Moody.....140 (6) Melvin Lafayette Moody.....140 (7) Alice Laurel Moody Blake.....140 5. Joseph Moroni Moody.....140 a. Effie Adell Reed Moody.....140 (1) Caroline Vernell Moody Thatcher.....140 (2) Norma Eliza Moody.....140 (3) Ray Cresfield Moody.....141 6. Helen Moody Hinckley.....141 7. Juel Moody 141 (1) Marvin Juel Moody.....141 (2) Bryant Mahonri Moody.....142 (3) Lois Irene Moody Lewis Wilson.....142 (4) Lucille Moody Stephensen.....142 (5) Vernon Cresfield Moody.....143 (6) Garn Lester Moody.....143	C. Cynthia Elizabeth Damron Moody.....143 1. George Moody 144 a. Elizabeth Hammond Moody.....146 (1) Annie Laura Moody Bowland.....146 (2) George Ernest Moody.....147 (3) Fred William Moody.....147 (4) Leo Roy Moody.....148 (5) Frank J. Moody.....148 (6) Max Washington Moody.....148 (7) Mabel Moody Hammer.....148 2. Victoria Regenia Moody Hawley.....149 (1) Jacob Kelly Hawley.....150 (2) Juanita Hawley Blackburn.....150 (3) Reva Hawley Dunn.....150 (4) Fon Roy Hawley.....151 (5) Utella Hawley Strang.....151 (6) Rollo Earl Hawley.....152 3. Thomas Alfonzo Moody.....152 4. Milton Moody 153 (1) Milton Ward Moody.....156 (2) Nellie Bly Moody Beal.....157 (3) Manton Mahonri Moody.....157 (4) Zeela Moody Merrill.....158 (5) Emerald Lester Moody.....159 (6) Milo Cresfield Moody.....159 (7) Vaun Wilson Moody.....160 5. William Alfred Moody.....161 a. Ella Adelia Williams Moody.....162 (1) Hazel Moody Knudsen.....163 b. Sarah Emily Blake Moody.....163 (1) Ruth Moody Ostegar.....163 (2) Delia Moody Bates.....164 (3) Flora Moody Pease.....165 (4) Mabel Moody Whitmer.....165 (5) Alton B. Moody.....166 (6) Regenia Moody Chadwick.....168 c. Fanny Constance Wessman Moody.....169 d. Amy Gertrude Toye Moody.....169 PART THREE: John Monroe Moody.....170 A. Margaret Angline McIntyre Moody.....172 B. Elizabeth Pool Moody.....172 1. Francis Winfred Moody.....176 (1) Francis Winfred Moody, Jr.....178 (2) Samuel Lewis Moody.....179 (3) Edward Moody.....179 (4) Ida Katurah Moody Merrill.....182 (5) Glenna Moody Marineau.....148 (6) June Moody Curtis.....185 2. Urilda Moody Paxman.....186 a. William Reed Horizon Paxman.....187 (1) Urilda Dorinda Paxman Busath.....187 (2) William Monroe Paxman.....188 3. William Alphonzo Moody.....189 4. Elizabeth Dorinda Moody Cluff.....190 (1) Elizabeth Rosetta Cluff Adams.....193 (2) Emma Irene Cluff John.....193 (3) Josephine Cluff Carter.....194 (4) Stella Cluff Shurtz.....194 (5) Samuel Verney Cluff.....194 5. Thomas Epps Moody.....195
---	--

BOOK TWO—Continued

6. Susan Ann Moody Claridge.....196 7. Emma Rosezilla Moody Cluff.....197 (1) Rosezilla Cluff Major.....199 (2) William Ralph Cluff.....200 (3) Gertrude Eliza Cluff Baker.....201 (4) Benjamin Cluff.....202 C. Sarah Matilda Damron Moody.....202 1. Sarah Margaret Moody Foster Clift Paxman.....202 (1) Salon Junius Foster.....204 (2) John Moody Foster.....205 (a) Helen Foster Snow.....207 (3) Matilda Foster Anderson.....208 (4) Joseph Downing Foster.....208 (5) Edgar Foster.....208 (6) George Woodward Foster.....209 (7) Ruth Hedges Foster Engilman.....209 (8) Vyvyan Bortreanx Clift.....210 (9) Clive Hollocombe Clift.....210 2. Joseph Milton Moody.....211 D. Margaret Lenora Pace Moody.....214	1. James Monroe Moody.....215 2. Mary Ann Moody Carpenter.....215 (1) Thelma Carpenter Millett.....216 (2) Norman Carpenter.....217 (3) James Monroe Carpenter.....217 (3) James Monroe Carpenter.....217 (4) Philip Dean Carpenter.....217 (5) Janice Carpenter Layton.....217 (6) Beth Carpenter Hannah.....218 3. Edwin Moody 218 (1) Vera Moody Berryhill.....219 (2) Bruce Moody 219 (3) Marvin Moody.....219 (4) Vernal Moody 219 (5) Cecil Moody 219 (6) Margaret Lenore Moody Carver.....219 (7) Margorie Deen Moody McBride.....220 (8) Clifford Edwin Moody.....220
---	--

BOOK THREE

DESCENDANTS OF DORINDA MELISSA MOODY SALMON GOHEEN SLADE, WILLIAM CRESFIELD MOODY AND JOHN MONROE MOODY

by Thelma Carpenter Millett, Cleo Burgess Greenwood and Mabel Moody Whitmer

Foreword 222 PART ONE: Descendants of Dorinda Melissa Moody A. Dorinda Melissa Moody and William Gidson Salmon 223 a. Philina Angelina Salmon Brooks.....223 B. Dorinda Melissa Moody and Michael Roup Goheen.....223 a. Eliza Adeline Goheen Lloyd.....223 b. Christa (Christine) Eliabeth Goheen Cooper 238 c. Fredonia Melissa Goheen Forsyth.....243 d. Louisa Jane Goheen Brown.....249 PART TWO: Descendants of William Cresfield Moody A. William Cresfield Moody and Harriet Hensen.....257 a. John Franklin Moody.....257 b. Margaret Joseph Moody Lytle.....259 c. Harriet E. Moody Cunningham.....260 d. Nancy A. Moody Barney.....260 e. Henry Freeland Moody.....260 f. Theodore Henson Moody.....262 B. William Cresfield Moody and Lola Eliza Bess.....265 a. Eliza Lucinda Moody Pack.....265 b. William Warren Moody.....266 c. Mary Ellen Black.....267 d. Joseph Moroni Moody.....268 e. Helen Moody Hinckley.....268 f. Juel Moody 268 C. William Cresfield Moody and Cynthia Elizabeth Damron 269 a. George Moody 270 b. Victoria Reginia Moody Hawley.....271 c. Thomas Alfonso Moody.....272 d. Milton Moody 272 e. William Alfred Moody.....273	PART THREE: Descendants of John Monroe Moody A. John Monroe Moody and Margaret Anglin McIntyre 275 B. John Monroe Moody and Elizabeth Pool.....275 a. John Monroe Moody.....275 b. Francis Winfred Moody.....275 c. Urikda Moody Paxman.....279 d. William Alfonzo Moody.....281 e. Elizabeth Dorinda Moody Cluff.....283 f. Thomas Epps Moody.....285 g. Susan Ann Claridge.....286 h. Emma Rosezilla Moody Cluff.....288 i. Henry Owen Moody.....290 C. John Monroe Moody and Sarah Matilda Damron.....290 a. Sarah Margaret Moody Foster Clift Paxman.....290 b. Joseph Milton Moody 293 D. John Monroe Moody and Margaret Lenora Pace.....294 a. Mary Ann Pace Moody Carpenter.....294 b. Edwin Moody 295 APPENDIX Appendix to BOOK ONE, PART ONE. 5. THE MOODYS OF NORTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, AND OTHER STATES (Continued) (6) The Descendants of John Moody of Hay- wood County, North Carolina.....299 (7) The Moodys of Stokes County, North Carolina 299 Appendix to BOOK ONE, PART TWO. VI. DR. THOMAS MOODY AND MARY YOUNG OF VIRGINIA, NORTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE AND ALA- BAMA (Continued) 6. The Moodys of Yadkin Valley of North Caro- lina 301 Identification of Individuals in Family Group Photo- graphs 305
--	---

BOOK ONE

THE EARLY ANCESTRY
OF THE MOODYS

BOOK ONE
THE EARLY ANCESTRY OF THE MOODYS

by Helen Foster Snow, Genealogist

FOREWORD

Much valuable information regarding the early history and genealogy of the Moody Family is contained herein. Main emphasis has been given to the ancestry and the more immediate descendants of Dr. Thomas Moody who was born in Cumberland County, Virginia, 1759, and who died in Clark County, Alabama. Also included are notes on other Moody families in the Southern States and on the Virginia families of Ligon, Eppes, Wyatt, Newell, Davis, Williams, Wright and Young. Writing in the first person, Mrs. Snow has described some of her travels and correspondence while obtaining her information. BOOK ONE is intended to serve primarily as a reference book, gathering into one source much detailed data gleaned from historical documents and other references for those who will search further into the Moody and related lines. Frequent reference to the pedigree charts at the beginning of the section will be helpful.

Helen Foster Snow, whose address is Mungertown Road, Madison, Connecticut has also compiled the *Christopher Foster Family History*, *The Dameron-Damron Genealogy*, and other historical books. She is a member of the Institute of American Genealogy.

CHART A.—THOMAS MOODY OF WEYANOKE PARISH, CHARLES CITY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

I. THOMAS¹ MOODY of Weyanoke Parish, Charles City County, Virginia, Will proved 1656, by Francis Redford who married the widow ANN, and was guardian of the heir, SAMUEL MOODY. ROBERT MOODY of Henrico 1687 appears to be another son of THOMAS MOODY. (See Chart C.)

II. SAMUEL² MOODY, of Weyanoke, who received his father's patent in 1688 and in 1704 was on the rent rolls of both Prince George and Charles City. He appears on the poll tax list in Henrico 1679 also.

III. SAMUEL³ MOODY, who patented land in Brunswick, Va., 1737, sold by Thomas Moody in 1738

IV. THOMAS⁴ MOODY, d. 1819, age over 100 in Warren Co., N. C., bought Lunenburg land 1761; moved to N. C. 1785, wife in 1792 named Mary _____.

V. WYATT⁵ MOODY,

ELIZABETH m. Williams, of Warren Co., N. C. Children:

WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS
JOHN WILLIAMS
EDWARD WILLIAMS
DR. G. WILLIAMS
MARY TALUM KEARNEY

JOHN, JR., in Lunenburg, 1779; in Franklin, N. C. 1780; in Oglethorpe, Ga., 1834.

JOHN, JR., in Lunenburg, 1779; in Lunenburg, Va. 1795, Lunenburg, Va.

POLLY m. William Williams, 1795, Lunenburg, Va.

SALLEY m. Wm. Gee, 1805, in Lunenburg, Va.

MARTHA

VI. DR. THOMAS MOODY b. 1759, Cumberland Co., Va., a Revolutionary soldier, d. Clarke Co., Ala. m. Mary Young, dau. of Thomas Young, Iredell, N. C. Children:

VII. JOHN WYATT MOODY b. 1776, Lunenburg, Co., Va. d. 1839, Texas

HENRY of Warren Co., Tenn.
BENJAMIN EPPS 1786-1854
TEMPERANCE m. Geo. N. Lyle
LUCINDA (OR LUCY) m. Keyes, Carrol, Ando
THOMAS, a physician
WILLIAM, b. N. C. 1794
NANCY, m. James Cass
ELIZABETH m. Styles
CLARISSE m. Reese
SARAH m. Lindsay; Children:
ELVIRA, MARY m. Sturdivant,
ELIZA, LUCINDA m. Johnson,
MATTHEW, THOMAS

DAU. m. Daniel Wright

SALLEY, m. Edward Newell, 1797, Warren Co., N. C.

DAU. m. William Newell, Warren Co., N. C.

DAU. m. Samuel Davis Warren Co., N. C.

JOHN

Epps of Franklin Co., N. C. 1800, and Franklin Co., Ala., 1822, d. LaGrange, Tenn. m. Sarah Tabb 1793; m. Matilda Johnson Rawlings 1811.

EPPS

ELIAZBETH m. Kimbell

MARTHA THOMAS WYATT in S. C. 1816

JOSEPH EPPS b. 1812

ISAAC RAWLINGS, b. 1816

MARINA ANN b. 1818

THOMAS O., b. 1821

RICHARD EPPS b. 1826

JOSEPH VERNON b. 1873

JAMES EPPS, b. 1850

LUCY RAWLINGS b. 1852

FANNIE MARINA, b. 1855

THOMAS RICHARD, b. 1858

WALTER CLARENCE, b. 1860

MARY KIRKPATRICK b. 1867

ELIZA JULIA b. 1870

WM. IRVINE b. 1864 of Memphis, Tenn.

BENJAMIN, of Charles City, 1740

BENJAMIN of Lunenburg, Va., 1748

ISAIAH of Lunenburg, 1750

THOMAS, of Charles City, Will 1753, m. Farris _____.

THOMAS, JR. taxed in Lunenburg, 1776; guardian of Sturdivant children 1792.

HENRY, LUCY HILL,

ELIZABETH, MARY,

MARTHA,

PHILIP,

SAMUEL, of Westover, Charles City, Will 1772, m. Sarah Children;

DAVID
SARAH
REBECCA
MARY
THOMAS
SAMUEL

The descendants of DR. THOMAS MOODY, a Revolutionary soldier, b. 1759, in Cumberland Co., Va., died in Clarke Co., Alabama (Thomas of Charles City, Va., Samuel², Samuel³, Thomas⁴, Wyatt⁵.) He married MARY YOUNG, dau. of Thomas Young of Hunting Creek, Fredell Co., N. C. b. 1758 in Virginia.

JOHN WYATT b. Lumburg Co., Va. 1776, d. 1839 in Texas; m. Mary Baldwin b. 1785 (?) Wilkes Co., Ga. dau. Francis B. b. Va., and Rhoda Jennings b. Conn.	DR. HENRY of Warren d. 1834 a physician	BENJAMIN EPPS 1786-1854 d. Alabama	TEMPER- ANCE b. 1801 N. C. m. Geo. N. Lyles, res. Clarke Co., Ala. 1850	LUCY, or LUCINDA m. Lewis Keyes, 2nd Isaac Carroll, 3rd Ando or Indo	DR. THOMAS a physician	WILLIAM b. 1794 N. C. d. 1862 Tippah, Miss. m. 1st Polly Sheppard and 2nd Elizabeth Foster Rutledge; res. William- son Co., Tenn and Miss.	NANCY m. James Cass	ELIZABETH m. Styles	CLARISSE m. Reese	SARAH m. Lindsay Children; ELVIRA; MARY m. Sturdivant; ELIZA; LUCINDA m. Johnson; MATTHEW; THOMAS. (Above taken from geneal- ogy of Michael Cadet Young)
---	--	---	---	---	---------------------------	--	---------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	---

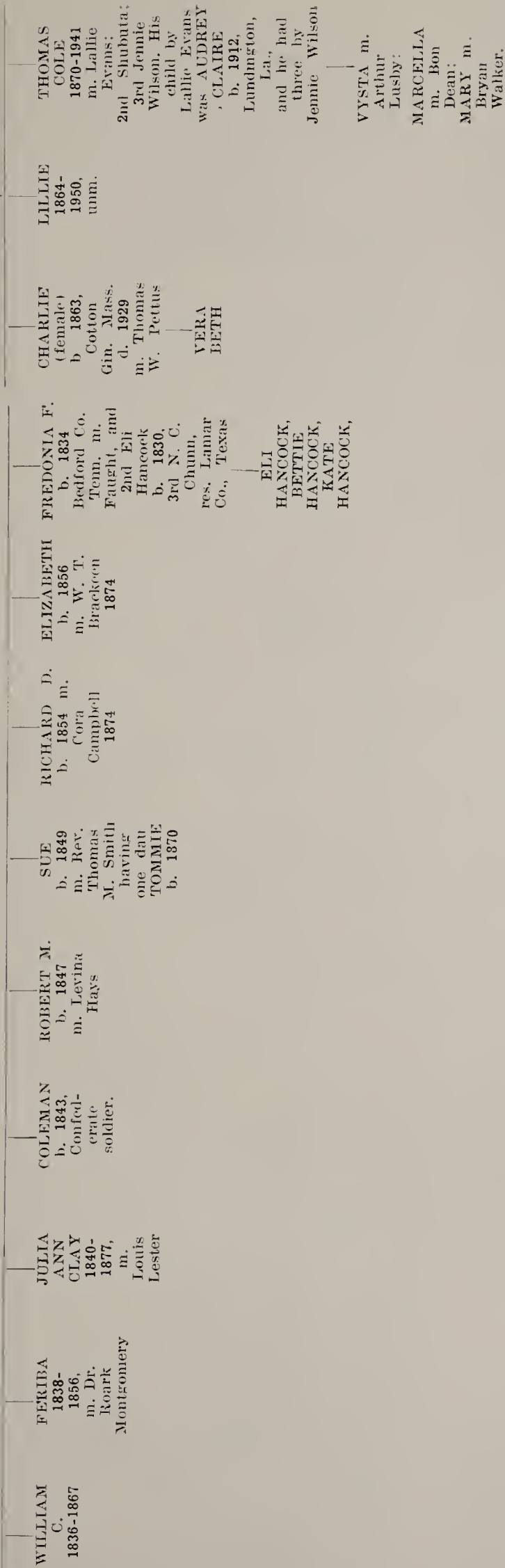
[illegible]

***See Chart B Continued.

CHART B. (Continued)

*DR. MILUS W. MOODY, b. 1814
Williamson Co., Tenn.
d. 1895; res. Lamar Co., Texas,
m. E. A. Jackson, 1833, Shelbyville,
Tenn., and 2nd Lessie Collier.

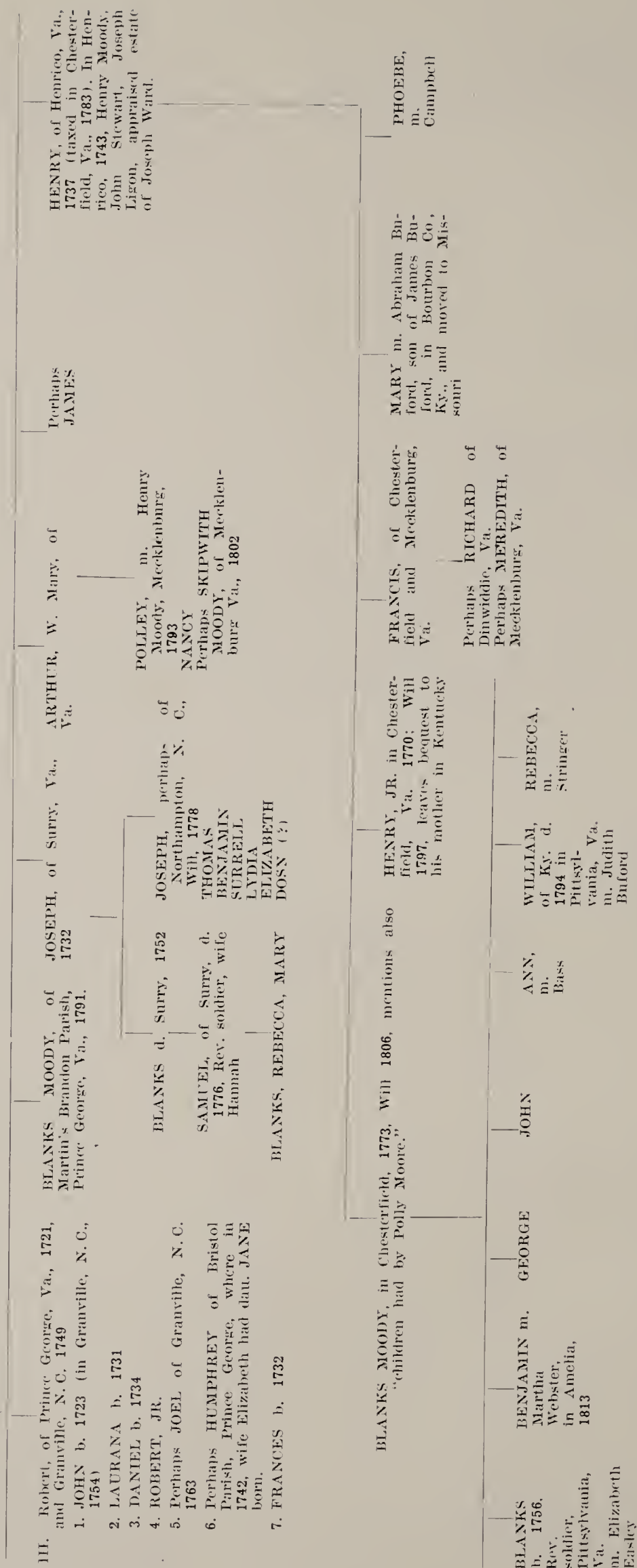
**DR. THOMAS MOODY b. 18932, Tenn
d. 1913, Paris, Texas, m. 1852
Mary Washington Echols, b. 1833, Ala.



L. THOMAS MOODY, of Weyanoke Parish, Charles City County, Va., whose Will was proved 1656 by Francis Redford, who had married the widow Ann Moody, and was guardian of the heir, Samuel Moody, who inherited his father's patent

L. THOMAS MOODY, of Weyanoke Parish, Charles City County, Va., whose Will was proved 1656 by Francis Redford, who had married the widow Ann Moody, and was guardian of the heir, Samuel Moody, who inherited his father's patent

II. ROBERT MOODY, of Henrico County, Va. 1687, where Francis Redford's Will was probated 1682.



(Note: Robert Moody's first wife may have been of the Blanks family of Charles City County, Va., 1704; and he may have had a second wife, Ann Lound, daughter of Capt. Henry Lound of Henrico Co., Va.)

PART ONE: FOUNDERS OF MOODY FAMILIES IN AMERICA

The first Moodys to be found in America were:

1. Thomas Moody, first found in the records of Charles City County, Va., in 1654, his will was probated 1656, by Francis Redford or Radford, who had married the widow, Ann Moody, and was guardian of the son, Samuel Moody.

2. John Moody, of Essex County, Virginia before 1700, who is listed in 1657 as coming over with Christopher Reynolds. Robert Moody was in Essex in 1705, and there was a will in Essex for William Moody, a sailor, in 1726.

3. Dr. Gyles Moody or Giles Modé, who received a land grant in New Kent County, Va. in 1655, but in 1655 he was one of the justices of York County, Va. where his descendants are found. Two references state that he was "a Frenchman."

4. Thomas Moody who took land in New Kent County, Va. in 1658, which is near York County. He is listed as a headright of George Chapman.

5. "Immigrants to America from Port Bristol:
Edward Moody to Va., 1654-1663.
James Moody to Va. 1663-1679.
Sarah Moody to Va. 1663-1679.
Edmund Moody to Va. 1663-1679.
(From Salisbury.)"

6. Samuel Moody, whose will was probated Sept. 25, 1795, in Alexandria, Va. leaving estate "to my Father and Mother or nearest Relative in England."

7. Mary Moody, listed by Greer as brought by William Yarrett in 1641, New Norfolk County, Va. Nugent, **Cavaliers and Pioneers**, p. 118, lists Mary Moody as Yarrett's headright and says he took up land in Isle of Wight, 1641.

8. Thomas Mode, listed as a headright of Mr. Wm. Dudley, who patented 3,000 acres in Lancaster County, Va. 10 Oct. 1664. (See p. 475, Nugent.)

9. "Symon Moody, age 20. 7 August, 1635. These underwritten names are to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the Globe, of London, Jeremy Blackman, Mr., and have taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacie."—J. C. Hotten, **Original Lists of Emigrants, 1600-1700**, p. 19.

10. William and Jane Moody of Maryland, whose daughter, Ann, was born there 1692.

11. Thomas Freebee Moody, b. 1682 in England, settled in Currituck County, N. C.

12. Andrew Moody, an Irishman, who brought his nephew, Andrew, to America. He died intestate in Augusta County, Va. about 1810-11, and his descendants moved to Kentucky and Tennessee. (See **Chalkey's Records of Augusta County, Va.** p. 157.)

13. Thomas Moody of South Carolina. "Thomas Moody and Mary his wife hath made it appear that they was imported into this Providence by Mr. George Lynn in the Ship Carolina Marchant in the yeare 1684," according to the Warrants for Lands in South Carolina 1692-1711, p. 38, which I found in Charleston, S.C. The grant for 100 acres was made Dec. 17, 1696. Thomas Moody's Will dated Nov. 2, 1720, Charleston County, S. C., V. 1, p. 71, says he was of "Berkly County . . . Planted . . . to my loveing friend Joseph Moody of Charles Town . . . unto my loving friend Ebenezer Moody of Charles Town afores, spinster . . . unto my loving friend Rich. Singleterry of Berkly County." No other early wills are shown here except one for Catharine Moody 1767-71.

14. William Moody of Bertie County, N. C. 1709, sold land to John Bentley on Charlton's Creek on

the Roanoke River p. 102; also in 1710 he sold land to John Falconer. We also find a William Moody in Chowan County, N.C. 1712 (See **The Lost Tribes of North Carolina**, by Hathaway, p. 109). This was a Quaker region. These Moodys may not have been immigrants.

15. John Moody, who came to Roxbury, Mass. in 1663 and settled in Hartford, Conn., about seven years later. His grandfather was Richard Moody of Moulton, Suffolk, in England, and his coat-of-arms was the same as that of Edmund Moody of Suffolk knighted, 1541. His son was named Samuel.

16. William Moody who came to Ipswich, Mass. in 1634, and settled in Newbury, Mass. the following year. Rev. Phineas Moody says he was from Ipswich, in Suffolk, England. He had the same coat of arms as above John Moody and is believed to have been related to him.

17. Edmund Moody, b. 1794, son of Thomas of England b. 1767, who with his brothers came to America between 1830 and 1850. Edmund lived in Bridgeport, Conn. from 1852 to 1855. Thomas Butler Moody d. 1915 in Brighton, Maine, who was then 63 years of age. He was the son of Edmund and born in Marsden Bradley, Wiltshire, England. His mother was Susan Butler. (Is this a branch of the Sir Henry Moody family of Wiltshire?)

18. Fletcher Moody, who was made a freeman in Boston, 1690.

19. Lady Deborah Moody and her son, Sir Henry Moody. In 1640 they were living in Lynn, Mass. but she later moved to Long Island. In 1660 Henry was in Virginia.

20. Capt. James Moody, to whom there are many references in Virginia records as captain of the ship "Southampton." Price 185, **Executive Journal of the Colonial Council of Virginia, 1699-1705** (printed), has: "15 Sep. 1701, letter to the Council delivered by Capt. James Moody, Commander of his Majesty's ship Southton (Southampton). See also p. 186-7. Page 193 has: "As James Moodie represents His Majesty, the Ship Shoreham formerly guarding the colony be delivered to Capt. Moodie of the Southampton. (See also p. 194.) Page 271, shows that on 25 Aug. 1702, the Council decided there were no new orders for Capt. James Moodie.

21. "David Moody, 13 acres of land, no servants, 2 Negroes," p. 481, Hotten, taken from the parish register of Christ Church in the Barbadoes, Dec. 22, 1679. (Note: The English often went back and forth from Virginia and Barbadoes.)

There are few sources of Moody genealogy in printed form. The Library of Congress had only **The Moodie Book**, by the Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval, dealing with the Scottish Moodys, he being descended from Robert the Bruce. I found nothing on any American Moody in it.

1. NOTES ON THE MOODYS IN ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND

I have tried to trace the ancestry of the Virginia Moodys in England through the researches of the Society of Genealogists, Chaucer House, Malet Place, London. I asked them to search for the ancestry of Thomas Moody, but also to note all names of John and Giles at the same time.

The most useful clue uncovered was in Southampton, England, where we find a Thomas, John and Robert, as well as Richard, etc. In the Virginia

Magazine vol. 27, p. 305, taken from *Virginia Gleanings in England*, I found an item in the Will of William Lord Sandys 7 Oct. 16, James, proved 1623, Oct. 24: "To Robert Talmage, my servant, the reversion of the tenement which Thomas Moody now holdeth and to my servant Francis Banister" This was a codicil dated 75 Nov., 1621. Andrew Read was granted 400 acres in Westmoreland County, Va. for the transportation of eight persons, and again, another 400 acres in Westmoreland for transportation of eight persons. (Nugent, p. 563. This land was bought by Andrew Reade of Faccombe in Co. Southon. His son, George Reade, went to Virginia and became an ancestor of George Washington. He was one of the burgesses of Virginia in 1655, with Thomas Lygon and Anthony Wyatt. Sir Francis Wyatt, governor of Virginia, married Margaret Sandys, daughter of Sir Samuel and niece of Edwin Sandys, treasurer of the Colony, and of the poet George Sandys. They were of Gloucester, the Wyatts are stated to be of Ken. On p. 539 of Hardy's *Colonial Families of the Southern States of America*, the author also tells a charming story of how Henry Kent was in prison under Richard III and saved from starvation by a cat who brought food to him. The Sandys are said to be of Worcestershire, where Sir Edwin was born. The *Virginia Magazine*, vol. 3, p. 179, states that the church in Boxley, Kent, England, has a mural monument erected by Edward Wyatt d. 1714, to the memory of members of his family. The epitaph names Rev. Hawte Wyatt and states that he had issue living in Virginia.

Burke's *History of the Landed Gentry and Commoners*, vol. 2, p. 564, has following: Sir Edmund Moody of Southampton, England, m. Eleanor Wyatt, children:

1. Thomas Moody, Lieut., R. N., b. about 1710, died 1807 age 97, of Brett's Ash.
2. Eleanor Moody, m. Capt. Pelt, R. N.
3. Edmund Moody, m. 30 Nov. 1741, to Ursula Sadlier. She was b. 10 Jan. 1719, her parents being Robert Sadlier and Elizabeth Vernon of Aspley Guise, Bedford. Their sons were:

- (1) Robert Sadlier Moody b. 21 Mar. 1744, of St. Mary LeBone, London, and Aspley Gorse, Bedford, d. Nov. 9, 1825.
- (2) Edmund, died at 8.
- (3) Robert Vernon b. June 13, 1748.

Berry's *Pedigrees of Hamps*, p. 45 or 95, has the same information as follows: Edmund Moody, Esq., son of Thomas Moody of Southampton, will proved 29 Nov. 1700. Edmund's will was proved 28 May, 1772. Edmund's children were: Edmund Moody, Esq., of Southampton and Hardle, England, d. Apr. 24, 1786, m. Ursula Sadler Nov. 1741. Thomas Moody 1710, Lieut. R. N. of Brett's Ash in the New Forest, d. 1807, age 97. Eleanor Moody m. Capt. Pett, R. N.

Sadlier and Saddler are the same name, and the family on the James River in Virginia was among the leading families of the region.

Our ancestor was Martha Sadler, wife of Michael Cadet Young, who migrated to Virginia about 1722; their son Thomas was b. in 1732 in Brunswick County, Va. and his daughter, Mary Young, wife of Dr. Thomas Moody, was our ancestor. N. W. Nugent's *Cavaliers and Pioneers* lists John Sadler as patenting tracts of land at Brandon and Merchant's Hope in Virginia, held from the city. It was patented in association with Capt. William Barker and Richard Quiney, citizen and grocer of London, and brother of Shakespeare's son-in-law, Thomas Quiney. John Sadler was also brother-in-law of John Harvard, founder of Harvard University.

The Society of Genealogists reported as follows: "Faccombe. The Faccombe transcript was searched, baptisms from 1580 to 1656, burials from 1586 to 1656 and marriages from 1586 to 1656. The following entries for Moody were noted:

"1607 May 14, John Mody baptized.

1608 Jan. 22, Anne, dau. of Richard Moody, baptized.

1615 May 18, Robert Moody buried.

"In the marriages no entry for Moody was found, although several entries for Reade and Talmage were noticed. No marriages are recorded between 1646 and 1662.

"Southampton. There are no parish register transcripts for Southampton in the library. The following was, however, examined: *Registre de l'Englise Wallonne de Southampton*. The first entries for Moody were in 1666, too late to be of use.

"Cambridge St. Michael 1538-1837. As well as the entry in the Card Index, this contained three other entries for John Moody, a baptism in 1580, May 25, another baptism in 1596, Jan. 5, and a baptism of Elizabeth, daughter of John Moodye in 1603, Oct. 2.

"For Thomas Moody there were the following entries: 1608 Thomas Moodye, the son of Salomon Moodye the xxth of October baptized. Marriage of Thomas Moody & Dorothye Wallker in 1612, Dec. 20. Burial of Thomas Moody June 12, 1574 and burial of Thomas Moody, son of Salomon Moody, in 1608, November 7th.

"No entry for Giles Moody was found."

We had in Virginia, Dr. Giles Moody of York County about 1650; Thomas Moody, of Charles City County by 1654; John Moody of Essex County, who is listed in 1657 as one of seven headrights of Christopher Reynolds, the others being Joseph Kerby, Jno. Bechan, William Sadler, Edmond Housden, Margaret Langridge, and Susan Stubbers, with Jno. Moode. Reynolds came in 1622 to Wariscoyack where he was in 1624 with John Batt, Anthony Read, etc. There was also a Robert Moody in Henrico 1687, whose descendants lived in Prince George and Charles City on the James, where Thomas Moody's descendants were.

John Moody of Essex probably had a brother Robert in Essex in 1705, and perhaps another William, Will, 1726, in Essex, a sailor. John's heir was John Jr., whose mother was Hannah Copnell of Essex. John, Jr., named his children, George heir, Joseph, Eliza, Mary, Edward and Mathoro (m. Cockron).

Dr. Giles Moody brought 20 persons as headrights for which he received a grant in New Kent County, 1655, in which same year he was one of the justices of the court in York County, with Colonel Geo. Read, Daniel Park, etc. He was administrator of the estate of Edward Weight about 1655. He named his sons Humphrey, Phillip, Josias and perhaps Matthew.

From the above we see the use of names Thomas, Robert, John, etc.

Our Thomas Moody of Weyanoke Parish, Charles City, County, was brought over as a headright of Howell Pryse, listed in 1657 by Prise, with Sir Warham Horsemanden, Jo. Turner and others. Horsemanden lived near Thomas Moody in Charles City. His daughter married William Byrd of Westover, which is nearby, her name being Mary. She was the widow of Samuel Filmer, 3d son of Sir Robert Filmer, and with her Cavalier father had escaped from the Puritans. They came from Ulcomb, Kent, and were descended from Sir Warham St. Leger.

All of these associations may prove useful in ascertaining the correct ancestry. Another clue is that Ann, widow of Thomas Moody, who married Francis Redford, guardian of her son, Samuel Moody, signed an affidavit, age 28, in 1658, that she heard the non-cupative will of Richard Nicolas, of which Francis Redford and Warhan Horsmanden were overseers. Other names in Charles City were Francis Eppes, Webbs, Hamlins, Llewellyn, Rice, Hoe, Anthony Wyatt, Joseph Harwood, John Sadler, William Barker, Richard Quiney of London, who first owned Martin's Brandon. One other clue is the fact that Edward Fitzgerald was made guardian of the property of Thomas Moody's orphan when he died, though later Francis Redford took over this post.

The Society of Genealogists reported on other searches as follows:

"Card Index. The entries for Moody, Giles, John and Thomas were examined.

"Giles—there were no entries for Giles Moody in the index.

"John—the following entries for John Moody before 1656 were noted:

"1593, July 18, John, son of Henry Moody merchant-taylor baptized St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

1603 Aug 14 John Moody married Susan Brackayne, Cambridge, St. Michael.

1625 May — John Moody married Alice Ha——? Slimbridge Glos. Bishops Transcripts.

1640— John Moody, Writtle Essex, Personal Estate, Skinner v. Moody, Chancery Proceedings before 1714, Mit 73/196.

1640 Oct. 12 John Mowday married Bridget Martlow, Amersham.

1650/1 John Moodie, Newport, Isle of Wight (Will of Stephen March), P.C.C. 8, Grey (132).

1651 John Moody, witness to will of Thomas Holmes of Portsea, Hants. Grey 1651 2088 F 145.

1655 — John Mowday, Bucks., Mich. 12, Exchequer Deponents.

"Thomas—the following cards for Thomas Moody before 1656 were noted:

"1654 Sep. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas & Moody, baptized St. John at Hackney.

1650 — Thomas Moody, witness to will of Thomas Bell of Petworth, Sussex, dated 1650, proved P.C.C. Grey 1102.

1656 Jul. 7 Thomas Moody, Leigh, Kent, married Margrett Clive of Leigh. Penshurst.

10 Jas. 1 Thrin 2 Thomas Moody, Northumberland, Exchequer Deponents.

1649 Aug. 25 Thomas Moody (Will of Thomas Dearge P.C.C. 55 Grey).

"Documentary MSS. Collection. This section was examined for Moody. The collection contains some notes and a pedigree of Moody of Suffolk and America. These were examined, but nothing revelant was found.

"Family History Section. This section contained the following: "Some Genealogical Notes Regarding the Moodys of Co. Suffolk and America." This was examined. In the section giving entries from East Anglian Parish Registers re. Moody, the following was noted:

"Gazeley—Thomas Moody married Ann Wrench 2 May 1631. However, also under Gazeley is Thomas Moody, buried 3 April 1683, so this is

probably the same person as the Thomas Moody who married in 1631.

"No entry for Giles Moody was noted, although a Giles Coppinge married Susan Moody of Gaseley in 1634.

"The name Samuel occurred under Moulton and Bury St. Edmunds St. James.

"Slimbridge, Glos. Marriages only 1635-1812. This volume is not indexed; marriages up to 1636 were examined, but contained no entry for Moody.

"Writtle, Essex, Marriages only 1634-1837. This volume is not indexed; marriages up to 1656 were examined, no entry for Moody was found.

"Newport, Isle of Wight. Marriages only 1541-1837. This volume was not indexed, and as it contained a great many entries each year, the period of 1600-1656 only was searched; no entry for Moody was found. It was, however, noted that in 1620, 'five cuples' were married on the same day, and the registers contain a note 'All o which last fyve cuoples were for virgenia.'

Petworth, Sussex. Extracts only 1559-1700. These extracts were not indexed. Entries up to 1656 were searched, but none for Moody was found.

"Leigh, Kent, 1562-1812. This transcript contained entries for Moody, but nothing before 1656.

"Penshurst, Kent, Baptisms and burials 1558-1812, marriages 1647-1812. This contained one entry only for Moody: 1656 Jul. 7 Thomas Moody of Leigh and Margaret Oliver of same married.

"Saint John at Hackney. Index only baptisms from 1545, marriages from 1589. In the marriages index there were no entries for Moody before 1656. The following entries were in the baptisms index:

"William Moodey 1652 May 23.

Thomas Moodey, 1653 Dec. 10.

Rebecka Moodey, 1651 Mar. 12.

"Kent Section. There is no transcript of the parish register of Ulcomb in the library. Pedigrees from the Visitation of Kent 1663 contained nothing for Moody. Canterbury Marriage Licenses 1568-1660 contained one entry for William Moody of Cranbrook in 1612 and one entry for John Moody of Sandwich in 1643. Kent Wills: The only abstracts of Kent Wills in the library, Hovenden's **Kent Wills**, Abstracts of Wills in the Commissary Court of Canterbury, are indexed in the Card Index. Of the two parishes mentioned in Canterbury Marriage Licences, Cranbrook and Sandwich, there are transcripts of both of these in the library covering the following periods: Sandwich baptisms 1538-1600, marriages 1538-1576, Cranbrook baptisms, marriages and burials 1559-1697. Both of these, however, are not indexed."

In a second report to Helen F. Snow, the Society of Genealogists, London, May 11, 1954, listed the Southampton records they had searched and entries prior to 1654 for Moody that had been discovered. The only item of special interest was the following found in **Boyd's Marriage Index**:

"1643 Thomas Moody and Ann Halsye, St. Matthew Friday Street London." This was followed up in the transcript of the registers of St. Matthew Friday Street where the following entry was found:

"1643 Oct. 17, Thomas Moody and Ann Halsye."

Abstracts of list of Wills and Administrations from British Probate Courts: Moody, John (1681), XI, 362. (See Swcn, prob. V. 23, W.)

The Society of Genealogists, London, England, reported that all they had in their library were these references: "Whitmore's Genealogical Guide:

Moody of Moody Place, Co., Worcs. etc. (T.P.) folio page. Berry's Hampshire Genealogies, 95; Burke's Commoners ii, 560, Landed Gentry, 2, 3, 4, 5; Burke's Extinct Baronetcies; H. F. Waters' Genealogical Gleanings in England i, 96; New England Register iv, 179; 69. Thompsons Catalogue of British Family Histories; Apart from the "Moodie Book," there is nothing for either Moody or Dameron.

"Our library (Family History Section) contains some Genealogical Notes re. Moody of Co. Suffolk & America (folio, black 15x 12) which could be consulted. Lincs. Peds., Harleian Society lv, 1284; Vis. Berks., Harlein, lv, 113; Vis. Suff. 1664, lxi, 9; East Anglian N.S. ii, 38; Burke, L.G. (1937), and at p. 2713."

The ancestors of George Washington were related to the Moodys as shown by the following from Tyler's Quarterly Historical & Genealogical Magazine, V. 6, p. 169: "According to the pedigree which Whitaker appends, Robert Washington married Rosamund Ames. Her burial entry is recorded as follows in the parish register of St. Olaves, Hart Street, London: "1673, Nov. 27, Rose Luxor Robert Washington from Mr. Moody's buried at St. James Duke's Place, in the church." Evidently she was on a visit to her married daughter, for Hannah Washington married Henry Moody, a London merchant."

(1.) THE NAME AND FAMILY OF MOODY

Compiled by Media Research Bureau,*
110 F. Street, Washington, D.C.

The name of MOODY is believed to be of Scotch origin and to have originally been **MacMudah**. Its meaning was therefore "son of Mudah," **Mudah** being taken from the word **Modig**, meaning "proud, courageous, or bold." It is found on ancient records in the various spellings of Mudie, Moodie, Moodey, Mudey, Mudy, and Moody, of which the last is the most generally accepted form today.

The family of this name is believed to be descended from Harald MacMudah, one of the line of the Norse earls of Orkney, which was descended in the male line from the kings of Scotland and in the female line from the rulers of Norway. The descendants of this remote ancestor were early settled in Forlairshire and Fifeshire, Scotland, in the first of which places there is a town known as Pitmoody, to which the family is said to have given its name.

There were also families of the name at early times in Caithness and in Caldwell, Ayrshire. William Moodie, bishop of Cathness in the fifteenth century, was the brother of Gilbert Moodie of Caldwell, who was the ancestor of the families of the name in Breckness and Melsetter, Orkney, and probably of the line of the Lairds Mudie of Muir, Perthshire, and others.

Gilbert Moodie or Mudie, before mentioned, was living in the year 1455 and had issue by his wife, Agnes Crownar, of at least two sons, Gilbert and William. The son Gilbert had issue of Gilbert and William, of whom the elder married Elizabeth Halcro in 1544 and had issue by her of William, Gilbert, Thomas, and a daughter. Of these, the eldest son William had issue by his wife Catherine Sinclair of at least one son Adam, who had issue by his wife Christian Stewart of Adam (drowned in early youth), Francis, and Robert. The second son Francis succeeded to the estates and titles of the family about the year 1603 and was the father in the early seventeenth century of William (died at an early

age), James Patrick, Charles, Francis, Helen, and Barbara. He is also said to have had three natural sons, Donald, William, and Robert, all of whom used the surname of Mudie.

The line above described is probably the most numerous and widespread of the many illustrious families of the name in Great Britain, and a great many of the others are said to be derived from the younger branches of this line. Although it cannot be definitely determined in every case from which of the families in Scotland and England the American emigrants of the name were descended, most, if not all of them, are believed to trace back to Harald MacMudah and his immediate family.

One of the first members of the family to emigrate to America was William Moodie, who is asserted by some authorities to have come from Wales, where his family had settled a short time before, and by others to have been originally of the County of Suffolk, England. He was probably of Scotch ancestry, at least on the male side. About 1633 he came to New England and was first settled at Ipswich, Mass., whence he removed in the year 1635 to Newburg. By his wife Sarah he had issue of at least three sons, Joshua, Caleb, and Samuel, and possibly of others.

Joshua, perhaps eldest son of the immigrant William, made his home at Portsmouth, N.H., where he was the first Congregationalist minister. His first wife, Martha Collins, gave him two daughters, Martha and Sarah. He is believed to have had no further issue by his second wife the Widow Ann Jacobs.

Caleb, son of the immigrant William, married Sarah Pierce in 1659 and had issue by her of Daniel and Sarah. By his second wife, Judith Bradbury, whom he married in 1665, he had further issue of Caleb, Thomas, Judith (died young), Joshua, William, Samuel, Mary, and Judith.

Samuel, son of the immigrant William, was married in 1657 to Mary Cutting. Their children were Mary, William (died young), Sarah, William, Mary, Lydia, Hannah, Samuel, Cutting, and John.

Another early immigrant of the name was John Moody, son of George Moodie, or Moody of Moulton, County Suffolk, England, who may have been the brother of the immigrant William. He settled at Roxburg, Mass., in the year 1633 and later removed to Hartford, Conn. There he had issue by his wife Sarah of a son named Samuel and perhaps of a daughter named Elizabeth.

Samuel, son of the immigrant John, made his home at Hadley about 1660 and married Sarah Deeming. They were the parents of six children, Sarah, John, Hannah, Mary, Samuel, and Ebenezer.

Others of the name Moody who came to America at early dates but left few records of themselves and their families were Deborah Moody, who resided at Lynn, Mass., and later on Long Island and seems to have been a most influential person; and Eleazer Moody of Boston, who was made a "freeman" in the year 1690.

Later representatives of these various lines of the family in America and of other branches which came at later dates and settled in the South, principally in Virginia and the Carolinas, have removed to many parts of the United States and have contributed as much to the progress of the nation as their forbears did to its first establishment on this continent. They have been characterized in general by energy, tenacity of purpose, shrewdness, and capacity for leadership. Members of the family have been successful in many lines of endeavor.

Among the Moodys who served as officers in the War of the Revolution were Captain Edward, of

*The Media Research Bureau is now defunct and mail is returned from this address.

Virginia; Captain John, of New Hampshire; Major William, of Delaware; and Captain James, of Virginia. There were also a Captain Andrew Moodie, of New York and a Colonel Robert Moodie, of Pennsylvania.

William, John, Samuel, Gilbert, Thomas, Robert, Francis, Caleb, Joshua, and James are some of the Christian names most favored by the family for its male progeny.

Dwight Lyman Moody (1837-1899), of Massachusetts, evangelist.

William Vaughan Moody (1869-1910), of Indiana, poet.

William Henry Moody (1853-1917), of Massachusetts, lawyer and statesman.

Dan Moody (b. 1893), of Texas, lawyer and governor of Texas.

Herbert Raymond Moody (b. 1869), of Massachusetts, chemist.

John Moody (b. 1868), of New Jersey, financial analyst and author.

Lewis Ferry Moody (b. 1880), of Pennsylvania, hydraulic engineer.

Nelson Kingsland Moody (b. 1877), of Pennsylvania, petroleum producer.

Paul Dwight Moody (b. 1879), of Maryland, clergyman and educator.

Walter Sherman Moody (b. 1864), of Massachusetts, electrical engineer.

William Lewis Moody, Jr. (b. 1865), of Texas, banker.

One of the most ancient of the several coats of arms of the Moodie or Moody family is described as follows (Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval, *The Moodie Book*, page 3, 1906):

Arms—"Azure, a chevron ermine, between three pheons, points upwards, argent; in chief a hunting horn or."

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Gentry. Family Names. 1892.
Ruvigny and Raineval. *The Moodie Book*. 1906.
C. C. P. Moody. *Moody Family*. 1847.
A Short Genealogical Account. 1851.
Munn, Holton, Foote, Meecher, Moody, etc., *Families*. (Chart) 1881.
Savage. *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*. 1860.
Heitman. *Officers of the Continental Army*. 1914.
The Americana. 1934.

(2.) THE ORIGIN OF THE MOODY FAMILY

"The Moodys of New England were probably all from England, John from Moulton County Suffolk, William from Ipswich, County Suffolk, and Lady Deborah with her son Henry were from Garesden, Wiltshire, although these two did not remain long in New England," according to Herbert A. Moody in his *Historical Notes Concerning the Moody Family*. He adds the following:

"Of the Moodys of County Suffolk, there was Edmund Moodye who was knighted by Henry VIII October 6, 1541, and who had a son Richard Moodye, who died 1574. The deed of valor for which Edmund was knighted is described in *Darnley*, an old English novel by G. P. R. James.

"There was also Thomas Moody, mentioned in the record of the Easter Term of Court in Moulton

in 1555, also William, Rector of Cockfield, buried June 28, 1857, and John (Vicar) of Benhall, buried April 24, 1657. These three may have been brothers of Richard.

"Richard² had a wife Anne and ten children. His sons were: George 1559-1607, Robert, 1563, John and Edmund.

"George³ (Richard²) married first, Margaret, who died 1603, and married second Christian Cramp. He had nine children. His sons were: George 1587-1652, Samuel 1592-1658, and John of Hartford, Conn., 1593, died about 1655. The first child, Elizabeth, born 1582, married in 1610 John who was the father of John Pratt, one of the early settlers of Hartford, Conn. The second child, Frances, born 1584, married Thomas Kilborne, who settled in Wethersfield, Conn.

"Robert³ (Richard²) had sons: George of Sudbury, married 1601 Mary Bacon, and William of Sudbury, married 1604 Angles Collyn.

"John³ (Richard²) had these children: Richard Anne, John, who died before 1637, and John.

"Edmund³ (Richard²) had children: Anne, 1599, Richard, 1602, and Margaret, 1615.

"Samuel⁴ (George³, Richard²) had nine children. His sons were George, 1616-1695, Samuel, 1620, John of Ipswich, County Suffolk, and Thomas 1627-1645.

"George⁴ (Robert³, Richard²) of Sudbury had five children. His sons were Thomas, married at Gaseley 1632 Alice Wrench, and Robert, married 1635 Alice Bird.

"William,² rector of Cockfield, had sons William and Edward.

"Edward³ (William²), of Cockfield, had Edward, baptized June 7, 1610, in Cockfield and William, baptized January 16, 1611.

"Sir Henry Moody of Garesden, Wiltshire, was created a Baronet March 11, 1622, a new dignity between Knight and Baron carrying with it the titles of Sir and Lady, originated by King James. Sir Henry married Deborah Dunch 1606 and died April 23, 1629. Their son Henry was born in 1607. In 1640 Lady Deborah and her son Henry were living in Lynn, Mass. Sir Henry's coat of arms in no way resembled that of the Suffolk Moodys. His father was Richard Moody, Esq. and possibly was a brother of the Edmund of Moulton who was knighted and who named his son Richard.

"Reference has been made herein, under the subject of Emigrants, to several sons of Thomas Moody of England born 1767, which sons came to America between 1830 and 1850. One of these sons was Edmund, born 1794, who lived in Bridgeport, Conn. from 1812 to 1855.

"The vital records of Brighton, Me., give the death of Thomas Butler Moody April 19, 1915, age 63 years, 8 months, 5 days, born in Derby, Conn., son of Edmund who was born in Marsden Bradley, Wiltshire, England, and Susan Butler.

"This record indicates that the father, Thomas, of England, was of Wiltshire and probably was a descendant of Richard, the father of Sir Henry. The name Edmund in this branch is another pointer to a relationship with Edmund, ancestor of the Suffolk Moodys.

"There appears to be no record of Moodys in England other than these of Suffolk and Wiltshire, which two branches seem to stem from a common progenitor, and it seems quite reasonable to suppose that this English family of Moodys is but a stray branch of the very old and large family of Moodies of Scotland.

"Careful research has determined that the origin of the Moodie family was in Forfarshire, Scotland, from which it spread into various parts of Scotland, including the Orkney Islands. In later times there were in Forfarshire the landed families of Mudie of Bryanton, Gilchorn, Pitmudies and Arbedie, of which there are records and genealogies. Of the early Forfarshire families there is no genealogy.

"There are also records and genealogies of the Moodies of Melsetter in Orkney and the Moodies of Muir, Cocklaw, Blairhill, Kinnettles, Scotstoun, Courthill, Masterton, Cults and Barnhill.

"The Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval wrote a history of the family in 1906. He was the son of the eighth Marquis and his wife, Margaret Melville Moody, daughter of George Moodie, seventh of Cocklaw in Fifeshire and afterwards of Melsetter House, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada. His uncle John Douglas Moodie, 2nd Battalion Canadian Rifles, was at one time a Governor of the Hudson Bay territory." (Note by Helen Foster Snow. I looked over this book in the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., and saw nothing on our Moody connections. These Moodys are descended from Robert the Bruce of Scotland.)

On May 7, 1947, Herbert A. Moody wrote to William A. Moody: "As you state in your letter, Wyatt Moody may have gone from New England to Virginia. There were Wyatts in New England in those early years as shown by the following record:

"Ebenezer Moody⁶ (Nicholas⁵, William⁴, Samuel³, —², William¹), born 5.8.1879, died 4.8.1885, married in Boscawin, N. H., 1830, Betsy Wyatt, died 11.4.1811, age 82 years. Their second child was named Chase Wyatt Moody born 1834, died 1860.

"Thomas Moody³ (Caleb², William¹), born 1668, had eight sons and at least 17 grandsons in the fifth generation. One of the eight sons of Thomas,³ viz; Rev. John Moody born 1705 of New Market, N. H., probably had several sons but thus far we have not been able to learn anything of his family. He comes to mind because Wyatt had a son Thomas who had a son John. There were two Revolutionary War soldiers of New Hampshire, John and James, from New Market, who possibly were sons of Rev. John Moody"

* * * *

(Note: William A. Moody, Salt Lake City, Utah says that Dr. Bernard Moody, professor at Berkeley University of California, has a printed Moody genealogy. He said also that Maud Edla Moody b. in Austin, Texas, Nov. 11, 1880, of 805 West 34th Street, Austin, compiled a genealogy of the Sneed and Moody families, but did not answer his letter written in 1932).

I looked up the unpublished manuscripts of C. E. Banks in the Rare Manuscripts Department of the Library of Congress in Washington, D. C., and found nothing on Moodys or Damerons but the following under his "Gleanings in England."

"George Moody of Suffolk baptized 1560, had sons John of Bury, St. Edmund's, Suffolk; Samuel of the same place; George of Moulton. John, above, of Bury emigrated to New England in 1633, settled at Hartford and died there in 1635.

Edmond Modey of Gasslevy, County Cuffolk, yeoman, deposed aged 61 years in 1631 in the following case: Josehua Brackett, et. ux Mary of Hedringham Castle, butcher, vs. Richard Allen, etc. (Court of Requests, Charles I, Bdle LXXVI, p. 4.)"

In his book *Planters of the Commonwealth*, C. E. Banks, has this item: "Mary and John, Robert

Sayres, Master, sailed from Southampton, March 24, 1633-4, but the time of her arrival is not recorded. (Drake: *Founders of New England*, 10-7) . . . William Moody, Mrs. Sarah Moody, Joshua Moody, who went to Ipswich, Massachusetts." On the same ship was Ann Hibbens of Boston, Lincolnshire, no doubt the one who was to become famous as a witch. In the same year on Sept. 18, the Griffin arrived with Mrs. Anne Hutchinson and her husband of Alford, Lincoln, and their eight children. Anne Hutchinson was later exiled from Massachusetts for her liberal ideas.

(2.) THE NEW ENGLAND MOODYS

A study of the Moody family has been made by the late Herbert A. Moody of Turners Falls, Mass., part of which was printed in pamphlet form in 1947 as *Historial Notes Concerning the Moody Family*. However, this has nothing concerning the Moodys in the south. It sells for \$1.00 and may be purchased from his widow, Lydia M. Moody, who lived in 1952 at Glenhaven Circle, Saco, Maine. In 1952 she informed the writer that her "husband passed away on the 18th of Dec. last. He was so deeply interested in his genealogy research of the Moody family . . . We are hoping some member of the family will carry on a little later. I have two sons, and my husband left a younger brother and we are hoping one of these three may carry on." The introduction to the pamphlet states that his work "will be presented in its present form to the New England Historical and Genealogical Society in Boston," the address being 9 Ashburton Place. (Anyone may join this society and receive books by mail for research at a cost of \$15 a year. Also local libraries can borrow books from other libraries for those who order them.)

We may quote a little from Herbert A. Moody's pamphlet: "The New England Moodys are mostly descendants of the emigrants John Moody of Hartford, Conn., and William Moody of Newbury, Mass. Lady Deborah Moody was an early emigrant who lived in Salem, Mass., in 1640 and had a son Henry. In 1643 they settled in Long Island and little is known of Henry's descendants. There were Moodys in New York City and New Jersey during the Revolution who probably were his descendants.

"John Moody came to Roxbury, Mass., in 1633 and about seven years later settled in Hartford with the small colony that had made the original settlement there a few years earlier under the leadership of Rev. Samuel Mooker. John had but one son Samuel, so his descendants do not comprise as large a group as the descendants of William of Newbury. Samuel had three sons. The oldest, John, remained in Connecticut, but the two younger sons moved to Hadley, Mass. . . .

"Members of the John Moody line trace their ancestry back to Richard Moody of Moulton, County Suffolk, England. John's grandfather who died in 1574. Was probably of Edmund Moody of County Suffolk who was knighted by Henry the Eighth October 6, 1541, as the early families in America bore the coat of arms and crest granted Edmund and described in the records of the College of Heraldry in England.

"William Moody came to Ipswich, Mass., in 1634, and settled in Newbury the following year. He had three or four sons. The oldest son, William, was thought to be a myth by Charles C. P. Moody who published in 1847 his *Biographical Sketches of the Moody Family*

"In the third generation from the emigrant William, of the first generation in America, there was

an Eleaser Moody and there was a Thomas Moody in Boston and a Clement Moody of Exeter, N. H. . .

"William Moody, born in Newbury in 1673, a son of Caleb, was working in a grist mill in Exeter. When he was 35 years old he was captured by Indians . . . William Moody tried to make his escape during some excitement but was recaptured and burned at the stake. This incident is related in **Border Wars of New England** by S. A. Drake . . .

"Thomas Moody of Boston may have been the grandfather of John Moody of Boston who married Tamson Rogers in King's Chapel, Boston, in 1751. John was clerk of King's Chapel in 1776, in which year he moved with his family of eleven children to Halifax, N. S. Evidently he was a Tory. His first son was named Thomas. A twelfth child was born in Halifax.

"The emigrant William was probably related to John of Hartford, as William's coat of arms hangs in Memorial Hall in Newburyport with the coat of arms of other first settlers of Newbury and it is like in every detail to that displayed by members of the John line. Rev. Phineas Moody, 1822-58, of the seventh generation from John Hartford, who has left a valuable record of descendants of John, states that William was from Ipswich County, Suffolk, England.

"There was another early emigrant, John Moody, who came from England to Virginia before 1706. He may be the ancestor of the present Moodys of Texas.

"There have also been noted several much later emigrants such as the brothers, John Edmund and Thomas, sons of Thomas Moody of England who was born in 1767. John came to America in 1830 and settled in Bridgeport, Conn. He had nine children."

The pamphlet tells of the early settlers named Moody and describes the "old Caleb Moody homestead in West Newbury, a historic landmark for the past 288 years . . . built by Caleb's grandfather in 1658 . . . Eight rooms at the front of the early structure were added in 1773 by Caleb . . . The 'Old Slave Quarters' to the right of the house was sold in 1934 to Herbert Bridges and transformed into a modern dwelling. The old colonial house and large barn connected with the estate and about half an acre of land was sold in 1939 to John P. Marquand, the Newbury author . . . The original owner, Caleb, youngest son of the emigrant (William), was imprisoned five weeks in 1688 during the tyrannical administration of Andros. His account of this incident is told in Coffin's History of Newbury. He was 51 years of age at this time. His chief offenses were having in his possession a paper warning the people of the danger they were in under an arbitrary government and of daring to speak and act as a freeman . . .

"Rev. Joseph was the only son of Rev. Samuel Moody, but there was a daughter Mary who married in 1721 Rev. Joseph Emerson of Malden. Their son was Rev. William Emerson, grandfather of Ralph Waldo Emerson. It was for him that the manse in Concord, Mass., was built, in which Nathaniel Hawthorne later lived when he wrote **Mosses from an Old Manse**.

"Rev. William had a daughter named Mary Moody Emerson for his mother, and it was this maiden aunt of Ralph Waldo's who was such a help to the family when Ralph Waldo's father died while the children were young . . .

". . . Rev. Samuel's second wife was a sister of Sir William (Pepperell), Mrs. Ruth (Pepperell) Newman, born 1688, died 1764. Sir William Pepperell lived in Kittery (Maine) and there also lived in Kittery an Edmund Moody, cousin of Rev. Joseph

Moody of York (Maine), and Edmund's mother-in-law, Mrs. Joan (Pepperell Jackson), was also a sister of Sir William . . .

"Sir William Pepperell of Kittery had been granted considerable land in this vicinity and in 1752 donated to 'the inhabitants of the east side of the river' the land now known in Saco as Pepperell Park."

The pamphlet gives an account of the Moodys in the Revolution, in which they participated in large numbers in proportion to the size of the family. Also many of the Moodys in the Newbury, Mass. area were participants in Shay's Rebellion: "This uprising in 1786-87 was largely confined to the western counties of Massachusetts, although disaffection spread as far east as Middlesex. It was a protest against the high taxes levied on the farming districts for the support of an expensive state government following the Revolution and the practice of confining in jail whoever was unable to pay whatever taxes were assessed.

The Moodys from John Hartford, who took part in this rebellion were:

"Elisha (Samuel), 1738-1825, Granby

Joel (Samuel) 1743-1824, Amherst

Nathaniel. Assumed son of Nathaniel (Samuel).

William. Assumed son of Nathaniel (Samuel).

Jonathan (Jonathan, Samuel) 1732-1804) Amherst.

Lemuel (Jonathan, Samuel) 1739-1818 Amherst.

Medad (Jonathan, Samuel) 1746-1813, Amherst.

Noah (Joseph, Ebenezer) 1742-1812, in Northampton Co.

Silas (Ashael, Jonathan, Samuel) 1763-1814, Amherst . . . "

Six Moody brothers lived in Haverhill, Mass. One of the sisters, Abigail Peasley Moody married Edmund Whittier in 1807. "Incidentally, the poet, John Greenleaf Whittier, was born in Haverhill in 1807 and lived there many years. The homestead was sold in 1832 when the family moved to Amesbury . . . It would be interesting to learn if Edmund Whittier was a brother of the poet's father, John Whittier."

Dwight L. Moody, the famous evangelist, was born in Northfield, Mass., 1837-1899. His ancestry was: Edwin⁷, Isaiah⁶, Noah⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², John ¹.

In the chapter on "The Migration Westward," Herbert A. Moody in his pamphlet says: "The construction of the Erie Canal in New York State, completed in 1825, and the subsequent traffic along the canal, is said to have drawn heavily on the population of many of the new settlements of New England west of the Connecticut river. The following is a list of some of the early Moodys of the John of Hartford line known to have settled in the west:

Thomas (Thomas, Samuel, John) 1794 Harwinton, Conn., settled Trenton, Tenn.

Thomas (Thomas, Samuel, John) 1794 Harwinton, Conn., settled Goldfield, North Carolina.

George (Thomas, Samuel, John), 1806 Harwinton, Conn., settled Alabama.

David (David, Ashael, Jonathan, Samuel) 1810 Amherst, Mass., settled Starkville, Miss.

Dwight Lyman (brother to Warren L.) 1837 Northfield, settled in Chicago

"Phineas Moody has written a very complete genealogy of this line down to the seventh generation which has not been published. It is now in the possession of the Aldrich family of Granby. Phineas' father, Pliny Moody, is said to have weighed over

300 pounds. (This refers to the line of John Moody, apparently, the immigrant).

"Levi Moody, who settled in Agency City, had a son, Seth Enoch Moody, now living in Idaho, who for many years collected data on Moody genealogy. His work has never been published . . .

"The following is a list of some of the early Moodys in the William of Newbury line known to have settled in the west:

"Dr. Bradstreet (Bradstreet, Humphrey, Benjamin, Caleb) 1801 Sanborton, N. H. settled in Fredericksburg, Va.

"Theodore Lyman (Joseph, Samuel, Caleb) 1804 Kennebunk, Me., settled in Mobile, Alabama. He was for many years in the State Department in Washington . . .

"Stephen had a son, Francis Burdette of Spencer, Ind., who was the father of the poet, William Vaughn Moody, an instructor in Chicago University.

The following was copied by William A. Moody from the **National Encyclopedia of American Biography**: "Dexter Moody, born March 24, 1812 married Delia M. Read in 1832, had five children. When his first wife died he married Delia Wilber of Troy N. Y. In Nov. 1891, he erected a monument at South Hadley, Mass., upon which he inscribed the name of the first Moody that came from England to America (1633) and inscribed the first son in each generation to the present, which is the seventh, with their names and year of birth."

(1.) LADY DEBORAH AND SIR HENRY MOODY

Lady Deborah Moody is one of the most interesting women of the 17th century in colonial America, along with Anne Hutchinson. She "sought religious freedom among the Dutch at Gravesend, Long Island. Her son, Sir Henry, served in the army of King Charles I, and in 1650 after due submission to the Parliamentary authorities, he sailed to Long Island in order to join his mother. Later he came to Virginia and in 1660 was sent by the Assembly to New York to make a treaty with the Dutch, but Governor Berkeley would not confirm the articles. He returned to Virginia and died at the house of Col. Francis Moryson, at Elizabeth City, about 1662." This is quoted from Tyler's **Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography**, vol. I, p. 293, which says further that Sir Henry, baronet, son of Sir Henry Moody of Garsden, Wiltshire, and Deborah Dunch, after the father's death, sailed with his mother and lived in Lynn, Mass. from 1639 to 1643, before moving to Long Island.

I have some references to Lady Deborah Moody in **The Christopher Foster Family**, as my ancestor Christopher Foster was one of the founders of Hempstead, Long Island, which is near Gravesend where Lady Deborah was the grand dame. Moore's **Early History of Hempstead** describes the Indian massacres on Long Island 1643, and adds on p. 6: "The excepted place where the English were saved was at Gravesend at the southwest where Lady Moody had gathered an armed force of 40 men and defended herself against Indian attacks." John Underhill, the famous captain who defended Anne Hutchinson, was also here fighting Indians. Lady Deborah was in Lynn, Mass., at the same time as Christopher Foster and she is on the tax list rated at AL 4.

According to a book about Lady Deborah Moody which Ruth Foster Engilman read in the Los Angeles Public Library, Deborah adopted the daughter of a rival for her first fiance, which daughter her son Henry wanted to marry. However, after a

tragic succession of events she ran away to Virginia, where Henry followed her but before they could be married he died of a heart attack. This book said Henry left no children, but Herbert A. Moody states that he did have children. I have not pursued this farther. (The book is very fascinating and purports to be a true biography of Lady Deborah Moody. How correct as to facts I do not know. William A. Moody.)

At the Restoration Sir Henry Moody was given 11,000 pounds in 1660 by the Virginia Assembly for "an embassy to Manhattan."

The Journal of the House of Burgesses, Va. vol. V, 1659/60/95, on p. 7, says: "Ordered that Sir Henry Moody be employed as an **ambase** by the right Honorable Governor to the Mandos about affairs of the country."

Utella Strang found another item (H. Vol. 55, p. 377, Am. Pub.) of early New York Settlers from New England: "Henry Moody, Esq. of Garesdon, Wilts, England was created a baronet, 11 March, 1621-2 and died 23 Apr. 1629. His father, Richard, Esq., deceased, was seized of the manor of Whitechurch-cum-Melbourne, Wilts., also of the Westfields in the parish of Lee, Wilts, and Crab Mill and mead. 23 Nov. 1605, in consideration of a marriage portion of L 2,000 received with his son's wife, Deborah, dau. of Walter Dunch of Avebury and Wilts., Richard Moody settled on Henry Moody for life, Crab Mill and mead etc., and after his death, to Deborah, his widow. They were married 20 Jan. 1606. Henry also owned a meadow in Staynes mead, Broken Borrow and Westport, Wilts., and a close of land called Worthies, in the parishes of Brokerboro, etc.

"Winthrop speaks of the Lady Moody as a 'wise and anciently religious woman'."

"In 1630, Lady Deborah Moody was a proprietor at Lynn, and then removed to Salem where she was admitted to the church 2 Apr. 1646. She was presented at court in 1641 for opposing infant baptism. In 1643 she went to Long Island, and was at Gravesend with others of the Bay Colony. She was living in 1658; and her son Henry sold 11 May 1659 land which was his mother's, Deborah Moody deceased. The son came to New Amsterdam in 1661, and from there to Virginia. He matriculated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford (in England), 2 November 1621, aged 14 years, was created D. C. L. 20 Dec. 1642, and was admitted to Gray's Inn 4 Aug. 1632."

On p. 197: the will of John Noyes mentioned daughters Mary Hale and Martha Moody. Mary was b. 24 Nov. 1710; m. 8 May 1736 Joseph Hale, Jr., son of Joseph and Mary (Moody) Hale. Martha b....., m. Moody."

(3.) THE MOODYS OF MARYLAND

Evidence found by Utella Strang, would indicate that William Moody of Maryland may have been an original immigrant; "Ann, daughter of William and Jane Moody of ye head of Wiccocomico River" born March 2, 1692. (Births, Marriages and Deaths, Charles County, Md. 1654-1726, Maryland Genealogical Bulletin, vol. 1, p. 8). In the same reference she found the following in the Worcester County, Md., Marriage Licenses, 1795-1865:

"It is natural to assume that marriage always followed the issuance of a license, but it seems clear that such was not the case. This is strongly suggested by a number of instances in these records, where a second license was issued, to the same persons, soon after the issuance of the first one. A good illustration of such is the publication of banns in the early Somerset records. On

January 10, 1670-71, banns were published for John Walker and Rachel Moody. But Mr. Walker seems to have omitted asking the lady's consent, for John Freeman, in the behalf of Rachel Moody, underwrites in these words: "A Rachel Moody hath nothing to say to John Walker in the way of matrimony; therefore it is of no effect." The banns of John Freeman and Rachel Moody were published on June 13, 1671, and they were married on the 7th of July following by Henry Smith, justice of the peace. (Liber D. T. No. 7, folios 68 and 123.)"

The same reference, vol. 2, on Cecil Monthly Meetings, Kent Co., Md., states there are seven books containing records that have been photostated and indexed and are in possession of the Maryland History Society. References to each name would fill a good-sized book, so the following are only the surnames mentioned. This will help the researcher to find over 700 families in Kent Co. Among the names were Modé, Mood, and Moody.

Vol. 8, same reference, quotes from the **Baltimore Sun**, Wednesday, Sept. 1, 1841: "Yesterday, Aug. 31, at Shewsbury, York Co., Pa. by the Rev. H. Doll, Or. James H. Moody to Miss Mary J. Fife, eldest dau. of Robert Fife, Esq., all of the former place."

(4.) THE MOODYS OF SOUTH CAROLINA, GEORGIA AND ALABAMA

There was a Thomas Moody in South Carolina in the 17th century who came in the ship "Carolina Merchant" in 1684 with his wife, Mary. We find in **Warrants for Lands in South Carolina 1692-1711**, by Mr. Salley, the following: p. 38 (3):

)
"CAROLINA) By the Honorable the Governor:
)

"Whereas Thomas Moody and Mary his wife hath made it appear that they was imported into this Province by Mr. George Lyon in the Ship Carolina Marchant in the yeare 1684 you are therefore to Survey and admeasure out unto the Said Tho Moody and Mary his wife one hundred acres of Land according to the Rules and proportions appointed by the Lords Propors: Instructions for iranting if Land bearing Date ye: 6 st: day of ffebry: (1692) of wch: Survey you are to make Certtyfycate the Wch: together wth; the plott of Said Land You are to returne to me that grants may be made for Said Land, and you are to take notice, that if the Said Thomas Moody and Mary his wife: doth not Wth: in ninety days after Surveying and admeasureing out of the Said one hundred acres take out grants for the Same and Signe the Counterpart thereof according as it is appointed by the powr to me Given and Granted by Wm: Earl of Craven:

Anthony, Lord Ashley George Lord

"Carterett Sr. Peter Colleton Barrrt: Seth Sothell, Tho. Archdale & Tho Amy Esqrs; for Conveying Land, that then the Said Land is free to be made Choicse of Surveyed and granted to any other Pson whatsoever Given under my hand and Seal this 23d day of July ano Domi 1694.

Tho: Smith

"To Mr. James Witter, Surveyor."

On p. 137 is Thomas Moody's warrant from the secretary's office for one hundred acres of land, dated the seventeenth day of December, 1696.

While I was in Charleston, S. C. during the 1953 Christmas holidays I went to the County Clerk's office and looked up the will of Thomas Moody in vol. 1, p. 71 (1720-21). It follows:

"SOUTH CAROLINA:

"In the name of God Amen I Thomas Moody of Berkly County in the Settlement of South Carolina Planter being sick and weak of body but of sound and disposing mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same, doe make publish and declare these presents to be and contain my last Will and Testament: hereby revoking and making null and void all former and other wills and codecils by me heretofore made and published and just and principally being heartily sorry for all my sins past I comend my Soul to Almighty God my Creator hoping and assuredly believing that by the death and meritt of my Blessed Saviour Jesus Christ I comit to the Earth, to be decently buried according to the discretion of my Exors herein after named; and as touching the worldly estate which it hath pleased God to bestow upon me, my will is that the same shall be disposed of as hereinafter by this my last will be declared and set forth: Imprimis, my will be that all my just debts as also my funeral expenses be paid by Exors. herein after named in some short time after my decease.

"Item, I give and bequeath unto my loveing friend Joseph Moody of Charles Town in settlement aforesaid Gent: All that and those four negroe and Indian slaves, Sampson, Sam, Jack and Terry, TO HOLD their increase unto the said Joseph Moody, his Exors. Admrns. and afsigns forever.

"Item, I give and bequeath unto my loving friend Ebenezer Moody of Chales Town afores: spinster, all those Two Negroe Slaves named Cuffey and Rose, TO HOLD the said two Negroe Slaves with their increase unto the same Ebenezer Moody, hr Exors. Administrators and Afsigns forever.

"Item, I give and bequeath unto my loving friend Rich Singleteery of Berkly County aforesaid, Planter, his exors. administrators and afsigns forever, all my cattle of what kind of nature soever which I shall be possessed of or interested in at the time of my decease.

"Item, all the rest and residue of my estate as well real or personal be the same of which kind or nature soever not herein before given and disposed of, I doe give and bequeath the same unto my said loving Friends Joseph Moody and Ebenezer Moody to be equally divided between them share and share alike and lastly I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint the said Jos. Moody and Ebenezer Moody Exors of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty-second day of Novem in the seventh year of the Reign of our Lord George by the Grace of God of Greatt Britain, France & Irsland King, Defend of the Faith, E. Ann. Domi. 1720.

THOMAS MOODY

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the within named Thomas Moody, the testator as and for his last Will & Test. in the presence of us who have subscribed our names as Witnesses hereto in the said Testator's Pesence:

"ISAAC LE SESURE

PETER SIMONS

JOHN STEWART

"Recorded on the twenty-first day of March An. Domi. 1721.

"Recorded by J. A. Moore. Recorded in Will Book 1720-1721. Recorded on Page 84."

The other Wills indexed for Charleston County were of Peter Mood, (1818-26) Benjamine Moodie, Rosa Adeline Moodie, Catharein Moody, all of which I checked.

The Stub Entries to Indents for Revolutionary Claims, which give proof of service in the Revolution for the DAR or any other purpose, show in South Carolina, Andrew Moody 26 Jan. 1786, militia duty, also on duty 1785, vol. 1, p. 133; Roderick Moody, same date, same duty, p. 133.

The Will of Catharine Moody of Charleston, S. C. gives all real estate to James Fisher of Charleston. Witnesses: Hugh Alison, Dorothy Sniser, David Gillespie. Dated June 17, 1768, vol. 13, S. C. Wills, p. 852.

The will of Benjamin Moody reads "His Britannic Majesty's Consul for State of North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia, "res. Charleston, wife Caroline, son James Gardner Moody, sister Alison Barclay, widow of Wm. Barclay of Westminster, England, leaves 300 sterling to her children. Date 24, July 1810, Book 36, p. 868.

Rosa Adeline Moody in South Carolina Wills, vol. 51, p. 609, mentions daughter Caroline Eliza Chisholm, son Adam Furno Moodie, son James Clarence Moodie, son Islan Payne Moodie, dau. Catherine Blanche Moody, youngest, niece Rosa Pinckney who receives Bible of her Aunt Ella. Date Nov. 22, 1866. Adam is executor.

The 1790 Census for South Carolina, checked by Nell Elkins Pearce, showed the following names for Moody (Moodey, Moodie):

Elizabeth, 1-1-3, Camden Dist. Richland County, p. 27.

Benjamin, 3 - - - 10 Sl. Charleston Dist. St. Paul's and St. Michael's Parish, p. 39.

Peter, 2-1-2, Charleston Dist. St. Paul's and St. Michael's Parish, p. 41.

John, 3-0-3, Cheraw Dist. p. 46.

Anrew, 1-0-2, Cheraw Dist. p. 49.

Gilbert, 3-9-2, Sheraw Dist. p. 49.

Roderick, 1-3-4, Sheraw Dist. p. 49.

Daniel, 1-2-2, Georgetown Dist. Prince George Parish, p. 55.

Robert, Jr., 1-0-2, 6 Sl. Prince George Parish, p. 55.

Charles, 1-7-3, 5 Sl. Prince George Parish, p. 55.
Robert Moody }
Wm. Dean } 3-5-4, 3 Sl. Prince George Parish,
John McCall } p. 55

Dinah, 1-1-4, Ninety District, Greenville County, p. 69.

James, 3-1-5, 5 Sl. Orangeburg Dist. (South Part) p. 101.

John, 1-1-0, Orangeburg Dist. (South Part-, p. 100.

(Amos Ladd, 1-4-3, 1 Sl. 96 Dist. Pendleton County, p. 84. No Damerons listed.)

George A. Dame, M.D., Director of Local Health Service, Florida State Board of Health, 624 Basswood Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida, has Moody records and wrote on Nov. 21, 1952: "My ancestor Isaac Moody, was probably from near Sumter, South Carolina, thence to Appling County, Georgia. He was probably born between 1780 and 1790. It is thought that his father was either Thomas or Robert Moody. There was a Robert Moody in Blynn (Brunswick County), Georgia, at an early date. I understand that both Thomas and Robert served under General Marion. At one time I had some correspondence with a lady in Sumter, South Carolina, since dead. It was her opinion that Thomas and Robert were from North Carolina. My ancestor Isaac had two sons that I know of: Issac and Ja-

cob. Isaac, Jr. married Sarah Carter of the Calleton District of South Carolina and came to Georgia. Their daughter Jane married Thomas C. Morgan, my great-grandfather. If at any time I learn more, I will certainly inform you. I should also like to have any information which you may get."

Our Dr. Thomas Moody had two brothers, Epps and John. "John had three children, Wyatt, Thomas and Martha. One of the boys was a doctor, the other a lawyer. They lived in South Carolina in about the year 1816," William C. Moody said, Epps Moody was in Franklin County, N. C., in 1800, in Franklin County, Alabama, 1822, and went on to Tennessee near LaGrange.

I looked up the Index to South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine in the Historical Society in Charleston, S. C., the capital until about 1780. This index went only up to vol. 40, here I found many Moody references, such as, Joseph Moody, X, 159; XX, 13, 14; XVI, 34, 132; XXXIV, 94. Jesse Moody XXVI, 218; Catherine X, 159, XVI, 132; 94; Roderick, MV, 17.

The indexes to South Carolina Wills showed the following:

Joseph Moody, 2, 1787-1853, H, 19, Richland Co.

Daniel Moody, 1 1828-1862, p. 226; Pickens Co. (In State Library, Columbia, S. C.)

Moody, Solomon, 1, 1770-1841, will not recorded, 71; Kershaw Co.

Mary Mooty 2, 1820-1939, 17, 324, Fairfield Co.

James Mooty, 1, 1787-1826, A-106, Barnwell Co.

The Society had the Inscriptions from the Presbyterian Church in Charleston but I could not find any Moody among the names.

I found the record of Thomas Young, (Commisary-general for Francis Marion), father of Mary Young Moody, wife of Dr. Thomas Moody, in the **Stub Entries to Indents for Revolutionary Claims Against South Carolina Growing Out of the Revolution**. I also checked Moodys and found the following, which qualify for membership in the DAR; Page 102 has Roderick Moody: "N. 50, Book V, Issued the 20th July, 1785, to Roderick Moody, 2 lb. 8 shill. 6 pence, for 34 days militia duty 1782 per acct. audited." V. Y-3 has Roderick on p. 133, No. 133, No. 588, militia duty 1786, and Andrew Moody 2.2-10¼ sterling for militia duty, p. 133. Andrew is also in V. L-N, p. 335.

South Carolina in the Revolution by Sara S. Ervin, p. 72, lists Col. Arramans Lyles, Col. John Lyles, reference Annals of Newberry. P. 73 has Charles Moody, Lt. St. David's Parish, Co. G., G. Powell's Regt. (Jl. of Council of Safety 21 Feb. 1776.) **The Ancestral Roll**, DAR, p. 95, lists Capt. Thomas Young, also Thomas Young and Charles Moody in De Saussure's Officer's of S. C. Regiments.

Roger L. Moody of Robertson County, Texas, member of the Legislature is listed in the **History of Central and Western Texas**: "Mr. Moody was born in southern Alabama in 1847, a son of John T. and Mahala (Mills) Moody, born respectively in South Carolina and Georgia. The ancestors of both came from England to this country in an early period in its history, and the paternal family settled in South Carolina. John T. Moody was an attorney . . . His death occurred in the year of 1868." The son of John was C. P. H. Moody who died 1868. Roger went by rail to Texas in 1874 to Brazos County and moved to Robertson County.

William A. Moody says there are 12 pages of history on the Moodys in the **History of Marion County, S. C.**

Nell Elkins Pearce checked the following sources for Moodys:

Georgia Historical Collection, DAR Chapters, 1926; Benjamine Moody, p. 92, married Silvey Warburton (that is a N. C. name) Putnam Co., M-Book "A", 1808 to 1816. John B. Moody, p. 102, Tatnall Co., Ga. married Bathsheba Prevatt (Marriages 1831-39). John Moody, p. 257, Franklin Co., Ga. Admr. & Wills, books unmarked and not indexed: July 16, 1812, Apprs. of est. of Isaac D. Manly—Woodson Roberts, Joseph Attaway, John Watson, notes due Henry Smith, Henry Burroughs, John Moody, Wm. England, Thos. Carter, Dec'd. Vol. III had no Damerons nor Ladds but on p. 62 had an item on John Moody, among others who "absconded the state": Elbert County, Ga. Book Adm. & Guardians, Thos. Scales, Dec'd. Bill of sale, Aug. 9, 1797, principal purchasers Ann Scales, Cr. & Jr., Eliz. Scales, Moses Haynes, Sr. & Jr., Stephen, Thos. & Wm. Haynes, Debts against the following men "who have absconded the State": Moses Hopper, James Rice, Nathan Pitchford, Joshua Early, William Castle, Peter Scrine, William Biggs, Isaac Land, David Cealor, Zacharah Halcom, Benj. Slaton, James Roberts Sr., William Smith, Robert Elliott, Joseph Woods, William Mitchell, James Shields of S. C., John Russell, Samuel Dewhit, who d. insolvent, Joseph Howell, George Lumpkin, Joseph Roberts, Sr., **John Moody**, John High, John Flemming, Mathew Pedegrew, William Woodson, William Barnett.. Signed by Moses Haynes, Admr. Ann Thompson, Admx. July 12, 1800.

In **Wilkes County, Ga.**, vol. 1, she found references to Thomas Moody pp. 105, 282, 312, but all the numbers were missing. In the Land Court Records 1786-92, John Moody drew one lot. (vol) II, p. 30, shows Samuel Thornton, trustee for J. Moody, 1 poll, 575 acres Washington County.

For other references to John Moody of Oglethorpe County, Ga., of the Lunenburg, Va. Moodys, and for reference to Thomas of Georgia see the chapter on the Lunenburg Moodys.

In **Historical Collection of the Georgia Chapters**, National Society of the American Revolution, p. 75, is a reference to a Bible owned by Mrs. John T. Moody, Atlanta, Ga. (John Theopolus Moody b. 5-25-1869 Gadsden, Ala., m. Mable Yoakum Holli-day b. 8-7-1888, by Rev. Morrison.)

In **Reprint Land Lottery**, 1827, Georgia, Nell Pearce found:

Elizabeth Moody, p. 29, but the reference could not be traced.

Green B. Moody, p. 147, of Upson County, drew in Lee Co.

John W. Moody, pp. 12, 16, 94, 141, of Liberty Co. drew in Troup Co.; of Oglethorpe Co. drew in Coweta Co. (Cannot find name on p. 94); of Washington Co. drew in Coweta Co. (I wonder if this is a John Wyatt Moody.)

Simeon Moody, p. 57, of Liberty Co. drew in Lee Co.

Silvanus Moody p. 160, of Upson Co., drew in Coweta Co.

Silvanus Moody p. 8, (name not on p. 8).

William Moody pp. 13, 179, of Upson Co., drew in Carroll Co.; of Richmond Co. drew in Troup Co.

Winnie Moody, p. 120, of Appling Co., drew in Carroll Co. (Could this be a Winfred?)

* * *

Reference will be found in the section on John Wyatt Moody to his wife, Mary Baldwin, b. Feb. 1, 1785, Wilkes County, Ga. d. 1853, dau. of Francis

Baldwin, b. Berkeley County, Va., and Rhoda Jennings b. 1767, Fairfield County, Conn. (See **Early Records of Georgia**, vol. 1 p. 320.)

I searched the Census Bureau records, National Archives, Washington, D.C., listed below, and found the following:

ALABAMA, 1850 Census:

Moody, Reuben (unreadable), age 39, farmer, valued at \$400, b. Tenn., p. 501.

Nancy, 37, Lafayette 15, George, 14, Indiana 13, James, 11, Mary 9, David 6, Goodloe 5, Jane 4, Absolem 2, Jessamine.

Moody, George age 26, b. Ala., p. 502; Mary 26, Jane 9, Emaline 7, Eliza 4, Thomas 2, Marth 1.

Moody, Eli, age 42, 0423, laborer, b. Tenn. Eliza, age 35, b. Tenn.

Moody, Thomas, No. 57, Dist. No. 6, p. 349, Nov. 25, 1850, age 51, farmer b. S. C. This was so unreadable it could be N. C., Mary Moody age 57, b. S. C. (?)

Moody, Joel, age 19, farmer, b. Ala.

Moody, Elizabeth, age 18, b. Ala.

Moody, Sarah Mills, age 27, b. Ala.

Epps Elizabeth, age 43, b. N. C., also Sarah, age 39, b. N. C., Levi Epps, age 22 b. N. C., Joseph Epps, age 24, b. N. C., Marvil, John, Nancy, Martha, Margaret, Pleasant, Leah, etc.

GEORGIA, 1840 Census: Oglethorpe County:

Moody, John W., with 1 male under 10, 1 under 50, total 9, 6 engaged in agriculture, p. 108, 232 G. M. Dist.

Williams, John, on same page.

William, Wyatt, same page.

Young, Giles, nearby.

Thomas Moody, with 1 male under 15, 1 below 20-30 age group, 1 female.

Young, Robert, near him.

Young, Mary, 70-80 years.

Lumpkins, many of this name were here.

TEXAS, 1850 Census, Grimes County, Oct. 16.

Moody, No. 58, J. W. (it could be I. M. or H. as it was almost unreadable), p. 732, age 27, farmer, b. N. C.

Moody, Mary, age 24, b. Ala.

Moody, W. W. (or it could be H. H.), age 3, b. Texas.

Moody, Wm., age 1, b. Texas.

Moody, John M. No. 64, age 27, b. Ala.

Moody Wm. C. No. 74, age 31, b. Ala.

Moody, Polly, No. 75, b. Ga. (with the Goheens).

Ellis County, 1850, census, and Tarrant County, I found nothing.

(5.) THE MOODYS OF NORTH CAROLINA,* TENNESSEE AND OTHER STATES

The Lost Tribes of North Carolina, by Hathaway, p. 109, shows a William Moody in Chowan County, N. C. 1712, and also a William Moody of Bertie County, N. C., was in 1709 on the Roanoke River, and sold land that year and again in 1710 to John Falconer.

Some of the Moodys seemed to be colorful characters, as we find in the **North Carolina Council Journal**, V. 1, p. 866, State Records, a William Moody in 1712: "At a Councill holden at ye house

*See Appendix p. 299 for the descendants of John Moody of Haywood Co., N. C., and the Moodys of Stokes Co., N. C.

of Capt. Thos. Lee in Chowan on ye 31 day of July, A.D. 1712. Information being made to this Board that Mr. John Porter, Senior, has seized upon divers goods in custody of Wm. Moody, Terrence Beine and Nathan Beard, who was supposed to have feloniously stole ye said goods, whereupon it is ordered be forthwith sent for and lodged in ye hands and custody of ye Honble. Govnr until ye persons afsd. be acquitted of ye sd. felony or the true owners of ye sd goods doe appear and make their claime appear to ye same."

We also find in **South Carolina Under Proprietary Government**, 1670-1719, Edward McCrady, vol. 223, p. 6: "It was not until 1718-19 that Gov. Robert Johnson and Vice Admiral Wm. Rett exterminated the nefarious hordes of Bonnet, Moody, and Worles, while Gov. Sportswood of Virginia did similar service by the infamous crews of Blackbeard." Blackbeard was the noted pirate of Virginia history.

We also find that in the House of North Carolina in 1784 one of the members was Mr. Moody, who voted yea on the resolution ceding North Carolina lands to the United States west of the Alleghenies, vol. 19, p. 622, of the N. C. Records.

Bear Creek, Chatham County, N. C. has a number of Moodys noted by William A. Moody while there:

1. Samuel B. Moody, b. 22 Apr. 1811, m. Temperance.

2. Timothy B. Moody b. 14 Aug. 1837, d. 26 Dec. 1909, m. Elizabeth G. Campbell, b. 24 Mar. 1938, d. 23 May, 1922, dau. of Mathew Campbell and Emerson.

3. Samuel Timothy Moody b. 5 Oct. 1874, at Chatham Co., N. C. m. 28 Apr. 1909, Martha Stutts b. Oct. 1886, dau. of Jerom Stutts, and Cary Cagle, who was son of Abraham Stutts, and Cary Cagle. Stutts m. Betsy Ann Maner b. June 1864, dau. of Mathew Maner and Martha Bridges. Samuel Timothy Moody d. 18 Jan. 1937.

4. Donald Rowland Moody b. 23 Feb. 1911, at Chatham Co., N. C., Bear Creek.

Burk County, N. C., John Moody bought goods at the sale of the estate of John Berry in 1820, "A bucket of sundries. 2 old hoes, 1 shovel plow." Michael Moody bought goods here in 1807 at the sale of John Brown.

Warren County, N. C., Marriage Bonds: James Moody m. Rebecca Wilson 25 Jan. 1804; Wm. A. Moody m. Nancy H. Barner, 16 Dec. 1818, W. A. K. Falkener, wit.

Anson County, N. C., Abstracts of Early Records, by McBee, vol. 1, shows William Moody, pp. 56, 72, 73, 77, 78, 99, 108, 126, 133. On Jan. 1, 1711, he bought 200 acres, and in October of the same year was on the jury, and also in Apr. 1772, and Apr. 1777.

Petitions, 1770-1789, asking that a court at Camblerton be established for Anson, Orange and Cumberland Counties, was signed by William Moody and about 500 others.

Will Book 1, Anson, shows inventory of William Moody by Wm. Blassengame, Admr. page 102. On p. 104, Oct. 1, 1781, Moody Ingram has an inventory by Martha Ingram. (His mother was probably a Moody.)

Grimes, Abstracts of N. C. Wills had no Moodys.

North Carolina Census Records in the Census Bureau, Washington, D.C., showed the following:

1800 Bertie County, N. C. nothing.

1810 Bertie County, William Gill, p. 43.

1850 Rowan County:

Moody, John, p. 241, age 52, b. Conn.

Moody, Mary A., age 45, b. N. C.

Moody, John, age 22, b. N. C.

Moody, George L. age 17, laborer, b. N. C.

Moody, James F., age 15, laborer, b. N. C.

Moody, Cornelia F., age 13, b. N. C.

Moody, William A., age 12.

Moody, Daniel W., age 8.

Moody, Charles A. B., age 5.

(Above were all in Gold Hill Dist. 44. I did not check it carefully as it was too long. I noted Josephas Mahala, carpenter, age 25, Salisbury Dist. 283.)

1790 Census for North Carolina:

Moode, James, p. 1060

Moodey, Henry, p. 1174.

Moodey, Joel, p. 393.

Moodey, Thomas, p. 383.

Moodey, William, p. 384.

Moody, Benjamine, p. 384.

Moody, Burrill, p. 602.

Moody, Gilliam, 835.

Moody, James, 331.

Moody, James, 506.

Moody, Joel, 547.

Moody, John, 547.

Moody, Surrell, 834.

Moody, Thomas, 331.

Moody, Thomas, 446.

Moody, William, 337.

Moody, William, 386.

1810, Pasquotank County, N. C. nothing.

1810 Granville County, N. C. nothing. I checked this carefully.

1800, Surry County, N. C., nothing on Moody. I noted Williams Wright, Thomas Wright, Young Is-ham, Marling Young, Coleman Noble, etc.

1800 Warren County, N. C. Giles Davis, Charles Davis.

1800 Stokes County, N. C.

Thomas Moody, p. 562, 1-1—1— (Tihs is our ancestor, Dr. Thomas Moody, b. 1759, in Va. With him was the Ladd family, John, Noble, Constantine, etc.)

1800 Franklin County, N. C.

Moody, William p. 16, 1-1--1-1 (next to Martha Lunsford).

1820 Lincoln County, N. C.

Houston, Mrs. Mary (next to J. Damron and G. Damron).

Pennsylvania 1790 Census, listed 12 Moodys.

Rhode Island, 1790 Census, had no Moodys.

Massachusetts, 1790 Census, listed 52 Moodys.

New Hampshire, 1790 Census, listed 15 Moodys.

Vermont, 1790 Census, listed 32 Moodys.

Maine, 1790 Census, nothing.

Illinois: Index of Washington County, Ill., census 1818, shows Benj. Moody, and also George Damron over 21, with 4 in the house.

Texas. Lamar County, 1850, census, James H. Moody, age 22, printer, born Illinois. Hunt County, Texas, 1850; Lenois Moody, age 29, merchant, value of est. \$3,000, b. Kentucky.

Tennessee: Lincoln County 1820 census, John Moody age up to 45. Rutherford County, 1810 census (only early record to be saved), has Henry Moody, between age 15-20 with wife.

Missouri: Newton County 1840 census: Isaac Moody, 1 person under 5, 2 between 20-30 (males), 1 female under 10, 1 between 10-15, 1 between 20-30 years of age.

South Carolina, History of Marion County, had a reference on Moody pp. 330-342.

Mayflower Descendants, N. E.H. & G. Reg. R-8, C-3, showed no Wyatt Moody. It had listed Edward T. Moody, George W. Moody, Ida Moody, Katharine T. Moody, Thomas Moody, vol. 4, p. 179; vol. 31, p. 86, 97. Jacobus Index checked.

Colonial Families of the Southern States of America was checked.

Virginia Historical Society Collections were checked.

Who's Who in America showed nothing pertinent.

Prominent Men and Women showed nothing.

The Prominent Families of the United States, showed nothing.

THOMAS MOODY OF BLUE RIDGE, VA., N. C. AND WAYNE COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Mrs. Wyndham H. Nutter, 1003 North Morgan Street, Rushville, Indiana, wrote: "My Thomas Moody was born in Virginia, according to census records and family records. He had six brothers, three of whom fought in the Revolutionary War. Thomas was too young but did act as a messenger and was in hearing of the surrender of Cornwallis. (All this is from family records of his grandson William Moody, a Baptist preacher.) Family records say the Moody family came from Wales to New York State. My Thomas married Aley Gilbert; his three sons James, Daniel and Michael, were born in N. C., moved to Tenn., and finally to Wayne Co., Ky. The names Daniel and Michael, I believe to be Gilbert names from the brothers of Aley Gilbert Moody—James may be, too. The census records show Thomas to have been born between 1770 and 1775. He seemed to have acquired some money by the time he reached Wayne Co., Ky., for he bought heavily of land and speculated in it. He built three mills in Wayne Co., Ky. My difficulty is finding any record of Thomas in N. C.—family records give Blue Ridge as where he lived—town or mountain range? I sent for a census record of the county that had a hamlet named Blue Ridge. There were Moodys living there in 1800-10 but no Thomas. Family tradition says they came from the Blue Ridge Mountains in Virginia. Daniel Moody, a former governor of Texas, is one of his descendants. There are some living in Arkansas, too."

(1) THOMAS MOODY OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

The North Carolina Colonial Records, June 1, 1775, to Apr. 13, 1776, vol. 10 p. 29-30, show the signature of Thomas Moody on the Revolutionary Compact of the Cumberland County Association, which had the same text as that signed at Wilmington, shown on p. 26. It was called a "political compact entered into by citizens of Cumberland Co., shortly after the battle of Lexington, in 1775." There were sixty signers in all, including Thomas Moody, Robert Rowan, Joseph Greer, etc. but no Youngs. The text said in part, p. 26: "The increase of arbitrary impositions from a wicked and despotic ministry, etc., are causes sufficient to drive an oppressed people to the use of arms . . . We will go forth and be ready to sacrifice our lives and fortunes to secure her freedom and safety." It pledged support to the Safety Committee.

The North Carolina Records vol. 16, p. 1118, show Thomas Moody in the 10th Regiment, private, Doherty's Co. He enlisted 1781, and was mustered out

25 May, 1782. The Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution, by the D.A.R., 1932, taken from Pierce's Register preserved in the Library of Congress, shows No. 90084, Thomas Moody, Doherty's Co., private, enlisted May 6, 1781, served 12 months, time out May 25, 1782.

The Roster of the Continental Line from North Carolina, ref. N. C. State Records, Clerk, vol. XVI, 1782-1783, has a copy of a register taken from the original muster pay rolls. This has "Thomas Moody, Pt. Doherty's Company, enlisted 1781. 25 May, 1782 discharged."

Thomas Moody made a deposition on his service in Capt. Daugherty's Company, Major Blount's Div. at Eutaw Springs, etc. from Cumberland Co., N. C., age 54, 1819, and also in 1820, age 56, dated from Fayetteville, N. C.

There is a good deal on Capt. Doherty in the records. He was Commissary for the armed forces of the Continental Line. In 1776 he was in the 6th Regiment and was promoted May, 1782, discharged 1783. He was apparently in the 10th Regiment part of the time. Doherty was in the 4th N. C. from 1778 to 1783, so far as I could tell from a casual check.

We find George Doherty in the N. C. State Records, and also in C. L. Davis' History of the North Carolina Troops of the Continental Army, 1896; "George Doherty, Lt. in the 6th, April 6, 1776; Capt. 1776; Major 1782." (Page 38. William Williams is listed as Lt. and Adj. of the 1st, 1775; Capt. of the Invalid Reg. 1778, ret. 1783, p. 38).

Davis says the 7th, 8th and 9th N. C. regiments were organized at Halifax in November, 1776, and went to Germantown to fight, being also in Valley Forge that winter. The 10th was organized April 1777 and went to Valley Forge. The North Carolina Records have good history on this period in North Carolina. The North Carolina troops were at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, going to Valley Forge for quarters Dec. 19, 1777, on the Schuylkill River (they were near the farm of the Downing family connections in Phoenixville, Pa.) The 1st, 2d and 10th were under Col. Thos. Clark. Davis notes also that the "subsequent history of the 10th is obscure" but they did not surrender in 1780 at Charleston.

Two companies of the 2d N. C. Continentals were at Stony Point on the Hudson during the famous affair there. Major Hardy Murfee, a North Carolinian whose great-granddaughter was the writer, C. E. Craddock, was the hero at Stony Point. After 1780 and the fall of Charleston, South Carolina and North Carolina had to depend chiefly on the militia as the Continentals had been defeated and largely dispersed. Then came the bitterest battles of the whole Revolution—King's Mountain, Cowpens and Eutaw Springs. The disastrous battle at Camden (where the two Thomas Moodys from Cumberland County, Va., and Andrew Carson) fought was on Aug. 16, 1780, commanded by Gen. Horatio Gates, who had been trying to supersede Geo. Washington. Gen. Nathaniel Greene became commander in 1780 and commanded at Cowpens Jan. 17, 1781. The Guilford Court House battle was on Mar. 15, 1781 (see p. 28), which turned Cornwallis back and led to his eventual surrender at Yorktown, Oct. 19, 1781. This is where Thomas Moody of N. C. took his stand, age 70 or more.

We find the record of Thomas Moody's service when his wife, Mary, applied for and received a sum of money due for his revolutionary services. The N. C. State Records, vol. 19, p. 234, have an item: "Received from His Excellency, the Governor, the following message: 'To the Honorable, the General Assembly:

"Gentlemen:

"I lay before you a petition from the widow of Thomas Moody, deceased, praying a gratuity, etc. You have also herewith a Recommenda-tory letter from General Greene on the subject. (Signed) ALEX MARTIN."

This was under date of May 24, 1784. On p. 596, her request was rejected and ordered to another committee, but a new resolution was indignantly passed to give "Mary Moody the sum of fifteen pounds out of any public moneys they may now have in their hands to be applied toward the relief of herself and her children, as a reward for the spirited and extraordinary services of the husband of the said Mary in his lifetime rendered to this country on a variety of occasions and particularly at the Battle of Guilford Court House in which he was engaged, he being then of the age of seventy years and upwards."

Under date of May 14, 1784, she received her redress, p. 600: "Received from the Senate the Resolve of this House allowing Mary Moody the sum of fifty pounds, concurred with." Then on p. 536 it is stated: "Rec'd from Senate the representation of William Boritz, agent, etc., the petition of Mary Moody and the report on his Excellency the Governor's message."

Vol. 19, p. 639 has: "Ordered that the Clerk of this House issue Certificates to James Withrow and Mary Moody for the allowances made them, and to Col. Richard Henderson for one-half of the allowance made him this session."

Again on Dec. 1, 1798 (vol. 21, p. 641), the Committee of Claims passes certificates—"also one other in the name of Mary Moody for fifteen pounds dated in May, 1784, amounting in the whole to 175 pounds to the credit of the said Hans Hamilton, as sheriff of Guilford County for the year 178—." This was in a memorial submitted by Hans Hamilton, later sheriff, with other claims, all dated at Hillsborough, N. C.

A copy of the petition which would give details of service could be obtained from the N. C. State government. I believe Thomas Moody was engaged in the commissariat division with Capt. Doherty, who was the commissary, and we can see from the following that a Thomas Moody was in charge of supplying wagons to the Revolutionary armies. The N. C. State Records vol. 14, p. 691, have a letter from Lt. Col. Carrington to Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Taylor's Ferry, Oct. 13, 1780: "The Virginia part of the Continental Regiment of artillery is now reduced to so mere a handful These men are totally destitute of clothing, and cannot be fit for service unless they have a supply from somewhere . . . I have the Honor to enclose you a copy of a letter of a few days ago received from Governor Jefferson in answer to one I wrote him on the subject of provisions and waggons, from which you will be able to Judge . . . As to waggons, I have been in expectation of a number of new ones being brought to the service by a Mr. Hunter near Fredericksburg, that the Executive several months ago told me had contracted to make there. You see by the above mentioned letter we shall be disappointed in them and I KNOW MR. MOODY CANNOT PRODUCE many so that they are left still as they were last spring, to obtain them amongst the people"

Cumberland County was formed from Bladen County in 1754, and Wheeler has a history of it on p. 124. Page 125 prints the name of Thomas Moody signing the declaration of the Association, June 20, 1775.

We also find that a Moody was in the House of North Carolina in 1784, vol. 19, p. 622, of the Rec-

ords, has a resolution ceding North Carolina lands to the United States west of the Alleghenies to the Mississippi River. The "Yeas" who voted included Messrs. Moody, Brickell, etc. There were many "Nays." This was as the May 20, 1784, session. This was in connection with the famous frontier land problem, and on May 18, 1784, we find the House voting in favor of the memorial of Richardson & Co. to give them land in mountain areas of 50,000 acres in addition to a great deal more. Moody did not vote on this.

In 1953 I stopped off in Fayette, N. C. to see if the Cumberland County Clerk's office had Moody records but could find almost nothing. I had thought the ancestor of Thomas Moody there might be one of the Scottish Presbyterians or other immigrants who first settled there in 1729, as Moody is a Scottish name, or was originally.

I talked with Mrs. Charles Rankin, 204 Cool Spring Street, Fayette, N. C., who did the history of the local Presbyterian Church, but she knew nothing of any Moodys and could find none on the 1800-1809 list, the earliest records there. She said they had no early baptisms either. She said the church was first organized in 1755 and the second pastor in 1803, Andrew Flynn, went to Charleston, being pastor fifty years. I also phoned John Oates, head of the Historical Society, of 406 St. James Square, who knew nothing of any Moodys and referred me to Mrs. E. R. McKethan. I talked with James Moody, Lamberton Road, Assistant Manager of the Greyhound Bus Company, but he had no genealogy.

There was a William Moody in Bertie County, N. C. 1709, on the Roanoke River, who sold land that year and in 1710 to John Falconer, and also a William Moody was in Chowan County, N. C. 1712. (See **The Lost Tribes of North Carolina**, by Hathaway, p. 109.)

a. Thomas Moody, Jr., Revolutionary Soldier of Cumberland County, N. C.

I went to the Pensions Bureau in Washington, D.C. and looked over the Pension for Thomas Moody of Cumberland County. N. C. S 41.892, and 16487 is the number of the file, entitled "Private Regt. commanded by Capt. Daugherty for one year." This can be ordered photostated and it will be sent by mail on request. The affidavit for the pension was dated 17 Aug. 1819, Cumberland County, N. C. and says that Thomas Moody, age 54, enlisted 1 year Apr. 1781, at Qun's (Queen's?) Creek, Onslow County, N. C., regiment commanded by Major Riden Blount, in N. C. line, and he served until Apr. 1782, being discharged at Barn's Bridge, State of S. C. He was in the battle of Eutaw Springs, S. C. and re-enlisted in Capt. Philip Walley's Company, S. C. Line in 1782, for three years, and continued so. He was at Charleston, S. C. to May 13, 1783, and was discharged.

Another declaration made in Cumberland County, N. C. Sept. 4, 1820, says: "Thomas Moody, aged 56 years, served in Capt. Daugherty's Company in Major Blount's regiment of North Carolina Line in the Battle of Eutaw Springs under the command aforesaid. He further swears that he has been by occupation a boat master on the Cape Fear River between Fayette and Wilmington, which occupation he has followed for more than thirty years; his wife is his only family and has rheumatism."

The above would be the son of the old Thomas Moody age 70, thus it would appear that at the

battle of Eutaw Springs, father and son fought side by side.

2.) THE MOODYS OF NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Dr. E. Grant Moody received a letter from William R. Moody, Bishop of Lexington, Kentucky, 436 West Sixth Street, Oct. 5, 1953: "I am William Robert Moody, and was born in Columbus, Mass., Jan. 12, 1900. My father was also William Robert Moody; he was born on the family plantation near Columbus. His father was John Mason Moody, a Colonel in the Confederate Army. He was born at the home of his father, 'Woodlawn,' in Northampton County, North Carolina. The Woodlawn Plantation is just north of the Roanoke River at Weldon, N. C. John Mason Moody's father was also John Mason Moody. His father was William Moody, for whom I am named. He came into Northampton County, North Carolina, and purchased a lot of land shortly after 1800. We do not know where he came from. My (only) brother, James Moody, who has done some investigating, thinks old 'Billy' Moody, as he is traditionally called in the family, came out of Brunswick County, Va. Old 'Billy' Moody married Mary Mason Dancy. John Mason Moody, Sr., the child of this union, married Martha William Wright, of 'Mt. Galion,' Brunswick Co., Va. John Mason Moody Jr. went to manage the family lands in Mississippi, and married Laura Tabb, and my father was the only child of that union. After her death my grandfather married Rosa Terry, and there were a number of children, all much younger than my father."

I asked Utella Hawley Strang to check for these names and she found in the **William and Mary Quarterly**, 13 (1), p. 168, among papers in the Richmond Chancery Court: Thomas Tabb and one son Thomas B. Tabb, d. 1860. He had four children. The third child was named Laura Tabb. She married John M. Moody and had a child named William Mason Moody." The Tabbs were a large Virginia family, and some lived around Cumberland County. There are genealogies of the Tabbs. James B. Moody of Oxford, N. C. may have data on the Moodys of Northampton County, N. C. as he sent a note on the will of Joseph Moody, which reads as follows: "dated 1778, Northampton Co., N. C., leaves to his sons and daughters, Thomas Moody, Elizabeth Moody, Dosn (?) Moody, certain money and lands. So here you have the same names in the next county to Warren, N. C., at the same time (1819)." He added: "I have spent ten years in the search of the origins of the Moodys of Virginia and have learned that there were three strains of Moodys, Irish, Scotch and Welsh. They overran each other and were very prolific, having large families. There is no evidence that all the Moodys were related, any more than that all the Smiths are related."

Northampton was cut off from Bertie County in 1741. There is a deed dated 1823 from Benj. Moody then living in North Hampton County, N.C. for property in Brunswick County, Va. Brunswick is just over the border from the N. C. counties of Northampton, Franklin, Warren, etc. In 1821 Benjamin Moody, then a resident of Chesterfield County, Va. deeded land in Brunswick County, Va. We have a Benjamin in Lunenburg, Va., 1748, which was in 1746 cut off from Brunswick, and I think he was a son of Benjamin of Charles City, there in 1740. The Benjamin of Chesterfield was the son of Blanks Moody, will proved 1806, and, I believe Benjamin M. Martha Webster in 1813. Two of the brothers of Blanks went to Mecklenburg County, Va. near Brunswick, Henry, Jr. and Francis. Brunswick County, Va. Mar-

riages show several items for Benjamin Moody, as well as for Eliza A. Moody, Patsey, Priscilla M. Moody.

It was the descendants of Robert Moody of Prince George and Amelia who went to Granville County, N. C. Robert was there in 1749, and John about the same time, 1754. Robert had a brother Joseph of Surry County, Va. 1732, and we later find a Joseph Moody in Isle of Wight County, Va. and a William who was witness 1794, while Joseph was security 1788. These might have been brothers who went to Northampton, N. C. In Isle of Wight, William Moody married Fanny Fatherlie 20 May, 1790.

We also find in Bedford County, Va. the marriage in 1792 of William Moody and Salley Haile, daughter of Stephen and Nancy.

It looks as if one family of the Northampton County, N. C. Moodys may have come from Isle of Wight County, Va. as we find the same names there, and perhaps William and Joseph were related. If William went to Northampton around 1800, he could be the one who sold his land in 1801 in this reference from the Valentine Papers, p. 674, Isle of Wight: Thos. Jorden June 4, 1801, in his will leaves to his son Josiah the "tract of land that I bought of Wm. and Fanny Moody." William married Fanny Fatherlie 20 May, 1790, in Isle of Wight. William was a witness in 1794 and in 1799 Isaac Moody and William B. Moody are witnesses, Isle of Wight. The will of Francis Fatherly, 1797, named his granddaughter Elizabeth Moody.

Brunswick County was formed from part of Isle of Wight, but the earliest Moodys of Isle of Wight appear to be Philip and Isaac.

The genealogy could be tentatively outlined as follows:

I. THOM'S MOODY, whose will was proved 1656, in Charles City County. His heir was Samuel, but we believe he also had a son Robert, of Henrico, 1687.

II. SAMUEL, heir to his father's patent in 1688, in Charles City, Va.

III. THOMAS, of Charles City, will 1753, names wife Faris Moody. He had a son Samuel of Westover. Charles City, will 1772, m. Sarah....., children, Samuel, David, Sarah, Rebecca, Mary, Thomas; and also the following children: Henry, Lucy Hill, Elizabeth, Mary, Martha, and Philip.

IV. PHILIP, above, may be the one who went to Isle of Wight County noted there 1748-1760. His will of Nov. 14, 1786, mentions wife Ruth (probably the daughter of Elizabeth Blunt, who mentioned her grandson, Joseph Moody, in her will in 1782), daughters, etc.

1. Nancy m. in Isle of Wight Selaway Bracey 8 Apr. 1798, or John Weeks, 13 Mar. 1798.

2. Diana m. William Cornwell, 3 Aug. 1795.

3. Louhana. She may have had a daughter Elizabeth Holleman.

4. Mary Thomas. Mary Moody m. John Thomas in Isle of Wight, 1756, but this date must have been a type error by the genealogist, unless Mary was Polly m. Charles Murphey 1790.

5. Philip, who had sons Samuel and West. (The West family are a Cavalier family of the English nobility. "... that there were some noble families, like the Wests, Stuarts, Fairfaxes, Humes and Culpepers, who established themselves in Virginia is well-known..." (Tyler's Magazine, July, 1926, vol VIII, p. 1.) Philip m. Polly Gwatney 5 June, 1794.

6. John, executor.

7. Beverly.

8. William, m. Fanny Fatherlie 20 May, 1790, Isle of Wight, dau. of Francis.

9. Elizabeth Cofer. She m. Thomas Cofer, 1786, in Isle of Wight.

Phillip's will in 1786 also mentions his grandson Joseph Moody, but whose son was he?

In Prince George County, we find a lawsuit by Francis Fatherlie (Fotherly) against James Moody of Bristol Parish, 1738, so this family may have originated in Prince George.

(5) THOMAS JEFFERSON MOODY OF NORTH CAROLINA

Genealogy submitted by Dovie Moody Meyers, 801 E. Green St., High Point, N. C.

THOMAS JEFFERSON MOODY, b. 26 July 1861 Burke Co., N. C., d. 7 Sept. 1943 High Point, Guilford N. C., bur. 8 Sept. 1943 Oakwood Cemetery, High Point, s. of Hyrum Moody and Laney Moody, m. 17 Nov. 1886 Bethel Church, York Co., York, S. C., d. 25 Sept. 1939 High Point, N. C., bur. 26 Sept. 1939 Oakwood Cemetery, dau. of William H. Hawkins and Mandy Starnes. Children:

- 1.*William Fonso Moody b. 8 Dec. 1887 Boling Green, York, S. C., m. Annie Goins
- 2.*Rona Moody b. 1 June 1889 S. C., m. 1st William McFarland; 2nd Dennis E. Sears
- 3.*Daisy Moody b. 18 Feb. 1891 Gaston Co., N. C., m. 13 Oct. 1912 Edward L. Disbrow
- 4.*Ransom Moody b. 2 Oct. 1893 Gaston Co., N. C., m. 21 July 1915 Lona Link Moody
5. Child b. 10 Mar. 1898 Ellenboro R. Co., N. C., d. 21 Mar. 1898
- 6.*Dovie Moody b. 21 Jan. 1903 Gastonia, Gaston, N. C., m. 21 Apr. 1924 R. Paul Meyers
- 7.*Irene Moody b. 21 Jan. 1903 Gastonia, Gaston, N. C., m. 28 June 1921 James Robert Potts
- 8.*Glenn Moody b. 1 Oct. 1906 Crouse, Lincolnton, N. C., m. 17 Dec. 1941 Mae Pike
9. Ella Jaye Moody b. 26 Mar. 1909 Crouse, Lincolnton, N. C., m. Gerald C. Mercer.

Second Generation of Thomas Jefferson Moody

WILLIAM FONSO MOODY (Thomas J.) b. 8 Anne Goins. Children:

Dec. 1887 Burke Co., Drexel, N. C., m. 9 Dec. 1909

1. William Howard Moody b. 3 May 1910
2. Harris Web Moody b. 24 Aug. 1911
3. Gladys Mae Moody b. 21 Apr. 1913
4. Rosa Lee Moody b. 16 Feb. 1916
5. Perry Moody b. 29 July 1918
6. Ocey Woodruff b. 5 Nov. 1921 High Point, Guilford, N. C., d. 20 Feb. 1944.

RONA MOODY (Thomas J.) b. 1 June 1889, m. 1st William McFarland. Children:

1. Effie Mae McFarland b. 11 Jan. 1907
 2. Willie Eunice McFarland b. 12 June 1913.
- Rona Moody m. 2nd, 28 June 1824 Dennis E. Sears.

DAISY MOODY (Thomas J.) b. 18 Feb. 1891, d. 19 Oct. 1918, Edward L. Disbrow. Child:

1. Avan Disbrow b. 19 June 1911 Lincolnton, N. C., m. 1st 31 Jan. 1949. Guy Lee; m. 2nd James William Teachey.

RANSOM MOODY (Thomas J.) b. 2 Oct. 1893, d. 20 July 1953 Lexington, N. C., m. 21 July 1915 Lona Link Moody b. 16 Mar. 1897. Children:

1. Anna Catherine Moody b. 30 Oct. 1916, m. 21 July 1934 Victor Parks
2. Clara Mae Moody b. 4 June 1919, m. 10 Apr. 1948 Alfred Baker
3. Carrie Faye Moody b. 4 June 1919, m. 14 Oct. 1939 Paul Shiffard Dagenhart.
4. James Hubert Moody b. 10 Oct. 1922, m. 11 Nov. 1944 Mary Ruth Faulk
5. Robt. Pinkney Moody b. 3 May 1929 Lexington, Davidson, N. C., m. 6 Pr. 1953 Sarah Jane Thompson.

DOVIE MOODY (Thomas J.) b. 21 Jan. 1903 Gastonia, Gaston, N. C., m. 21 Apr. 1924 High Point, Richmond Paul Myers b. 4 June 1900 Thomasville, Davidson, N. C., s. of Harper Asburry Myers and Margaret Catherine Block. Children all born at High Point, Guilford, N. C.:

1. Pauline Juanita Myers b. 29 Jan. 1926, m. 31 Dec. 1946 James Fletcher Hix
2. Carrie Mae Myers b. 23 Oct. 1927, d. 4 Dec. 1928
3. Bobbie Louise Myers b. 19 Mar. 1929, m. 8 Sept. 1955 Alton LaVar Thornock of Bancroft, Ida.

IRENE MOODY (Thomas J.) b. 21 Jan. 1903 Gastonia, Gaston, N. C., m. 28 June 1921 High Point, N. C., James Robt. Potts, s. of Lewis Potts and Rufina Bundy. Children:

1. Mary Irene Potts b. 10 Oct. 1923, d. 22 Sept. 1930
2. Ruth Marie Potts b. 13 Feb. 1927, m. 2 Oct. 1954 Edward Gunter
3. Robt. Grayson Potts b. 9 Apr. 1929
4. Thomas Raye Potts b. 11 Sept. 1932, m. 1 Oct. 1954 Jacqueline Ann Hill.

GLENN MOODY (Thomas J.) b. 1 Oct. 1906, m. 1st. Mae Pike; m. 2nd Grace who was wife of Glenn Cosper. Grace had two children by her first husband, Glenn Cosper: Johnnie Cosper and Mildred Cosper.

(6.) PLEASS MOODY OF NORTH CAROLINA

The following information was submitted by Wade C. Moody, 121 Franklin St., Mt. Airy, N. C., and Roger Howard, 654 Masten, Winston-Salem, N. C.

PLEASS MOODY or PLES. Possibly came from Ireland. We do not know. m. Betsy Snow of Surry Co., N. C. Children:

1. *Tom Moody m. Minnie Wright.
2. *Jack Moody m. —
3. *Rural Moody m. 1. Ticie Cockerham; m. 2. Lettie Ann Higgins
4. Alex Moody
5. *Arch Moody m. Survive
6. Sallie Moody
7. *Ira Moody m. Hiram Higgins.

Second Generation of Pleass Moody

TOM MOODY (Pleas) m. Minnie Wright. Children:

1. Hub Moody
2. John Moody
3. Meadie Ann Moody
4. Sallie Moody
5. Ira Moody

6. Pate Moody

7. *Debbie Moody.

JACK MOODY (Pleass)m. ——— Children:

1. Fielding Moody
2. Edd Moody
3. Ira Moody
4. Wots (Wuts) Moody

RURAL MOODY (Pleass) b. 15 Jan. 1841, d. 15 Aug. 1894 Mount Airy, Surry, N. C., bur. Oakdale Cemetery, m. 1. Ticie Cockerham b. 1851 d. 1871 bur. Oakdale Cemetery. Child:

1. *Tyre Moody b. 14 Feb. 1868 Wilkes Co., N. C. m. Rosa Julina Hodges.

Rural Moody m. 2. 5 Feb. 1871 Lettie Ann Higgins b. 7 Aug. 1855, d. 2 Nov. 1932, bur. Oakdale Cemetery. Children:

1. *Telia Grant Moody m. Lee Davenport
2. *Emma Delar Moody m. William L. Carter
3. *Maggie Etta Moody m. Joe Hooker.
4. *Rural Jodie (Joe) Moody m. Mattie J. Norman
5. Lily May b. 24 May 1881 Allegheny, N. C., d. 188?

ARCH MOODY (Pleass) m. Survive ———. Children:

1. Eckie Moody
2. Lula Moody
3. Betsy Moody
4. Bontz Moody.

IRA MOODY (Pleass) m. Hiram Higgins. Children:

1. Lonnie Higgins
2. Eddie Higgins.

Third Generation of Pleass Moody

DEBBIE MOODY (Tom, Pleass) m. Gather Lewis. Children:

1. Paul Lewis
2. Harold Lewis.

TYRE ALBERT MOODY (Rural, Pleass) b. 14 Feb. 1868. Wilkes Co., N. C., d. 31 Jan. 1931. Mt. Airy Surry, N. C., bur. Oakdale Cemetery, m 15 Aug. 1889. Rosa Julina Hodges b. 22 May 1869, d. Aug. 1945. Mt. Airy, N. C., bur. Oakdale Cemetery. Children all born at Mt. Airy, N. C.:

1. *Howard Franklin Moody b. 28 July 1890 m. Levia Adams
2. Mamie Lee Moody b. 1892 d. 1893
3. *Willie Benton Moody b. 12 Feb. 1894 m. Hessie Lula Bumgardner
4. *Wade Clarence Moody b. 14 Nov. 1896 m. Anna Fogleman
5. *Jetty Irene Moody b. 15 Feb. 1901 m. Dillard Wilson Loflen.

TELIA GRANT MOODY (Rural, Pleass) b. 17 June 1872. Wilkes Co., N. C. m. Lee Davenport. Children:

1. Vaudie Davenport
2. Kate Davenport.

EMMA DELAR MOODY (Rural, Pleass) b. 25 Nov. 1874 Wilkes Co., N. C., William L. Carter. Children:

1. Carmen L. Carter
2. Hattie L. Carter
3. Arvill B. Carter
4. J. Roscoe Carter
5. D. Odell Carter
6. Mozelle Carter.

MAGGIE ETTA MOODY (Rural, Pleass) b. 16 Apr. 1876 Wilkes Co., N. C. Joe Hooker. Children:

1. Claude Hooker
2. Clyde Hooker:

RURAL JODIE (Joe) MOODY (Rural Pleass) b. 29 June 1879 Wilkes Co., N. C., m. 16 Aug. 1903 Mattie J. Norman.

Fourth Generation of Pleass Moody

HOWARD FRANKLIN MOODY (Tyre A., Rural, Pleass) b. 28 July 1890 Mt. Airy, N. C., d. 1952, m. 5 Jan. 1915 Levia Adams. Children:

1. *Otto Moody m. Atha Hill
2. Alene Moody
3. *John Henry Moody m. Edith Hester
4. Mammie Lee Moody.

WILLIE BENTON MOODY (Tyre A., Rural, Pleass) b. 12 Feb. 1894 near Mt. Airy, Surry, N. C., d. 30 June 1940 Mt. Airy, N. C., bur. Oakdale Cemetery m. 25 Dec. 1911 Mt. Airy, Hessie Lula Bumgardner b. 4 Oct. 1892 near Dalton, Stokes, N. C., dau. of Emanuel Augustus Bumgardner and Elizabeth Jane Stewart. Children, all born at Mt. Airy, N. C.:

1. *Roger Howard Moody b. 24 Aug. 1914, m. Mary Elizabeth Kingsbury
2. Kathryn Aline Moody b. 24 May 1917, m. 3 July 1938 Floyd Elmer Slaydon
3. Ruby Alice Moody b. 4 Nov. 1919, m. 5 July 1935 Euin Frederick Moore
4. Lettie Ruth Moody b. 16 Mar. 1925, m. 10 Jan. 1948 Calvin Franklin Woodruff
5. Billy Hendrix Moody b. 15 Apr. 1931, d. April 1947.
6. Rubby Moody (note: listed as a child of this family on the pedigree).

WADE CLARENCE MOODY (Tyre A., Rural Pleass) b. 14 Nov. 1896 Surry Co., N. C. m. 9 May 1918 Anna Fogleman, dau. of Alfred Fogleman and Betty King. Children all born at Mt. Airy, N. C.:

1. *Dennis W. Moody b. 28 Mar. 1919 m. Rose Tilley
2. *Louis Moody b. 8 an. 1921, m. Robert F. Folger
3. *Mary Lee Moody b. 28 July 1923 m. Clyde S. Goad.

JETTIE IRENE MOODY (Tyre A., Rural, Pleass) b. 15 Feb. 1901 Mt. Airy, N. C. m. 30 Dec. 1919 Dillard Wilson Loflen.

1. Lester Loflen
2. Willard Wade Loflen.

Fifth Generation of Pleass Moody

OTTO MOODY (Howard, Tyre A., Rural, Pleass) m. Atha Hill. Children:

1. Bobby Ray Moody
2. Emily G. Moody.

JOHN HENRY MOODY (Howard, Tyre A., Rural Pleass) m. Edith Hester. Children:

1. Jerry W. Moody
2. Nancy Ann Moody

ROGER HOWARD MOODY (Willie Benton, Tyre A., Rural, Pleass) b. 24 Aug. 1914 Mt. Airy, N. C., m. 9 June 1934 Martinsville, Va., Mary Elizabeth Kingsbury b. 12 Dec. 1914 Mt. Airy Surry, N. C., dau. of Thomas Granville Kingsbury and Susan Katherin Creep. Children:

1. Roger Wesley Moody b. June 1936 Mt. Airy, N. C.
2. June Eliazeth Moody b. 9 Sept. 1939 Mt. Airy, N. C.
3. Gary Eugene Moody b. 28 Sept. 1943 Mt. Airy, N. C.
4. Donald Lee Moody b. 6 May 1945 Mt. Airy, N. C.
5. Philip Edward Moody b. 13 Sept. 1949 Winston Salem, Forsythe, N. C.

DENNIS W. MOODY, SR., (Wade C. Tyre A., Rural, Pleass) m. 15 May 1943 Rose Tilley. Children:

1. Dennis W. Moody, Jr.
2. Katherine Moody
3. Elizabeth Rose Moody.

LOUISE MOODY (Wade C., Tyre A., Rural, Pleass) b. 8 Jan. 1921 Mt. Airy, N. C., m. 1 Mar. 1947 Robert C. Folger. Children:

1. Cleave Folger, Jr.

MARY LEE MOODY (Wade C., Tyre A., Rural, Pleass) b. 28 July 1923 Mt. Airy, N. C., m. 27 July 1944 Clyde S. Goad. Children:

1. Clyde Goad
2. Bryan F. Goad.

(5.) WILLIAM MOODY OF TENNESSEE AND KENTUCKY

Information submitted by James L. Moody, 4011 Hycliffe, Louisville 7, Ky.

WILLIAM MOODY b. 1780, d. 1832, m. in Tennessee 1801 or 1802, Kasiah Buckner, b. 1783, d. 1853. He was a pioneer—farmer—trader. After marriage he moved to Kentucky and settled a tract of land about 16 miles east of the Ohio River Falls at Louisville, Ky. Children:

1. *Buckner Moody b. 1802, d. 1868, m. Margaret Butler
2. *Haley or Mahaley Moody b. 1814, d. 1893, m. Sarah Harris
3. Gideon Moody b. 1816, d. 1846
4. Claibourne Moody b. 1818, d. 1839
5. Eglantine Moody b. 1821, d. 1840, m. Noah Johnson
6. Polly Ann Moody d. 1872, m. Mr. Mahan
7. Susan Ann Moody d. 1835, m. Henry B. Hedrick
8. Sarah oMoody d. 1841, m. Isaac Connelly
9. Marion Deward Moody. Travelled west, fate unknown.

Second Generation of William Moody

BUCKNER MOODY (William) b. 1801, d. 1868, m. Margaret Butler. Children:

1. Sophia Moody b. 1829, d. 1838
2. Richard Moory b. 1829, d. 1939
3. Sarah Moody b. 1831, m. Harris
4. William B. Moody b. 1833, m. Eliazebth Moody
5. *George B. Moody b. 1835, m. Mary E. King
6. Noah Moody b. 1837.

HALEY or MAHALEY MOODY (William) b. 1814, d. 1893, m. Sarah Harris. Children:

1. William B. Moody b. 1839, d. 1862
2. Mary E. Moody b. 1840, d. 1841.
3. *Polly Ann Moody b. 1842, d. 1885, m. Milburn Gunn
4. *Claibourne Thomas Moody b. 1845, d. 1923, m. Cathrine Wisheart
5. Elizabeth Moody b. 1847, d. 1917
6. Buckner B. Moody b. 1850, d. 1898, m. Ida Potts
7. *Isaac Hamilton Moody b. 1852, d. 1928 (farmer) m. Lydia Potts b. 1855, d. 1932 (teacher) .

Third Generation of William Moody

GEORGE G. MOODY (Buckner, William) b. 1835, m. Mary E. King. Children:

1. Sarah Moody
2. Elizabeth Moody
3. Samuel Moody
4. Buckner Moody.

POLLY ANN MOODY (Haley, William) b. 1842, d. 1885, m. Milburn Gunn. Child:

1. *Daisy Gunn m. Thomas L. Page.

CLAIBOURNE THOMAS MOODY (Haley, William) b. 1845, d. 1923, m. Catherine Wisheart. Children:

1. Sarah Margaret Moody b. 1882, d. 1917, m. Lee Robert Reeb
2. *Howard T. Moody b. 1884, living 1953, m. Iva Johnson
3. Jenny Moody b. 1886, d. 1880
4. *William A. Moody b. 1892, living 1953, m. Evelyn Nave.

ISAAC HAMILTON MOODY (Haley, William) b. 1853, d. 1928 (farmer), m. Lydia Potts b. 1855, d. 1952 (teacher). Children:

1. *Elmer Clifton Moody b. 1890, d. 1948, m. Lorraine Moody.

Fourth Generation of William Moody

DAISY GUNN (Polly Ann, Haley, William) m. Thomas L. Page. Children:

1. Percy Page, b. 1899, killed in World War I, 1918
2. *Gladys Page b. 1900, living 1953, m. John Bernard. Children:
 1. John, 2. Thomas, 3. James, 4. Mary Ann.

HOWARD T. MOODY (Clairbourne, Haley, William) b. 1884, living 1953, m. Iva Johnson. Children:

1. Howard T. Moody, II b. 1923 (minister)
2. Nelson B. Moody b. 1926, m. Lillian Hammond. Child: David b. 1948.
3. Richard Moody b. 1930.

WILLIAM A MOODY (Clairbourne, Haley, William) b. 1892, living 1953, m. Evelyn Nave. Children:

1. Mary Ann Moody b. 1932 (student 1953)
2. William Glenn Moody b. 1933 (student 1953).

ELMER CLIFTON MOODY (Isaac, Haley, William) b. 1890, d. 1948, (farmer, casket maker) m. Lorraine Moody, (teacher). Children:

1. Elmer Clifton Moody, II, b. 1918 (U. S. Air Force 1953) m. Louise Summers.
2. James Lane Allen Moody b. 1922, living 1953, m. Virginia Maie Sanders (teacher).

6. THE VIRGINIA MOODYS

In the Census Bureau, National Archives, Washington, D. C. I found the following items:

1810 Charles City County, Va. John Epps, p. 25a, Elizabeth Gill, Elizabeth Mody 1-2—2—4 slaves.

1810 Buckingham County, Va. John W. Epps p. 791; Henry Moody, p. 822, 1 taxable; Benjamin Moody, 2 taxables.

1840 Amherst County, Va., Alexander Henson, p. 208; Charles Henson, 203 (back), Murray Henson, David L. Garland, p. 230.

1810 Hanover County, Va. Nancy Moody, listed at side of page.

1840 Hanover County, Va. Pleasant Gill, James Gills, John M. Saddler, Wm. H. Saddler, Worsham Foster, etc.

1840 Brunswick County, Va. Jonas Moody, James W. Gill, Thos. W. Gee, Henry Sadler, John Sadler.

1820 Prince George, Va. Eppes: Charles, Peter, Francis, Wm., John S., Edward, Daniel, James, John—all heads of families; Thomas Newell, Sr. and Jr., James Newell.

1820, York County, Va. nothing.

1820, Washington Co., Va. nothing.

1810 New Kent County, Va. nothing.

The 1782-1785 tax lists, Virginia, showed the following of the name of Moody:

Philip, Isle of Wight County, 8 whites, 13 slaves, p. 30.

Isaac (right together) 11 whites, 6 slaves, p. 30.

Blanks, Pittsylvania, 4 whites, 1 slave, 1782, p. 41.

Archibald, Surry, 5 white, 2 slaves, 1782, p. 43;

Archibald, Surry, 3 white, 1 slave, 1782, p. 78;

Hannah, Surry, 4 white, 1 slave, p. 78, 1782.

Henry, Sussex, 3 white, 2 slaves, 1782, p. 44.

Hugh, City of Williamsburg, 1 white, 1 slave, year 1782, p. 46.

Phil, City of Williamsburg, 16 whites, 5 slaves, 1782, p. 46.

John, Chesterfield, 4 whites, 1 slave, 1783, p. 49.

Henry, Chesterfield, 1 white, 8 slaves, 1783, p. 50.

Henry, Jr. Chesterfield, 8 white, 11 slaves, 1783, p. 50.

James, 6 white, 8 slaves, 1783, p. 51, Chesterfield.

Blanks, Chesterfield, 6 whites, 0 slaves, p. 51.

Arthur, Chesterfield, 9 whites, 6 slaves, 1783, p. 51.

Kerley, Greenville, 1 white, 0 slaves, 1783, p. 54.

James, Greenville, 1 white, 0 slaves, 1783, p. 54.

Francis, Chesterfield, 7 white, 6 slaves, 1783, p. 50.

Moses, Princess Anne, 9 whites, 1 slave, 1783, p. 104.

Blanks, Pittsylvania, 7 whites, 1 slave, 1782, p. 98.

Isiah, Norfolk, 4 whites, 0 slave, 1785, p. 86.

Moses, Shenandoah, 10 whites, 0 black, 1783, p. 65.

John, Fluvanna, 11 whites, 0 slaves, 1782, p. 19.

The Virginia Taxpayers List, 1782-1787, showed these Moody names:

Andrew (2) Augusta County, year 1782.

Giles, York, 1784.

Henry, Brunswick, 1782.

John, Loudon, 1782.

John, Dinwiddie, 1782.

Matt., York, 1784.

Matthew, Henry, 1782.

Philip, Dinwiddie, 1782.

Philip, Southampton, 1782.

Philip, Southampton, 1782.

Robert, Augusta, 1782.

Thomas, Loudon County, year 1782.

Thomas, Caroline, 1783.

William, York, 1784.

William, York, 1784.

Hanover County, Va. Glazebrook's *Virginia Migrations*, Hanover Co. 1743-1871, shows Samuel Moody had land adjoining that of Thomas Nelson, etc., p. 102-4. It also notes Maj. Wyatt of Fayette County, Ky. p. 94.

Albermarle County, Edward Moody in 1748, had 25 acres on both sides of Cunningham's Creek of the Rivana.

Lancaster County, Moodys came here from Petersburg, and Archie Moody was clerk of the court in Lancaster. I was told this on my trip to the Northern neck by Mrs. Chidester Pierce.

Gloucester County, Abingdon Parish Register, p. 72, 1678-1761, shows Moody: Philip, Isaac, James, Elizabeth, Mary, Diana, Philip, Sarah, Philip Jr. and Sr., Sarah Love, Mary, Magdalen. I also looked up the Vestry Book of Petworth Parish, Gloucester County, Va. 1677-1793, Virginia State Library publication, and found present at the meeting July 1793, Mr. Peter Wiatt, Mr. James Wiatt, p. 388, and a long list of Wyatts in the index included Conquest, Capt. Edward, Francis, Jas., Capt. John, Peter, William. On page 1 is an item. 'To Mrs.

Moodie for her husband's taking the subscriptions for building ye church at Popular Springs 500 L" This was voted "Att a Vestry held for Pettsoe parish ye 23d Janry 167—." (The next item is dated 1677.) I found no Ladd here and no Eppes, but it has Sadlers, Elizabeth p. 292.) Thomas p. 279, etc. On Oct. 16, 1749, Thomas Sadler has for relief 300 L. Captain John Wyatt was elected vestryman, and Mr. John Wyatt Oct. 30, 1754, and Mr. Conquest Wiat are to procession the 9th precinct land (p. 296.)

Also in Gloucester County, Va. we find Sept. 1758 "To John Wyatt for carrying drafted soldiers to Fredericksburg in 1756, L 11.5.6." This is in Henning's *Statutes of Virginia*, vol. 7, p. 218. I did not check many items in Casey's Index to Henning.

William and Mary Quarterly, vol. 14, p. 152: Edward Tabb and Lucy Tood, his wife, who lived 1756-64 in Cumberland County, where they made a deed to John Wyatt, Jr. of Gloucester Co. In 1779 Edward and Lucy of Kingston Parish, Gloucester, made a deed. P. 104 has Lila Wyche who married R. B. Moody, she being daughter of Ira E. b. 1809. Ira's father was Henry of Greensville County, Va. probably.

Goochland County, Va. Marriage Index shows James A. Moody, pp. 216, 380, and Mary Moody, pp. 119, 169, 369.

Westmoreland County, Va. William A. Moody wrote: "Idla Moody, a school teacher of Westmoreland County, Va. had a large book of Moody genealogy which she carried with her for years. Then in moving to Phoenix, Arizona, she had no room for it, so she said to herself, 'What good is that old record? I've lugged it around with me for twenty years, and she burnt it up. (About two weeks before I saw her in 1907.) The point is, she said there were a lot of Moodys in Westmoreland Co., Va., and she thought a Mr. Moreland of the same place might have a copy of the book or at least have information about the Moodys to whom she is related." William A. Moody said her father was Willis Edward Moody of Westmoreland, son of Joel Moody.

Culpeper County, Va. "13511. Moody. Wanted parentage and all information possible of Margaret Moody b. in Culpeper Co., Va. 1 Oct. 1789, d. in Greenville, Texas, 4 May, 1964; also of James Moody b. in Culpeper Co., Va., 15 Oct. 1782, d. Greenville, Texas, 15 Oct. 1856. C. P. M." (V. 64, No. 7, DAR Magazine, July, 1930, p. 446. Address could be found by writing Editor 2001 16th St., N. W., Washington, D.C.)

Page and Dunmore Counties, Va. Brumbaugh in his *Revolutionary War Records*, Va. lists Moses Moody and on p. 598 gives the census of the Moses Moody family as eight, four male, four female, 3 over 16 years, 6 under sixteen, no blacks. This is in "A List or Number of the Persons Included in the District of Henry Nelson, Jr. (now Page County, Virginia)." These census lists were taken in 1775, eight years before the first national census. This refers to Dunmore County, Va., formed in 1772 from Frederick Co., originally including 2/3rds of Page County. See also **A History of Shenandoah County**, by J. W. Wayland, which has the 1785 census. On the same page 598 are listed Thomas Bragg, Benjamin Williams and William Davis. Thomas Bragg was attorney for Epps Moody in Warren County, N. C. Berkeley was taken from Frederick County in 1769. Francis Baldwin was born in Berkeley County, Va. father of Mary who m. John Wyatt Moody.

Index to Printed Virginia Genealogies, by R. A. Stewart has entries on Moody, such as Rockbridge, 512; Times-Dispatch, Nov. 3, 1907; Virkus, III, 352. There are also Eppes entries, and Wyatts, Wiatts,

etc. He also has Williams in Brunswick and Mecklenburg, (D. A. R. 55, p. 45.) There are many Baldwins but no Dennises. Many Davis families are listed in Campbell Co. also many Wrights. There are Youngs in Dinwiddie, Carolinas, etc. Mary Johnson is listed in Campbell Co. by Bel, 8-83; and 437-438. Jennings is in Campbell Co. I found no Moody in Virginia in Marshall's **Genealogist's Guide**. The Index to American Genealogies has an article on the Moodys of Suffolk, England, 9 pages, 1899; also Emery G. 34-36 has an article on Moody in American **Ancestry** 206; ix, 197.

Cavaliers and Pioneers by N. M. Nugent, 1931, lists: "Richard Yonge came age 36 in the 'George' 1616," p. xxxiii. It also lists "James Davis, Gent. came before 1660 as did wife Rachel, d. before 1633; son was Thomas of Warwicksqueaick." Henry Williams was listed as an ancient planter in the time of Sir Thomas Dale, pat. 1636.

Botetourt County, Va., Marriages of, lists the marriage in 1794 of Edw. Moody and Francis Carter (Sarah C.), and in 1796 of Saml. Turk and Mary Moody.

Campbell County, Va., History of, had no Moody in the index.

Augusta County, Va. William A. Moody found a William Moody listed in 1755 in delinquent taxes. Isabel Moody, sister of Robert Moody, married John Frazer and had children: John Frazer 8, 1746 and Ann Frazer. In the Statistics of Muster of Augusta Co. Mary Moody, orphan, is in 1785 bound by order to William Blair. (Her father was probably killed in the war.) Robert Moody is listed as constable in 1755, Augusta Co., and Robert took John and Ann Frazer when they were young and reared them. When Robert Moody died, John Frazer was 40 years old. Robert Moody promised to give Orator (Moody) and Gratrix (Moody) all his property in a verbal will Dec., 1786, vol. 3, Abstracts of Augusta Co., Va.

Martha Davis of Lexington, Ky., collected Moody genealogy of the branch descended from Robert and Isabel of Pennsylvania, "who moved to Augusta Co., Va., about 1740, and later their descendants moved to Fayette Co., Ky. Her extensive notes contain no information whatever about Dr. Thomas or John Wyatt Moody, or any data which appears helpful in this search." (L. Garrett Myers, Sept. 15, 1939.)

Norfolk, Va. Marriage Bonds, 1801, Jany. 1st. Thomas Moody and Mourning Mathes, Thomas Moody, mark. (I-3 N. 107). On p. 66, Property Owners in Norfolk Co. 1860 lists Charles Moody, R 150, P 100. In a list of Free & Slave, Norfolk Co. 1782, was Isaiah Moody W. 4, B— (5 N. 69.) The Journal and Documents of the House of Delegates of Virginia, 1835, printed the report of the Commissioners in 1777. It shows that 1331 houses valued at L 1641488 $\frac{3}{4}$ were destroyed, as was other personal property. On this list of property owners in the Borough of Norfolk was John Moody.

Charles City Co., Wills and Deeds, Am. Pub. vol. 59, pts. 1-2, p. 127: Elizabeth Cowling married 2nd time ——— Moody and left one son Willis Moody. Charles City County Records V. 23, p. 87, Marriages, shows Thomas Mathis married Rebecca Moody, 1738; Feb. 9, Littleberry Hardyman m. Elizabeth Epps 12 Apr. 1784; Thomas Blanks m. Julia Warburton, Nov. 19, 1818. In Charles City Co. Petitions, is a Petition Against Paper Money 1780, with Thos. Blanks among the signers.

The land tax list of Charles City Co. 1787, listed "Jos. Moody and S. Moody, orph." (Am. Pub. AP, V. 2, p. 42.)

Lexington, Va. "Elizabeth Cowling, living in 1828, married ——— Moody, one son, Wilis Moody" (V. M. I. Chart 4).

Franklin County, Va. Marriages 1786-1858, by Wingfield, had 12 names listed which might be read Woody or Moody, according to Ruth Dorius, but probably Woody. It includes Wyatt Woody who married Polly Robinson Aug. 21, 1799, Sur. Woody; Moses Woody married Polly Bigley May 21, 1798, Sur. Hugh French. Dorius also found John **MOODY**, definitely not Woody, m. Frances Prunty Mar. 2, 1835, and Samuel **MOODY** m. Nancy Reiley Sept. 11, 1794.

Montgomery County, Va. Deeds, 1798, Apr. 20, Geo. Brown and Eliz. deeded to Edw? Moody, pd. for 100 acres, 87.

Shenandoah County, Va. Marriages: Moody, Moses, Book I, p. 77, Briant, 71, John, 101, Moses 61 and 101, Sarah, 61.

Hanover County, Va. (F. Va. 10), List of Taxable property within the district of ——— for the year of 1817, Co. of Hanover: March 27 Moody, John —1820; also 1823 John Moody and David Moody; 1824 John Moody.

John Moody, of Richmond, at home of John M. Moody in Hanover Co. during a visit, Sept. 18, 1826. He was in the Revolutionary War. (Whig, 26 Sept. 1826). From Val. Mag. Hist. vol. 35, p. 448.

King George County, Va. "John Moody, Continental Recruits, King Geo. Co. Va. 1781. Original mss. Va. State Library." (From Tyler's vol. 9 p. 202.)

James City County, Va. Land Owners 1619-1779 (V. Va. J. 1a), nothing on Moody.

Prince George County, Va. (W. & M. V. 7, p. 110). John Lamb (b. May 178—, d. Dec. 5, 1844) resided at Charles City Co., Va. married 1st Mary Emory Burton, widow, (nee **Moody**) of Prince George Co., Va. and had: Lycurgus Anthony b. April 27, 1814, d. Oct. 12, 1855; Rev. John Moody, b. June 5, 1821 (living); Junius, Nov. 19, 1825, d. Jan. 14, 1887; he married Martha Christian, no issue. Martha Christian was a dau. Eaton Christian, a son of Gideon Christian, who m. Susan, dau. of Wm. Browne, of James City. (see Quarterly V. V, p. 263.) Another dau. of this Eaton Christian, named Mary Ann, married Rev. John Moody Lamb, father and son thus marrying sisters.

Richmond, Va. Moody of Richmond, Va. Family Bible, by Sims (found in Va. State Library Accessions File 20713): John Washington Moody; Thomas Oliver Moody b. Sept. 4, 1856, later Marsha, Mary and Bettie, and John Thomas Moody who m. Maria Catherine Sims.

Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Va., A Brief of Wills and Marriages in, 1733-1831, by A. L. Worrell: John Moody m. Nancy Wallerman, Jan. 8, 1800; John Moody m. Eliazebth Guthrie, Dec. 24, 1805, Levy Squires, surety; Joshua Davis m. Sally Moody July 14, 1801, Edmund Moody, surety.

Utella Hawley Strang also found the following research items:

Henrico County, Va. The Records of Hanover County, Va., Aug. 1, 1791, show Isom Walton and wife Eliazebth (St. Marin) deeded to Saml Moody of Henrico, 87a Roan Horse Branch (87 acres on a stream probably).

Caroline County, Va. Marriages: 1803, Carter Moody and Lucy Eubank, Richard Broaddus, surety.

Marshall-Moody: Genealogical Queries, W. V. 1 (s.2), p. 297; Wancey Carleton, Moses, Jennings, Moody, Marshall—concerning the sister of Chief

Justice Marshall who married a Moody, write to Mrs. Edward W. Flinn, Amory, Miss.

Virginia Historial Index, by Earl Gregg Swem, Roanoke, 1934-6, was checked for Moodys by Utella Strang. This indexed eight publications, and the abbreviations used in this book are the same as used by Swem, such as the following:

Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary (N), vol. I-V, 1895-1906.

Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine (T), V. I-X, 1919-1929.

Virginia Historical Register and Literary Advertiser, vol. I-VI, 1848-1853.

The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, vol. I-XXXVII, 1893-1930.

William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, First Series, vol. I-XXVII, 1892-1919. Second Series, vol. I-X, 1921-1930. (W.)

Calendar of Virginia State Papers and Other Manuscripts, 1652-1869, 11 vols., Richmond, 1875-1893.

The Statutes at Large, Being a Collection of All the Laws of Virginia, by William Waller Hening, compiler, 13 vols., Richmond, 1809-1823. (H.) (See also Casey's **Index to Hening's Statutes of Virginia**.)

Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography, by Lyon Gardiner Tyler, 3 vols., N. Y. 1915.

Some Emigrants to Virginia, by W. B. Stanard, had no Moody, no Dameron, no Ladd, no Eppes, but there were many Wyatts and Williams.

Early Virginia Immigrants, by G. C. Greer, had no Moody, except Mary Moody, p. 29. Dameron, Eppes, but had Jon. Ladd brought by Wm. Diltze 1653, Charles City County. It also had Baldwins: Marles, 1647; Jone, 1636; John 1652, brought by Capt. John West; William 1650, Isle of Wight, Edw., Wm.

History of Bristol Parish, Va. by Slaughter, has some Eppes genealogy, p. 172. It says Bristol Parish was established in 1642, south of the James River, formerly Henrico. It states the Eppes are of Prince George, Nottoway and Chesterfield.

Lewis, Meriwethers and Their Kin, by Anderson, had Col. Francis Eppes, p. 48, John E. Eppes, 294, Sally, 395, Ann Eppes, 54, 294.

Records of the Revolutionary War, by W. T. R. Saffell, Baltimore, 1894, not checked.

Bedford County, Va. Marriages, 1750-1800, by Earle S. Dennis and Jane E. Smith, was checked, by Mrs. A. S. Frye, genealogist, Somerset, Ky.

Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia, by William Meade, 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1857, is not indexed, and I could find little in it. On p. 435 he gives a list of the patriots of Northern Virginia who signed the 1766 Resolution drawn up by R. H. Lee, and it included John Monroe, John Williams, William Ball, John Augustine Washington, and Smith Young, etc.

Virginia Heraldica, by Crozier, has nothing on Moody, Dameron, Young, Davis, Newell, Ladd Johnson. It has items on Wyatt and Eppes.

William and Mary College Quarterly, vol. 17 p. 117: Will of Fred Bryan recorded 18 Mar. 1771, friend Wm. Moody, Jr. Executor.

Vol. 4 (2s), Acts of General Assembly, Jan. 6, 1845-46, p. 182, **Woodson C. Moody**, Williamsburg, Oct. 19, '29, Law College; p. 183, **D. J. Moody**, Coal Mine, Chesterfield, Feb. 25, '22, Junior College.

Lancaster Co., Va. 1657-1680, Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Series 11, vol. 2, Mar. 12, 1661; Cert. to Mr. Anthony Ellyott for the trans. of so and so: **Hen. Moody** and five negroes.

Virginia Historical Magazine: vol. 3, p. 369, A True and Perfect Rent Roll of all the Lands held in Essex to this present year 1704: **John Moody**, 150 acres.

Vol. 20, p. 365, Obituaries, **Phillip Moody**, Oct. 10 1807, compiler Argus.

Vol. 29—J. S. Watson (addressed Oct. 1800) writes: There is another whom I shall mention. It is one Moody* whose name has, I believe, somehow obtained a place in Lyon's National Magazine. *(Note: **Horatio Gates Moody**, of Williamsburg, is in the catalogue in 1798).

Vol. 36, p. 268, **Richmond Whig** Obituaries, nothing on Moody. Vol. 58 had nothing.

Virginia Historical Magazine, vol. 35, p. 290: The deposition of **Capt. James Moodie**, late Commander of her Majesty's ship "Southampton" etc. . . . dept. further said he did arrive in Virginia 13 Sept. 1701 . . . further said he arrived at Williamsburg, 14 September, from there he went to York.

Torrence, Virginia Wills and Administration, 1632-1800. I have had copies of nearly all the wills here listed, except those in York County, several of which I have read and noted.

Among other books searched were the following: **S.A.R. Magazine, Va., History of Virginia** (Va. 55) **Virginia Marriage Bonds** (Va. 68, p. 21, which showed the marriage of John Moody to Sarah Whitlock 20 Dec. 1815, and William Crumps to Marie Moody, dau. of Phillip Moody 12 Oct. 1814; **Some Virginia Families** (Va. 33), **Virginia Genealogies and Court Records**; "all the records of Lynchburg, Va. (Mrs. Harker); **Our Kin** (mentions Abraham Moody of Bedford Co., Va.); **History of Henrico Parish** (no Moodys listed); **Hopewell's Friends History**, Kegley's **Virginia Frontier** (which has on p. 446, 25 Feb. 1796, John Moody and Nathaniel Price, Grant, 5,500 acres on Long's Entry Creek and headwaters of Buffalo in Botetourt and Rockbridge Pat. Bk. 34, 14.); Also in Kegley p. 618, in 1798 George Brown sold 87 acres on Kieney's Run to Edward Moody); **Gleanings of Virginia History The Early History of the Eastern Shore of Virginia**; **Our Quaker Friends of Ye Olden Time**; **Cavaliers and Pioneers** (which on p. 160 listed William Yarrett grant of 150 acres Isle of Wight Co., Va. Apr. 3, 1641, p. 694, upon Seawards Creek adjoining Hugh Winn and John Seaward, due for transportation of William Yarrett, John Snow's on, Mary Moody. Also p. 368 lists Thomas Moody, 1658, coming with George Chapman).

Index to **Quaker Encyclopedia**, Henderson, 607; Abigail Jane Moody disowned, Hopewell Meeting, 1845; John Moody 1-3-21843 in Newberry Monthly Meeting; John Moody received in membership 1869. (Newberry Meeting was in Blount Co., Tenn.) A Lyle was in Pasquotank, N. C., 1077, 1101.

A General Alphabet of the Record of Patents Commencing in 1623 and Ending 1774, Comprising the Indexes of 42 books, beginning at No. 1: (Virginia):

No. 11 from 1719-1724, Robert Moody 151-115 (first figure is acres, second is page).

No. 22 from 1743-1745, Humphrey Moody 100-521.

No. 41 from 1772-1773, Edward Moody 400-232.

No. 26, 1747-1748, Samuel Davis, 10-674.

No. 27 from 1747-1749, Samuel Davis, 296-112.

No. 1, 1623-1643 Wm. Eppes, 450 acres p. 49.

No. 1, Francis Epes, 1700 acres, p. 280 (and many other Eppes).

No. 6 1606-1679, Thomas Ligon, 300-188.

No. 6 Thomas Ligon, 1468-425 (and many other Ligons)

No. 11 1719-1724-Amos Ladd 343-45; 300-71; also No. 12 1724-6, 400-32-A and 400-325.

No. 24, 1745-1746, David Liles, 304-96.

(Note: Other items were copied in the text of book from the patents. These contain no military grants and were not paid for.)

(1). THE MOODYS OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Dr. Gyles Moody, a Frenchman, had a grant of 1,000 acres in New Kent County, Va., 1655, shortly after New Kent was formed 1654 from York County, and Hanover was taken from New Kent 1721. However, I believe the Moodys later found in New Kent are the descendants of Thomas Moody who was a headright of George Chapman, who took land in New Kent in 1658.

In V. 27, **William and Mary**, p. 242, we find "at court held for New Kent Co. on the 11th day of 1793, this will was put into court by Wm. Chamberlayne, one of the executors therein named and sworn to by him, and being proven by the oath of John Clopton, and **Thos. Moody**, two of the witnesses," etc. The other witness was John Brown.

Williamsburg Wills V. III, p. 26, has an item: "Fauss, Mary, St. Peter's Par. New Kent Co., 24 April, 1788; 11 April 1793; son-in-law **Thomas Moody**; grandfather John Martin died, son Charles Fauss," et al.

William and Mary V. 27, p. 244, has an item from Richmond, Va. June 12, 1893, "This copy from which this copy was made was sent to me by Miss Maggie S. Moody of Meridan, Miss., the great-great granddaughter of William Massie, the testator.

"**William Massie's Will**: Through courtesy of Hon. Eugene C. Massie of Richmond, the editors have come lately in possession of the Will of William Massie (numbered 18 in the Massie Pedigree, Quarterly XIII, p. 197), son of Wm. Massie (numbered 15). This shows that he continued to reside in New Kent Co., married Anne, and died in that county 1793, leaving 4 children, Mary, Hugh, William Macon and Thomas Massie. His great-granddaughter, Miss **Maggie S. Moody** of Meridian, Miss., had the original will. According to her, Annie, the wife of William Massie, mentioned in the will, was Annie Chamberlin."

The 1810 Census of New Kent County, Va. p. 7 showed: Thomas Moody, females 00001, Free Persons 4.

Note: The original manuscript as compiled by Helen Foster Snow had approximately 29 pages pertaining to: (1). The descendants of Dr. Gyles Moody of York County, Virginia and notes on James City County, (2). The Moodys of Albermarle, Fluvanna and Bedford Counties, Virginia and Kentucky including (a) George Moody of Virginia and Grainger County, Tennessee and (b) Mildred Moody and James Boyd of Virginia and Kentucky. Of these she said, "I believe this family is descended from Edward and Edmund Moody listed in 'Immigrants from the Post of Bristol'" (3). The Lound and Blanks families of Virginia, and (4). The James River (Virginia) Tradition. It was finally concluded that this information did not pertain directly to the Dr. Thomas Moody, b. 1759, line. Although not printed here, Mrs. Snow still has these data for future reference. E. Grant Moody.

(2.) THE MOODYS OF ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND GALVESTON, TEXAS

I. JOHN MOODY, the ancestor of this Moody family in the Southern states, came to Virginia before 1657, as "Jno. Moode" was listed in 1657 as one of the headrights of Christopher Reynolds. Henry Howe's **Historical Collections of Virginia**, p. 363, shows that Christopher Reynolds was granted 350 acres of land Joseph Kerby, Jno. Becham, **Jno. Moode**, William Sadler, Edmond Housden, Margaret Langridge, Susan Stubbers. We do not know exactly when John Moody arrived, but Christopher Reynolds came in the "John and Francis" in 1622, and is listed in the Muster of the Inhabitants of Wariscoyack, taken 7th February, 1624, among the Muster of Mr. Edward Bennett's Servants. This includes twelve persons, including two negroes—Edward Maybank, John Bate, Henry Pink, etc. On p. 181 among 'The living in Virginia, 1623' at 'Warwick Scurake' we find "Chri. Reinolds" and again in the Speedwell, 28 May 1635, embarking for Virginia, "Chri. Reinolds" age 24. Among those in Virginia 1623 in the same list with him were John Batt, Anthony Read, Thomas Jones, Henry Woodward, etc. (The reference to the Speedwell is p. 83.) There may have been two Christopher Reynolds or he may have gone back and forth to England a good deal, which I believe he did as there are other references to his bringing over new colonists from time to time, for each of which he received fifty acres of land.

John Moody may have been the brother of Thomas Moody of Charles City County, Va. 1654, and father of Robert Moody who was in Henrico County 1687 and who took land in Prince George in 1721. Dr. Giles Moody appeared in Virginia about the same date. Dr. Giles Moody received a thousand acres in New Kent County in 1655 and brought over twenty persons. His sons were Humphrey, Phillip, Josias and perhaps Matthew. His name was spelled "Mode" or "Moode" in the earlier records usually, but not always. This name is spelled in several different ways, but it is the same family name. The Robert in Henrico could have been the son of John of Essex County, as there was a Robert in Essex County, Va. who appears to have been a brother of John, and also a William, Will, 1726.

ROBERT MOODY was administrator in Essex 1726 and witness in 1705. He may have had a son Gilpen mentioned in the will of John Moody, Jr. as having land adjoining. Essex Wills 4 p. 145 shows the administrator's bond: "We Robert Moody, William Johnson and John Pickett, are bound to John Lomax, William Dangerfield, Thos. Catlett, Salvator Muscoe, and Robert Broke, Gent., Justices of County of Essex, for 300 L, 'if the above bound Robert Moody, Esq. of the 1st Will and Testament of Walter Grayham dec'd make inventory of goods and credits.'" Signed Robert X-Mody, Wm. Johnson, Jo Pickett, 21 June, 1726. (We may note that a Robert Moody in 1737 secured a grant in Amelia County, Va.)

WILLIAM MOODY is shown in Essex Wills, 20 Dec. 1726: "Wi. Moody, a saylor now in the Parish of Southfarnham, being sick, give all I have on board the ship Content to Mr. James Jumpe (?), mate of sd ship to n.cy. to Mr. Thos. Williamson 5 L 7 sh. and thereafter to my brother being in the town of Mathoness (?) and he acknowledgeth that he had but one galon of rum from Cap. John Morton Old Harbor, Island of St. Christopher, and lent half a pistole and Morton pd. 12 shillings for him on the said island at Urbana in Essex. Sept. 17, 1726," proved 20 December.

Robert Moody was also witness to an attachment against the estate of John Taylor for debt, 15 Oct. 1705. (Fleet's Essex Co. Records, 1703-6, p. 70.)

A further indication of the relationship of John Thomas and Robert Moody appears in the English records. The Society of Genealogists in London searched the Facombe records near Southampton "baptisms from 1580 to 1656, burials from 1586 to 1656 and marriages from 1586 to 1656. The following entries for Moody were noted:

"1607, May 14, John Moody baptized.

1608, Jan. 22, Anne, d. of Richard Moody, baptized.

1615 May 18 Robert Moody buried.

"In the marriages no entry for Moody was found, although several entries for Reade and Talmadge were noticed. No marriages are recorded between 1646 and 1662." The Southampton records should be thoroughly searched. It looks as if the above John Moody bapt. May 14, 1607, might be the one in Essex and that his father might have been Robert. Thus he could have had a brother Robert and a son or nephew named Robert in Virginia, as all these names are found in Facombe. We had earlier found a reference to Thomas in the Will of William, Lord Sandys 17 Oct. 16 James, proved 1623, Oct. 24, "To Robert Talmage, my servant, the reversion of the tenement which Thomas Moody now holdeth and to my servant Francis Banister" This land was bought by Andrew Reade of Facombe in Southampton County, whose son George Reade went to Virginia in 1655, near Thomas Lygon and Anthony Wyatt, and was one of the ancestors of George Washington and a Burgess of Virginia in 1659 with Lygon and Wyatt.

JOHN MOODY, SR. is found in Essex Records, 1703-6 (p. 30, Fleet), where a deed is dated 10 March 1703-4 from Francis Shackleford of South Farnham parish, planter, and Sarah, his wife, to John Moody of same parish, planter, for 950 lb. **tobo** (Tobacco), for fifty acres in South Farnham Parish, being part of 300 acres bought from Edward Saddler of Gloucester County, corner of land formerly surveyed for John Bushrod now in tenure of said Moody and William Gordon. His wife was Hannah, daughter of Simon Copnell, of Essex, who left his estate to John Moody, Jr. 1705. The widow married 2d Sheppard.

In the Valentine Papers, p. 510, I found a reference to John Moody: Joseph Gray of St. Stevens' Parish, King and Queen County, sold to "John Moody and Wm. Gordon of Essex County, planters, 4,000 lb. of good sweet-scented tobacco and caske." He lived on the south Rappahannock in the Henry Awbrey Patent of 1677, Jan. 29, 1701, described as the "land situate in Essex County on the south side of Rapp River between main Swamp of Piscataway and Hoskins' Creeke but touches nor abutts on neyther of the sd Swamps being part of 5,100 acres granted to Mr. Henry Awbrey by patent dated ye 19 of March 1688, bounded by lands of Thos. Todd, Jan. 28, 1701, W. B. 10. p. 98."

JOHN MOODY, JR. OF ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

II. JOHN MOODY, JR. of Essex County, Virginia, was the son of John Moody, Sr. and his wife Hannah Copnell (Sheppard). On p. 58 (No. 12, p. 90), Essex County Records by Fleet, 1703-06, Virginia Colonial Abstracts Series, is the Will of Simon Copnell of Essex County, Va., dated 29 March, 1705, probated 10 May 1705. The testator being 'sick and at her death it is to go to John Moody.' If he plantation where I now live untill John Moody Junr. the Elder son of John Moody Senr. shall attain the age of 21 years," then she is to have half for life and at her death it is to go to John Moody. If he die before 21, then to the next heir and oldest

child of John Moody Senr. Balance of estate went to Hannah Sheppard, and she was sole executor. Signed Simon X Copnell, witness John Moody and Edward Gouldman.

The same reference gives a more complete abstract of the deed to John Moody of 1703-4, p. 30, acknowledged and recorded 10 March, 1703-4, "Deed 10 Mar. 1703-4, Francis Shackleford of South Farnham Par. planter, and Sarah, his wife, sell John Moody of same par. planter for 950 lb. **tobo**, 50 acres in South Farnham parish, being part of 300 acres bought from Edward Saddler of Gloucester County, which 300 acres is part of 5100 acres granted to Mr. Henry Awbry 19 March, 1677-8." The 50 acres adjoins a branch of Hoskins' Creek, a corner of "land formerly surveyed for one John Bushrod now in tenure of the said John Moody and one Wm. Gordon," near the land of Mr. Thomas Todd etc., Signed Francis Shackleford, Sarah X. Shackleford, Witnesses Jo. Burt, Simon Copnall, Tho. Stretton.

The Will of John Moody is in beautiful script and I had it photostated from the microfilm of Essex Wills No. 6, 1735-43, pp. 157-8: John Moody gives to son George Moody 'my plantation as I now live on as far as the land between Gilpen Moody' etc. To wife Mary he gives all the estate during life, to son George one negro, to son Joseph a feather bed, etc. to grand-daughter Mathoro Crockron two cows and calves, to son George all stock, to dau. Eliza Graves a gold ring, to Mary Pagot a gold ring, to son Edward Moody, one shilling. George Moody was executor. It was signed 4 Dec. 1735, by John Moody, witness Jeremiah Upshaw and John Allan. The bond is on the page following dated xx March, 1735, and inventory 179-80, including p. 180. From this we see that the children were:

1. George, heir, Will 1765, in Essex County, proved 16 June, 1783, wife Sarah.
2. Joseph.
3. Eliza m. Graves.
4. Mary m. Pagot.
5. Edward.
6. Mathoro (?) m. Cockron.

GEORGE MOODY OF ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

III. GEORGE MOODY, son and heir of above John Moody, Jr. and wife Mary, had a will dated 13 October, 1765, proved 16 June 1783 by Wm. Roane, Test. Hancock Lee, Essex at Tappa (Tappahan-nock), probated by James Booker. Witnesses were James Booker. Witnesses were James Booker, Wm. Roane. This is in V. 13, Essex Wills, 1775-1785, p. 379; George Moody of Essex County, "sick and weak," gives to wife Sarah all estate unless she remarries. "I leave to my Jeremiah during his life land he lives on bounded by Spring branch of Hoskins Run to upstream land. "If his wife Elizabeth survives my sd. son Jeremiah, 'I give the sd tract of Land wth Appurteances unto my Grand Son Lewis, the Son of my sd son & Daughter Jeremiah and Elizabeth, to "my Thomas, land adjoining Sherwood" to son William the rest of the land, to John and wife Francis what is in their possession, to eldest son Jeremiah one shilling, signed GEORGE MOODY. Therefore the children of George and Sarah Moody as mentioned in the will were:

1. Jeremiah, eldest, wife Elizabeth. Their son was Lewis Moody.
2. Thomas, who received the land adjoining Sherwood.
3. William, who received the rest of the lands.
4. John, whose wife was Francis.

There was a Thomas Moody from Essex in the Revolution who may have been the above Thomas. There was also a Capt. John Moody whose obituary appears 3 Oct. 1826, in the **Richmond Enquirer**, p. 3, col. 3. The Office of the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C. wrote 28 Nov. 1952: "The records show that one Thomas Moody, rank not shown, served during the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Samuel Jordan Cabell's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel James Hendricks. His name appears only on the company muster roll for May and June 1777, dated 4 August 1777, which shows that he was appointed 12 February—— and died 16 September ——. This is the only man of that name who is shown to have served in a Virginia organization. No record has been found of any service rendered by a man of that name in any North Carolina organization."

THE DESCENDANTS OF LEWIS MOODY OF ESSEX, VIRGINIA

IV. JEREMIAH MOODY, oldest son of George Moody, of Essex County, Va., had a wife named Elizabeth whose son was Lewis.

V. LEWIS MOODY, of Essex County, Va. d. 1814. His wife was Sally Vaughn and their son was Jameson Moody.

VI. JAMESON MOODY b. Aug. 1785, in Essex County, Va. moved to Chesterfield County, Va. about 1830 and died there Sept. 24, 1842. His wife Mary Susan Lankford, b. Jan. 18, 1797, d. Sept. 24, 1843. Their son was William Lewis Moody.

VII. WILLIAM LEWIS MOODY b. Essex County, Va. May 19, 1828, d. in Galveston, Texas, July 17, 1920. He came to Texas in 1852, became a colonel in the Confederate Army with the Seventh Texas Infantry Regiment. In Freestone County, Texas, Jan. 19, 1860 he married Pherbe Elizabeth Bradley, b. in Dallas County, Ala. Dec. 1, 1839, died in Galveston, Texas, Jan. 14, 1933. William Lewis, Jr. was their son.

VIII. WILLIAM LEWIS MOODY, JR. b. in Freestone County, Texas, Jan. 25, 1865, m. in Hull, Massachusetts, Aug. 26, 1890, Libbie Rice Shearn, born in Houston, Texas, June 11, 1869, died in Galveston, Texas, March 24, 1943. Their children were:

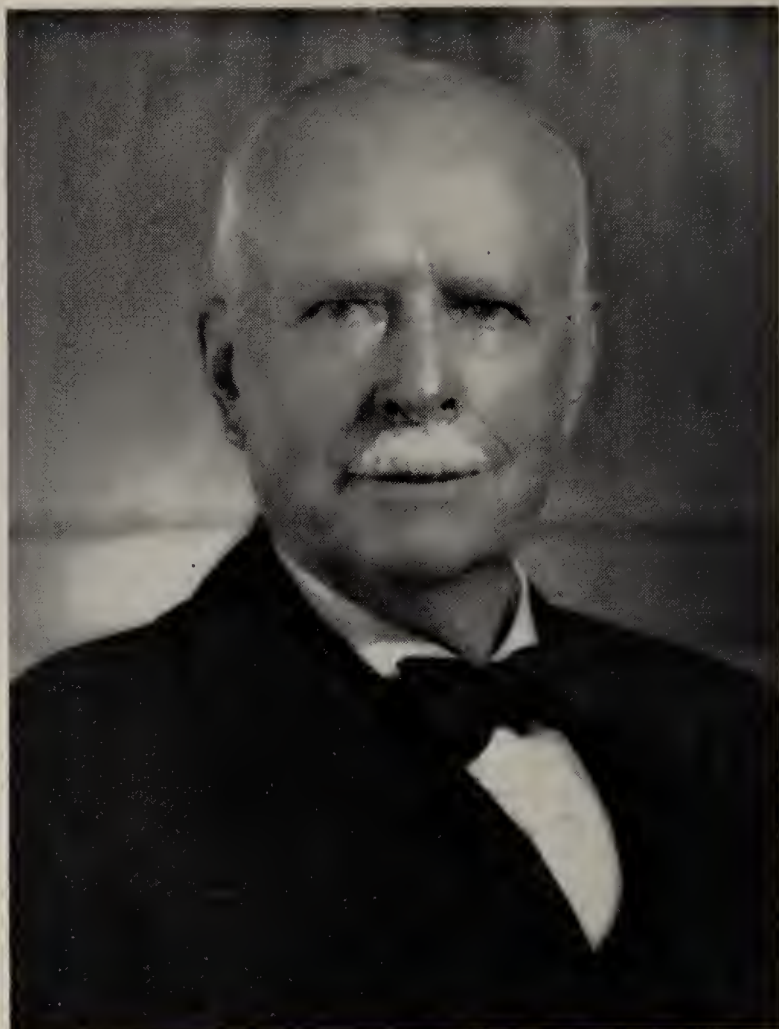
1. Mary Elizabeth m. Edwin Clyde Northen. She supplied the above genealogy of the Lewis Moody family. Her address is 2902 Broadway, Galveston, Texas.

2. William Lewis Moody III.

3. Shearn Moody.

4. Libbie Moody m. Clark Wallace Thompson.

William A. Moody received a letter April 27, 1953, from Mrs. C. E. Northen, 2902 Broadway, Galveston, Texas, but written from the Silver Lake Ranch of Wm. Lewis Moody, Jr. in Bracketville, Texas: "My husband and I are now with my father on one of his ranches in West Texas where we entertain a large party of friends each April and October. We are leaving next Sunday for home but on the way will go by Austin where my father's portrait will be hung in the Senate Chamber of the State Capitol. This is a great distinction that is being conferred on him as few if any Texans not in political life have been so honored. At present, also previously, he has been made honorary colonel on the Governor's staff and recently one of our principal business streets in Galveston was named Moody Avenue after him. Despite his age of eighty-eight years, he is still most active mentally and physically and personally supervises his large and diverse business enterprises. His banks



William Lewis Moody, Jr., 1865-1954

are now the two largest in the city and American National Insurance Company, which he organized and has always been president of, is first in assets as to liabilities in the United States, and the largest with home office west of the Mississippi River. Beside these, he has a printing company, the morning and evening newspaper, a large hotel chain, numerous ranches and many other things. Despite all these, he still finds time and very much enjoys fishing and duck hunting.

"When I return home next week, I will try to mail you some literature telling of some of his activities. Since my mother passed away ten years ago, I look after him to the best of my ability and am now a director in a number of his businesses. I am glad that you are able to learn more of our Moody ancestry. I am enclosing a check for ten dollars for the book and would very much appreciate your sending me a copy. (Signed) Mary Moody Northen."

"Out of the father's lifetime in business, plus the 66 years that W. L. Moody, Jr., has devoted to the building of the House of Moody, has grown two of Galveston's largest banks; a \$360,000,000 insurance company and a string of interests and properties, including a 29-hotel chain, two Galveston newspapers, heavy real estate holdings in that city and in other cities; the eleven ranches, one of which is a 100,000 acre property near the Rio Grande; one of Texas' largest commercial printing plants—all in all, one of America's very substantial family fortunes."*

Mr. Moody places a man's character above everything else. He, himself, does not drink coffee, play cards, smoke or drink alcoholic beverages. He enjoys travel, fishing and duck shooting, for recreation. He is friendly and ready to listen to the troubles of others. He doesn't believe in worry, and while others are walking the floor he goes to

*From booklet, **The House of Moody**, Jan. 1953.

sleep. He says, "I never worked in my life, don't know what hard work is." He refers to his work as his vacation.

Recently he donated to the state of Texas a newly constructed school which will be called, The Moody State School for Cerebral Palsied Children. In recognition of this philanthropy and others, a painted portrait of William Lewis Moody Jr. now hangs in the Senate Chamber of the State of Texas. *From Booklet, "The House of Moody," January, 1953.

The death of W. L. Moody was announced in the **New York Herald-Tribune**, July 22, 1954:

"W. L. Moody, Jr., 89, Dies, Controlled \$400,000,-000.

"GALVESTON, TEX., July 21, UP.—W. L. Moody, Jr., one of the nation's richest and least known men, died of pneumonia at the age of eighty-nine today. Until he became ill Monday night, Mr. Moody was the active head of W. L. Moody & Co., which controls a \$400,000,000 empire of cotton, insurance and banking, a chain of thirty hotels and ten ranches and interests in railroads, a newspaper and oil.

"Mrs. E. C. Northen, daughter, said Mr. Moody worked a full day at his office Monday as usual, and returned home in good spirits. Around 9 p.m., he complained of feeling ill. He was rushed to the hospital a little before noon yesterday and died at 11:50 a.m. today.

"At his bedside were Mrs. Northen and another daughter, Mrs. Libby Thompson, wife of United States Rep. Clark W. Thompson. A son, W. L. Moody, 3d, was summoned from San Antonio.

"Despite his vast holdings, Mr. Moody shunned publicity and would not even have his name listed in *Who's Who in America*." The enterprises Mr. Moody headed were founded by his father. W. L. Moody, Jr. was born in Fairfield, Tex., Jan. 25, 1865, a year before his father moved to Galveston to go into the cotton business. He attended school in Virginia and studied law for a while at the University of Texas. Mr. Moody left college to enter his father's cotton business as a junior partner in 1886, when he was twenty-one. Four years later, he married the former Libby Wright Shearn of Houston. She died in 1943.

"Mr. Moody's father prospered as a cotton dealer and in 1905 organized the American National Insurance Co., which today is one of the country's largest insurance firms. In 1913, the family's cotton and banking interests were separated and W. L. Moody & Co., investment banking firm, was established.

"After his father's death, Mr. Moody expanded the family holdings. He acquired "The Galveston News-Tribune," the American Printing Co. at Galveston, two banks, thirty hotels in ten states and ten ranches in Texas, Oklahoma and West Virginia. He also invested in oil.

"Mr. Moody's philosophy was to engage in a 'great quantity of hard work, with just enough hunting and fishing to keep the body sound.' In recent years, he spent week ends duck hunting or fishing at Lake Surprise, near Bolivar, Tex."

In Essex County, Va. 18 Oct. 1799, Thomas Parham and Eliz. Moody were married, sur. Wm. Parham; 6 Feb. 1802 John Salle and Betsey Moody were married, sur. Burewell Bacon, wit. Thomas Blunt.

The Poll of election of Burgesses, Essex Co., Va. showed Geo. Moody (p. 56), and Geo. Moody (p. 57), 22 W. (s2).

Public Service Claims, 1776, Virginia, had in Essex County, Va., Lewis Moody. Also in Essex County, was Thomas Moody, p. 11, 12, Commis-

sioners' Book, II, p. 153, which I looked up. These proofs qualify for D.A.R. membership. Essex County Wills No. 6, 1735-1743.

Folio 157

THE WILL OF JOHN MOODY, 1735, ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I JOHN MOODY considering the uncertainty of this life and being of a Sound and perfect memory at this present, praise be to Almighty God do by these presents make ordaine appoint and constitute this to be my last will & testament whatsoever in the mannor & form as followeth first I do will and bequeath my Soul unto the Almighty God who gave it me & when he shall think fit of his good will & pleasure to take me home do hope to receive remission of my sins through ye merriits of my Blessed Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ, also do bequeath my body to the Earth to be decently buried as my Exors. hereafter mentioned shall think most and convenient—

ITEM I give and bequeath to my son GEORGE MOODY my plantation as I now live on as far as the Line as I made between Gilpen Moody and him for ever. ITEM I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Mary Moody all the rest of my Estate during her life. ITEM I give and bequeath to my son George Moody William Hollonger a malattoe & negro Tom only giving William Hollonger three years of his time to him and his heirs of his own body. ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Moody one feather bed and four head of cattle to him and his heirs lawfully begotten of his body. ITEM I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Mathoro Corkon two cows and calves to her and her heirs Lawfully begotten of her body. ITEM I give and bequeath to my son George Moody all the remainder part of my stock after those legacies paid to him and his heirs Lawfully begotten of his body. ITEM I give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizth Graves one gold ring of ten shilling price. ITEM I give and bequeath Mary Pagot one gold ring of ten shillings price. ITEM I give and bequeath to my son Edward Moody one shilling to him and his heirs for ever. ITEM I constitute make and ordain my son George Moody Executor of this my Last will and Testament, and do hereby disallow revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments wills etc. Conforming this and no other to be my last will and Testament, IN WITNESS where of I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this tenth day of December 1735.

Signed and Declared) JOHN MOODY (SEAL)
in the presence of)

JEREMIAH UPSHAW
JOHN ALLAN

AT A COURT held for Essex County at Tappa, on the xxth day of March Anno Domini MDCCX XXXII, This last will & Testament of John Moody was presented by George Moody the Executor therein named who made oath thereto and being also proved by the oaths of Jeremiah Upshaw & John Allan the witnesses thereto was admitted to record.

Test W. BEVERLEY, C. Cor.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that we George Moody William Rennolds & Jeremiah Upshaw are held & firmly bound unto Thomas Waring Robert Brooks James Garnett and Joshua Fry Gent. Justices of Ye County of Essex in ye sum of one hundred pounds Sterl. to the which payment well & truly to be made we bind our Selves our heirs Exrs. Admrns. and every of them joyntly & severally to the said Justices, their heirs & suc-

cessors firmly by these presents, Witness our hands and Seals this 20th day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and thirty Eight. The condition of the above written obligation is such that if the above bound George Moody Extor. of the last will & Testament of John Moody deceased do make or Cause to be made a true & perfect Inventory of all and singular the goods chattels & credits of the said deceased.

Folio 179

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN MOODY, 1738

IN OBEDIENCE to an order of Court made ye 20th of March Anno Domino 1738 Wee the Subcribers being first Sworn have appraised ye Estate of Jno Moody dec'd

	L	D
To old feather bed & bolster & 2 pillows a Rug & 1 blancet & 2 Sheets bed sted & coard		3—15
To 1 old Do & bolster & 1 blancet	1	10
To a pewter plate @ 12/s 23 ¹¹ of pewter @ 12d	1	15
To 14 ¹² ¹¹ of old Do @ 7d: 8s & 6 Spoons @ 2/s		105 ¹²
To 1 old pewter tankard & old tumbeller	3	
To 1 old Candlestick & funnil & Skimmer	1	
oT a parsel of Earthing & Glass ware	7	
oT a belmettal Morter & pessell	7	
To 88 ¹² ¹¹ of pot Iorn @ 3d	1	2 1 ¹²
To 28 ¹¹ of Brass @ 10d	1	3 11
To 1 set of Iorn Wedgis 1 Iorn pessell 2 old Augurs	10	6
To 5 old Sickels 1 fier tongs 1 Spaid 1 cafin		7
dish 1 old Cross Cut saw		
To 2 Runletts 1 frying pan 1 old mans Sattel 1 pare of woll Cards		10
To a parsel of old umber @ 5/1 Duzen of quart Bottels @ 2/		7
To 6 old Flagg Choars @ 5/s 4 hows 2 axes @ 5/		10
To a Chast @ 7/s 1 trunk @ 5/s		12
To 8 old knives & forks @ 9: 5 Sider Casks @ 11/s	11	9
To 6 Barrels of Corn @ 61/s	1	16
To 1 negro man named tom @		15
To a mulatto man named Wm. Hollander		15
To 2 cowhides @ 6/ 1 bedstead & Coard @ 2/6	8	6
To 1 old handsaw 1 pot hooks 1 tabell		9
To 1 Iorn Spit @		4
To 2 Cows & Calf @ 2:15:0: 2 heffers & one bull @2:0:0 3 Cows & 3 year olds @ 4:10:0		9 15
To 876 ¹¹ tobacco @		-----
JOHN GATEWOOD)		
THOS. GATEWOOD) GEORGE MOODY	56	4 8
N. PAMPLIN)		

AT A COURT held for Essex County at Tappa. on the xvth day of May Anno Dom. MDCCXXXIX . .

This Inventory and appraisment of the Estate of John Moody dec'd was returned and ordered to be recorded.

TESTE L. ROBINSON CLK

(Taken from a photostat of the original in Essex County Wills Book 6, 1735-1743.)

THE WILL OF GEORGE MOODY, 1765, ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I GEORGE MOODY of Essex County being Sick & Weak in

body but of sound & Disposing mind & memory thanks to God for the same DO make & Declare the following writing to be my Last will & Testament, that is to Say, Item to my beloved wife Sarah During her natural Life or Widowhood all my estate both real & Personal & if she marries again then I Desire she may have & possess no other part thereof than what the Law will entitle her to. ITEM, I leave to my Jeremiah during his natural life the tract of land he now lives upon bounded by the Spring branch down to the main Branch of Hoskin's Run & up the run soth divides this & the land of Upshaw & along the line of this & Sherwoods land till it comes to a new marked Hickory Tree a corner between this & the land hereby given to my Son Thos. & from the sd Hickory a Straight line by a crooked Persimon tree marked in the corn field to a Small Black Walnut tree another Corner & from thence along a crooked line to a small oak a few yards below my Spring & after his Decease & the Decease of his wife Elizabeth to whom I leave the same if she Should Survive my Sd Son Jeremiah During her widowhood I give the sd tract of Land with Appurtenances unto my Grand Son Lewis, the Son of my Sd Son & Daughter Jeremiah & Elizabeth to him & the Heirs of His body Lawfully begotten & for want of such Heirs then I give the same my Son Jeremiah & his heirs forever—ITEM, I give to my Thomas that part of my land thats adjoining to the land of Jonathan Sherwood, Gatewood, Allen & the land that was Hunts as far as the new made line by the road to the small corner walnut tree mentioned above to him my sd Son Thomas & the Heirs of his body lawfully begotten & for want of Such issue I give the Same to my Son William & to his Heirs forever. ITEM I give to my son William & to the Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten all the rest of my Land with the Appurtenances & for want of Such Heirs I give the same to my Son Thomas & his heirs forever. ITEM I leave to my son John & his wife Francis During their Life the Several Goods and Chattels that belong to me wch is now in their possession & after their Decease I give the Same with the Increase Etc. to the children of the Sd John & Frances & to the heirs & Assigns forever—ITEM I give & bequeath my Eldest son Jeremiah & to his heirs & Assigns One Shilling as his full share of all the rest of my Estate & all the rest & residue of my Estate both real and personal I give to my two sons Thomas & William & to their heirs & Assigns. And I appoint them my sd Sons Thomas and William my whole & Sole Executors of this my Last Will. IN WITNESS THEREOF Have hereunto Set my hand & affixed my Seal this thirteenth Day of October Anno Dom 1765.

Sealed Published & Declared by the)
Testator to be his Last Will in the)
Presence of us.....)

his mark

GEORGE G. MOODY (SEAL)

WM. ROANE
JAMES BOOKER

AT A COURT HELD for Essex County at Tappa. on the 16th Day of June 1783. This last will and testament of George Moody Decd Being presented unto Court was proved by William Roane one the witnesses hereto and ordered to be certified. Teste.

HANCOCK LEE CLK.

AT A COURT HELD for Essex County at Tappa on the 16th day of July 1783 This Will was further proved by James Booker the other witness hereto & Ordered to be Recorded. HANCOCK LEE CLK. Teste. (From Essex County, Va. Wills, 13, 1775-1785.)

7. THE MOODYS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

There were many Moodys from the South in the Revolutionary War and this report covers only a little of the material available on this subject. The detailed records are given in the family history under which the soldier appears.

Dr. Thomas Moody b. 1759 in Virginia joined as a fifer in 1776 from Lunenburg County, Va. His wife was Mary Young, daughter of Thomas Cadet Young, and the Young family were supporters of Gen. Francis Marion: "Maj. Gill was Washington's aide from Boston 1775 to Yorktown, 1783; Capt. Carson was Marion's aide and caught de Kalb when he fell wounded at Camden," according to W. J. Young in **The Bristol Youngs in America**, and he describes the Revolutionary period in which Thomas Cadet Young was "commissary general for the North Carolina troop under General Marion." He also notes, "One of his daughters married a brother of Kit Carson, the famous scout. Susan married William Gill, sometime Governor of Georgia." This same source notes Capt. Thomas Young in Col. Prockett's Regiment Virginia Line to Feb. 25, 1778.

The **D. A. R. Lineage Books** contain names of members who joined on the records of Thomas Young and Andrew Carson. Mrs. Abbie Gill Somers, descendant of Thomas Young was born in Statesville, N. C. Helen E. Hendricks born in Madisonville, Ky., is a descendant of Thomas Young and his son Thomas Young, Jr., 1766-1854, who m. Sarah (Mary) Martin. Mrs. Blanche Bumpass Dickinson born in Paris, Tenn., is a descendant of Andrew Carson and Thomas Young (1765-183—), see V. 152, and lists Andrew Carson 1756-1841 on the pension roll of Iredell County, N. C. 1833, serving as private in the N. C. militia, born and died in Iredell County, N. C. Mrs. Leila Wagner Hood, wife of Frazer Hood, b. Water Valley, Miss., (V. 132, p. 648) gives her ancestor as Thomas Young m. 2nd Lucy Ragsdale; Francis Young b. 1779 m. 1805, Mary Nisbet; John Nisbet Young 1810-99 m. 1835, Caroline Keziah Cowan, 1819-84.

Gwathney's **Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution**, 1938, lists Thomas Moody in the 6th Continental Line; also Thomas Moody, Oglethorpe Co., Georgia Request 72, Military Pension List. He also lists John Moody 3rd and 7th Continental Lines, 5th Continental Line and 7th Continental Line, as well as Benjamin and Capt. John Moody (Eckenrode, Index of Revolutionary Records in Virginia State Archives), among others. Listed also were John Monroe 3rd Continental Line, Sgt. and John Munroe, Ohio Co., Ky. Isaiah Moody was a captain and petitioner from Fauquier Co., Va. There were a number of other Moodys listed by Gwathmey especially of the names William and James. I noted also Samuel E. Moody, Josiah Moody 2 M. Sgt. nb11, Blanks Moody, 7th Continental Line; Edmund Moody, Albemarle Militia, 1776; Ben Moody 5th Continental Line.

Brumbaugh in V. 1 of his **Revolutionary War Records**, Virginia, has a number of Moodys listed in the index; Andrew, Blanks, Edward, Elijah, Elizabeth, James (12 entries), Jeremiah, Josiah, Moses, William (3 entries.)

The Media Research Bureau's report from Washington, D. C. said: "Among those of the Moodys who fought as officers in the war of the Revolution were Captain Edward of Virginia, Captain John of New Hampshire, Major William of Delaware, and Captain James of Virginia. There was also a Captain Andrew Moodie of New York and a Colonel Robert Moodie of Pennsylvania."

L. H. Sweeney in **Amherst County, Virginia, in the Revolution**, has "A Master Roll of Capt. Jordan Cabell's Company of 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the United States of America under the command of Lieutenant Col. James Hendricks for the month of May and June 1777. No. 76 Thomas Moody, 12th Feby, died 16th Sept. (Drums and Fifes.)" These were the famous Morgan's Riflemen.

Utella Strang found a few notes on the Revolution in Swem, **Virginia State Troops in the Revolution**: "Ditto paid Ditto for Phillip Moody for Gun Stocks." (Va. Pub. V. 28, no county noted.) She also found among the "List of Pensioners, Council Chamber," Oct. 20, 1785, Moody, Blanks, 12.0.0. (Wm. & Mary, 20 (1), 14.) Records of Surry County, Order Books, Dec. 22, 1778: Certificate that Mildred Williams is the widow of Lewis Williams, a soldier of the United States who died in service, leaving her and 5 small children; same as to Hannah, widow of Samuel Moody, who died leaving her and three small children.

Ann Waller Reddy, genealogist of Richmond, Va. has a long list of Revolutionary Moodys with over 28 given names, but I had her send me only a few of them, as follows, others of whom I have placed in the main body of this book where their family descent occurs.

"Capt. Edward Moody. I have not identified his residence in any county. Heitman states he was a captain and died in 1781. Auditor's Account Book 1776, page 34, July 24, Tent for the 8th Regiment. Brumbaugh, page 104, says he died 1781, his bounty land is listed page 353, and the warrant went to Elizabeth Moody.

"Isaac Moody, Charlotte County, Va. Mrs. Gottschalk's Notes say he married Mary Isbell, sister to James Isbell. Another Isaac Moody lived in the Isle of Wight and furnished supplies for the army.

"Capt. John Moody, his obituary is in the **Enquirer**, Oct. 3, 1826, p. 3, 1col. 3.

"Blanks Moody. The List of Pensioners shows he was a private in the Militia, age 30 years in the State Pension List 1786. This also shows he was wounded by a ball through the shoulder. **Orders of Pittsylvania**, p. 171, Oct. Court, 1778, show he was appointed Road Surveyor.

"Samuel Moody of Surry. **House of Delegates Journal**, Oct. 1777 p. 70, show he marched north under Capt. Watkins leaving wife and 3 small children, the widow Hannah Moody asks for pension. Will of Samuel Moody proved in Surry County, Va. 22 Dec. 1778, left wife Hannah and 3 small children, Reba and Mary under age. State Pension list shows Hannah, widow of Samuel Moody; she evidently the same person as was in Surry.

"State Pension list 1786 shows Mary, widow of Samuel Moody, pensioner.

"Sergeant Micajah Moody, Public Claims of Cumberland show him taking supplies in Cumberland, see Court Booklet, p. 43."

In Richmond I checked the Public Service Claims, 1776, Virginia, and found the following Moodys: Fairfax County, Benjamin; Chesterfield, Francis, Henry, James; York, Hugh; Isle of Wight, Isaac; Norfolk, Isiah; Dinwiddie, John (p. 32, Court Book); in Fluvanna, John, (p. 13, Cert. 1, C. Bk 1, p. 366;) in Lunenburg, John, Ct. Book 32 (I saw this); in Essex, Lewis; in York, Mathew and Mathew, Jr.; in Isle of Wight, Phillip; in Fork, Phillip; in Chesterfield, Samuel; in Essex, Thomas, (Commissioners' Book II, p. 153; also p. 11, 12 (I saw this); in York, William, Sr. and Jr.; in Elizabeth City, Wm. Jr.

John Moody of Dinwiddie County, Va. is the person referred to in the following letter, I believe, sent to Mrs. A. S. Frye, Somerset, Ky., from the War Department, The Adjutant-General's Office, Washington, D. C., 1939, signed by N. S. Adama, Maj. Genl. "The records of this office show that John Moody served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Henry Young's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, also designated Third & Seventh Virginia, Regiment, commanded successively by Col. Alexander McClenachan, Lt. Col. Wm. Heth, and Lt. Col. Holt Richeson. He enlisted Feb. 16, 1778, for one year, was transferred in November, 1778, to Capt. Henry Young's Company 5th Virginia Regiment, command of Col. Wm. Russell, and was discharged Feb. 16, 1779."

Thomas Moody of Charles City County, Va. I found the following item in Richmond in the Public Service Claims of Charles City County, Va Court Booklets, Entry 158, 7th of March, 1782, and such claims qualify for membership in the D. A. R. "The fol. claims for horses, provisions and other necessities impressed from the inhabitants of the county for publick use were this day produced and recd by the Court agrceable to the direction of the Act of Assembly in this case made and provided—" Entry 153. To Major Wilcox . . . Entry 158, p. 7. To ditto "for Thos. Moody's hire of expences in driving 31 beeves to Richmond for Cont'l use. Warrant pd."

Thomas and James Moody. Nell Pearce found in the West Virginia, **Sons of the American Revolution Militia 1776, from Kentucky**, March, 1834; Thomas Moody age 72, Oglethorpe County, Ga., James Moodie, Chesterfield County, Va. (a soldier).

Ann Waller Reddy is considered one of the Revolutionary experts of Virginia and charges \$10 for one name from her files, which are unindexed items. However, she wrote to me: "I make special prices for say lists of every Moody which I have in the Revolutionary War, and as my Moody list is quite a long one I would charge for all those items \$40.00 for a list of the Virginia Moodys which I have in my files with abstracts of the services rendered. I do not think you would wish this list because you have most of those in which you are interested? My list has 28 different first names and sometimes there may be Johns, for instance, shown in six different counties."

J. T. McAllister has wrtten a book called **Virginia Militia in the Revolution**. Here we find p. 283, THOMAS MOODY, age 72, Oglethorpe, Ga. on the Pension list of 1835, list of Virginia miltiamen outside Virginia.

We find Samuel Davis on p. 254 of the same book, but no Damerons and no Thomas Young.

P. 34, has an item of 1777 of Halifax, Capt. — Moody's company which went to Pennsylvania. Item 56 of Joseph Martin Amherst, Sept. 17, 1832. He substituted 1777 in Halifax for James Mosely under Capt. MOODY and Lt. William Denical (?) and went into Pennsylvania on a 7 months tour as minute man, and was called out on five tours. His unit guarded Gen. Washington's home. (p. 81).

James Taylor No. 77, p. 94, b. Fairfax Co. 1757, "went out as minute man from Fairfax in 1777 under Capt. Moody and Lt. William Daniel; served three months in Pennsylvania under Gen. Scott of Washington's army; for two tours guarded Gen. Washington's estate.

Sec. 259, p. 197, James Moodie, F. L. S. Dec. 5, 1777, under T. Woolbridge, of Chesterfield County. (A Mosely is listed next to him.)

Under Fairfax, p. 30, in 1777 we find Capt.—Moody's Company in service in Pennsylvania, 77.

Hening's Statutes, p. 21, V. 7, lists the Militia of Fairfax Co., Va., March 1756, with only 16 troopers, which include Benjamin Ladd, etc. each getting 1600 lb. of tobacco. John Williams, Richard Newall and Thomas Wyatt got 1750 lb. tobacco for horses impressed by above troopers.

V. 13, p. 610 has a land warrant in favor of John Carey, who intermarried with Elizabeth, one of the daughters of John Williams, deceased, who served as a lieutenant in the Virginia Regiment commanded by George Washington in the year 1758, for one thousand acres and to the legal representative of Martha, the other daughter of said John Williams, deceased, one thousand acres of waste and unappropriated land within this state. Passed Dec. 12, 1792, by the General Assembly.

In **Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia**, the report of the State Librarian, we find Capt. John Moody, 1834, Oct. 35, 9, H. D., Samuel Moody, Thomas Moody, William Moody (Fluvanna), William Moody.

Hanover, County, Va. The papers and account books of Samuel Moody of Hanover County, Va. I found in the Accessions File 22775, Virginia State Library:

- "a. 24 June 1792—9 Apr. 1798.
- b. 1 Apr. 1802—12 Dec. 1854.
- c. 1874—1882 of S. M. Moody. He was agent for District No. 6, of Hanover, 1864-1882.
- d. Misl. Papers for various dates.

Accessions File 20713 had a Moody Family Bible record photostated, which I saw.

Bounty Warrants Catalogue, at the Virginia State Library, had the army papers for William Moody, 1785, and also for James Moody, 1783, of the Committee of Safety on the Sloop "Congress."

See also W. T. R. Saffell, **Records of the Revolutionary War**, Baltimore, 1894.

At the Census Bureau, Washington, D. C. I checked for pensions for Benjamin Moody, Virginia, and Isaiah Moody, Virginia, and found none for either.

Hathaway's **The Lost Tribes of North Carolina**, p. 294, shows Robert Moody, Jr. in Capt. Benjamin Simm's Company, Granville County, N. C., a militia troop of 75 men, 1754.

The State Records of N. C., Miscellaneous, Vol. xxii, on Pensioners reported in 1835, shows a Revolutionary pension for Andrew Carson, Pvt. 329. On p. 355, Sundry Names in the Revolution we find John Williams, Halifax District, Continental Line. (Elizabeth Moody of Warren County, N. C. had a son John Williams.) On p. 480, showing the list of men at King's Mountain, was George Dameron pensioned in Lincoln County, N. C. No. 166, together with Andrew Carson.

The Roster of the D. A. R. p. 623, with reference to State Records V. xvii, had the pay roll of Capt. Wm. Brinkley's Co. of the 1st Reg. of N. C. Continental Line, commanded by Col. Sam'l Jarvis, and No. 23 is "Thomas Young, pvt."

The Index to the Rolls of Honor in the Lineage Books of the Daughters of the American Revolution, contains the following Moodys:

V. 6, 121-160, Benjamin, V. 135, 155; Sergt. Ebinezer, 130; Humphrey, 149; Capt. James, 156; Nathaniel P. 153; Seth, 151. Vol. 41-80 has Eliasha, V. 72; Gideon W., 73; Capt. John, 78; Joseph, 53, 73; Josiah 48; Nathaniel Peasley 66; Sergt. Paul, 51, 54; Sergt. William, 41.

Joseph Moody, Isle of Wight Co. Records.—At a Court, etc. . . May 1781, Ordered that Joseph Moody be appointed an ensign to the company

of Malitia whereofg Wm? Bdut is Captain. (William and Mary, V. 7, p. 278.)

Membership of Society of Colonial Wars, July 1, 1911: Frederick Schander Moody, Cal.

Thomas Moody was in Samuel Garland's Company and Ann Waller Reddy wrote: "Capt. Samuel Garland was Capt. of the 2d Battalion of Minute Men of Lunenburg, made Captain in Lunenburg. Samuel Garland is mentioned in the Brunswick County Public Service Claims. Capt. Sylvanus Walker was from Lunenburg. Capt. Thomas Nelson was from York County and Ensign Thomas Nelson of Fauquier took the oath as Ensign 1789. I could not find any pension record for Samuel Garland in the Archives, and none for James Moody. In the list of Rejected and Suspended Pensions, p. 323 I found: "**Thomas Moody**, Sugsville, Clark Co., Ala. Reason for suspension, no proof of his commission as captain. Service in 1780 was with a wagon and team." Later correspondence shows **Thomas Moody** proving he had a wagoner to drive his team and that he was a recruiting officer in Lunenburg.

I found **James Moody, Va.** 1st Lt. 2d Va. St. Regt. 23d April, 1778, Capt. 3d. Apr. 1779 to Jan. 1781.

John Glen of Va. was Capt., Major and Lieut. Col. Va. militia 1776-1781.

Essex County, Va. Commissioners' Book II, p. 153, United States government owes **Thomas Moody** for fodder furnished c.p.d. as of ditto, 2.14.3 warrant. Also listed are Edmund and Thomas Noell and Yancy Williams. (Note by H. F. S. Furnishing supplies qualifies for D. A. R.)

D. A. R. Bulletin No. 7, **West Virginia**, Military 1776, lists the following:

James Moody of Virginia 1760-1797: D. A. R. member Mo. 156886 joined on his name. James, Jr. of Culpeper County Va., b. 1782, Greenville, Tenn., in 1850 lived in Lexington, Ky. He and his children in 1850 census were: James age 67 b. Va., Margaret, his wife, age 68 b. Va., Malinda, age 21, Eliza 19, Julia Ann 17, James 12, all b. Ky.

James Moody of Chesterfield County, Va. is also listed, with Thomas of Oglethorpe, Ga.

Amherst County, Virginia, in the Revolution, 1773-82, by L. H. Sweney, p. 16, has No. 76 Thomas Moody 12th Feby. He died 16th Sept. He is in the column "Drums and Fifes." Also John Williams was in Capt. Samuel Jorden's and Cabell's Company of the 6th Virginia in Continental forces 1777, with George Damron, Wm. Moore, Wm. Johnson, etc., these being Morgan's Riflemen.

North Carolina Troops in the Continental Line, William Williams 1 Sept. 1775, 1st Regt.

PART II. THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS MOODY OF VIRGINIA*

I. THOMAS MOODY OF WEYANOKE PARISH, CHARLES CITY, VIRGINIA, 1654

The first reference to Thomas¹Moody that we find in Virginia is in 1654 when he appears as a witness in Charles City County (Vol. 12, p. 36, Court Records of Charles City.) We know that his wife Ann was age 28 in 1658, and that Samuel¹ was his heir.

Thomas Moody had land in 1655 in Weyanoke Parish, Charles City County, Virginia, and his will was probated there in 1656. This is just below Richmond in Henrico County on the James River, and also adjoins James City County where Williamsburg, the former capital, is located, and where

*See Preface, pp. xi to xiii, for charts showing descendants.

the first settlement was made at Jamestown in 1607. Williamsburg has been restored but when I visited Jamestown there was nothing left but the ruined foundations of the old houses. There were eight original counties in Virginia, including Charles City, Henrico and James City.

The Court Records of Charles City County 1655-1658, transcribed by Fleet, had the following items which I copied down in the State Library at Richmond:

"17 Sept. 1655, Commanders of the Several Companies of Militia: Capt. John Epes from Cittie Creek to lower end of Jordan's except the back plantations; Capt. Daniell Lewellin for Essex the rest of Buckland, Windsor, Weynoke to **Thomas Moodyes** and including that Capt. Joffreme for the rest of Weynoke the family of Lt. Aston, the families and tenants of Mr. Webs, and Mr. Hamelin and thence to the lower end of the corn on that side . . . Lt. Col. Walter Aston from Turkie Island Creeke (except Essex) to Joseph Parsons house and at Westover side and so from Jordons. (Page 16.) . .

"At a Court Held at Westover Oct. 3, 1656: A Probat of the Nun-cupative Will of **Tho. Moody** dec'd this day proved in court graunted to ffrancis Redford who married the extrix of the sd will. (Page 55, p. 69 mss.) . . .

"At a Court Held at Merchant's Hope 9 br. 1657, (November) Howell Pryse hath proved right by testimony to 3850 acres of land for the charge of importation of . . . Mr. War Horsmanden, Jo. Turner, **Tho. Moody**" etc. (Page 91, p. 69 mss.) This includes a list of the headrights* of Howell Pryse and on page 27 is another list of persons brought over by him, including William Sadler. I have not been able to find the date or name of the ship but it would be the same as that for Sir Warham Horsmanden and Jo. Turner if that could be ascertained. Mary, daughter of "Warham Horsmanden, who lived in Virginia during the Commonwealth and was a member of the House of Burgesses and of the Council," married William Byrd of Westover, Charles City, according to **Another Secret Diary of William Byrd of Westover, 1739-1741**, p. 15, which adds further on p. xv, that the father of William Byrd II "married the gently born and well-bred daughter of Sir Warham Horsmanden. As the young widow of Samuel Filmer, 3rd son of Sir Robert Filmer, she had fled with her Cavalier father" from the Puritans in England. They came from Ulcomb, Kent, and were descended from the noted Sir Warham St. Leger. Byrd tells of visiting Daniel Horsmanden, brother of Warham, when he was going to school at Oxford in England.

"At a court held at Merchant's Hope 1658: "Ann Redford, age about 28, signed an affidavit to testify

*Note: Fifty acres of land was given to any man for each "headright" or new colonist he brought over. "The headright system of land distribution was the essence of democracy. From 1610 to 1660, when small farms were profitable and wages for labor four and five times those paid in England, it made the Colony a veritable land of opportunity for the poor and middle classes across the ocean. By this system each settler, be he nobleman or churl, was entitled to 50 acres; so too were apprentices upon the completion of their apprenticeships. Practically all labor was supplied by white indentured servants until the century's last decade . . . As plantations grew in number and great landed estates appeared, the position of the small farmer and the white servant steadily deteriorated." This is quoted from **A Hornbook of Virginia History**, p. 97, where it is also stated, "there were 23 Negroes in Virginia in 1625, 300 before 1650, 2,000 in 1671, 2667 in 1683, and 7000 at the end of the century."

that she heard the nun-cupative will of Richard Nicholas. Francis A. Redford was overseer of the will, together with Warham Horsmanden. (Page 71). (It is to be noted that Robert Nicholson had a grant of 500 acres in Charles City, 1655, near Warham Horsmanden (Nugent, p. 323.) The **Proceedings of the Virginia Assembly**, pp. 97, 103, show that Richard Nicholas was confirmed in his land March, 1654-5 and tenants were ordered to pay him except Col. Henry Bishop. The county was to pay Richard Nicholas 1600 lbs. tobacco in Charles City towards the cost of a horse in the service of the Second Expedition. Ordered by the Grand Assembly at James City, Dec. 1565. We can only guess what the maiden surname of Ann Moody might have been—it could have been Nicholas, of course, or Horsmanden, as he came over with the same group and lived nearby etc.)

"At a Court held at Westover, April 1663, present Wm. Byrd, Capt. Jno. Epes" and others, we find mention of Jno. Sturdevant, "servant of Redford," page 50, Court Records of Charles City County. (Sturdivants were later in Lunenburg with the Moodys and married into the Moody family.)

In October, 1663, Francis Radford (the name is often spelled this way), was on Grand Jury duty. Page 37 refers to Francis Redford as Constable of "Weynoke Parish."

"On 16 Feby. 1657-7, it is ordered that the difference between Jo. Hatley, etc. between Mrs. Sara Hoe plt. and Francis Redford, Defte, be tried by a Jury." On p. 72, Francis Redford is by the Judgment of the Court committed to the custody of the sheriff till he shall make legal answer upon oath to the chancery complaint of Mrs. Sara Hoe concerning a parcel of land and certain timber in controversy. On p. 75, Francis Redford is ordered to pay all costs for trespass on Sara Hoe's land. (Page 16 says Sara Hoe, widow of Rice Hoe, was given administration of his estate in 1655, with John Epes sitting as one of the Justices.)

On page 84 Francis Redford is on jury duty.

The "Tythes" on page 57 include the names of Tho. Epes, Col. Francis Epes, Mr. Anthony Wyatt, Capt. Jo. Epes, Duke, etc. this being in 1663.

The **Proceedings of the Virginia House of Burgesses** show George Sandys a member in 1625, and in 1632 Francis Eppes, John Flud and Thomas Pawlett for Westover. We note that Howell Price was clerk of Charles City County Court, and find an item for payment to him on 13 July 1653.

1. THE DESCENDANTS OF THE WIDOW, ANN MOODY, AND FRANCIS REDFORD

The Court Minutes of Cumberland County, Va. 1752-79, has an item July 27, 1752: "Ordered that John Redford, Francis Redford and Hickerson Barksdale be allowed for travelling 50 m. ea. & ferriages at branches as wits. to prove a deed from Sparvill to Bailey agst. Bailey." George Redford was Constable 1756-8. We also find Tabb vs. Baldwin, 1752, Clopton in 1756, Colquit in 1756, Burtons, Tho. Davenport, Gent. on the court bench, and many Carringtons, but nothing on Moodys.

The name was spelled either Redford or Radford or Rediford, and in the Legislative Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia, we find Geo. Radford 1753, claimant, 176, 207, XXIXII.

In **Frances Epes**, Clark, p. 118, says that Isham Eppes and John Redford had a survey of 531 acres of land March 8, 1710, in Henrico County, Book 1710, 14. This would be John, Jr. son of Ann Moody Redford. Isham was brother of Col. Fran-

cis Eppes of Henrico; the daughter of Francis Ann Eppes, married Benjamin Harris, whose will was witnessed in 1759 in Cumberland Co. by Thomas Moody, where the Redfords also moved.

I found reference to the Redford family in the **Valentine Papers**, p. 1086, where John Redford, Gent. appraised the estate of John Pleasants of Henrico, a Quaker, who had land adjoining John Woodson and Amos Ladd in Henrico at North Beaver Dam; inventory dated Aug. 2, 1714. (Note: Amos Ladd was an ancestor of Anna Ladd, who married Capt. John Damron, ancestry of Cynthia Elizabeth and Sarah Matilda who married the brothers, William Cresfield and John Monroe Moody). We also find a reference on p. 1096, Henrico 1 Jan. 1714, Amos Leade (Ladd) of Henrico sells to Jo. Pleasants of same for 1500 lbs. **tobo** (tobacco) 361 2/3 acres in county aforesaid, north side James River on Beaver Dam Creek, part of a patent granted to said Ladd in Henrico; recorded 1714-18, p. 22, 1 Jan. 1714. Then Jos. Pleasants of Henrico and wife Martha sold this land to **John Redford**, etc.

These papers show Redfords in Goochland p. 992, such as Edward in 1779, etc.

Nugent's **Cavaliers and Pioneers**, has several references to Francis Redford, as well as to John Moody and Mary and Thomas Moody.

2. THE JAMES RIVER TRADITION

James River was the cradle of the history of Virginia, which was settled in 1607 at Jamestown, and along its banks we find the origin of most of our Virginia ancestors: Moodys, Eppes, Wyatts, Saddlers and others unknown to us, not to speak of the many families which intermarried with other branches of the Moody family. Also the ancestors of two Moody branches were the Damerons and Ladds of the James River, of Albermarle County and Henrico. Therefore, they were part and parcel of the history of this River and it is interesting to look back upon the early period.

I tried to find some history of Wyanoke where Thomas Moody lived and discovered the following in the Inventory of County Archives of Virginia in Richmond: Great Meyanoke was originally Flowerdew (also called de) Hundred, named for the wife of Sir George Yeardley, and was south of the James River across from Little Weyanoke. It was sold to Abraham Pirsey who owned the four negroes who landed in 1619—the first in Virginia. Jordan's Journey was settled about 1620 and was later in the Bland family, a Bland being the mother of John Randolph and related to the Lees. By 1619 Ward's Plantation was settled and also Chaplin's Choice on the James, the later being bought by Anthony Wyatt who arrived in 1624, who also bought Bicker's Creek near Jordan's Point. (See Wyatt Families in W. & M. Q. X (1902), 261-2.) Bacon's Rebellion began at Jordan's Point on James River.

Charles City suffered greatly in the Indian massacre of 1622, and when the governor Sir Francis Wyatt sent a report in 1625 he said there were 36 males and 19 females left at Jordan's Journey. "A List of the Names of the Living in Virginia, February the 16th, 1623," shows at Jordan's Journey: Sisyle Jordan, Mary Jordan, Marjery Jordan, Thomas Williams, John Freme (who came in the Southampton 1622 and was aged 16 years in 1624), Ann Linkon (Lincoln), Mrs. Basse, Richard English, etc. At "Flourdirn (Flowerdew) Hundred" were Anthony Jones, John Woodson, George Levet, and Sarah Woodson, and also a list of "Negors," who were not at that time slaves but indentured

servants. Eighteen are listed at "Flower de Hundred" as "dead in Virginia, since April last," in 1623. The Muster in 1624 of Jordan's Journey shows: "Sisly Jordan, aged 24 years, in the Swan, in August, 1810, her daughter being "borne hears," Mary aged 3, Margaret age 1, Temperance age 7. This widow had many suitors and one rejected one sued her.

Tidewater Virginia, by Paul Wilstach, is a fascinating book for descendants of these families to read carefully. You can take a boat up James River and see the historic places on the banks. As we know, not only did the Moodys live in Charles City and Henrico among all the scenes described, but also Michael Cadet Young who was factor for William Byrd. Regarding Byrd we may quote p. 152 "his caravans of woodsmen and traders extended his traffic inland into the wilderness over a 'Trading Path' more than four hundred miles long. They took 'in' tools and merchandise and medicine . . . sugar, rum and molasses from Barbadoes; 'white servants' indentured out of England; black slaves bartered by the Dutch out of Africa; and they brought 'out' furs to ship back, with tobacco from the plantations, to the factors in England." William II wrote a diary which is the classic of the period, about 1732.

Another interesting source on this region is a book **Title of Westover**.

As Michael Cadet Young was said to be a surveyor with William Byrd of Virginia, and also John Moody was surveyor of the falls of the James River around 1804, I thought I would look up some of Byrd's writings in the **Writings of Col. Wm. Byrd of Westover in Virginia**, edited by J. S. Bassett. I could not find any Moody nor Young nor Sadler nor Eppes in his book, which does not mean that they were not working with him but only that the names did not appear in his manuscript. The Young genealogy says "In 1722 William Byrd II appointed a commissioner to have the Virginia-North Carolina border surveyed and he imported Michael Cadet Young to do the work, he being also doubtless a "factor" or agent in developing the Byrd property at Roanoke. The four aristocratic families of the James were the Byrd, Harrison, Eppes and Saddler. Young settled at The Oaks where Crooked Run enters the Meherrin River, which he bought from Wm. Byrd II. Michael Cadet Young had 7,000 acres in Brunswick County around 1755."

In his book Byrd mentions the two surveyors on the commission who were Mr. Mayo who did the surveying in the Barbadoes, and Mr. Irvin, of William and Mary College, and several others. Mr. Mosely was also a surveyor. See p. 25. However, there were seventeen able hands picked to go, "Indian traders and expert woodsmen. These good men were ordered to come around with a musquet and a tomahack or large hatchet, and provided with a sufficient quantity of ammunition." They met March 5, 1728 at Corotuck at Col. Allen's.

There may have been a report of a 1722 expedition but I did not see it, on which the Youngs were members. There was trouble over this border for years and years.

In the beginning land in Virginia was granted to those who imported new persons to develop the country, 50 acres for each person imported, but in 1699, it was provided that five schillings could buy 50 acres instead, so many new estates came into being.

Wm. Byrd collected the quit rents in his county at Westover on the James River 20 miles from the Falls, where he had over 26,331 acres. His wife was a high-strung Cavalier whom he married in 1706—Lucy, daughter of Daniel Parke. Parke had

been aide to the Duke of Malborough in the Low Countries campaign and in 1710 after the fall of the Marlborough party in England his fortunes depreciated.

Governor Spotswood accused Byrd of mismanagement of the quit rents—of fraudulent accounting, etc. In 1713 Byrd went to England and was so well received and had so pleasant a time that he stayed until 1726. He married there Maria, daughter of Thomas Taylor of Kensington, whose sister married Francis Otway in the British Army.

In 1727 the dispute over the Virginia-North Carolina border began to be settled and Byrd and Nathaniel Harrison were appointed commissioners for Virginia. Harrison died so William Fitzwilliam and William Dandridge took his place. In 1728 they received their instructions. Incidentally, the commissioners from Virginia on the Border dispute were Peter Jefferson, Joseuha Fay. (*Wheeler's History of North Carolina*, p. 44.)

On his return home, Byrd set out his lands very handsomely and had the finest library in the new country. In 1733 he took out the Land of Eden, 20,000 acres given to the North Carolina Commission for their services, and in 1743 took from North Carolina 6,000 acre of Saura (?) town near the junction of the Dan and Irvine rivers. He then took an estate at Roanoke at the junction of the Dan and Staunton, and in 1730 patented 1550 acres on Bluestone Creek, 1733 took 751 acres more and in 1738 took 2910 acres at the forks of the Roanoke. In 1742 he patented 105,000 acres on both sides of the Dan. (p. lxxxiii), where it unites with the Hico, to the North Carolina line. He then took a small plantation of 429 acres on the Meherrin River half-way to the Roanoke lands as a stopping place en route. At his death he owned 179,440 acres of the best land in Virginia. The 105,000 acre grant "was to be free if he should settle 100 Protestant families on it by 1737. This he failed to do." So he had to pay 525 pounds, deed dated 1742.

Byrd was an intellectual and a gentleman—and also a Puritan in spirit though a Cavalier in sympathy. He was against the use of rum and negros and he sent congratulations to Oglethorpe on keeping them from Georgia. He died 1744, and his son who was only 19 in 1748, married Elizabeth Carter, and sympathized with the English in the Revolution, one son being in the English army—another was in the American army, however.

3. THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT MOODY

We believe that Robert Moody was the son of Thomas¹ Moody, though we have no documentary proof that Thomas¹ had any children other than his heir, Samuel Moody. However, we find Samuel Moody on the poll tax list 1679 of Henrico County, Va. and we find in Henrico "Robert Moody presented in court for minor offence 1687." (*Colonial Records of Virginia, Henrico County*, p. 103, 35.) We know that Samuel's mother, Ann Moody Redford, moved from Charles City to Henrico with her husband Francis Redford or Radford, and that Redford's will was probated in Henrico, 1682, mentioning his "grandson-in-law" Samuel Moody. It looks as if Samuel and Robert Moody lived in Henrico with the Redfords for a time, and that in 1688 Samuel, as eldest son under the law of primogeniture, took up his father's patent in Charles City, which is across the James River from Prince George County, Va.

Henrico Deeds begin only in 1781 and Wills in 1787, so these were not searched. Chesterfield was cut off from Henrico in 1749 and adjoins Prince

George. The Henrico Moodys were probably cut off into Chesterfield across the James River in 1749, or some of them were, rather. It may be noted that some of the Eppes family also moved to Henrico, of which Richmond later became the chief city.

It seems likely that the first wife of Robert Moody was of the Blanks family, as the name Blanks was used by later generations, and that his first wife may have been Ann, daughter of Henry Lound, mentioned in his Will in Henrico, 1708, who was the widow of Henry Hatcher. One of Henry Lound's daughter married a Blanks, also.

The genealogy of this family then would run as follows:

I. THOMAS¹MOODY, whose will was proved in Charles City County, Va. 1656, by Francis Redford, who had married the widow Ann Moody, and was guardian of the heir, Samuel Moody.

II. ROBERT MOODY, mentioned in Henrico County, Va. 1687. Due to the loss of records, we cannot prove his lines by documentary records but the following appear to have been his children:

1. Robert² Moody, who had a survey of land in Prince George in 1721.

2. Henry Moody, who was in Henrico in 1737, perhaps named for Henry Lound. His son was Blanks Moody of Chesterfield and he had other children.

3. Blanks Moody of Bristol Parish, Prince George County, Va. in 1789, and 1791. (Deeds 1787-92, p. 229, p. 479) John Moyler of Martin's Brandon Parish deeded to Blanks Moody of the same parish 83¼ acres in above parish in 1789.

Also Blanks Moody deeded to Wm. Wilkins in 1791, 83¼ acres in Martin's Brandon parish, Prince George (Deeds 1787-1792, p. 479.) We also find Blanks Moody on the Personal Property Tax Lists 1782-1805, in 1787, with Frances Moody and Thomas Moody, Prince George.

Martin's Brandon was a famous old plantation on the James River, north, patented by Capt. John Martin "by patent out of England." He was a member of the Virginia expedition of 1607 from England. It was also called Brandon or Lower Brandon. "Some time later most of this land passed into the possession of John Sadler and Richard Quiney, both London merchants and both natives of Stratford-on-Avon. (Water's Gleanings, N. E. & G. Reg. XXVI, 1892, 429; also pp. 430-1; for Richard Quiney see *ibid.* XLI, 1887, 53-4." Both were related by blood and marriage. Richard Quiney's brother Thomas married Judith, daughter of William Shakespeare and his wife Ellen Sadler of Stratford was the aunt of John Harvard for whom Harvard University was named. The Will of John Sadler was proved 1658-59. In 1720 Martin's Brandon was acquired by inheritance and purchase by Nathaniel Harrison, to whom President Harrison was related. Harrison had 16,000 acres in his time.

The descendants of Dr. Thomas Moody are related to the Saddlers through the mother of Thomas Cadet Young, Martha Saddler, the wife of Thomas Moody being Mary Young.

4. Arthur Moody, proved to be the brother of Henry above; his wife was named Mary. He had a daughter Nancy, one Polley and perhaps a son, Skipwith, of Mecklenburg Co., Va., 1802.

5. Joseph Moody of Surry County, Va. 1772, where Blanks Moody d. 1752, probably his son.

6. Perhaps others.

(1.) ROBERT MOODY OF PRINCE GEORGE AND AMELIA COUNTIES, VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA

III. ROBERT MOODY² on March 7, 1721, had a survey made of 151 acres on the south side of White Oak Swamp in Prince George County, Va. (Surveyors' Plat Book, 1711-1724. See also Land Book 11, p. 115, 1719-1724.) This was taken over by Thomas Haynes in 1736. Then on Feb. 9, 1737, Robert Moody had a land grant of 774 acres in Amelia County on both side of Deep Creek (near Chesterfield County.) This is in Land Book 17, p. 498. Ann Waller Reddy reported that the land in Amelia "was sold before 1760 and Robert just disappeared, leaving no trace of a family in the records." His 774 acres adjoined William Hudson in Amelia, and from 1739 to 1750 Robert Moody sold several pieces of land in Amelia.

We also find that in 1747 a patent was given to Thomas Williams, Robert Moodie, William Broadnax, of 5,000 acres in Lunenburg, on Seneca Creek, beginning at "Moddie's Camp," which indicates that the Moody family were there already in one way or another, perhaps as surveyors. This looks to be a land speculation and Robert apparently moved to North Carolina, as we find him in the deeds of Granville County, N. C. 1746-51.

There were in Brunswick County, Va., James, Kirby and Joseph Moody from 1744 on, but these look to me to have been cut off from Isle of Wight and Surry when Brunswick was taken from them and Prince George, 1720-23. The Court Orders of Brunswick show Pt. 2, p. 493, Act of Trespass against Kirby Moody by Timothy Rieves, 1755; pt. 1, p. 5, James Moody against Richard Berry 1744-5; p. 141 Joseph Moody is appointed surveyor, 1746. (Apparently Moodie's Camp was his surveyor's camp. Deeds Book 6, p. 38, Brunswick, has deeds for Kirby Moody 1759, 1764 and 1766. (The Brunswick records were examined: Court Orders 1732-1864; Land Records (F. Va. P. 7d.)

The deeds of Granville County, N. C. show that Robert Moody "of Amelia Co., Va." bought land Mar. 1749, on Tar River, Buffalo Creek, and Robert Moody, Sr., on Sept. 15, 1752, sold land on Tar River Buffalo Creek. Granville marriages show that Benjamin Moody married Elizabeth Lumpkin 19 Dec. 1809, and Arthur Moody married Mary Roysten 20 Nov. 1829, bondsman Arthur Moody.

In Franklin County, N. C. the 1850 census showed: William L. Moody, age 74, b. N. C., Elizabeth 74 b. N. C. and Jesse 9, b. N. C. The next entry was Nancy Moody age 47 b. N. C., Sally age 35, Joseph 12, Piety Duke 8, William Duke 4/12ths all b. N. C. (See the Moodys in Northampton County, N. C. also.)

Following are the children of ROBERT MOODY of Prince George and Amelia Co. whose land grant in Amelia 1721 was taken over by Thomas Richard Haynes in 1736. The Register of Bristol Parish, Prince George County, show four children born to Robert and Ann Moody, but the gaps between dates show there might have been others. (The only one other Moody entry was for Jane b. 30 Mar. 1742, child of Humphrey Moody and Elizabeth.)

1. John b. 18 May, 1723. in Bristol Parish, who bought land on Cypress Swamp, Granville County, N. C. on Feb. 15, 1754, and had a grant there 1761. Granville comprised the entire territory that later became Warren and Franklin Counties and the deeds show John there from 1751 to 1756, Robert 1746-51, Joel 1763-5. The 1790 census showed in Franklin County, Halifax District, John Moody with 1 male over 16, 1 under 16, 2 females, and 8 slaves.

The deeds show a John Moody as early as 1780 and Jabez in 1797. John Moody there married Lucretia Green, their son being Jabez Green, alias Moody. Elias Stallings in 1795 named in his will his grandson Burgess Moody, son of John, who married his daughter Stallings. This is not likely the same John as Lucretia was still living in 1814.

2. Laurana b. 29 Jan. 1731, in Bristol Parish.

3. Frances b. Nov. 1732. Prince George deeds 1787-1792 show a deed for Francis Moody 28 Sept. 1787, of Bristol Parish. Also "Francis Moody, of Bristol Parish, to her daughter Sukey Bonny Temple—one negro, 1787." The genealogist noted: "Later references include Frances Moody, a woman who was on the tax lists for several years. She may or may not have been married, though she definitely had a daughter. A James Moody appears in the court orders prior to 1738." The Personal Property tax lists 1782-1805 show Frances Moody in 1782, 1784 up to 1787, along with Thomas 1783 and Blanks 1787.

4. Daniel b. 2 Dec. 1734, Bristol Parish.

5. Joel, who had a land grant in 1763 in Granville County, N. C., and the deeds show him there from 1763 to 1765, one stating he is "of Granville County." The genealogist noted: "John was the father of Joel and there is a deed which states John had married Lucretia Green, and Jabez Green (alias Moody) was their son." However, Joel was too old to be the son of above John.

6. Perhaps Robert, Jr., as Robert, Sr. is mentioned, or this could be a grandson.

7. Perhaps Humphrey, who with his wife Elizabeth, had a child Jane, b. 30 Mar. 1742, in Bristol Parish. (Giles Moody of York had a son Humphrey mentioned in the will 1677 of his brother Josias, but there is no further record of him in York that I have seen.)

8. Perhaps others.

As to Joel Moody of North Carolina, we find the following: Franklin County, N. C. Book 3, p. 472, Joel Moody of Granville County, N. C. deeds to Thomas Bell of Bute County tract of land containing 114 acres in Bute on the north side of Buffalo Creek. Test: Simon Jeffreys, Osborn Jeffreys, May Court, 1772, proved by oath of Osborn Jeffreys, Esq.

Book 1, of Deeds, 17 Aug. 1780: John Moody of Franklin Co., sells land to Joel Moody on Cyprus Creek, 270 acres.

Vol. 6. (pt. 10), p. 45, on 15 Sept. 1787, John Moody, Sr. of Franklin sells to Jabez Moody, otherwise Jabez Green, son of John Moody and Lucretia Green, or otherwise Lucretia Moody, for love and affection on the east side of Cyprus Creek 270 acres, "my wife Lucretia and I to occupy said land during our lifetime."

Vol. 14, p. 83: Joel Moody sells to Julius Jackson land on east side of Cyprus Creek, being land granted by John Moody to Joel, 1780. Signed (Joel Moody).

Vol. 16, p. 233, on 2 March, 1814, Lucy Green, alias Lucy Moody, and Jabez Moody (son of John Moody) sell.

(A garbled note indicates that in 1770 the Warren Co., N. C. records show a sale by Joel Moody of Granville Co., N. C. and that the Index to deeds of Warren shows Joel Moody. It is to be noted that the 1850 census of Franklin Co., Alabama showed Joel Moody, age 78, No. 956, wife Eliz. age 70. There is also a Joel there, age 19, with Thomas Moody age 51. I believe the name Joel may come from Joel Eppes. The above Joel age 78 is no doubt the son

of the one of N. C. who followed the general migration to Alabama when the cotton kingdom began to come into being.)

Mrs. Harker's notes show the Index to Granville Co., N. C., deeds, Grantees: Robert Moody 1746-51; John 1751-56, Joel 1763-65. ——— 1706-62. The Index to Franklin Co., N. C. deeds, Grantees: Epps 1799 to 1814; Joel, 1780, Jabez, 1787; Sarah 1787; Phillip 1808. Grantors: John, 1780, John Sr. 1787, Sarah, 1792, Epps 1799, Epps & Wife 1810, Ann 1807, Joel 1807. Index to Wills, Franklin Co., N. C. showed: Elias Stallings, wife Ann, to my son-in-law John Moody, 20 shillings, grandson Burgess Moody, \$50. P. 87 has the will of Nancy Stallings, 1800, grandson Burgess Moody mentioned.

Granville County, N. C. records searched included the Marriage Bonds, Land Entries and deeds. Marriages showed Benjamin Moody m. Elizabeth Lumkin 19 Dec. 1809; and Arthur Moody m. Mary Roysten 20 Nov. 1829, Arthur Moody, bondsman.

Franklin Co., N. C. 1850 census showed: William L. Moody, age 74, b. N. C., Elizabeth, age 74, b. N. C., Jesse, age 9, b. N. C. Next entry was Nancy Moody, age 47, b. N. C. Sally, age 35, b. N. C., Joseph, 12, Piety Duke, 8, William Duke, 4/12ths, all b. N. C.

Chatham County was also checked in the N. C. Cross Index to Wills (which showed no Moodys except two late ones 1844, 1867) and Deeds index.

(2.) THE MOODYS OF SURRY AND BRUNSWICK COUNTIES, VIRGINIA

The Surry County authorities refused to permit the Virginia State Library to make copies of their records, so Ann Waller Reddy had to go there herself, and she sent me the following notes:

"Samuel Moody of Surry County, Va. Order Book, 1775-1785, Surry Co. page 9, 23 May, 1775, shows he is Road Surveyor to this date. Auditors' Account Book 1779, Vol II, p. 9 mentions Hannah Moody widow of a Continental soldier. Eckenrode's Pension List, 1788, shows widow of Samuel Moody of the 4th Va. **House of Delegates Journal**, 1777 p. 70, Hannah Moody—her husband marched north under Capt. Watkins and died there, leaving a widow and three small children. State Pensions for the year 1792 show Hannah Moody, widow of Samuel, was paid her allowance. The Will of Samuel Moody, Surry Co. Wills, p. 451, was proved 20 Nov. 1778, leaving wife Hannah and daughters Reba and Mary, both under age. State Pension list for 1788 states the widow of Samuel Moody, soldier in the 4th Va. asks pension and receives the same. **Virginia Magazine** vol. 23, p. 209, Dec. 22, 1788, Hannah Moody, widow of Samuel, and her three small children are helped." She also notes that in 1788 "this was a state pension before they were assumed by the Government.

"Surry Order Book 1775-1785, suit of Samuel Moody versus John Thorp abates by the death of the plaintiff; Samuel Moody therefore died shortly before this date.

"Orders, Surry County, Va. Ca. 1775-1785, p. 41, on 22 July 1777 Archibald Moody, son of Ann Moody, chose John Watkins as his guardian. Note: In Virginia this means a boy was age 14, or over when he had a right to choose a guardian."

The 1782-1785 Tax Lists for Virginia show in Surry, Archibald Moody, 1782, with 5 white persons, 2 slaves (p. 43), also an Archibald in Surry with 3 whites, 1 slave, 1782 (p. 78), and a Hannah Moody in Surry 1782 (p. 78), 4 whites, 1 slave.

We find the will of Samuel Moody in Surry written April 9, 1776, probated Nov. 26, 1776. (Surry Wills No. 11, 1768-1779). Samuel Moody of Surry County, in perfect health, gives the use of his plantation to his wife Hannah during her widowhood, gives his plantation where he now lives to his son Blanks Moody (after the death or marriage of his widow). He gives the use of two negroes Jack and Tom to his wife or to one of his two daughters Rebecca and Mary when they come to lawful age, to be sold and divided between the three of them. The rest of the estate went to his wife and two daughters. He wants the executors to recover the land bought of Thos. Pritlow ex. of John Thompson, deceased, to be sold and divided between his daughters and wife. The executors were his wife and friends Henry Mooring, William Smith and William Clinch, Jr. Witnesses were Elizabeth Madera, Rebecca Hamlin, Wm. Clinch, Jr., Benjamin Spratley.

Blanks Moody was married in Surry in 1801. (See Early Settlers, land grants, Va.)

A Blanks Moody died in Surry 1752, and Torrence also shows the inventory for Mary Moody 1760. Joseph Moody of Surry received a grant in 1732 south of the Nottoway River, on Raccoon Swamp, near his other land.

The 1782-1785 Tax Lists of Virginia, also show a Blanks Moody in Pittsylvania, 1782, with 4 whites, 1 slave (p. 41). He was a Revolutionary soldier with a state pension, 1786.

There was also a Blanks Moody of Amelia who m. Elizabeth Easley, witness, John Barbourne, Jan. 30, 1779 (Amelia Co. Marriage Bonds.)

The name Blanks undoubtedly comes from an ancestor of the Blanks family of Charles City County, Va. where the 1704 Rent Rolls show Richard Blanks, Sr., with 250 acres, Richard Blanks, Jr. with 125 acres, Thos. Blanks, with 125 acres, and Small Moodie with 82 acres.

We can try to work out the genealogy of these Moodys as follows:

I. THOMAS MOODY, whose will was proved 1656, Charles City County, Va.

II. ROBERT MOODY of Henrico County, Va., 1687, probably the son of above Thomas. I believe his first wife was named Blanks and possibly the second was Ann Lound, daughter of Henry Lound of Henrico. The Blanks family were in Charles City, 1704. Robert² had a patent in 1747 for 5,000 acres in Lunenburg County, on Seneca Creek, beginning at "Moodie's Camp." I believe this camp was that of Joseph Moody, who was appointed surveyor in Brunswick, 1746. Some of the sons of Robert² went to Granville, N. C., 1754.

III. JOSEPH MOODY¹ of Surry, Va. Patent Book 14, p. 500, shows that Joseph Moody was granted 150 acres from patent first issued to Joseph Moody of Surry County, "on the south side of Nottoway River, beginning on the South side of Raccoon Swamp, a corner of said Moody's other land to Silvanus Stokes land, to Charley Judkins' land, to Wm. Harris's land. 28 Sept. 1723. (Signed) Wm. Gooch," Brunswick was cut off from Prince George 1732, and also from Surry and Isle of Wight. There were also as adults in Brunswick County, Va. Kirby Moody and James Moody from 1744. I believe they were cut off from Surry into Brunswick, and that they were brothers, though Kirby could have been the son of one of them as we first find him in 1755 in Brunswick.

1. Joseph² Moody seems to have had a son Joseph, as his patent was transferred to a Joseph

in Surry, 1732. This Joseph could be the one in Northampton County., N. C. Will dated 1778, leaving sons Thomas, Benjamin, Surrell Moody and also Lydia Moody, Elizabeth Moody and Dosn (?) Moody. In 1823 Benjamin Moody then living in Northampton County, N. C. deeded property in Brunswick County, Va., which was just over the border from the North Carolina line. Benjamin looks to be the son of above Joseph². The ancestor of James and William Robert Moody was William of Northampton County, N. C., thought to have come there around 1800, perhaps from Brunswick.

2. Blanks Moody had an inventory in Surry, 1752, and looks to be the son of Joseph¹. A Mary had an inventory in 1760 in Surry who may have been the wife of Blanks or of Joseph. The court records should be checked for the names of appraisers, etc. I believe Blanks had a son Samuel, the Revolutionary soldier of Surry, whose will was probated Nov. 26, 1776, in Surry, leaving wife Hannah and son Blanks and two daughters not of age, Rebecca and Mary. This Blanks Moody must be the one who was married in Surry 1801. (See Early Settlers, Land Grants, Va.) We find Hannah Moody in the Surry tax list 1782 with four whites and one slave.

3. Archibald Moody, found on the 1782 tax list for Virginia, might be another son of above Joseph of Surry. He must have had a son Archibald, as there are two on the 1782 tax list in Surry. "Orders, Surry County, Va. ca. 1773-1785, p. 41, on 22 July 1777 Archibald Moody, son of Ann Moody, chose John Watkins as his guardian. Note: In Virginia this means a boy was age 14 or over when he had a right to choose a guardian." (Research by Ann Waller Reddy, genealogist, Richmond, Va.) I may note that it might be useful to look up Archibald Cary to see if the name came from him. He was the son of Henry Cary and was chairman of the Virginia Convention of 1776 which met to draft the Declaration of Rights, written by Geo. Mason. "From the archaeological point of view Amphill is perhaps the most interesting house in Virginia," according to *Domestic Colonial Architecture of Tidewater, Virginia*, by Waterman and Barrows, describing the house of Henry and Archibald Cary in Chesterfield County on James River just opposite Wilton, both of which are still standing. It is Jacobean in architecture.

(3.) THE MOODYS OF AMELIA AND CHESTERFIELD COUNTIES, VIRGINIA

Ann Waller Reddy examined the Amelia County, Va., records, for Moodys and Damerons and found the following:

From the *Executive Journal of the Council of State of Virginia*, Volume V, page 136: 3 Nov. 1743, patent to Thos. Turner 850 acres in Amelia on forks of Deep Creek adjoining Moody and others.

The same reference, vol. IV, showed p. 381, on 22 Sept. 1736, mention is made of a patent to Wm. Green in Prince George for land between Moody's and other lines on Buckskin Creek. Ibid. p. 390, 18 Mar. 1736, to Thomas Haynes 1200 acres in Prince George on White Oak Swamp, including Robert Moody's survey of 150 acres vol. V, has same mention of Richard Haynes' patent, including the 150 acres granted to Robert Moody.

This seems to indicate that Robert Moody's survey for a patent of 1721 on White Oak Swamp, Prince George, was taken over in 1736 by Thomas and Richard Haynes. He then took a grant of 774 acres in Amelia on Deep Creek, 1737, the next year. Amelia was taken off from Prince George in 1735.

We now find in the same reference p. 242, 6 August 1747, patent to Thomas Williams, Robert Moodie, William Broadnax, 5,000 acres in Lunenburg on Seneca Creek beginning at Moodie's Camp. This indicates that there was already a Moody in Lunenburg, and we know that Samuel of James City County had a grant there 1737, which was sold by Thomas Moody the next year 1738 to Edward Broadnax of Charles City County, this being on Flat Rock Creek. Both these transactions look like land speculation, and when Lunenburg was opened up, investments were made on a large scale by individuals and groups, and it does not mean that the individual moved there necessarily. However, we find a Benjamin and Isaiah Moody in Lunenburg, where Benjamin was tithed 1748 and Isaiah in 1750. It looks as if they might be on the above grant to Robert Moody of 1747, with William Broadnax, and therefore connected with Robert Moody. Mecklenburg was taken from Lunenburg in 1765, and this grant might be in what is now Mecklenburg, perhaps near the town of Brodnax near the Lunenburg border.

Amelia County, Va. Index to Deeds 1734-1947, showed the following entries:

Grantee Index. p. 57, Joseph Dameron from George Hill D.B. 14, p. 89, no date given but examination of deed shows date 14 Feb. 1777. Grantor Index negative for Dameron.

Moody grantees:

Moody, Arthur, from Jno. Baldwin, Pr. et al., D.B. 9, p. 347, 1768.

Moody, Benj. $\frac{7}{8}$ Patsy et al. from Peter F. V. Quinichet et al. D.B. 24, p. 276, 1816.

Moody, Benj. Jr. from David C. Jones, Trust D. Book 25, p. 304, 1819.

Moody, Wm. from James Seay D.B. 28, p. 131, 1827.

Moody, Wm. H. from Leanor Sadler, D.B. 31, p. 320, 1833.

Moody, Jas. P. et al. from Jno. Marshall et al., agreement, D.B. 33, p. 472, 1838.

Moody, Jas. A. from Jas. Marshall et al. D.B. 34, p. 260, 1840.

Moody, Wm. from J. F. May, D.B. 36, p. 91, 1843.

Moody, Wm. H. from John Wingo (by admistr.) D.B. 30, p. 344, 1832

Moody Grantors from the Deeds of Amelia County, Va.:

Moody, Robert, to Thos. Hardaway, Mortgage, Deed Book 1, page 179, year, 1739.

Moody, Robert, to Osborn Keeling, 1, 492, year 1743.

Moody, Robert, et al. Edwd Booker, J. P. (Bond) 1, 545, no year shown.

Moody, Robert, to James Oliver, 3, 411, year 1750.

Moody, Robert, to Abrm. Forrest, 3, 453, year 1750.

Moody, Arthur to Covington Smith, apprenticeship, 8, 92, 1763.

Moody, Arthur and Mary to Jno. Drinkard, 11, 2, year 1769.

Moody, Jas., et al. to Commonwealth of Virginia, Bond, 22, 408, year 1807.

Moody, Benj. & Martha to Warren Marshall confirm., 25, 36, year 1811.

Moody, Benj. & Martha to David C. Jones, 25, 169, 1819.

Moody, Benj. et al. to Commonwealth of Virginia, 31, 303, 1833.

Moody, Jas. H. to Wm. Marshall, 33, 471, year 1838.

Moody, Wm. H. to Nathan Bell, 34, 555, year 1841.

Moody, Meecah & Wm. H. to George R. Clarke, 36, 389, year 1844.

Moody, Richd. L. Commr., Guardian et al. to Wm. H. Perkinson, 36, 517, 1849.

Moody, Richd. L., (Heirs, by Commr. & Gdn.) to William H. Perkinson, 36, 517, 1849.

Moody, Susanna P. to Wm. H. Perkinson, 36, 518, 1849.

Moody, Micah & Wm. to Richd. Williamson et al., 37, 172, 1846.

Moody, Wm. H. to Chas. J. Goodman (Tr.) 37, 408, 1848.

Moody, Wm. H. to Chas J. Goodman, deed, 37, 449, 1848.

Index to Amelia Wills: Wm. H. Moody, Will Book 16, 1847 to 1851, page 370.

Amelia Co. Marriage Bonds: (16 W. (1) 272.)

Oct. 1793, Moody, Granville and Mary Booth.

Jan. 30, 1779, Moody, Blanks, and Elizb. Easley.

April, 1813, Moody, Benj. and Martha Webster.

Chesterfield County, Va. Petition signed Aug. 20, 1775, by Arthur Moody. Also a Chesterfield dced to Friend Blanks Moody, son of Henry Moody. (27 W. (1), 198.) Page 268 has Henry Moody, ordered to appraise.

Further research in Chesterfield by Ann Waller Reddy showed the following:

Chesterfield County Marriage Register:

Jan. 1, 1779, Enos Moody and Mildren Bacon—Onan Moody.

Aug. 3, 1774, James Moody and Amy Branch—Geo. Markham.

Mar. 4, 1780, John Wilkinson and Eliz. Moody—Jos. Cole.

Will Book 6, p. 452: Will of Blanks Moody, Sept. 10, 1806, mentions son George Moody, son John Moody, daughters Ann Bass and Rebecca Stringer; estate was divided among sons William, Benjamin and children had by Polly Moore. Executor was Wm. Goode, witnesses John Sims and Wm. Moseley. In Will Book 6, p. 475 is will of Samuel Moody, Sept. 8, 1798, proved Dec. 1807, executor Richard Bass and Thomas Clarke; estate went to the "unfortunate wife" and children.

The deeds of Chesterfield County, Va. show the following:

1137145

Grantee:

Archer Moody from James Moody, Sr., Oct. 8, 1810, Book 1 page 462 (last figure is page number)

Blanks Moody from Benjamin Locket, Jr., Dec. 1773, Book 7, 237.

Arthur Moody from James Moody, April, 1770, Book 6, 118.

Enos Moody from Mann Dawell, Feb. 1789, Book 11, 514.

Henry Moody, Jr. from Henry Randolph, Sept. 1770, Book 6, 289.

James Moody, from John Skelton, Apr. 3, 1761, Book 5, 211.

(Also nine more purchases up to 1805).

James Moody, Jr. from James Sr. and Nancy Moody, Dec. 12, 1808, Book 18, 11.

Benjamin Moody from James Sr. and Nancy Moody, Book 18, 12.

Peter Moody from James Sr. and Nancy Moody, Book 18, 13.

Egbert Woodfir from James Moody and Nancy his wife, Book 17, 85.

Thomas Moody from Parish of Dale 1761, Book 14, 144.

Wm. Moody from John Moody, Oct. 10, 1803, Book 16, 334.

Grantor:

Arthur Moody and Mary Moody to Gates Edwards, Dec. 1785, Book 11, 71.

Blanks Moody to Wm. Gates, Dec. 1802, Book 16, 148.

Enos Moody to Higgensen Cox, Aug. 1781, Book 9, 373.

Enos Moody (alias Ellyson) to Jos. Harris, March 1783, Book 10, 15.

Enos and Mildred Moody to Mann Dowell, March 1782, Book 11, 77.

Henry Moody, Jr. (relinquishment) to John Goghill, Nov. 1783, Book 10, 251.

James and Ann Moody to John Short, Dec. 1789, Book 11, 601.

James Sr. and Nancy (gift) to Egbert Woodford, July 1805, Book 71, 85.

John Moody to Wm. Moody, Oct. 10, 1803, Book 16, 334.

Onan Moody to John Fowler, Jr., March, 1782, Book 10, 75.

Wm. Moody to John McLeod, Jan. 13, 1816, Book 17, 153.

Samuel Moody, et al. to Wm. Friend, Feb. 1799, Book 14, 376.

Detailed: Chesterfield Deed Book 7, 237, Sept. 3, 1773, Benjamin Lockett of Chesterfield to Blanks Moody, same county.

Deed Book 10, p. 15, Nov. 3, 1783, Enos Moody (alias Ellyson) to Harris, both of Chesterfield.

Deed Book 10 p. 251, Sept. 7, 1780, Henry Moody, Jr. and Eliz. his wife, of Chesterfield, to Coghill.

Ann Waller Reddy, the genealogist, of 1005 East Marshall Street, Richmond, Virginia, searched further in these records and reported as follows:

"The Chesterfield records reveal very little of the Moody family. The fact that all but one of the Deeds (Arthur of Amelia County) give Chesterfield as their home means only one thing to me—that they were living there when Chesterfield was formed in 1748, from Henrico. The Moodys and Ligon family were connected and the Ligans definitely were from Henrico. James City, Charles City and York were all neighboring counties very close together.

"Samuel Moody who settled in Lunenburg and Robert of Amelia must have been brothers. Thomas and James Moody purchased land in Chesterfield about the same time, 1760-61. Were these brothers? The land that James purchased was farm land some of which was ½ acre lots in a townsite set up on part of the Glebe or Parish land. The plat showed the place of the town on the south side of the James River, which was, no doubt, the beginning of Manchester, now part of Richmond. There is no record of what happened to this in the Chesterfield records.

"The Moodys—John, Enos, Onan and William (alias Ellyson) Moody lived near what is now Midlothian, near which are located many coal pits. Why these were spoken of as Moody (alias Ellyson) I don't know, but in an Inquisition of a man in the coal pits 1786, Enos and Onan's names were signed Ellyson. I'm sure they were a different family. The Power of Attorney granted by William Moody (alias Ellyson) in 1806 to James McLord was to authorize him to collect money owed to him by a Richmond coal dealer for coal mined from his property under an agreement of 1c per bushel.

"Robert Moody of Prince George who patented land southside White Oak Swamp 1715-24 and 774 acres Amelia county 1737 were no doubt the same. This land was sold before 1760 and Robert just disappeared leaving no trace of a family in the records. His 774 acres were not far from Chesterfield County. There were no Moodys as witnesses on deeds and agreements made by him in the Amelia deed book. There was one with a Bolling (Chesterfield family) on a bond as guardian for some one who

was an orphan. It is possible that Blanks and Arthur were his sons but this would be quite hard to prove. (Amelia was formed from Prince George and Brunswick about 1736.)

"Henry Moody of Chesterfield purchased land in Cumberland 1770 but I don't know whether he actually lived there. There is no record of his selling the land he bought. The fact that he was of Chesterfield is stated in the Deed.

"Thomas Moody purchased several tracts of land in Cumberland county. This land was sold by March 1796 at which time he no doubt moved to Lunenburg County where Samuel Moody had patented land in 1737.

"Henry Moody of Chesterfield moved to Mecklenburg stated in deed, and his will is recorded there. These were all the same family of planters.

"Mecklenburg County Deed Book 11, p. 55. Jan. 1, 1802, Meredith of Mecklenburg, Richard of Dinwiddie and Francis Moody of Mecklenburg.

"Ibid. p. 95. Feb. 8, 1802, Skipwith of Mecklenburg and Arthur Moody same county.

"Note: The Chesterfield and Lunenburg Moodys seem to be two different families or maybe it goes far back. The Chesterfield, Cumberland and Mecklenburg Moodys are definitely the same; probably Amelia also.

"Capt. Robert Ellyson patented 577 acres in New Kent Co., Va. 1656; 2nd son Gerard Robert Ellyson m. Anne Myhill. Gerard Ellyson, son of Gerard Robert Ellyson, married Sarah _____, and his will was proved in Chesterfield County in 1770. He left his property to **Francis Moody** and her children and in case of their death to his three nephews, Gerard, Robert and Thomas Ellyson.

(From **Tyler's Magazine**, V. 10, p. 33.)

(a.) HENRY MOODY OF HENRICO AND CHESTERFIELD

HENRY MOODY, who was probably the son of Robert¹ and grandson of Thomas,¹ was in Henrico in 1737.

Utella Strang found a reference to him there in 1743 (Am. U. V. 27, William & Mary): "At Henrico Court July 1743 Sarah Ward, executor of Joseph Ward, deceased, presented his will which was proved by the oaths of witness, and certificates for probate thereof granted the executrix, with John Stewart and Joseph Ligon; Edward Hill, John Hill, Abraham Baley and **Henry Moody**, or any three of them ordered to appraise said Joseph Ward's estate. (Ibid. Order Book 1737-46, p. 225). In January 1743/4 the inventory of Joseph Ward's estate presented by John Hill and ordered to be recorded."

In 1783 Henry Moody was taxed in Chesterfield and so also was Henry, Jr.

Henry's children appear to be the following:

1. Blanks Moody, which indicates that the name must be taken from the Blanks family, originally in Charles City, Virginia. Utella Strang found the will of Backman Ward in Chesterfield County, Will Book 4, p. 235 (27 William & Mary, 198). It bequeaths to "Friend Blanks Moody, son of Henry Moody, negro named Jack and L 50 in cash, dated 1789. The will was unsigned and proved by deposition of several parties, etc." Blanks Moody bought land in Chesterfield, 1773. Chesterfield Deed Book 7, p. 237, shows that he bought land from Benjamin Lockett, Jr., Dec. 1773. Blanks Moody sold land to Wm. Gates, Dec. 1802, Book 16, p. 148. Will Book 6, p. 452, gives the will of Blanks Moody, Sept.

10, 1806, mentioning sons George and John Moody, daughters Ann Bass and Rebecca Stringer. The estate was divided among the sons William, Benjamin and 'children had by Polly Moore.' The executor was Wm. Goode, witnesses, John Sims and Wm. Moseley. One of the children by Polly Moore might have been Blanks Moody of Pittsylvania or he might have died earlier than the will. The children would then be:

(1) George.

(2) John.

(3) Ann who m..... Bass. (John Bass was witness to John Lignon's will 1773, in Chesterfield, son of Judith Stewart Ligon. Richard Bass was executor of the will of Samuel Moody, 1807, Chesterfield.)

(4) Rebecca m. Stringer.

(5) William of Kentucky who died in Pittsylvania County, Va. 1794, his will being witnessed by Blanks Moody and William Easley. His wife was Judith, daughter of William Buford.

(6) Benjamin, who probably married Martha Webster in Amelia, April 1813.

(7) Blanks Moody b. 1756, who had a Revolutionary pension in Pittsylvania County, Va. where he had been surveyor. Blanks probably married Elizabeth Easley, Jan. 30, 1779, in Amelia County where the marriage bonds also show the marriage of Benj. Moody and Martha Webster, April 1813, and Granville Moody and Mary Booth, Oct. 1793.

(8) etc. "Children had by Polly Moore," who may have the name Moore.

(9) Possibly Samuel Moody will dated Sept. 8, 1798, Chesterfield Will Book 6, p. 475, proved Dec. 1807, leaving estate to "unfortunate wife" and children. It was proved by executors Richard Bass and Thomas Clarke. Chesterfield deeds show deed from Samuel Moody et al. to Wm. Friend, Feb. 1799 (Book 14, p. 376.)

Ann Waller Reddy sent the following on Pittsylvania County, Va. "Virginia State Pensions List 1786. Blanks Moody shows in Pittsylvania age at that date 30 years. These State Pension Lists also show that he was wounded through the shoulder in the Revolution--had a ball through his shoulder. The Public Claim Papers of Pittsylvania do not show his name as he was then still in the war, I presume. Order Book, page 171, Court Oct. 1778, shows he is then a Road Surveyor unless there were two men of the name in Pittsylvania. There should be a record of him in Washington, also. Note: You see in the beginning of the country the state paid its soldiers their pension money until the U. S. took over the Pensions. Above Moody may have gone into the army after he was Road Surveyor or there may be two of the name in Pittsylvania County.

The 1782-1785 Tax Lists of Virginia, show Blanks Moody in Pittsylvania, 1782, with 4 white persons, 1 slave (p. 41.)

I had a photostat made of the will of William Moody in Pittsylvania County Deeds and Wills, 10, 1794-1797 as follows:

"The Nuncupative Will & Testament of William Moodey, a Resident of the State of Kentucky who deceased in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, the twenty second day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and ninety four as follows: Viz: Imprimis I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Judith Moodey of the State of Kentucky, all and every Singlar of the Lands goods and chattels, which I received with or by her in

right or Consideration of marriage by her to be freely possessed and enjoyed by her and her heirs and assigns forever. Secondly, I give and bequeath to my sister Mary Moodey of the State of Kentucky, two negroes, viz., Charles & Sue, being in possession of my wife in the State of Kentucky, to be possessed and enjoyed by her and her heirs or assigns forever. Also I give to my said Sister Mary one horse to be of the value of twenty five pounds Virginia Currency to be Delivered to her at her Marriage. Thirdly, I send to my honoured Mother, Elizabeth Moody, the one half of all and every singular of my estate except the legacies above mentioned to be by her possessed and enjoyed during her natural life and after her decease to be Equally divided among all my brothers and sisters, together with my two Daughters Elizabeth Duford Moodey & Mary Moodey. Also I give my Mother a black horse being now in her possession. Also I send to my wife above named all the Ballance of my estate, to be possessed and enjoyed by her during her life or widowhood for the purpose of raising my two daughters and after her decease or marriage, I give the same to be divided equally between my said two above mentioned daughters, and as I may have open accounts against some of my brothers or sisters, I will and devise that no such accounts shall stand good against any of them. And Lastly I appoint my father in law Mr. William Buford my sole executor of this my last will and Testament, he being of the State of Kentucky, Lincoln County.

"The following persons were called upon by the testator in his last sickness to take notice of the above testamentary words which was committed to writing the 23d Day of Oct. 1794. BLANKS MOODEY, WILLIAM EASLEY, LITTLEBURY WELLS.

"At a Court held for Pittsylvania County the 20th day of April, 1795, the within written non-cupative will of William Moodey, deceased, was exhibited unto court & proved by the oaths of two of the witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded by the court. Teste Will. Tunstall, Clk."

I believe that the above Blanks Moody was the one who married Elizabeth Easley in Amelia County, Va. 1779, as William Easley witnessed the 1794 will with Blanks Moody.

2. Henry Moody, Jr. bought land in Cesterfield, 1770, and a Henry Moody of Chesterfield bought land in Cumberland 1770, but may not have moved there unless this is Henry, Sr. In 1770 Lucy Marshall, widow of William Marshall of Cumberland County deed land to Henry Moody of Chesterfield, witnesses Edw. Watkins, Arthur Moseley, Creed Haskins, no record of disposal. This may have been given to his wife who may have been a Marshall. We find that William Marshall was executor of the 1797 will of Henry Moody, Jr. in Mecklenburg. Chief Justice Marshall's sister was the wife of a Moody, as a correspondent in **William and Mary Quarterly**, vol. 1 (2), 299, asked for information "concerning the sister of Chief Justice Marshall who married a Moody." In 1780 Henry Moody, Jr. and Eliz. his wife of Chesterfield, deeded land to Coghill in Chesterfield, indicating that the wife may have had some right in it, as her name was on the deed.

Henry Moody, Jr. died mentioning no wife in his will Aug. 25, 1797, in Mecklenburg County, Va. which left most of his estate to his mother "living in Kentucky." It also left gifts to brother Francis Moody, to "Nancy Moody, daughter of my Uncle Arthur Moody," and to "my sisters Phoebe Campbell and Mary Buford." Executors were Darcy McCraw

and William Marshall. Abraham Buford married Mary Moody, in Bourbon County, Ky.

3. Francis Moody. The Public Claim Papers show he gave supplies to the Revolutionary army in Chesterfield, as also did Henry Moody, Sr. and Jr. who appraised values for the state, according to Ann Waller Reddy, from material in the State Archives in Richmond, Va. The 1783 Chesterfield tax list shows that Francis Moody had 7 white persons, 6 slaves (p. 50), others being Arthur, John, James, Blanks and Henry Jr. and Sir Francis Moody made a deed in Mecklenburg County, Va. in 1802 with Meredith Moody of Mecklenburg and Richard Moody of Dinwiddie, who may have been his sons. Mary Ann Moody married Nicholas Edmunds in Dinwiddie 1789-90 (p. 183, vol. 23, W. M.) In Mecklenburg Francis Moody married Patsey Vaughan 14 Sept. 1789, Wm. Moody, Security.

4. Mary, sister of Henry, Jr., who married Abraham Buford, in Bourbon County, Ky. and later moved to Missouri, settling near New London. He was b. Bedford Co., Va. 13 Apr. 1772, 6th child of James Buford and Eliz. Bramblett of Bedford. The History of Campbell County, Va. showed no Moodys. (Note: Mrs. W. A. West, R-2B, Cameron Court Apts., Raleigh, N. C. wanted data on James Buford, Va. d. 1811; Wm. Lavinder, Va.; Ambrose Rucker Buford, Va.)

5. Phoebe, sister of Henry Moody, Jr. who married a Campbell.

Henry Moody was in Henrico in 1737 and could have been cut off into Chesterfield in 1749. We find a deed from Henry Rudolph to Henry Moody, Jr., in Chesterfield, Sept. 1770 (Book 6, p. 289). Then here is a relinquishment from Henry Moody Jr., to John Coghill, Nov. 1783 (Book 10, 251.) Also in Deed Book 10, p. 251, Sept. 7, 1780, we find a deed from Henry Moody, Jr. and Eliz., his wife, of Chesterfield, to Coghill.

We find in Chesterfield also James Moody, first purchase 1761; James and Ann Moody, 1789, James Sr. and Nancy, 1805, also Benjamin Moody from James Sr. and Nancy Moody.

Were these the sons of Peter Moody, Will 1788, Prince George, which mentions his children James, Henry, Benjamin, Leah Perkins? James in Chesterfield 1761 would be too old to be such a son. However, he could have been a father or brother of Peter.

The Henry Moody family of Chesterfield moved to Mecklenburg County, Va. There we find March 26, 1784, Deed between Wm. Call of Mecklenburg and John Marshall of said County and Henry Moody, Jr. late of Chesterfield County, on Butcher's Creek.

Henry Moody of Chesterfield also purchased land in Cumberland 1770; Cumberland County Deed Book 4, p. 380: Jan. 1, 1770, Lucy Marshall, widow of Wm. Marshall of Cumberland to Henry Moody of Chesterfield County. Witnesses, Edw. Watkins, Arthur Moseley, Creed Haskins. No record of disposal. He may have purchased this as a speculation in land, or it may have been given to his wife if she were a Marshall.

The will of Henry Moody, Jr. 1797, in Mecklenburg, shows that Arthur and Henry Sr. were brothers. In Chesterfield we find a deed from Arthur and Mary Moody to Gates Edwards, Dec. 1783. In April, 1770, James Moody had deeded land to Arthur Moody (Deed Book 6, 118). William Marshall was executor of the 1797 will of Henry Moody, who might be the son of the Wm. Marshall of Cumberland who deeded land to Henry Moody in Cumberland 1770. (One might surmise that Henry's wife was a Mar-

shall and that possibly Arthur was named for Arthur Moseley.)

We see here a movement of this group from Chesterfield to Cumberland and to Mecklenburg and Lunenburg. Our Dr. Thomas went from Cumberland down to Lunenburg before 1776, and was probably with this group of Moodys and their in-laws.

We also find in Mecklenburg County Deed Book 11, p. 55, a deed Jan. 1, 1802, between Meredith of Mecklenburg, Richard of Dinwiddie and Francis Moody of Mecklenburg.

The will of Henry Moody is in Book 3, p. 432, Mecklenburg County Will Book 3, 1788-1798:

"I, Henry Moody of the County of Mecklenburg do Constitute and Appoint this my last Will and Testament in manner following: Imprimis I give & Bequeath to my beloved Mother my negro woman Annaky with all her future increase for the durezza of her natural life and at her death the said negro with her increase to be equally divided between my two Sisters Phoebe Campbell and Mary Buford. But as my Said mother is living in Kentucky and it may be inconvenient to get the negro carried to her it is my desire that she be hired out by my Executors & the money arising from the hire be Sent out to my mother till an opportunity offers for the said negro to be sent out. Also I desire that my horse may be sold and the money with all other money's due to me after paying my debts may be sent by my Executors to my mother, all which I give & bequeath to her for her own use. I give and bequeath to my brother Francis Moody my Saddle and Bridle, my Trunk and all my Clothes and all my part of my Father's estate which is still in his hand undivided. All the rest of my property I give and bequeath to my mother except One bed & furniture which I give to Nancy Moody, daughter of my Uncle Arthur Moody. Lastly I constitute and appoint my two friends Darcy McCraw and William Marshall Executors of this my last Will and Testament revoking all other wills by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty fifth day of August 1797.

(Signed Sealed and Acknowledged) HENRY MOODY

In Presence of (S.S.)
Jo. Nelson.
Robert Hester.
Thomas Lockett.
Joseph Browne (Brame?)

"At a court held for Mecklenburg County the 11th day of September 1797. This Will was proved by the Oaths of Robert Hester, Thomas Lockett & Joseph Brame (?) and ordered to be Recorded and on motion of Darcy McCraw one of the executors therein named who made oath thereto and together with William Marshall & Thomas Lockett his Securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of three thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs. Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form, Liberty being reserved for the other executor therein named to join in the probat when he shall think fit. Teste William Baskervill, Clk. Cur."

The Tax Lists for Virginia 1782-1787 show Henry Moody in Brunswick, 1782, John in Dinwiddie, 1782, Philip in Dinwiddie 1782. In Chesterfield 1783 we find Henry Moody with 1 white person, 8 slaves, 1783 (p. 50); Henry, Jr. with 8 whites, 11 slaves, 1783, (p. 50); James with 6 whites, 8 slaves, 1783 (p. 51); Blanks with six whites, no slaves, 1783, (p. 51); Arthur With 9 whites, 6 slaves, 1783 (p. 51); Francis with 7 whites, 6 slaves, 1783 (p. 50); John with 4 whites, 1 slaves, 1783 (p. 49.)

In the *Valentine Papers*, p. 1323, I found a quitclaim deed to Henry Moody, Jr. for five shillings from Tabitha Randolph, widow of Henry Randolph of Chesterfield, dec'd. This gave her right of dower in a tract of land sold by Henry Randolph to sd. Moody Jr., witnesses, John Walthall, Samuel Moody, Archd Walthall, Nov. 2, 1771. (D.B. 6, p. 417.) Also on p. 1323 Henry Randolph of Chesterfield deeds to Henry Moody, Jr. of same county for L 300 currency, 300 acres in Chesterfield on both sides of Timsbury, beginning at part of the tract on which the said Henry Randolph now lives, adjoining John Walthall, Gunn's Branch and Nunnally, Aug. 22, 1770, *ibid.*, p. 389, D.B. 6. Also John Randolph of Chesterfield deeded to Coghill land adjoining Henry Moody, Richard Carrington, etc. and the glebe land of Dale Parish. (Note by H. F. S. Samuel and Thomas Moody also had Dale Parish glebe land.)

The *Valentine Papers* vol. 1, p. 269, had George B. Moody, security on a bond in 1826 for Jane Carey, deranged, county not certain.

On p. 774 was Israel Moody on a bond for a widow, 1741, June 15, in York County, Va.

Page 674 showed in Isle of Wight, Thos. Jorden, June 4, 1801, in his will leaves to his son Josiah the "tract of land that I bought of Wm. and Fanny Moody."

Further notes on Kentucky were sent by Mrs. A. S. Frye of Somerset, Ky., where the Will of William Moody in Pittsylvania was recorded Aug. 17, 1795, in Lincoln Co., Ky. Court Records, p. 55, W. B. B.: 172 (see *Kentucky Pioneer Court Records* by McAdams, 1929). "Lincoln was one of the three counties into which the Kentucky area was subdivided by Virginia 1780."

On p. 102 of above Records, is the marriage of Blanks Moody to Polly Sapsley (Lapsley), Jan. 18, 1800, Garrard Co. (which came in part off Lincoln Co. 1796—Frye). Page 106 has Abraham Buford m. Mary Moody, Jan. 17, 1795, **Lincoln Co., Ky.** "This is correct, not Bourbon as your notes stated. However, Bourbon had been set off Fayette by Virginia 1785—Frye." Page 115: William Moody m. Judith Buford, Dec. 1790, Lincoln Co., Ky. "The Buford family were later prominent in the early settlement of Garrard County.—Frye." Page 117: Joell Noell m. Judith Moody, Nov. 2, 1796, Lincoln Co., Ky. Page 134: Geo. Davis m. Polly Moody, Nov. 5, 1812, Mercer Co. (which came off Lincoln Co. 1785 by act of Va.)

Page 117: David's Fork Baptist Church, Fayette Co., Ky. Minutes thereof from 1802; Elizabeth Moody No. 280, Recd. June 1818, died July, 1819. Mary Buford No. 281, Recd. June 1818, dismissed Sept. 1819.

MARY MOODY AND ABRAHAM BUFORD OF BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY AND MISSOURI

Mary Moody, sister of Henry, Jr., who was mentioned in his will 1797, in Mecklenburg County, Va., married in Bourbon Co., Ky., Abraham Buford, son of James Buford and Elizabeth Bramblett of Bedford County, Va. He was their 6th child and later moved to Missouri, settling near New London.

Mary Moody's ancestry was as follows:

I. Thomas Moody of Charles City County, Ca., 1654.

II. Robert Moody of Henrico County, Va., whose wife may have been Ann, dau. of Henry Lound.

III. Henry Moody, who was in Henrico in 1737, but was taxed in Chesterfield, who had a son William of Kentucky who died in 1794, in Pittsylvania County, Va., where his will mentioned his wife Judith, who was the daughter of William Buford; William also left legacies to his daughter Elizabeth Buford Moody and daughter Mary Moody, etc.

The children of Henry Moody were: Blanks, Henry, Jr. (of Mecklenburg will), Francis of Chesterfield County, Va., Phoebe, who married a Campbell, and Mary, who married Abraham Buford.

There was a James Buford in Lunenburg County, Va. Feb. 26, 1776, when he was appointed pro-cessioner with Thos. Moody, James Sturdivant, Edw. Broadnax, Henry Gee, etc. Also in 1789 James Buford signed a petition for Hugh Wallace in Lunenburg, with Thomas Moody. Of course, there was also the famous Col. Buford whose regiment was massacred at the Waxhaws during the Revolution.

Jessie Buford West wrote of the Buford family, of Amherst County, Va. which I believe was originally the same as Buford: "There is a genealogy of the Buford family which was done by Wesley Buford, the branch of the family that went to Kentucky. They show that Elijah Buford and James Danel Buford, his cousin, came to Virginia around 1700. Elijah married Miss Nancy Hastings, daughter of a man who arrived with him. James Daniel Buford married Mary Jane Brown and in the third generation there was a marriage and the family is traced through them . . . Our family genealogist, Miss Ruth H. Blunt, 914 Fillmore Street, Lynchburg, Virginia . . . has found where there was a William Buford in King William County, Va. as early as 1640. The Bufords came from Burford, Oxfordshire, England, a little town or hamlet on the Thames . . . in 1777 a battle was fought there, the Battle of Burford, and the Mercians were defeated by the West Saxons . . . Miss Blunt thinks . . . the father of our James was Daniel Burford . . . Ambrose Rucker's land joined Daniel Burford."

(a.) THE BLANKS MOODY FAMILY OF HENRY COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Mrs. A. S. Frye sent me the following genealogy on the Henry County, Ky. Moodys, the county seat being New Castle, saying: "Mrs. Richard Moody who wrote to me was in the D.A.R. and through that source I contacted her. She had a double Moody connection. I wrote to Mrs. Richard (Hattie Fuqua) Moody at 117 Elm Street, Eminence, Ky., and the letter was answered by her next of kin, Mrs. F. P. Perkins, Rt. 1, Box 1700, Scottsdale, Arizona, signed Ethel Moody Perkins, who said "I fear my mother's children have not inherited her talent and have neither time nor inclination to carry on."

In 1939, Mrs. Richard Moody wrote: "My research has resulted in this: Blanks Moody, Blanks Moody, Jr., Blanks Moody III was my great grandfather. He married Mary Lapsley and had James Lapsley Moody, Warren Blanks Moody, Marie & Eliza. My husband's line is from Richard Moody, brother of Blanks, Jr., who married Lucky Wood-sides and had Isham, Morten, Marvin, Harve, George, Willis and Elizabeth. The only John Moody of whom I know married Mary Fuqua. They had Zerelda, Burilla, Mary Martha, Lucinda, Richard F.

"Cousin Harve Moody had a son John who lived in eastern Ky. I do not know where. Had twin daughters, who became nurses and located in New York City. They came to Henry County to visit their father's old home, but I was ill at the time and did not meet them. There are lots of Moodys

in Miss. Then there is the evangelist—my husband looked more like him than his own son . . . John Moody married Mary Fuqua, dau. of Capt. Joseph Fuqua, Jr., and Catherine Palmer, Capt. Fuqua was a Rev. soldier and ancestor of mine.”

The History of Kentucky, by W. H. Perrin, 1887, 6th edition (each edition carried biographies of prominent persons) had on p. 829: “M. B. Moody, native of Henry Co. b. Oct. 13, 1818, to Richard B. and Lucy Woodside Moody . . . Blanks Moody, grandfather of M. B. was a native of Virginia and in the Revolution. He was at Braddock’s defeat, was wounded there and carried to the house of a rich planter who turned out to be his uncle, etc.”

CHART OF THE MOODY FAMILY, BY MRS. RICHARD MOODY, EMINENCE, KENTUCKY, 1939

- I. Blanks Moody.
- II. Blanks Moody, Jr.
- III. Blanks Moody 3rd m. Mary Lapsley.
- IV. 1. Jas. Lapsly Moody m. Zerelda Moody.
- IV. 2. Warren Blanks Moody m. Fannie White.
- IV. 3. Eliza Moody, m. John Richard Shaw.
- IV. 4. Marie Moody m. Frank Sawyer.

IV. (Above) John Richard Shaw m. 1st Nancy Jones, 1823; m. 2nd ca. 1836, Eliza Moody (above) and had:

- V. 1. Wm. Warren Shaw
- V. 2. Nannie Shaw, m. 1860 to J. S. Fuqua and

had:
VI. Hattie Fuqua b. 1861, m. 1882 to Richard W. Moody b. 1854, and had:

- VII. 1. Ethel Moody b. 1908, m. Dr. F. P. Perkins.
- VII. 2. Valeda b. 1909, m. Chas. E. Ott.
- VII. 3. Richard F., unmarried.
- V. 3. Stephen C. Shaw.
- V. 4. Milton Blanks Shaw m. Susie Simmons.
- V. 5. Benjamine Franklin Shaw m. Nannie

Woodfrod.

VI. Woodford Shaw.

- II. Richard Moody (son of I. Blanks Moody).
 - III. Richard Moody, Jr. m. Lucy Woodsides.
 - IV. 1. Isham Moody m. June Owens.
 - IV. 2. Morton Blanks Moody, m. Margaret Callo-
- way.
- IV. 3. Marvin (?) Moody, unm.
 - *IV 4. Willie Moody m. Lucy O’Bannon.
 - *IV. 5. Elizabeth m. Ireland.

(Possibly others).

- II. John Moody (son of I. Blanks Moody)
 - III. John Moody m. Mary Fuqua.
 - IV. 1. Zerelda Moody m. James Moody.
 - IV. 2. Burella Moody m. Jas. Moody.
 - IV. 3. Marqy Moody m. 1st Sam Ireland, and 2nd
- W. K. Thorne.
- IV. 4. Martha, unm.
 - IV. 5. Lucinda Moody m. John Ladd.
 - IV. 6. Richard F. Moody m. 1st Catherine Fu-
- qua; m. 2nd Mrs. Ruhemah Thompson Crabb; 1 daughter by 1st, 3 s. and 2 dtr. by 2nd wife.
- V. 1. Adelia m. Lewis Ellis.
 - V. 2. John, dec’d.
 - V. 3. Richrd. W. Moody, m. Hattie Fuqua.
 - V. 4. Edgar S. unm.
 - V. 5. Martha Lucinda m. J B. Ellis

*(Footnote by Helen F. Snow: Kentucky Biographies of the **Biographical Cyclopedia of Kentucky**, p. 590, shows William B. Moody, lawyer, county attorney, son of Mr. Harvey and Virginia O’Brannon Moody, born Henry County, Kentucky, Apr. 8, 1852, who became a Baptist at 14. The grandfather of William named Richard Moody came to Kentucky from Vir-

ginia and married Lucy Woodsides. William Harvey Moody, the father, had other children, William B., George T., P. N., John E., and Emma Moody.

IV. 5., descendant of John Moody: Lucinda Moody m. John H. Ladd, son of James, Henry County, Ky. (See **The Dameron-Damron Genealogy**, by Helen Foster Snow, Part Two, p. 45, and also the Ladd genealogy in the appendices of over 35 pages.) The Ladds are descended from the Quaker, John Ladd, of Lower Norfolk County, Va., about 1650.

(b.) ARTHUR MOODY OF AMELIA, CHESTERFIELD AND MECKLENBURG

ARTHUR MOODY is shown in the will of Henry Moody, Jr., to be the brother of the testator’s father. He would therefore be the son of Robert¹ and grandson of Thomas Moody¹. Arthur and wife Mary made a deed in Chesterfield in 1783. (We may guess that his mother may have been a daughter of Arthur Moseley to account for the name Arthur as he was in the same region.) We find Arthur Moody in Amelia buying land from John Baldwin in 1768, and selling land in 1769 with wife Mary. Arthur and Robert are the only Moody names found in Amelia before 1807, when we have James, Benjamin, William. Arthur moved to Mecklenburg County, Va. by 1802.

In Mecklenburg we find that Arthur Moody married Mary Hester 13 Dec. 1796, James Palmer, Security, with note from James Hester, father. She was the sister of Francis’ wife Anna, apparently, as in Mecklenburg Francis Moody married Anna Hester 26 Dec. 1805, Harwood Jones, Security, with note from James Hester, father.

Ann Waller Reddy reported on Chesterfield County, Va.: “Arthur Moody gave supplies to the Revolution. His record is in Public Claim Papers, State Archives. Frances Moody gave supplies to keep the army in the field.” This qualifies for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Among the children of Arthur Moody were:

1. Nancy, mentioned in the will of Henry Moody, Jr. On 8 June, 1801 in Mecklenburg County, Va., Nancy Moody married Elijah Gregory, Rob. Smith, Security.

2. Polley. In Mecklenburg, on 20 June 1793, Henry Moody married Polley Moody, Rob. Hester, Security, note from Arthur Moody, father of Polley.

3. Perhaps Skipwith Moody, as we find a deed between Skipwith and Arthur Moody of Mecklenburg in 1802, both of Mecklenburg. Skipwith was probably named for Sir Gray Skipwith, a Cavalier who came to Virginia with Nathaniel Bacon Sr., Major John Brodnax, John Washington, ancestor of George, and other refugees from Cromwell. His mother or grandmother was no doubt a Skipwith. (Mecklenburg Deeds Book 11, p. 55, deed dated Feb. 8, 1802.)

We may note here other Mecklenburg marriages; Eliz. Moody married George Moore, 14 July 1785, Thom. Moore, Sec. Mary Moody married Josiah Daly, Jr. 14 Nov. 1800, John Daly, Jr., security.

In nearby Charlotte County, Va. Ruth Damron Dorius also found: Francis Moody m. Joanna Farley 4 Jan. 1813, Jennings Jeffrey, security. James Moody m. Amy Gilliam 23 Apr. 1820, J. Gilliam, Security. William W. Moody married Marget Moseley 6 May, 1841, Samuel Moseley, Security.

In Lynchburg City, Va. Susan Moody married Peyton G. Venable, 23 Dec. 1834, Saml. D. Venable, security.

4. JAMES MOODY OF PRINCE GEORGE AND CHESTERFIELD

James Moody, Sr. was in Prince George as early as 1738, as we find the following in the Order Book and Court Minutes (F. Va. P2a):

"Act of trespass against Peter Wynne by Robert Moody, p. 89.

Act of trespass against James Moody by Thos. Hall, p. 108.

Act of trespass against James Moody by Thos. Hall, an infant by Nath'l Harrison, guardian, 1738, p. 148.

Suit by Francis Fotherly against James Moody of Bristol Parish, p. 229.

James Moody a witness, 1739, p. 252.

Act of assault against James Moody, p. 260.

James Moody mentioned, 1739, p. 279.

The Personal Property Tax Lists 1782-1805, show in Prince George:

1782 Frances Moody.

1783 Thomas Moody.

1784 to 1787, Frances Moody.

1787 Blanks Moody.

These look to be of the same family though Blanks Moody was of Martin's Brandon Parish, Prince George. However, the use of the name Benjamin and the connection with Thomas Moody makes one think that James might be the son of Samuel Moody² who had land in 1704 both in Prince George and Charles City, and inherited the part cut off into Prince George 1703. The destruction of records in this region makes research very difficult.

In December 1760, Thomas Moody bought ½ acre of Glebe land from the Church Committee in Chesterfield County, Va. Ann Waller Reddy wrote in her report: "The land that James purchased was farm land and much of which was ½ acre lot in a townsite set up on part of the Glebe or Parish land. The platt showed the place of the town on the south side of James River, which was, no doubt, the beginning of Manchester, now part of Richmond. There is no record of what happened to this in the Chesterfield records." As James and Thomas bought about the same time in Chesterfield, 1760-61, it is thought they might be brothers. Thomas Moody bought from the Parish of Dale, in 1760-1, and I believe Miss Reddy confused the name James for that of Thomas in the above reference to the half acre lot. James Moody bought for 30 L, 100 acres of land in Chesterfield County, Va. from John Skelton of Chesterfield, Jan. 26, 1761, Deed Book 5, p. 211. Then on Jan. 12, 1770, James Moody of Chesterfield deeded to Arthur Moody of Amelia for 50, 700 acres, part of original grant to John Skelton, Jan. 12, 1746, of 330 acres. (Book 6, p. 118.) James Moody also made nine more purchases of land from 1761 in Chesterfield.

In December, 1789, James and Ann Moody deeded land to John Short, in Chesterfield, and James Sr. and Nancy made a deed of gift to Egbert Woodford, July, 1805, implying that he might have been a grandson. In 1808 James Sr. and Nancy deeded land to James, Jr. on Dec. 12, and also to Benjamin and Peter Moody at the same time, so this implies they might have been related.

I believe the genealogy of this family runs as follows, but further search is needed to prove it:

I. THOMAS MOODY, Will 1656, Charles City County, Va., whose wife was named Ann.

II. SAMUEL MOODY, who had land in 1704 in Prince George and Charles City; or Robert Moody, his brother, of Henrico, 1687.

III. JAMES MOODY, of Bristol Parish, Prince George County, Va., and bought land in Chesterfield, 1761. He may have had a brother, Thomas, who bought the parish land in Chesterfield near Richmond in 1760, and this Thomas could have been the father of the Thomas of Cumberland County, Va. Will 1797, who m. Judith Ligon, or he could have been the son of James. The children of James appear to have been these:

1. James, Jr. In 1774 a James Moody married Amy Branch in Chesterfield. Miss Reddy reported also: "James Moody, listed in Gwathmey as Captain, served until 1781. Miscellaneous Revolutionary Box 5 shows his name as Lt. on 2d State Regiment, 1778. Samuel Moody furnished supplies and his record is in the Public Claim Papers." These items refer to Chesterfield County, Va.

2. Possibly "Samuel Moody, of Chesterfield County, Va. The Public Claims issued him a warrant for supplies furnished to the army," from Ann Waller Reddy. She also sent an item: "Samuel Moody, county not known, pensions for the State 1786, show a Samuel Moody with a widow, Mary." Furnishing supplies qualifies descendants for D.A.R. membership.

Samuel Moody, et al., deeded land to Wm. Friend in Feb. 1799, Chesterfield Deeds, Book 14, p. 376. However, I believe this might refer to the state of Samuel Moody. Will Book 6, p. 475, gives the will of Samuel Moody, Sept. 8, 1798, proved Dec. 1807, executors Richard Bass and Thomas Clarke; estate went to the "unfortunate wife and children." Children were not named.

3. Possibly a daughter who married a Woodford and had a son Egbert.

4. Possibly Peter of Prince George. The records show "Account of sales of est. of Peter Moody, deceased (25 Apr. 1788), 'To William Ledbetter L 194 for boarding Peter Moody's children James and Henry. To the legatees: Leah Perkins L 48; 11-1, and the same amount to Benjamin Moody, Henry Moody and James Moody.'" (Note: Leah married Lewis Perkins in Prince George 31 Jan. 1788.)

(1) Benjamin Moody was deeded land from James Moody, Sr., and Nancy Moody, about 1808 in Chesterfield County, Va. (Book 18, p. 12), and on p. 13, Peter Moody was deeded land about the same time. I believe these are the grandsons of James, Sr., and also a deed for land from James and Nancy, was made to Egbert Woodford. They could have been nephews of James Moody, Sr., sons of a brother Peter.

(2) James. (This may be the James, Jr. listed above as son of James, Sr.)

(3) Henry.

5. Possibly Thomas of Cumberland, Will 1797, and Matthew and Jesse of Cumberland. Matthew Moody was witness to the will of Judith Ligon in Chesterfield, 1783, leaving bequests to the children of Thomas of Cumberland, Will 1797. Jesse Moody and Wm. Moody in Cumberland Deed Book 6, p. 452, signed an indenture when Thomas Moody deeded to Fras. Anderson 4 March 1788, 25 acres. William could have been the son of Thomas. Jesse Moody showed on the tax list only for the year 1783.

5. THOMAS MOODY OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA, WILL, 1797

Ann Waller Reddy found a reference in the D.A.R. Magazine, vol. 84, p. 522, stating that Thomas

Moody moved to Cumberland County, Va. about 1759, from Chesterfield County, Va., and that he married Judith, daughter of Joseph Ligon and Judith Stewart, and died 1797. It would seem logical that as Dr. Thomas Moody was born in Cumberland, 1759, his father, Wyatt Moody, might be a brother to the above Thomas d. 1797, but there is another Thomas who appears to be a brother of Wyatt Moody. I am unable to trace the ancestry of Thomas of Cumberland d. 1797, but he could be a son of the Thomas in Chesterfield, who in December, 1760, bought a half acre of Glebe (parish) land from the Church Committee, this land being now part of Richmond called Manchester, and lying south of James River. A James Moody had land in the same place, who looks to be a father or brother of Thomas. James was in Prince George as early as 1738 and bought land in Chesterfield, 1761. He could be the father of Thomas of Cumberland d. 1797, and also it is possible this was the same Thomas who bought the Glebe land perhaps as an investment, as we know that he speculated in land from the number of transactions in Cumberland.

The line of descent would then be probably: Thomas¹, Samuel² of Weyanoke, Samuel³ who patented land in Brunswick, Va. 1737, sold by Thomas in 1738, of Prince George in 1761 when he bought land in Lunenburg; James⁴ of Prince George 1738; Thomas⁵. However, as we find Joseph Ligon, probably father of Judith Ligon, as witness with John Stewart and Henry Moody in the Henrico Court 1743, he may be of the Henrico line of Moodys. The use of the name Samuel for one of his sons as well as that of Thomas indicates that he was of the Prince George line, however, and he probably married Judith Ligon in Cumberland County after arriving there, possibly accompanied by a brother Jesse. Matthew of Chesterfield may have been another brother.

We first find Thomas Moody in Cumberland County in the Court Order Book for 1749-62, February Court, 1759, p. 33: Nicholas Davis, Wade Netherland, Geo. Carrington and Thomas Davenport: "Nathaniel Ford, who for us as well as for himself, prosecutes Plaintiff ag. **Thomas Moodie**, Defendant, in debt. By consent of the parties, this suit is dismissed and the plaintiff agrees to pay the defendant the tobacco costs by him about his defense in his behalf expended, which is accordingly ordered."

We next find Thomas Moody proving the will of Benjamin Harris by his oath with Richard Eppes, executor, May 28, 1759, Cumberland County. **Mathew Moody** was witness to the will of Judith Ligon in Chesterfield, who was the mother of Judith Ligon Moody, wife of Thomas Moody; this was dated 1783, and refers to her plantation in Powhatan County.

The will of Thomas Moody is found in Book 3, p. 90, Cumberland County, Va. It mentions 250 pounds due me from James, Thomas and Francis Deans for land purchased. "In the name of God, I, Thomas Moody of Cumberland County," it begins and leaves bequests to wife Judith Moody during her lifetime; to my son William H. Moody and heirs forever; to son Samuel, son Joseph, Daughter Salley, daughter Lucy Moody, son John L. Moody. After the decease of the wife the estate was to be divided equally among the children: Thomas, Michal Stewart, Judith, William. Henry Samuel, Mary, Betsey Ann, Joseph, Salley, Lucy and John Ligon Moody. Executors were William H., Samuel and Joseph Moody. It was dated 15 March, 1797, and signed by Thomas Moody. Witnesses were Edw. Munford, Jno. Nunally, Jno. Barton. It was recorded 22 May, 1797.

The **Ligon Genealogy**, p. 484, gives this will, and notes that Michal Stewart was a female. She was named for the Stewarts who were of royal ancestry (Stuarts). I believe the son Thomas was the Revolutionary soldier b. 1762 in Cumberland County, Va.

Ann Waller Reddy noted that "This Moody sold land to the Deanes purchased by him around 1760."

On Apr. 19, 1762, there was a deed between Benajah Thomson and Thomas Moody for 200 L for land in Cumberland County to Moody on the north side of the Appomattox River, 200 acres conveyed to Thomson by Robert Thomson (reputed father of him,) deed recorded in court of above county: Beginning at a burch tree near Appamattox River in the line of Lawrence Smith, thence up the river to William Parker's line to William Allen Burton, thence to Lawrence Smith's, same land Robert Thomson purchased. (Cumberland Deed Book 3, p. 274—there is a mistake in the index here). Another reference gives this as May 23, 1762, Benajah Thomson deeded 200 acres to Thomas Moody (Book 3, p. 272 (4), App. R.)

On Dec. 7, 1776 (Cumberland Deed Book 5): Obidiah Parker and William Parker of Halifax County sell to Thomas Moody of Littleton Parish, Cumberland County, 150 V. Cur. L, 100 acres in the parish of Littleton, Cumberland County, being the plantation where William Parker formerly lived and given to his son Obidiah and William Parker of Halifax County sell to Thomas Moody of Littleton Parish, Cumberland County, 150 V. Cur. L, 100 acres in the parish of Littleton, Cumberland County, being the plantation where William Parker formerly lived and given to his sons Obidiah and William. It is on the Appomattox River joining the land where **Moody now lives** to Burton's corner.

Cumberland County Tax Petitions Since 1776, with names of Residents of the County Prior to 1789, by G. E. Hopkins, has Thomas Moody on the list of residents prior to 1789. It has also George and John Radford, also Gilliams, Glenns, no Eppes, no Damerons, no Ladds. It includes names listed in the census of 1790 and the tax books.

Thomas, Edmond and John Moody signed a petition in 1774, from an area which is partly in Cumberland and partly in other counties. (Legislative Journals, vol. III, p. 1586). To the Burgesses, "the petition of persons residing on or near to the Fluvanna and Rivanna River humbly sheweth that from the confluence of the two rivers to the nearest ferry is 23 miles," that Manchester and Warwick are principal markets on the south and Richmond on the north and "many poor people passing on the road to the southern colonies" need a ferry. They pray that a ferry be established on the fork of the Rivanna and Fluvanna, late the property of Philip Mayo sold to Samuel Martin. The petitions were circulated. The Upper James River was formerly called the Fluvanna.

In the Marriage Bonds of Cumberland County, by J. D. Eggleston, in the **D.A.R. Magazine**, vol. 65, No. 1, Jan. 1931, we note "Sam'l Damron married Elizabeth Thomas 18 July 1835, s. Henry P. Irving, p. 46." In the Feb. 31 issue next, the Marriage Bonds are continued and show no Ladd, but p. 435 has **Thomas Moody** and Susanna Hubbard, dau. with consent of Jos. Hubbard, 24 Oct. 1795 (?), security Bennett Hubbard.

In the Cumberland and Records, Grantors, I found on April 28, 1788, mortgage of Thomas Moody to Francis Anderson (Book 6, p. 452, 252, App. R) Also there was a mortgage from Thomas Moody

and Judith Moody, March 28, 1796, to Thos. Deane, et al (Book 7, p. 452, 300 acres.) Again Thomas Moody on Aug. 27, 1795, had a deed of trust for Salmons, Jacob, et al. (Book & p. 408), 371, 10 ADC). On May 6, 1835, William W. Moody gave a release to Farmer Elam (Book 22, p. 165.) There were many Lyles in this book, such as James, Archie, etc. 1842. Temperance Moody married George N. Lyle, who died in Alabama probably where they lived. I also checked Reel 1, Deed Book 1749, Cumberland County.

In Reel 22, Cumberland County, General Index to Wills 1749-1949. I found Ellison Gerrard 3-13 Est. 3-16 (the first number refers to the book, second to the page); Tilman Epps, Book 14 p. 320, Oct. 18, 1909; Robert Epps, Feb. 15, 1928, and other Epps 1929 etc. The John Harris Will 1751, Book 1, p. 37, appraisement 1753, with John as executor, was here. The will of James Harris was on July 27, 1767, Book 1, p. 329. The will of Sarah I. Harris was Nov. 9, 1877, Book 1a, p. 117. William Lyle had an estimate, Book 10, p. 221. The will of William Ligon was in Book 1, p. 33, inventory 332. There were no Moody wills in Will Book No. 1, 1759- 9.

Ann Waller Reddy reported: "I checked the Taxes of Cumberland for you but the only Moody in which you were interested was Thomas. Thomas showed on the personal taxes from the beginning of 1782 through 1793, then he disappeared. Jesse Moody showed only for the year 1783.

"Thomas Moody		tithes	slaves	horses	cattle
"Thomas Moody 1783	1	3	7	14	
"Thomas Moody 1790	1	2	4	(cattle	
				not taxed after 1787)	

"Thomas Moody 1793	1	—	9	(cattle	
				not taxed after 1787)	

"This was his last appearance.

"1782 Thomas Moody 200 acres.

1787 Thomas Moody 200 acres.

1788 Thomas Moody 275 acres. (Last appearance.)

1793 Thomas Moody 275 acres. (Taxes fail to show where the land went.)

"I then began to look in the deed books to see who bought the land: Cumberland Book 6 page 452, Ind. signed by Wm. Moody and Jesse Moody. Thomas Moody deeded to Fras. Anderson 4 March 1788 25 acres. Signed THOMAS MOODY."

Miss Reddy also sent the following research: "Cumberland County Deed Book 4, p. 380: Jan. 1, 1770, Lucy Marshall, widow of Wm. Marshall of Cumberland to Henry Moody of Chesterfield County, Witnesses: Edw. Watkins, Arthur Moseley, Creed Haskins. No record of disposal.

"Deed Book 6, p. 452: Thomas Moody of Cumberland to Francis Anderson of Dinwiddie County, slaves and 25 acres land. March 4, 1788.

"Deed Book 7, p. 452. Thomas and Judith Moody, both of Cumberland County, to Thomas Deane 300 acres (land in Cumberland and Powhatan), March 28, 1796."

Miss Reddy also noted: "Public Claims of Cumberland (Revolution), Sergeant Micajah Moody taking supplies in Cumberland, see Court Booklet p. 43.)"

I looked up **The Story of Cumberland County, Virginia**, a monograph in the county series, by Hunt Hopkins, Series No. 3, and found references to Eppes, Wyatts and on p. 33 to Moody, P.C.C. Tax Pets, since 1776. P. 14 says that Eppes was among the surnames in 1627 in Henrico and the Randolphs were established there 1723. "The

Pleasants, Mosbys and Woodsons, good families of Quaker extraction, joined with the many families of Cavalier tradition, the Randolphs, the Carters, the Eppes and many others in the building of the new county." Frances Eppes, William Randolph and John Bolling were the Burgesses. The old Buck and Horn Trail passed through this county. Carrington was a familiar name there, too, of "Irish middle-class" extraction it says p. 16. Alens were another family.

Cumberland was formed from Goochland in 1749 and Albemarle from Goochland in 1744. Goochland records are chiefly King William Parish. On p. 55 it says of Cumberland that its "background was for the most part Cavalier and her ministers decidedly Torry" in the Revolution. George Carrington was head of the militia then. The references given to Wyatt were 7 V. 48; 10 WW. (1) 60; 6 W. (1) 257; referring to the Virginia Magazine of History and W. and M.

In "Cumberland County" in **Today and Yesterday in the Heart of Virginia**, by Mrs. E. J. Harrison, Cartersville, Va., it is noted that Cumberland was part of Henrico until 1727, then of Goochland to 1748.

In Marriage Bonds of Cumberland County, J. D. Eggleston, in the D.A.R. Magazine, vol. 65, No. 1, Jan. 1931, we note Sam'l Damron married Elizabeth Thomas 18 July, 1835, s. Henry P. Irving, p. 46. In the Feb. 31 issue next, the Marriage Bonds are continued and show no Ladd, but p. 435 has **Thomas Moody** and Susanna Hubbard, dau. with consent of Jos. Hubbard, 24, Oct. 1795 (?), security Bennett Hubbard.

In the Cumberland Order Book 1758-62, reel 23, May Court, 1759, on the Grand Jury is Thomas Mosely or it could be read Moodey and Jos. Woodson and Cox to keep the road to Buckingham in repair from Peterville Church, by John Coleman. In 1759 two negro slaves were on trial for treason and one, a mechanic, received 39 lashes at the whipping post. There was a case of Berwell Buford and John Barker July, 1759, against Isham Pruett, fined ten shillings for trespass; a John Pruet is also noted. Thos. Mosely was ensign in militia. Richard Lignon is noted 1759. I read this order book quickly up to 1759 and carefully after that. George Wright and Robert Thompson are named I noted down, also, as well as Clement Read 1760 against Nicholas Davies. P. 160, in 1760, noted Deep Creek describing it in some detail, also Benjamin Bedford and Tabbs. Clement Read was later the chief vestryman of Cumberland Parish in Lunenburg. In 1760, Benj. Harris has a case against Womack, and the same case is noted Sept. Court, 1760, p. 270. William Hambleton in 1761 vs. Bostick, Thos. Williams p. 382 in 1761, are other names noted. The case of Ann Harris and Richard Eppes 1761 is a long-drawn out one.

In the Cumberland County Order Book 1749-1751-62, I noted the name Colquet and Thos. Williams 1775. Stephen Bedford, Gent. 1736, was one of the Justices, p. 360; also noted on p. 321, 330, in 1755. He was the ancestor of the Bedford who married Laura Louisa Dameron, daughter of John Jr. I also noted John Radford, Wm. Uoblett, Augustine Claiborne, John Wayles vs. Geo. Reyner Turner, Woodsons and many Mosbys. Robert Thompson is noted 1756, p. 333. Other names are Alex Mackie, Geo. Carrington and Sam Jordan, Gent. Isham Pruett 1756 is on p. 37, also Tabb and Mayo. A negro woman was hanged 1756 for petty treason, also a negro man. There is an indenture from Bedford to Ligon and Clark, 190, 212. Ford vs. Moody is on p. 33, and Lyon vs. Reddiford p. 99.

In Cumberland County Minutes 1752-79, we find p. 59, John Reddford was allowed to keep an ordinary. P. 70 has a case of Nowell vs. Colquitt. This Redford was undoubtedly the son of Francis of Henrico, and half-brother of Samuel Moody, our ancestor. In Abstracts of Cumberland County Wills and Marriages 1749-1799, we find p. 29 Jno. Radford, son of Richard, grandson Epperson, d. Susannah Epperson, grandson Jno. Epperson, son George, July 9, 1772, prob. June 28, 1773, p. 103.

On Apr. 4, 1954, I received the following from James P. H. Grigsby, 1003 Market Street, Shreveport, Louisiana: "As family tradition goes the emigrant Moody was about to be made King of England, and his side lost and he fled 'between suns' for his life for America, leaving all his property, or estate, which was confiscated by the winning opposing side, as he was about to be beheaded. He was some sort of nobleman, a 'Lord' as tradition goes, perhaps a Baron. The way I look at it is that they were confused and passing down through the generations they were rather mixed-up on the English version of the emigrant's downfall. I think there were two opposing heirs to the throne of England at that time of royal blood. Finally the opposite side won the right to the throne through a rebellion. So the emigrant Moody who fled for his life was on the losing side. Back in the gay nineties, about 1898, my father and his brothers received letters from William, Lord Moore, an English lawyer, wanting them to come to England to claim the Moody estate, but they didn't go to claim it, as it was confiscated by the opposing King.

"Thomas Moody, Jr., b. 1762, in Cumberland County, Va. was a son to Thomas Moody, Sr. of the 1797 Will in Cumberland County. He was my great-uncle, and a brother to my great-grandmother "Betsy" Ann (Elizabeth) Moody, who married my great-grandfather, James Grisby, in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. James Grisby came from Edgefield County (that part now Saluda) County, South Carolina. From Oglethorpe County they moved over to the western adjoining County of Clarke, where James Grigsby died. She later remarried to a man named Samuel Eakin. My grandfather Thomas Moody Grigsby and his stepfather couldn't get along, so one early morning this Eakin wanted to whip my grandfather, who was but a young boy, but my grandfather left and walked all the way to Oglethorpe County to his uncle, Thomas Moody, Jr. to live with him, and did live there with Thomas Moody and his second wife (the widow Selah Goolsby) who had seven children by her first husband. It appears that Thomas Moody, Jr. married his first wife in Cumberland County, Va. and went to Oglethorpe County, Georgia, with her, according to Cumberland County, Va., marriage licenses, for he married on October 24, 1785 (?) to Susanna Hubbard, dau. & con. of Joseph H. Hubbard, Sr., security Bennett Hubbard (according to the National Historical D.A.R. Magazine, vol. 67, Jan.-Dec. 1933). In Oglethorpe County, Ga. they lived on Mack's Creek, and the parents of his wife Susanna Hubbard lived in the same area. Land was adjacent to Thomas Moody, Jr.'s. I have the Revolutionary War record of Thomas Moody, Jr. He fought in the battles of Long's Bridge in the Dismal Swamp, at Yorktown, Va. and Camden, S. C.

"As my Thomas Moody, Sr. had sons named Samuel, Henry and Thomas, Jr. I should think Samuel was from his grandfather; Henry from his father; Thomas, Jr. for himself, John Ligon Moody from the Ligans, and Joseph Moody for his wife's father, Joseph Ligon.

"My great-grandmother Elizabeth Ann (called 'Betsey Ann) Moody Grigsby-Eakin died and is buried at Woodville, Louisiana, at the old Thomas Moody Grigsby home place, her son. There were only two children born to James and Elizabeth Ann (Moody) Grigsby. The first was Thomas Moody Grigsby, my grandfather who came from Oglethorpe County, Ga. to north Louisiana in 1837. His uncle Thomas Moody, Jr. died in Oglethorpe County, Ga. in November, 1836. The daughter of my great-grandparents was named Elizabeth Grigsby, who married John Sims. On the gravestone of my great-grandmother Elizabeth Ann Moody-Grigsby-Eakin is just the name, 'Elizabeth Eakin', with no dates. I think she died about 1852-3 before the War Between the States.

"I believe the emigrant, Thomas Moody (?) who fled from England 'between suns' to Virginia settled first in New Kent County, adjoining Charles City County, then very soon after settled in Charles City County where he lived and died. There is a trace of a Thomas Moody in New Kent County.

"In the appraisement of the estate of John Ligon in Cumberland County, Va., Thomas Moody, Sr., and James Moody, on Aug. 2, 1766, bought bonds in his estate (Cumberland County, Va. Will Book 1, p. 316.) Thomas Moody, Sr. was living in Chesterfield County (part of old Henrico) County, Va. in 1757, for at the settlement of the estate of Benjamin Harris who died in Chesterfield County in 1759, Thomas Moody, Sr. was a witness to his will." County of Chesterfield, 1757, in the presence of Thomas Moody, William Flipin and Mary Morgain." This will was proved at court for Cumberland County, Va., May 28, 1759. So Thomas Moody, Sr. and James Moody must have moved from Chesterfield County to Cumberland County, Va. between the years 1757 and 1759.

"Henry Moody of old Henrico County (that part later formed into Chesterfield County) and others were ordered to appraise the estate of Joseph Ward. My other ancestors John Stewart and Joseph Ligon, were sureties. This was in Henrico County Court, July 1743. Presented in Chesterfield County, Va., August Court, 1758. (Order Book 1737-46, p. 225.)

"Just a little before the Revolutionary War, Henry and Samuel Moody of Chesterfield County, Va., bought land of Henry Randolph. (Hening's Statutes.)

"In Henrico County, Virginia, records for the period between the erection of Dale Parish in 1735 and the formation of Chesterfield in 1749. Since the Bermuda Hundred Church and Jefferson's Church were the only houses of worship recorded as existing in Henrico County, south of James River, when this became Dale Parish, in 1735, it seems certain that both were continued in service by the new parish, until a new parish church could be erected for it. This appears to be confirmed by the Henrico County records which contain a court order dated 1st May, 1739, appointing Henry Moody to be "Surveyor of the Road from the fork thereof to Jefferson's Church," and another County Orders, 1737-46, *ibid.* p. 170.) (**Data from the Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biogr.**, July 1948, vol. 56, p. 150.)

"Tabitha Randolph, widow of Henry Randolph of County of Chesterfield, deceased, quit-claim to Henry Moody, Jr. 5 shillings, her right of dower in a tract sold by the said Henry Randolph to said Moody, Jr. Witnesses: John Walthall, Samuel Moody, Arch'd Walthall, November 2, 1771. (Deed Book 6, p. 17.) Chesterfield County, Va. Henry Randolph, of the County of Chesterfield, deed to Henry Moody, Jr., of same County, L 300 currency,

300 acres in Chesterfield County on both sides of Timsbury, being part of a tract on which said Henry Randolph now lives, adjacent John Walthall Gunn's Branch and Nunnally, August 22, 1770. (D. B. 6, p. 280, from the Edward Pleasants **Valentine Papers**, vol. 3, p. 1323.)

"According to the Stewarts: They descend from Scotch royalty, before the Scot Kings, and a branch or branches went from Scotland to England. But I descend from the royal Steuart (Stewart) line of Scotland and England through the Battle-Mallory-Ligon lines. It goes like this: Colonel Thomas Ligon, the emigrant, married in Henrico County, Va., to his second wife, Mary Harris (who also descends from royal and noble blood as also do the Ligans). A son, Maj. William Ligon, married Mary Tanner and a son of this last couple, William Ligon married Mary Lounds Batte, daughter of Capt. John and Martha (Mallory) Batte (the Mallorys descend from the royal Stuarts. A son of this couple, Josph Ligon, married second to Judith Stewart (the one who wrote the will giving my great-grandmother Betty Ann Moody [also Betty Moody] as one of her heirs.) A daughter of Joseph Ligon (and wife Judith Stewart) named Judith Ligon married my Thomas Moody, Sr. Above Judith Stewart who married Joseph Ligon was one of the children of John² and Michele (Bellew) Stewart. This is where my great-grandmother's (Betsy Ann) sister, Michal Stewart Moody, get her name. Michal Stewart Moody married Thomas Ligon. She was the sister of my great-grandmother, Elizabeth (Betsy Ann) Moody. Malvern Hills, Va. was named for the Ligon estate at Malvern Hills, England. The estate is yet called "Madresfield Court." **The Ligon Family and Connections**, by Wm. D. Ligon, gives all royal and noble family connections of England and Virginia. I have corresponded with Mr. Ligon several times and gave him a lot of Grigsby data.

"Judith Stewart Moody was one of the children of John² and Michele or Michal (Ballew) Stewart of Chesterfield County, Va. Living there in 1761 (originally taken from old Henrico.) John² Stewart born about 1663 married about 1700, Michaele Bellew. He first appeared in Henrico County records, April 2, 1688, as John Stewart, Jr. (error in spelling) when he, Peter Field, William Eppes and Thomas Hutchinson were witnesses to a deed. John¹ Stewart, born about 1634 (his father) married Dorothy He was the son of George Stewart (1591-1641), a son of Nicholas Stewart (d. 1628), who was son of John Stewart (d. 1577,) who was a son of John Stewart of Pateshull, Northamptonshire, England. (Taken from **The Stewart Clan Magazine**, Olathe, Kans. vol. 21, "The Stewarts of Henrico County, Va.")

"There is a genealogy published called **Cary-Estes Genealogy**, compiled by Folk Webb and Patrick Mann Estes, printed Rutland, Vt., by Tuttle Publishing Co., 1932, 242 pp. The Moody family is generously in this genealogy.

"I am sorry I do not have any more information to give you. It seems as I destroyed most all other Moody information but the little I got on my branch, after I left my eldest sister's house, for I couldn't take all my valuables with me."

Now from which civil war in England was this Moody escaping? In 1650 Charles I was beheaded and a Republic was established till the 1660 Restoration. It was from 1649 to 1652 that most of the Cavaliers which were on his side came to Virginia. After that the Puritans had to escape, most of them going to New England. Then in 1688 was the Revolution which brought in William and Mary. We find Robert Moody first in 1687 in Henrico.

Charles II died in 1685 and he had no legitimate children but had a number of illegitimate ones, one being the Duke of Monmouth who tried to take over the throne by an uprising in Devonshire which failed and 350 followers were hanged and 800 sold into slavery abroad. James was a strong Catholic and the Protestants were against him—he became successor to Charles II. He was so hated that the nobles of the kingdom and the popular party invited William of Orange and Mary to be their king, who landed in 1688, and James had to escape, even his daughter Anne being against him. He had had a child a few months previous which was believed to be a trick, and this child was called the "Pretender" and the Jacobites were ever after trying to restore one of the pretenders, as the Stuart descendants were called. Charles I, II and James were all Stuarts or Stewarts. Hence the above story may refer to the Stuarts who were related to the Ligon family, through marriage. There were Jacobite uprisings at the end of the 17th century and again in 1715 and 1745 but they all failed to restore the Stuarts.

J. C. Hotten's **List of Emigrants, 1600-1700**, p. 40, has a list of "convicted rebels" sent to Barbadoes and other plantations in America from Monmouth's Rebellion of 1685, but there is no Moody among them. Important refugees did not use their own names when they escaped. Many of them died on shipboard. Among those who escaped were the Downings of Devonshire, my ancestors, who were Quakers.

THE WILL OF THOMAS MOODY, 1836, GEORGIA

"I, THOMAS MOODY of the County of Oglethorpe and the State of Georgia, being somewhat weak in bodily health, but in my proper mind and memory and calling to mind the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, have therefore made this my Last Will and Testament to dispose of my worldly goods, that it has pleased God to help me with—and first of all, I commend my soul to you who gave it and my body to the dust to be buried in a plain, decent manner. As touching my worldly estate, it is my desire that my Executors hereafter named, as soon as possible pay all my just debts out of moneys due me, or on hand, the balance left after paying my debts—either moneys or debts, property and the like, I give and bequeath as follows: Unto my beloved wife, Cealey, I give and bequeath during her natural life, the following property to wit: The land where I now live together with the land I bought of Samuel Harris with choice of as much stock as she thinks she will need and ten negroes of her own, choice together with as much of the household and kitchen furniture, plantation tools and the like with one other negro boy, Mark. I also give to Amanda Raines a certain negro girl named Amy. I also give and bequeath unto Sarah Raines for her Good attention to me a girl by the name of Emily. The Remainder of my property I wish to be equally divided between Wiley Bush, Isaac Thornton, Allen Goolsby, **Thomas Griggsby** and Jonathan W. Raines, and at my wife's death, I wish the property that I have given her for a life estate to be equally divided between the five last named legates. I acknowledge this to be my Last Will and Testament, revoking all others. I moreover nominate my Loving Friends and Legatees, Jonathan W. Raines, and Wiley Bush, my Executors, to this my last Will and Testament, in witness hereunto I set my hand and seal this the Eighth day of November in the year of our Lord, Eighteen hundred and thirty-six. Signed, sealed and acknowledged. (Signed) THOMAS MOODY (SEAL.)"

The above was found by Paxton H. Grigsby, who also sent the following notes:

Early Records of Georgia, by Grace D. Davidson, p. 265; vol. II. "Wise, Joseph, and wife, Margaret to **Thomas Moody**, 230 acres on Mack's Creek, December 28, 1789. John Bagly, Martin Dowdy, testators." "Land Sales and Grants," p. 75: "Lewis Warren, dec'd, Sale Jan. 5, 1795, **Thomas Moody** and Henry Jennings and John Lyon, Francis Piquet, Eli Griffin, John Farrow and Col. John Winn, purchasers."

The records of Paxton H. Grisby also show the following: "Among the Veterans' Administration records which are now in the National Archives, the following pertinent information has been found: "Thomas M. Grisby (name not shown as Thomas Moody Grigsby) No. 84995-12055. In this file relating to claims for military bounty land of Thomas M. Grisby based on his service in the War with the Creek Indians, it is shown: He volunteered at Watkinsville, Clarke County, Georgia, served from June 4, until July 30, 1836, as 2nd Sergeant in Capt. Joseph Ligon's Company of Georgia Volunteers, and was discharged at Columbus, Georgia. On March 18, 1851, he resided at Dugedemona, Louisiana, Jackson Parish (County) Louisiana, and stated that he was 39 years old. In June 1876, the veteran resided (visited) at Centreville, Fairfax County, Virginia. He died prior to February, 1877 (in 1876) date not stated. He mentioned his nephew, John Randolph Grigsby, whose home was at White Post, Clarke County, Virginia; this nephew died some time prior to June, 1876, Warrant No. 41361 for 40 acres of bounty land was issued February 7, 1852, act of September 28, 1852, and Warrant No. 84995 for 120 acres bounty land was issued September 6, 1856, Act of March 3, 1855, on account of the veteran's service."

In a letter of April 15, 1954, Paxton H. Grigsby added: "I believe it was either the Stewarts or the Berkeley lines referred to in the tradition about the Moodys being of the nobility and royalty of England (maternal lines), both having followed the Stuarts, King Charles I and King Charles II. The family tradition also said that the Moodys owned lots of land in South Carolina, but I found out it was the Berkeleys (John, Lord Berkeley, brother of Sir William Berkeley, Royal Governor of Virginia), since they were titled men, both had Proprietorship land grants in South Carolina. There is a Berkeley County named for the two above Berkeleys who owned it. The Berkeleys were closely related to Col. Thomas Lygon, the English emigrant who came to Virginia in 1641.

"Colonel Thomas Ligon (Lygon) came from Parish of Orcheson, St. George, Wiltshire County, England, to Virginia in 1641. His parents originally were from Madresfield, Worcestershire, England. He was born in 1586. He made his Will the 10th day of January, 1675. He married in Henrico County (second) in 1648 Mary Harris (1625-1704). His first wife probably died in England and all his children in Virginia were by his second wife, Mary Harris. She was the daughter of Capt. Thomas Harris and wife, Adria Gurganes, who both came from Essex County, England, and came to Virginia in 1611. He was the founder of the Ligon family in the New World, accepted the portion of his father's estate in England, and came to Jamestown, Virginia, in 1641, with his near kinsman, Sir William Berkeley, Royal Governor of Virginia. He had full knowledge of the history of his illustrious family from whom he descended. Governor Berkeley appointed Thomas Ligon surveyor of Henrico County, a lucrative office in that day and time.

"Colonel Ligon's land was situated near Malvern Hills, where one of the famous battles of the Civil

War was fought. He gave the name to the Hills, as the noted Malvern Hills of England were near Madresfield. This act of passing a lucrative office on to his son was considered by some as resulting from Col. Ligon's kinship with the Royal Governor, Sir Wm. Berkeley. Col. Thomas Ligon was a Justice of the Peace for Charles City County (recorded Aug. 1, 1657), and was Lieutenant Colonel with Maj. Wm. Farrer and Capt. Francis Eppes. He was a member of the House of Burgesses 1655 and 1656. He was granted several hundred acres of land by Sir. Wm. Berkeley.

"Walter de Beauchamp, grandson of the Beauchamp whom Maud had reinstated and consequently in the Ligon succession was the Earl of Worcester. He cast in his lot with the enraged barons during King John's reign. Ligon kinsmen, the de Clares de Beauchamp, de Berkeley and de Sensers, were among them, and later made John sign on the dotted line of Magna Charta at Runnymede June 15, 1215 (Ligon Family and Connections, W. D. Ligon.) 'Baron Beachamp (pronounced Beachman) and Baron Beauchamp of Powyk, Earls of Warwick—I descend several times from the Earls of Warwick and the Barons Beauchamp, also from Wm. Beachamp, Baron of Elmly, later Earl of Warwick of Warwick."

As to the ancestry of this family: there appears to be a connection between the family of James Moody in Chesterfield who might be of this family. As Thomas Moody and Judith Ligon named their sons Samuel and Henry and Thomas and John, etc., this makes one think they must be of the family of Henry Moody of Henrico, which was cut off into Chesterfield. The genealogy would appear to be then: Thomas¹, Robert², Henry³, of Henrico, 1737, Thomas⁴ married Judith Ligon.

(1.) THE REVOLUTIONARY RECORD OF THOMAS MOODY OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY, VA., AND OGLETHORPE, GEORGIA

There was another Thomas Moody at the battle of Camden, S.C. in 1780, whose Pension File is W-25732 (RG 15), Declaration dated Sept. 4, 1832, which says that he "was born in Cumberland County, Virginia, on the eighteenth of June seventeen hundred and sixty-two as he learned by reference to the old family Bible before he left that country; that he lived there when he was drafted in the early part of the summer of seventeen hundred and eighty to perform a tour of six months in the militia service in the Revolutionary War . . . he marched from Cumberland County under the command of one Captain Charles Ballou to Hillsboro in N. Carolina . . . He marched from that place under General Stephens to the battleground about four miles from Camden, S. Carolina and for the last five days they marched day and night with no other stop than just long enough to prepare provisions and eat them. Reached the battleground about midnight . . . A fragment of Ballou's company got together again at Hillsboro after running about half the way . . . they were marched to a place called New Garden in N. Carolina where they were discharged . . .

"The next service this deponent performed was . . . about a week after his discharge . . . under command of one Colonel Goode and Captain Thom-

(Note by Helen F. Snow. The following is not of Dr. Thomas Moody b. 1759, our ancestor, but of one of his relatives of Cumberland County, Va. It gives a wonderful story of the Battle of Camden in which Dr. Thomas Moody b. 1759 also participated—"Gates Defeat," they called it then.)

as Hubbard who commanded a scouting party of Minute Men—marched from home to a little place called Osborn's Warehouses on James river . . .

"Soon after, say four or five weeks, it fell to my lot to serve a tour of three months in my own place . . . under the command of Capt. Guttherie to Prince Edward Court House where we joined General Lawson and Major Holcombe . . . crossed James River at Carter's Ferry and were stationed for some time on the Potomac. He thinks this was in the early part of the summer, (say May) of 1781—from here we marched to Jamestown" His next service was as substitute for Robertson marching to Smithfields and to Long Bridge on the Dismal Swamp where they had an engagement with the British. "On the same day we heard that the French had blockaded York river . . . when deponent reached home he found that he had been drawn to serve at Yorktown and he took up his line of March thither under the command of Captain George Allen . . . as soon as Cornwallis was taken there was no further use for him and he was discharged . . . He lived in Virginia two or three years after the war and moved to Georgia in December, 1785 and settled in Oglethorpe County where he has lived ever since." His widow Selah Goodsby was alive in 1856 in Lexington, Ga. when she applied for the pension, being 70 in 1855, and there is an affidavit by Robt. Colquitt supporting her claim.

His Declaration is the most fascinating document I have ever read of a first-hand account of Revolutionary War experiences, which in 1780 were almost identical with those of Dr. Thomas Moody. Thomas Moody age 72, Oglethorpe County, Va. is listed in West Virginia Sons of the Revolution, Militia 1776 (From Ky. Mch. 1834), with a James Moodie, Chesterfield, Co. Va., a soldier.

The Will of Thomas Moody 1797 of Cumberland County, Va., whose wife was Judith Ligon, mentions sons Samuel, Joseph, John Ligon, Thomas and William H., which is a likely place for the Thomas Moody of Oglethorpe to fit in.

Oglethorpe was taken from Wilkes County, Ga., and vol. II, p. 102, has Thomas Moody listed as buying land of Jos. Wise & wf. Margaret, 230 ac. on Mack's Creek Dec. 28, 1789. Wits. Jno. Bagby Martin Dowdy. P. 116, Rhoda Moody, wife of Thomas, sells 200 acres on Millstone Creek, 1790. P. 119 has John Reed and wife Caty of Silkes Co. selling to Jos. Hubbard of Cumberland Co. Va. 180 ac. no. side of Mack's creek, adj. land of Thomas Moody. May 3, 1791. Wits: Jno. Griffin, Robt. Smith, Thos. Moody, John Crutchfield, J. P. vol. I, pp. 105, 282, 312 has items listed in the index but missing in the Land Court Records above 1786-92, referring to Thomas Moody. **John Moody** drew one lot. He was in Oglethorpe County at the same time as Thomas and went there from Lunenburg in Va.

DECLARATION FOR PENSION OF THOMAS MOODY (BORN 1762) RECORDS OF THE VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION, DOCUMENT FROM THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION FILE OF THOMAS MOODY, W 25732 (RG 15), GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE, WASHINGTON, D.C.

"GEORGIA,) SS.
OGLETHORPE COUNTY)

"On this fourth day of September eighteen hundred and thirty two personally appeared in open court before the Justices of the Inferior Court while sitting for ordinary purposes, THOMAS MOODY, a resident of the County and State aforesaid aged

seventy years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed on the seventh of June of the present year, entitled An Act Supplementary to the Act for the Relief of Certain Surviving Officers & Soldiers of the Revolution; that he entered the service of the United States against England in the War of the Revolution under the following named officers as herein after stated:

"That he was born in Cumberland County, Virginia, on the eighteenth of June seventeen hundred and sixty-two as he learned by reference to the old family Bible before he left that country; that he lived there when he was drafted in the early part of the summer of seventeen hundred and eighty—to perform a tour of six months in the militia service in the Revolutionary War—he does not recollect the number of the regiment to which he belonged—he marched from Cumberland County under the command of one Captain Charles Ballou to Hillsboro in N. Carolina, where he was stationed four or five weeks passing through the various exercises and discipline of a soldier and where he was reviewed every day by General Stephens. He marched from that place under General Stephens to the battleground about four miles from Camden, S. Carolina and for the last five days they marched day and night with no other stop than just long enough to prepare provisions and eat them. Reached the battleground about midnight (three o'clock in the afternoon is scratched out) of the day preceding the battle. That night the guards of the two armies met and between midnight and day exchanged some pretty sharp firing. The main armies did not meet until about sunrise; after we were all drawn up in battle array Gates came riding along the lines and gave order somewhat to the following purpose: "Let not a single gun be fired until the British get within six paces, then every one choose his man, fire on him and bayonet the rest." After he had passed, Captain Ballou exclaimed in the heat of passion, "My boys, we have heard the order, but I'll be damned if we'll stand to them. As soon as I give the word, you must fire." Accordingly as soon as the British came up within seventy or eighty yards, he ordered us to fire and the command was generally obeyed—deponent was stationed in the left wing of the army if he recollect aright and as he was in the act of reloading, he turned about and saw the Americans retreating rapidly and particularly he noticed a Major whose name he has forgotten who seemed to be more alarmed than the rest—applying his spurs to his horse and at the same time beating him with his sword to make him retreat with more rapidity—presently the retreat became general and all rushed down into a cane brake about 60 yards off and pushed through it with all possible dispatch. When they got on the hill on the other side they were ordered to make a stand and a feeble effort was made to form a line and rally but the British came rushing down the opposite hill in hot pursuit and shouting Huzzah for King George. The Americans made a second break and ran like cowards. A fragment of Ballou's company got together again at Hillsboro after running about half the way and marching rapidly night and day the other part. After spending some considerable time here they were marched to a place called Ned Garden in N. Carolina where they were discharged. The name of the officer who drew us up at New Garden and discharged us from this your deponent has forgotten—he got no written personal discharge and he believes the officer in command took a discharge for the whole company.

Ballou had before this lost his command by reason of his company being reduced to a fragment so small as to make it proper to have his men divided among other officers.

"The next service this deponent performed was a tour of only two weeks duration—he acted as a substitute in the place of one Langhorne Tabb who lived in Powhatan County, Va., and entered upon this service about a week after his discharge from the first tour under the command of one Colonel Goode and Captain Thomas Hubbard called Osborn's Warehouse on James River—the British at that time were said to lay in the mouth of the Appomattox—we were stationed at these warehouses four or five days when we heard cannon over toward Petersburg and concluded that the British were besieging the town. We had had no time to deliberate when we saw our waggoner coming waving his hat up and down and announcing to us the rapid approach of the British. Our numbers were few and we retreated to a place parallel with Manchester about 7 or 8 miles off. There in the evening our Colonel proposed that Captain Hubbard should take on one hundred men, go on toward Manchester, find out where the British were and what they were doing. Accordingly we paraded 96 men and entered upon our march. Our orders were when the entry fired on us, rush up and fire fourteen rounds on the main guard and then return to him, but when we got there the British had burnt the warehouses in Manchester and gone down the river. We went back and reported the news to the Colonel and he instantly followed them down to Osborns. There the British were. We went on to a high rocky bluff on James river and spied them in that stream. They seemed to be taking on board their vessels some land forces as they sailed along down the river. They came apparently within a hundred yards of us and we were exceedingly anxious to give them the fourteen cartridges we had prepared for the former occasion but were prevented by the Captain probably because he thought our fire would be inefficient.

"We returned and made our report to the Colonel and after maneuvering about awhile, we were discharged.

"Soon after, say four or five weeks, it fell to my lot to serve a tour of three months in my own place. On this occasion, deponent marched under the command of Capt. Gutthrie to Prince Edward Court House where we joined General Lawson and Major Holcombe—were stationed there about a month. From there we marched and crossed James River at Carter's ferry and were stationed for some time on the Potomac. He thinks this was the early part of the summer, (say May) of 1781—from here we marched to Jamestown and were stationed there until our discharge. This tour was of three months duration and deponent performed the whole of it but he cannot recollect the day when he entered upon it nor the precise day of his discharge. He never received any personal discharge here nor did he ever indeed receive a personal discharge in his life.

"After remaining at home some days and getting rested, deponent agreed to take the place of a hatter named Robertson of the same county with himself for the sum of £100 and some clothes—as Robertson's substitute he served three months his Colonel on this tour was one Parker, whose men usually called him General. The name of his Captain was Haskins—he marched from home to Smithfield in Isle of Wight, staid there and at a place called Mackey's Mills for some considerable time under the discipline and performing the duties of a soldier. From here he marched to Suffolk and was stationed there when informa-

tion was received that there were a party of British not far from Long Bridge on the Dismal Swamp. Our Colonel ordered us to march in quest of them and we left Suffolk in the night and reached the place where the British were between 10 and 12 o'clock in the day. Found them in a fort on the Swamp. They had cut a kind of avenue through the Swamp and thrown up a road. Colonel Parker marched up to the head of the avenue and made three of his men advance and fire at the fort in order to induce the British to come out. They fired their cannon in return but their pieces were so elevated as to send their balls entirely above us into the limbs of the surrounding trees. Our Colonel rode across the avenue in view of the fort several times and made efforts to induce them to come out but all without effect. He therefore stationed the guard at that place and the rest of his forces went below and crossing Long Bridge to the opposite side of the Swamp began to prepare refreshments—but before we had been there one hour we heard some sharp firing by our guard. We hastened back to it, where we found that a party of the British who had been upon a foraging expedition had returned and attacked our guard. Several were killed on each side and the skirmish was over before we got there. We posted a second guard at the same place and returned to our provisions. We remained at this place for a few days when the British sent us word if we did not leave there they would put us all to death. On getting this information, we advanced up the Swamp and soon learned from a deserter that the British had left the fort and gone to join Cornwallis. On the same day we heard that the French had blockaded York river. We crossed the Swamp again and did not march far before we were discharged.

"When deponent reached home he found that he had been drawn to serve at Yorktown and he took up his line of march thither under the command of Captain George Allen. When he got there he was under no regular discipline, but was set to digging entrenchments and continued variously employed until the siege was completed. On this occasion his term was three months but as soon as Cornwallis was taken there was no further use for him and he was discharged without having performed much more than three weeks' service. Thinks he can probably establish part of these services by Robert Colquit of this county. He lived in Virginia two or three years after the war and moved to Georgia in December 1785 and settled in Oglethorpe county where he has lived ever since. If Colquit's testimony can be procured he will forward it with this declaration. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declare that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any State in the Union.

(Signed) THOS. MOODY

"Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid,

WILLIAM H. SMITH, Clk."

* * * *

(Note by Helen F. Snow.) The cover of this file says: "THOMAS MOODY, of Oglethorpe, Ga. b. in Va. File No. W 25732, in Va. Line 15 mo. 14 days, com. Col. Goode. Selah Moody, wid. md. him 29 Dec. 1830. Thomas Moody d. Nov. 10, 1836, "Widow's name was Selah Goodsby and she was alive in 1856 but of "extreme age and infirmity" in Lexington, Ga. when applying for pension. She was 70 in 1855, and says her husband died in Oglethorpe, Ga. Nov. 10, 1836. She says, "Thomas Moody started out with Gates at the time of his defeat," etc., and there is affidavit by Robt. Colquitt. A Baptist

Minister, 1833, said he knew Thomas Moody 34 years—John Lacy).

(6.) THE FAMILIES OF MOODY, EPPES, LIGON AND HARRIS OF AMELIA, CHESTERFIELD, CUMBERLAND AND POWHATAN COUNTIES

The families connected with Thomas Moody of Cumberland County, Va., were among the top F.F. V. families, some with Cavalier and even royal ancestry, so we may as well take a little time to describe some of them.

The **Ligon Genealogy** shows a grand castle in Madresfield, Worcestershire, England, and says it has been in possession of the Ligon family since Domesday and is the only estate still in the hands of the original family since that time. They were the Earls Beauchamp.

I. Col. Thomas Ligon of Madresfield, Worcestershire, b. 1686, came to Jamestown in 1641 with Sir William Berkeley, the governor of Virginia, and took a place in Henrico which he called Malvern Hills from his English home, Norwood. The Colonel was a soldier in the war of 1644. He helped Sara Woodson escape in the famous Indian attack. He was Justice of the Peace for Charles City County and a member of the House of Burgesses, 1655-66. (See Woodson family history for the Indian story.)

II. Major William Ligon, eldest son of Col. Thomas and Mary Harris, b. 1660, at Henrico, married the daughter of Henry Tanner, p. 319.

III. William Ligon (p. 364), son of Maj. Wm. and Mary Tanner Ligon, b. 1682 in Henrico, was married before 1704 to E. Batt, daughter of Capt. Henry Batt and Mary Lounds. Capt. Batt was of royal ancestry and was a member of the House of Burgesses 1685. He came to Virginia in 1646. (His Will is given.)

IV. Joseph Ligon, son of Wm. and Elizabeth Batt or Batte, b. 1704, in Henrico, married 1st ——— and 2nd Judith Stewart. He d. 1752 in Chesterfield, and the widow remarried 2nd James Ligon d. 1764, son of Mathew and Elizabeth Anderson. (See 23 for second family.) She d. 1784, in Chesterfield. In 1735 Joseph Ligon was granted land in Brunswick County, Va.—169 acres.

V. Judith Ligon, dau. of Joseph Ligon and Judith Stewart, married Thomas Moody, and was still alive when his will was proved in 1797, Cumberland County, Va.

The will of Judith Ligon, mother of Judith, who was the wife of Thomas Moody, is in the Chesterfield County Will Book 3, p. 428, dated 2 Nov. 1793, at Chesterfield County. It gives the plantation on Fighting Creek, Powhatan County, Va., to grandson Thomas Ligon and 100 pounds to John, grandson, 100 pounds. She gave slaves, stock and furniture to "my three granddaughters Judith, Mary and Betty Ann Moody," and a negro girl to Lucy and to "granddaughter Michal Stewart Moody." It also made bequests to my daughter Elizabeth Painter, or Pointer, to my daughter Mary Hilton and to my granddaughter Elizabeth Cooke Hylton. It was witnessed by **Matthew Moody**, Blackman Mosley and Baxter Folkes. (I checked the original will to be sure Matthew was not a misreading for Wyatt Moody, as in the Swem reference.)

The children of Judith Ligon and Thomas Moody were: William H., Samuel, Joseph, Sally, Lucy, John Ligon, Thomas, Michael Stewart (female), Judith, Mary, Betsey Ann.

There is an item in the Order Book for Cumberland, p. 121, 1759: William Ligon, proprietor of land on the Appomattox in Amelia opposite Angola Creek wants the land of John Wayles, Gent. opposite him to be granted to him in order to build a water mill. Petition was dismissed. The wife of John Wayles would be the sister of the wife of Benjamin Harris and both sisters of Richard Eppes. This was the family related to Thomas Jefferson's wife.

The will of Joseph Ligon was in Chesterfield Book 1, p. 121, which gave his home place to his son Joseph, left a bequest to John, gave Thomas land in Amelia County, gave William land on Sandy River in Amelia, and mentioned Wm. Baugh, Jr., and daughters Mary Mosley, Martha Ligon, who receives negroes now 'in my father's possession,' Judith Ligon, Elizabeth. His wife was executrix and the will was dated Nov. 17, 1751, witnesses Sarah Ward and Mary Stewart Linward. This was the father of Judith Ligon. The Land Patents which I looked up in Richmond showed in Land Book 17, p. 13, Mar. 15, 1735, patent to Joseph Ligon for 612 acres. Henry Ligon had a patent for 618 acres Feb. 9, 1737 (ibid. p. 504). William Ligon of Henrico had 900 acres, all in Amelia, Feb. 9, 1737 (ibid. p. 486).

The will of John Ligon, dated Dec. 26, 1773, in Chesterfield Will Book 2, p. 301, gives his mother, Judith Ligon, liberty of working as many hands as she wishes on her Cumberland plantation. It gives his wife Mary, land in Prince Edward and half the land in Chesterfield, and gives his son John Ligon land in Prince Edward and Chesterfield, and son Thomas land in Prince Edward and Cumberland. It mentions daughter Mary Ligon, and the executors were his wife Mary Ligon, Arthur Mosley, Wm. Walthall and Thomas Battle, or Batten, witnesses being John Bass, John Stewart, Radford By Tomb. (This latter is a curious name and must refer to the Redford family.) Note also that Richard Bass was executor for the will of Samuel Moody, 1798, Chesterfield.)

The following Ligon-Liggin wills exist: in Henrico, Bathsheba 1792 will; John 1785, will; in Amelia William 1764, will; William 1769, will; in Chesterfield, John 1773, will; Judith 1783; Jos. 1751; in Goochland, William; in Prince Edward 1762, Henry inventory; 1779, inventory.

In Cumberland County, Va., Will Book 1, 1749-69, p. 191, has a will of George Ligon of Cumberland, King William Parish. He wills to Arthur Mosby or Moseley of the same place a crop of wheat; to Sarah Moseley, da. of Arthur, a horse and saddle till she come of age.

In Book I, I also found in 1764, the will of Thomas Ligon of Cumberland. His wife Betty received 400 acres in Prince Edward; if pregnant, the rest in Prince Edward was to go to her, otherwise to brother John Ligon if she is not with child. He gave negroes to wife Betty and to his sister Elizabeth a mare; to Wm. Barley a saddle; to brother John Ligon his new suit of clothes; he appointed Major Richard Powell and John Ligon executors. Dated 9 June, 1764, proved 25 June, 1764.

In the same book we find 21 June, 1764, the will of James Ligon, leaving land in Cumberland to son James, also on Sandy River in Prince Edward; wife Judith Ligon; two children, James and Mary; friend Mathew Mosley executor and brother Richard Ligon. Proved 24 Sept. 1764. Securities John Ligon, Richard Eggleston, Thomas Mosley.

Page 299 has Matthew Ligon, who wills to son James, son Richard, exrs. 24 Sept. 1764. Test. Thos. and Wm. Ligon, Proved by Wm. and Francis Lygon.

The genealogies of Pleasant and Harris would contain much more information on these families. I noted consent of Thomas Jefferson in 1765 in a Pleasant connection.

The ancestor of the Harris family came to Virginia in 1611 from Essex, England, and settled in Henrico County. The will of Major William Harris was 1648-50.

Thomas Moody is shown as proving the will of Benjamin Harris (Cumberland County Will Book, 1749-1769, Book 1, dated 1757, probated May 28, 1759. "Benjamin Harris of Southam Parish, Cumberland County, 'sick and weak,' gave his estate to his wife Ann to be divided among the children. He ordered that no mourning was to be worn for him and no sermon to be preached. Executors were the wife, Ann Harris, and 'Richard Eppes of the County of Chesterfield, Gent.' Witnesses were Thomas Moody, Wm. Flipper and Mary Morgan. The will was proved in court by Richard Eppes and 'by the oath of Thomas Moody, a witness thereto,' and it was ordered recorded, securities being John Fleming and John Wales. There is a long inventory of valuable property, including many negroes, such as Nancy, valued at 120£, and Jimmy valued at 90£. It includes a "parcel of law books and of divinity."

The Cumberland Order Book 1758-1762 reads: May, 1759, Last Will of Benjamin Harris presented by Richard Eppes, Gent. and the same is proved by Thomas Moody, a witness thereto, and ordered to be recorded, security John Fleming and John Wayles and Littleberry Mosby, Gent." There was much litigation over the will. In the Feb. Court, 1760, p. 134, is the case of John Pleasants Senr. and Jr. vs. Ann Harris and Richard Eppes, exrs. of Benjamin Harris, decd., defs. The suit was undefended. In the Sept. court, 1760, p. 152, Thos. Davenport vs. Richard Eppes, Gent. and Ann Harris, exrs. of Benjamin Harris for 628 lbs. due by order of Amelia Court, parties came this day." Also John MacHenry vs. Richard Eppes, exr. of Benjamin Harris, was another case. I did not read the orders carefully after 1760, as they are difficult to get through.

Ann Eppes Harris was the sister of above Richard, and daughter of Francis. (See Ligon Genealogy, p. 16.) Which of these Eppes was the father of the maternal ancestor of the Moodys? Wyatt Moody's son, Thomas, was b. 1759, in Cumberland Co., Va. and Wyatt's wife was no doubt an Eppes, as the name comes down since then. Ann's sister, Martha, married Llewellyn Eppes and second John Wayles, also of Cumberland.

The Eppes were among the top F.F.V. and descend from Lt. Col. Francis Eppes, who came to Virginia before 1625, living at City Point in Charles City County, the same area as the first Thomas Moody. The name "Francis Moody" may come from Francis Eppes, as it was commonly used by the Moodys in the same region where the Eppes were.

In the Cumberland County Will Book 1, 1749-69, and Book 2, 1769-92, I found p. 37, the will of John Harris of King William Parish, County Cumberland, giving to brother Benjamin Harris 54 acres, to brother William 64 acres purchased of Susanna Curner and Thos. Richardson, to James Mobley 75 acres north of the Fluvanna, Albemarle, to daughter Elizabeth Fluornoy, to son John land on Jones Creek near Good and Porter; to daughter Elizabeth. John was to choose his guardian later till he reached 21; and a bequest was made "to my sister Sarah Harris, living in the house with son John to age 21," three brothers were administrators,

James, Benjamin and Samuel Flournoy. He left a large estate and the inventory is on p. 69.

On p. 72 is the will of Sarah Haris, of Cumberland Co. 1753, "sick and weak," which leaves to brother James a negro, to brother Benjamin, a negro; to brother William 2 negroes; to nephew John Haris, to sister Mary James; to sister Eadith Patrick, to sister Ann Booth, to neas Elizabeth Flournoy. Her brothers were executors.

P. 386, July 27, 1761, finally gives an Account of Richard Epps of the estate he managed, mentioning Wright's bond and cash in 1759 for Ann Haris etc. Benjamin Davis is mentioned.

On p. 320, James Haris of Cumberland County, sick, leaves son Thomas the plantation by Benjamin Haris and on death of his mother or marriage residue of estate where I live; due from Jessee Sanders 500£ to be divided among five sons, Thomas, James, John, William and Francis. To James land in Chesterfield 480 acres; to John land in Buckingham County 490 acres; to dau. Phebe Farrer, to Mary Harris before 21. He has four sons under 21, 15 slaves, and wife Sarah. His brothers Benjamin and Wm. Harris were executors, with friend Samuel Flournoy. Witnesses were John Villain, Thomas Smith, and Geo. S. John. Dated 27 May, 1767. This is a very long will covering a big estate.

Cumberland Wills, 1774, book 2, p. 144, has a Harris will which divides the estate equally between the brothers and sisters till the youngest becomes 21. Adm. was Rev. Christopher McRae. witnesses, Wm. Haris, Benjamin Mosely, Thomas Haris and Drew. Jo. Carrington was on the bond. Book 2, also has Benjamin Haris of Manican Town, Cumberland, giving wife Priscilla land purchased of James Sublet and Peter David, and six negroes divided between his two sons Benjamin and William; daughters Mary Spencer, Phebe, Edith, Sarah, Nancy, Hinson Wager. This was a very long will, proved Sept. 23, 1776.

There were no Moody wills in Cumberland Book 1, 1759-69. In the National Archives, Washington, D. C. I found the 1800 census for Cumberland County, Va., was missing and there was none in 1790. I checked the 1810 and 1830, and also the 1810 Charles City, Va., census. In the 1859 census Cumberland County (City of Petersburg), I found No. 343, Wm. Moody, age 52, tailor, b. Va., Mary Moody, age 61, b. Va., H. A. age 17 b. Va., C.D. age 15, b. Va., E. W. age 12, M. R. age 9, L. F. age 1, E. M., age 4, G. T., age 2, Mary C. 1/12ths, all b Va. I did not check this carefully as it was very long and not alphabetical.

The General Index to Wills 1749-1949, Cumberland County, Va., microfilm reel 22, first number referring to book and second to page, had these items: Ellison Gerrard 3-13 Est. 3-16; Tilman Epps, 14, 320, Oct. 18, 1909; Robert Epps Feb. 15, 1928, and other Epps in 1929 etc.; John Harris will 1751, Book 1, p. 37, appraisement 1753; John ex. Will of James Harris July 27, 1767, Book 1, p. 329. Sarah I. Harris will was Nov. 9, 1877, Book 1a, p. 117. William Lyle had an estimate 10, 221. The will of Wm. Ligon was 1, 330, inventory 332. There were also Epps wills for Robert 1929 and for James, and one for William Williams, Mar. 23, 1761. I also checked Deed Book 1749, Cumberland County, Reel 1.

Torrence showed the following Epps or Epes wills; Amelia County, Francis 1789, will; Prince George, John, 1718; will; Mary, 1723, inventory; William, Sr. 1727, will; in Henrico, Francis 1679, inventory; Elizabeth 1568 will; Isham 1717 will; William 1717 will. These should be checked to find the Moody connection, which might have been in any of these counties.

7. THE MOODYS OF POWHATAN COUNTY, VIRGINIA

In Powhatan County, Va., Utella Strang found the following references:

Court Order Book, 5, 1809-1811, p. 61: July 24, 1809. **Jeremiah Moody** vs. John H. Saunders for 41 pounds 12 shillings.

Deed Book 1829-1831, p. 471. Moody to Sweeny's Trustees, Apr. 14, 1833: Original deed delivered to Sam Harris & Wm. I Daniel. This Indenture made this 8 day of Sept. in the year 1831 between **John Moody**, County of Powhatan, first part, Thomas Williams and Samuel Harris, second part, and Anoren Sweeney, third part, Whereas, the said John Moody is justly indebted to the said A. Sweeney in the sum of \$1,500, etc. . . . (Signed) John Moody."

Deed Book 1834-1837, p. 45: This indenture made Feb. 1, 1835, Wm. Turpen and William Ligon, Trustee, of the first part, and Seth Hatcher, all of the Co. of Powhatan, etc. That whereas **John Moody** of the said Co. did by deed bearing date Feb. 13, 1826, and admitted to record in the clerk's office, convey to Turpin and Ligon one tract of land of fifty acres, including the Mill and Mill seat, theretofore conveyed to the said Hatcher to the said Moody, the said Moody having made default in payment thereof, the said Turpin and Ligon, Trustee, as aforesaid being required by the said Hatcher did on July 8, 1836, on the premises, after having advertised the time and place for six months in the Constitutional Whig, a newspaper published in the city of Richmond, offer for sale to highest bidder. Highest bid \$250.00 being allowed to the credit of said Moody, etc. (Signed) Wm. A. Turpin and Wm. Ligon."

Court Records, 2 Feb. 1831, p. 451: Moody to Bowlers, Trustee, deed: This indenture made and entered into 6 May, 1837, between **Benjamin Moody**, of the county of Powhatan, first part, and Geo. N. Porter, same county, second part, and Walker Bowles of the county of Chesterfield of the third part . . . That whereas the said Benjamin Moody is indebted to the said Walker Bowles for \$157.25 part purchase of land presently described, etc. (Signed) Benjamin Moody." P. 452 has record of a deed of Bowles to Moody, 6 May, 1837.

Powhatan County, Va. Deed Book 9, 1824-1827, refers to **John Moody**, p. 249:

Moody to Hatcher. Original filed with papers of (not readable). This signature made and endorsed unto this 13 day of Feb. 1826, between **John Moody** of the first part, William (?) and Wm. A. Tarpin of the second part, and Seth Hatcher, of the third part, Whereas the said John Moody is indebted to the said Seth Hatcher in the sum of two thousand (\$2,882.49), the signature of the said John Moody to that end and for the consideration of the sum of 1 dollar to him by the said (?) and Tarpin in hand paid the receipt whereof is acknowledgement hath granted, bargained, and sold, and by these present doth sell enough unto the said (?) and to the (?) one tract of land lying and being in the county of Powhatan containing 5 acres, etc. (Signed) John Moody."

Utella Strang checked Powhatan County, Va. records and found nothing in the following, D. B. 7, 1817-1822; W. B. 4, with inv. and accounts, 1811-1815; W. B. 10, Inv. and Acct. 1836-1839; Wills-Deeds 1809-1898.

As Thomas Moody was b. 1759 in Cumberland County, which borders on Powhatan and Powhatan was taken from Cumberland in 1777, it looks likely that the Moodys there are connected with his branch. Also Thomas and Judith Moody of Cum-

berland made a deed to Thomas Deane for 300 acres in Cumberland and **Powhatan**, Mar. 28, 1796. (D. B. 7, p. 452, Cumberland.) Judith Moody's mother, Judith Ligon, in her will 1783, left her plantation on Fighting Creek, Powhatan Co., to her grandson Thomas Ligon.

8. THE MOODYS OF DINWIDDIE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

John Moody of Dinwiddie County, Va., was a well-known Revolutionary soldier, and we have some correspondence relating to him. A letter to Mrs. A. S. Frye, D. A. R. Registrar of Somerset, Ky., 1939, from the War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C. is as follows:

"Dear Madam: The records of this office show that John Moody served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Henry Young's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, also designated Third and Seventh Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Col. Alexander McClenachan, Lt. Col. Wm. Heth, and Lt. Col. Holt Richeson. He enlisted Feb. 16, 1778, for one year, was transferred in November, 1778, to Capt. Henry Young's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, command of Col. William Russell and was discharged Feb. 16, 1779. Very truly yours, (Signed) N. S. Adams, Maj. General. The Adj. Genl. by H. E. H."

Another letter to Mrs. Frye from the Registrar-General, N.S.D.A.R. Mr. Frank L. Nason, dated Nov. 8, 1939, states: "The service in the 3rd, 7th and 5th Virginia Regiments was under Capt. Henry Young of Dinwiddie County, Virginia and in Volume 26, page 252, of Wm. & Mary Quarterly we find tax list of Dinwiddie Co., Virginia for 1782, which shows John Moody in that county in 1782, while the ancestor of the above applicant (Mrs. Anna Sloan Blades) was then in Fluvanna Co., Virginia. Therefore, unless definite proof could be supplied that the service claimed was rendered by John Moody of Fluvanna, it must be attributed to John Moody of Dinwiddie County."

The Personal Property Tax List, 1782-1890, for Dinwiddie County, Va. showed:

1782, John Moody, Daniel (?), James (?) not readable.

1783, nothing.

1784, Philip Moody, John Moody.

1785, Philip Moody, ———, ———, Suky, Tom (not readable)

1786, John Moody.

1787, Philip Moody, John Moody.

1788, Philip Moody, John Moody.

1789, John Moody.

Dinwiddie Co., Record Book 1819-1814, showed nothing. However, Virginia Cousins, p. 199, showed: William Moody of Dinwiddie Co., Va., a farmer, married Meecha Pride Goode, daughter of John Goode, b. January 2, 1800, d. September 12, 1881. Children:

Mary—William Robinson

Martha—Nelson Stowe

William—d. unmarried

Samuel—Miss Perkinson

Benjamin—Miss Perkinson.

Rebecca—Alpheus Andrews

Lovina—James B. Perkinson

Robert—Soldier, C. S. A., died of wounds.

Hester—Zachariah Clark.

II. THE DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL MOODY OF CHARLES CITY, VIRGINIA

SAMUEL¹ MOODY, son and heir of Thomas¹ Moody, received his father's patent in 1688 in Charles City County, Virginia, in Weyanoke Parish along Weyanoke Marsh to the brink of James River, as authorized to Samuel through his guardian Francis Redford. This patent provided an invaluable proof of genealogy, which is rarely found in the land grants.

The first mention of Samuel is in the Charles City Court Records 1658-61, p. 15 (p. 155 mss.): "At a court held at Merchant's Hope 8 br. 4, (October) 1658," with Anthony Wyatt sitting as justice among others, it was "ordered that Edward ffitzgerald forthwith render and deliver unto ffrance Redford for the use of Tho. Moodys orphane, 9 breeding sheepe and one young ramme belonging to the sd. Moody, with costs als. exec." The old script is hard to read and at first I read this as "for the use of Tho. Moody orphane," which would appear to refer to an orphan named Thomas Moody but a little tail on the Moody appears to be an "s".

The will of Francis Redford in Henrico County, Va., 16 May, 1682, refers to "wife Ann, sons Francis and John, and grandson-in-law Samuel Moody." (P. 162 Colonial Records, Va. H. 6c.) "Grandson" and "cousin" were general terms in the 17th century, and cousin could mean nephew or niece. We find no mention of a Robert Moody in this will nor as the son of Thomas¹, yet there was a Robert in Henrico who was of age in 1687 when he was presented in court for a minor offense. (Colonial Records, Va. H. 6c, p. 103.) This Robert appears to have been a brother of Thomas¹, therefore.

The mother of Samuel¹ Moody was Ann, who remarried Francis Redford, and his wife may have been a Blanks as we find more than one branch using the name Blanks in subsequent times. The names of Richard Blanks Sr. and Jr. and of Thomas Blanks appear in Charles City in 1704 with Samuel¹ Moody. Hotten on p. 219 in 1624 shows "Thomas Blancks aged 17, in the Francis Bonaventure," in the "Muster of the Governor's Men at Pashehaighs, James City." Four other boys of the same age group also came with him on the Bonaventure, which apparently came in August 1620, as that is the date given in the muster of Robert Milner p, 208, who also came on it.

The Colonial Records p. 35, for Henrico also show Samuel Moody as a witness to a will in 1679, and p. 44 shows Samuel Moody on the poll tax, 1679. Apparently the Redfords moved to Henrico and Samuel Moody with his mother, then in 1688 Samuel took his father's patent and returned to Charles City to manage his father's estate, as we do not find him further in Henrico but find him in 1704 on the Quit Rent Rolls of both Charles City and Prince George across the river, the year after these counties were divided. Brunswick was cut off from Prince George in 1732 and Amelia in 1735.

The Virginia Quit Rent Rolls for 1704, show Samuel Moody with 82 acres in Charles City County. Land had to be owned seven years before paying quit rents.

"Sam¹¹ Moodie 82 acres.
Widdo Wyatt 800 acres.
Littlebury Epes
John Epes
Richard Blanks Sr. 250 acres
Richard Blanks Jr., 125 acres.
Thos. Blanks, 125 acres. . . .

Prince George had been cut off from Charles City only the year before, 1703, and then included

Dinwiddie, Amelia, Prince Edward and Nottaway, etc. The 1704 Quit Rent Rolls for Prince George showed 328 acres for Samuel Moody (Virginia Historical Magazine vol. 31, p. 316.):

Jno. Epes Senr., 530 acres.
Wm. Epes, Senr., 750 acres.
Jno. Epes, 300 acres.
Wm. Epes, 633½ acres
Edwd Epes, 500 acres.
Littlebury Epes, 833½ acres.
Dan Epes, 200 acres.
Sam¹¹ Moody, 328 acres.
John Young, 200 acres.

Wertenbaker's Virginia Planters in the Quit Rent Roll of 1704 lists Samuel Moody paying on 100 acres in Prince George, and on 85 acres in Charles City. (The Quit Rent Rolls do not cover any of the Northern Neck which had a different land system and bought and sold the land privately.)

1. LAND PATENTS TO SAMUEL MOODY

I had the following patent photostated from Book 7 of Patent, 1679-1685. It is from Governor Fancis Howard to Samuel Moody as son and heir of Thomas Moody, and proves his ancestry:

"To All Etc. Whereas, etc. Now Know Yee that I the sd Francis Lord Howard Governor doe with the advise and consent of Council of State accordingly give and grant unto Samuel Moody son and in Charles City County dec'd eight two acres of land scituate and being on the north side of James heyre of Thomas Moody late of Wynoak parrish river in Wynoak in the parrish of Wynoak affords bounded as follows: Beginning at the edge or side of Wynoak Marsh at a stake and thence along the line which parts this from the upper Devidend late of Rob't Evans dec'd North by West three hundred and six pole to an ash markt at the Southern edge or side of the Swamp which is made by Kitawan Creek, thence downe along the edge of that Swamp till you come to another makt ash alsoe on the edge of the Swamp the bending of wch Swamp is made good (as to quantity of land) by a right line from the first ask east by south twenty pole (twenty pole crossed out—H.F.S.) & an half and thence to the seconds ash South nineteen degrees east sixty three pole; Thence along the line wch parts this from the Lower Devidend late alsoe of this affordsd. Robert Evans South by east two hundred twenty four pole to the brink of the river near the lowermost end of Wynoak marsh thence upp along the edge of the Marsh West twelve degrees South forty five pole to the stake where it begann. The sd eighty two acres of Land being due to the sd Sammuell Moody son & heyre of the sd Thomas Moody wch Samuell in the year 1663 being then an infant by his guardian Francis Redford amongst other the inhabitants of Wynoak affordsd. had an order bearing date at James Citty the sixteenth day of September 1663 enabling them those inhabitants to Patent their severall parcells whereof they were possessed as in and by the Order may appear. To have and to Hold & Yeilding & Payeing, etc. Dated Aprill 26, 1688."

I have copied it down as it was written in script, and the name Samuel was spelled differently in the same document. This patent is also noted on page 24, Book 11, Charles City County, as "No. 656 to Samuel Moody, son and heyre of Thomas Moody late of Weyonoke parish, Charles City Co. decd. 82 acres Apr. 26, 1688, on the north side of James river in Weyonoke. Begg. at the edge or side of Wyonoke Marsh."

Another patent was given to Samuel Moody recorded in Book of Patents 10, p. 47, 19 Dec. 1711:

"To Samuel Moody of County of parcel of high ground swamp and meadow containing 94 acres lying in the parris of **Weyanoke** in the County of Charles City and bounded at a stake on the edge of Wayanoke Marsh next to James River, dividing the said Moody and Harwood, thence north to David Jones (?) line, altogether 94 ac. high and 82 acres marsh, being due to said Moody by patent bearing date the 26th of April 1688. Granted on an order of the General Court bearing date 16 Sept. 1663, with all etc. 19 Dec. 1711. (Signed) A. SPOTSWOOD."

Spotswood was then governor of Virginia. The above full patent was not indexed properly and I just happened to find it in the original manuscript Book 10, which is perhaps No. 11 in present numbering, where there is an item: "To Samuel Moody, A.R. po. 94.3.12 of swamp and marsh begg. at a stake on the edge of Weyanoke Marsh next to James River dividing the said Moody from Joseph Harwood and thence down James River. Dec. 19, 1711." This refers to acres, poles and rods in the abbreviation above.

From the above we see that Samuel Moody had a small plantation on the north side of the James River in Weyanoke Parish. He also had a bigger plantation on the south side in Prince George which was cut off from Charles City in 1703.

Jos. Harwood Patent No. 518 received land on the north side of James River in **Weynoke**. On Oct. 13, 1665, Anthony Wyatt received a patent between Deep and Dry Rottens (?).

Rice Hoe p. 549 in 1638 received a patent near Martin's Brandon and Capt. Ward's land. Redford's land was apparently adjoining as he was accused of trespassing on the land of Rice Hoe's widow, Sara.

Martin's Brandon was north of the James and had been patented by Capt. John Martin "by patent out of England." He was a member of the Virginia expedition of 1607 from England. It was also called Brandon or Lower Brandon. "Some time later most of this land passed into the possession of John Sadler and Richard Quiney, both London merchants and both natives of Stratford-on-Avon (Will of John Sadler was proved 1658-59, Waters' Gleanings, N. E. H. & G. Reg. XXVI, 1892, 429; also pp. 430-1. For Richard Quiney see *ibid* XLI 1887, 53-4)." They were related both by blood and marriage. Richard Quiney's brother Thomas married Judith, daughter of William Shakespeare (who lived at Stratford-on-Avon), and his wife Ellen Sadler of Stratford was the aunt of John Harvard for whom Harvard University was named. On page 1 of the old Book of patents No. 10(11), I saw the original patent of Nov. 26, 1635, to "mariner John Sadler, William Barker, Richard Queyning," the land being "from a seate or tract of land called Merchant's Hope formerly to the said William Barker his (here it was destroyed—H. F. S.) Again in 1642 John Sadler and Richard Quiney of London received a patent for 4,550 acres commonly called Martin's Brandon lying between Chippokes Creek and Ward's Creek.

As Michael Cadet Young married Martha Sadler (Sadler), the Moodys are related to the Sadlers. Dr. Thomas Young married Mary Young, grand-daughter of Martha Saddler Young. Hence by a distant marriage connection, the Saddlers and William Shakespeare was somewhat related, or rather his descendants were through his daughter Judith Shakespeare (Quiney).

In 1720 Martin's Brandon was acquired by inheritance and purchase by Nathaniel Harrison, who then owned 16,000 acres there. This is the family of President Harrison.

The children of Samuel¹ Moody of Prince George and Charles City were:

1. Samuel², who patented land in Brunswick, Va. 1737, sold by Thomas in 1738.

2. Probably Thomas Moody of Charles City, whose estate was settled in Charles City County, Va. (p. 38, Wills and Deeds, on 7 Jan. 1772, though at the beginning of the instrument the date 1753 was given. This implies some reason for a delay of twenty years, though perhaps merely that he did not die until then: "The estate of Thomas Moody settled: To widow Faris; legatees: Samuel Moody 3; 13; 8, same amount to Henry Moody, Phillip Moody, Lucy Hill, Eliabeth Moody, Mary Moody, Martha Moody." (Pages 385-398 missing.)

(1) Samuel Moody, of Westover Parish, would be the above Samuel Moody, son of Thomas, will dated 1753. The Will of Samuel Moody is on p. 407, Wills and Deeds, Charles City County: "Will of Samuel Moody of Parish of Westover, Charles City County (County Records 1766-1774, p. 407), Feb. 19, 1772: Samuel Moody, 'sick and weak,' gives to his son Thomas Moody, one large gold ring, also all my wearing **cloathes**, likewise one razor,' to his son David, "my saddle," to daughter, Sarah Moody, 'a brindle heifer called by the name of hers,' to daughter Rebecca, a heifer, to daughter Mary Moody one heifer and black calf, to David Moody, a black bull. Cash is to be put in the hands of the executors for 'schooling my children.' To his 'loving wife,' Sarah, he gives all the remainder, and to his son Samuel 'the track of land whereon I now live called by the name of Lisbon.' On the wife's death the estate was to be divided equally among the children. Wife, Sarah, was executor with John Dudley, Sr. Witnesses. Thomas Brown, James Buckhurst, **Elizabeth Moody**. Proved 2 Sept. 1772, by Sarah, widow; the security given being Joel Christian. Major Wilcox, penalty 200£." Further on this family could be proved by tracing the "Lisbon" tract and by checking all wills and deeds of neighbors and friends as listed to see if Moody references could be found or the maternal line established.

- (1) Samuel, who inherited the Lisbon estate, appears to be the eldest.
- (2) Thomas, appears to have been able to wear his father's clothes and to use a razor in 1772.
- (3) David.
- (4) Sarah.
- (5) Mary.
- (6) Rebecca. In 1788 Thomas Mathis married a Rebecca Moody, Charles City County Records, vol. 23, p. 87, Marriages.

We note the above Elizabeth Moody, witness, 1772: Charles City Co., Va. Wills and Deeds, p. 127, shows Elizabeth Cowling married 2nd time Moody and left one son, Willis Moody."

(2) Henry Moody, listed in the 1753 Will of his father, Thomas.

(3) Philip Moody, listed in the 1753 will of Thomas.

3. Benjamin Moody, of Charles City, was probably another son of Samuel¹ of Charles City and Prince George. The Charles City County Orders 1737-1751, p. 151, December Court, 1740, have an item on Benjamin Moody vs. Samuel Gregory, no prosecution, case dismissed. Also the Charles City County Orders 1758-1762 show: "On the petition of Benjamin Moody against Alexander Mills for £5: 11:5 farthing due by account the parties by their attorneys being fully heard, it is considered that the Petitioner take nothing by his Petition and that the D't. go hence without pay and recover against the Plt. his costs." This appears to be about 1758.

- (1) Benjamin Moody, tithed in Lunenburg County, Va. in 1748 and 1750, may be son of the above Benjamin.
- (2) Isaiah, tithed in Lunenburg, 1750, may be another son of Benjamin of Charles City. (Gwathmey lists an Isaiah Moody as captain and petitioner for pension from Fauquier Co., Va. in the Revolution. A Benjamin Moody was also in the Revolution.

Mrs. Edward R. Schorf, Stronghurst, Ill. on June 26, 1941, wrote to Mrs. A. S. Frye, Somerset, Ky., "My Benjamin Moody came from Lunenburg Co., Va., to Ga. prior to 1797 . . . My line: Benjamin; Thomas; Anne, m. Wm. Hardesty; Wm. Jr. mar. Sarah Snider, Henry H. mar. Mary Alice Carney; Coleman, my father. Benjamin served in the Revolution and received a grant of 5225 acres of land. I am looking for name of Benjamin's wife, and his ancestors. Mrs. Paxton H. Grigsby of Shreveport, La., recently wrote to me that you and I had Moody lines," etc.

In Georgia Historical Collection, D.A.R. Chapters, 1926, p. 92, is an item that Benjamine Moody married Silvey Warburton (that is an N. C. name,) Putnam Co., M-Book "A," 1808 to 1816.

2. THE MOODYS OF ISLE OF WIGHT, SOUTHAMPTON, GREENSVILLE AND NEARBY

No further mention is made of Philip in the records remaining of Charles City or Prince George, but we find a Philip Moody in Isle of Wight, Va., Colonial Records (Va. 1, lb. p. 140, vol. 2), who appears as witness and estate appraiser at various times from 1748 to 1760. He is mentioned in 1762, p. 15; 1774 on p. 66, and his will is on p. 132, dated Nov. 14, 1786, with a son Philip, his children being Samuel and West Moody. The will gives the wife as Ruth. She was probably Ruth Blunt, as the will of Elizabeth Blunt, 1782, mentions her grandson Joseph Moody (p. 103). The will gives the children of Philip and Ruth as Nancy, Elizabeth Cofer, son John, executor, William, son Beverly, dau. Diana, dau. Louhana, dau. Mary Thomas, grandson Joseph Moody and grand-daughter Elizabeth Holleman.

The son of Phillip named Phillip in 1799 appraises an estate (p. 135.) Isle of Wight Marriages give that of Philip Moody and Polly Gwaltney 5 June, 1794.

No other Samuel or Henry appear in these Isle of Wight records, but there was a will of Isaac Moody in 1785, and an Ishmael was also there. As Dr. Gyles Moody had a son Philip, also Humphrey and Josias, we have to be careful not to mix up these branches. Isle of Wight was taken in 1637 from Warrosquyoake, and Southampton from Isle of Wight in 1749. Part of Brunswick was taken from part of Isle of Wight.

York County has the will of Philip Moody 1719, inventory 1739, where also John had a will 1778, Matthew 1775, John, 1794, and inventory for John 1798. Ishmael, William, Josiah, Mathew are also found in York.

In Southampton we find Philip Moody married to Mary Barnes 13 June, 1781, Security, Samuel Kello, witness Nicholas Maget (Marriages of Southampton County, Va., 1750-1800, p. 40. We also find the will of Philip in 1783 in Southampton. Tax List 1782-1787 shows in Southampton 1782 two Philip Moodys.

In Greensville County, Va., next to Southampton, we find James and Kerley Moody in the Tax Lists of 1782-1785. Kerley has 1 white person, no slaves

(p. 54), and James has 1 white person, no slaves (p. 54). This same list shows the following:

Philip Moody, Isle of Wight County, with 8 white persons, 13 slaves (p. 30).

Isaac Moody, Isle of Wight (both together), 11 whites, 6 slaves (p. 30).

Hannah Moody, Surry, 4 whites, 1 slave, 1782 (p. 78).

Archibald Moody, Surry County, Va., 5 whites, slaves in 1782 (p. 43).

Archibald Moody, Surry, 3 whites, 1 slave, 1782 (p. 78).

Henry Moody, Sussex County, Va. 3 whites, 2 slaves, 1782 (p. 44).

Moses Moody, Princess Anne, 9 whites, 1 slave, 1783 (p. 104).

Isaiah Moody, Norfolk County, 4 whites, no slaves, 1785 (p. 94.)

The genealogists' report of Dec., 1952, gave additional information on Isle of Wight Co., Va. as follows:

Colonial Records, vol. 3:

Isaac Moody, witness, 1768.

Isaac Moody, witness, 1771.

Philip Moody, wit. 1774.

Issac Moody, entitled to portion of estate of William Blunt, 1780.

Isaac Moody, wit. 1781, 1783.

Will of Elizabeth Blunt, 1782, mentions grandson, Joseph Moody.

Will of Isaac Moody, 4 Aug. 1786, "my nine children."

Estate of Isaac Moody appraised 1786.

Estate of Philip Moody appraised 1786.

Joseph Moody, security, 1788.

William Moody, witness, 1794.

Joseph Moody, appraiser, 1795.

Ishmael Moody, witness, 1796.

Will of Francis Fatherly, 1797, names grand-daughter Elizabeth Moody.

Ishmael Moody, appr. 1797.

Joseph Moody, sec. 1797.

Joseph Moody, witness, 1799.

Ishmael Moody, appr. 1798.

Joseph Moody, appr. 1799.

Isaac and William B. Moody, wit. 1799.

Patsy Moody, wit. 1799.

Joseph Moody, wit. 1800.

Marriages, Isle of Wight:

Nancy Moody to John Weeks, 13 Mar. 1798.

Sally Moody to Isaac Vellines, 17 Mar. 1790.

Ishmael Moody to Sarah Brantley 8 Aug. 1787.

Polly Moody to Charles Murphey 6 Mar. 1790.

Philip Moody to Polly Gwaltney 5 June, 1794.

William Moody to Fanny Fatherlie 20 May, 1790.

Nancy Moody to Selaway Bracey 8 Apr. 1798.

Elizabeth Moody to Thomas Cofer, 1786.

Diana Moody to William Cornwell, 3 Aug. 1795.

Mary Moody to John Thomas, 1756 (?)

III. SAMUEL MOODY, OF JAMES CITY, VIRGINIA

III. SAMUEL² MOODY is first mentioned in the Will of Francis Redford, who had married the widow, Ann Moody, of Thomas Moody¹, and was guardian of the orphan son, Samuel Moody¹. Redford's will was dated May 16, 1682, and proved in Henrico County, Va. Feb. 1, 1683-4. Legatees were, "wife Ann, sons Francis and John, and gr-son-in-l Samuel Moody," according to the genealogist (Henrico Co., Va. Colonial Records Va. H. 6c, p. 162.) Utella Strang found a reference Va. Pub. vol. 28 which said: "to grandson-in-law Samuel

Moody, Jr. a horse; rest of estate to be divided, etc."

Land Book 17, p. 347, has a patent: "June 10, 1737—Samuel Moody of James City County 301 acres on Flatt Rock Creek. (This is now Lunenburg County. Rises center portion and flows into Meherrin River near Mecklenburg County.) "This is quoted from Ann Waller Reddy's report. However, I wonder if it is not the origin of the present town of Brodnax. The Jefferson and Fry map of Virginia, 1775, shows Flat Rock Creek as the first branch going off the Meherrin River left of Brunswick County border, and next to Reedy Creek. It was above Lunenburg Courthouse. It shows a Stoney Creek in Prince George near White Oak, and Seneca Creek next to Briery Creek and Falling River and and Flat Creek, branches of the Roanoke river.

The above 1737 patent was deeded Dec. 6, 1738, by Thomas Moody, planter, of Charles City County, Va. to Edward Broadnax or Brodnax, of Charles City, so it looks as if Samuel died about that time and Thomas inherited the patent as his son. Samuel¹ had land in 1704 both in Charles City north of James river, where the original farm appears to have been, and he also inherited land south of the river in Prince George. Apparently Thomas² lived on the larger plot of 328 acres in Prince George shown on the rent rolls of 1704.

I believe Utella Strang found the death of above Samuel² in 1737-8, as Chickahominy Ferry is in Henrico County but the Chickhominy River flows along Charles City. "Personal notices from the Virginia Gazette: Sam. Moody and another white man going aducking in a very small canoe in Moorcock Cr. by Chickahominy Ferry, were upset and drowned, the 15th inst." There was no date on this item but the notice before and after were 1737 and 1738. (P. 242. 22 W. 56 (s2).

We have not been able to trace the children of Samuel² Moody, except Thomas².

1. Thomas², born about 1718, asa newspaper notice on May 8, 1818, in Warren County, N. C. said he was near 100 years old. In 1792 his wife was named Mary, when land was given to a son, John Moody, of Lunenburg, where Thomas had previously lived, and where he bought land in 1761 from William Beal on Stony Creek. His wife may have been a Wyatt as this name was used by his descendants.

I note that the genealogist's report of Dec. 1952 says that the Brunswick County, Va. Deed Book 1, p. 475, shows: "Thomas Moody of Charles City Co. to Edward Broadnax of Charles City Co. 300 acres on south side of **Rocky Creek**., which was granted to Samuel Moody by Patent 10 June, 1737. Is this a different patent from the Flat Rock Creek land? I suppose Rocky and Stony Creek are the same. In 1764 Thomas Moody bought land on Stony Creek, and had already bought land on Stony Creek in 1761. Stony Creek is not near Flat Rock Creek.

2. Samuel Moody of James City County, Va., during the Revolution may be a son of above Samuel². Ann Waller Reddy found an item in Account Book 1775, p. 43, 6 April, 1776, where he was paid for making shirts for the army. (This qualifies for D.A.R. membership.)

This brings up a question whether or not Samuel went to Williamsburg in James City to become a tailor, which trade may have been followed by his son.

LAND PATENT OF SAMUEL MOODY OF JAMES CITY, 1737

GEORGE the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith, etc. TO ALL WHOM THESE PRESENTS shall come Greetings KNOW YE that for divers good causes and Considerations but more especially for and in Consideration of the Sum of THIRTY SHILLINGS of good and lawful Money for our Use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia, WE HAVE Given Granted and Confirmed and by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do Give Grant and Confirm unto Samuel Moody of James City County one certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing Three hundred and one acres lying and being in the County of Brunswick on the South Side of Flat Rock Creek and bound as followeth (to wit)—BEGINNING at a white oak a little above the mouth of a great Branch Thence south seventy one Degrees West sixty two Poles to a white oak on the main Great Branch Thence over and up the said Branch as it meanders to a white oak on the said Branch Thence South Five Degrees West three hundred and eight Poles to a white oak Thence South Eighty nine Degrees East one hundred and seventy six Poles to a red oak on the Creek and Thence up the said Creek as it meanders to the beginning WITH ALL Woods underwoods swampe and marshes low grounds meadows feedings and his due share of all Veins Mines and Quarries as well discovered or not discovered within the bounds aforesaid and being part of said quantity of three hundreds and one acres of Land and the Rivers Waters and Water Courses therein contained together with the Privileges of Hunting Hawking Fishing Fowling and all other Profits Commodities & Hereditaments whatsoever to the same or any part thereof belonging or in any way appertaining, TO HAVE, HOLD & POSSESS and Enjoy the said Tract or Parcel of land and all other the before granted premises and every part thereof with their and every of their appurts. unto the said Samuel Moody and to his Heirs and Assigns forever TO BE HELD of us our Heirs and Successors as of our Manor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in free and Comon Soccage and not in capite or Knights Service YIELDING AND PAYING unto us our Heirs and Successors forever fifty acres of Land and so proportionably for a less or greater quantity than fifty acres the fee rent of one Shilling Yearly to be paid upon the Feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angel and also Cultivating and Improving Three Acres part of every fifty of the Tract above mentioned within three years after the Date of these Presents, PROVIDED always that if three years of the said Fee Rents shall at any Time be in Arrear and Unpaid or if the said Samuel Moody his Hiers or Assigns do not within the Space of Three Years next coming of the Date of these Presents Cultivate and Improve three acres part of every fifty of the Tract above mentioned Then the Estate hereby granted shall cease and be utterly Determined and thereafter it shall and may be lawful to and for us our Heirs and Successors to grant the same Lands and Premises with the Appurtenances thereto unto such other Person or Persons as we our Heirs and Successors shall think fit. IN WITNES WHEREOF we have caused these our Letter Patent to be made, WITNESS our Trusty and Well beloved William Gooch, Esqr. our Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburgh under the Seal of our said Colony the Tenth Day of June one thousand seven

hundred and thirty seven. In the Tenth Years of our Reign.

(Signed) WILLIAM GOOCH.

(Photostated from Patent Book 17, 1735-1738.)

IV. THOMAS MOODY, 1718-1819, OF PRINCE GEORGE, LUNENBURG AND NORTH CAROLINA

The ancestry of Thomas Moody² is as follows:

I. THOMAS¹MOODY, whose will was probated in Weyanoke Parish, Charles City County, Va. 1656. His widow Ann remarried Francis Redford, whose will was probated in Henrico County, Va., mentioning sons Francis and John Redford and Samuel Moody "grandson-in-law."

II. SAMUEL¹MOODY, son and heir of above Thomas, had land in Charles City and also across the James River south in Prince George in 1704.

III. SAMUEL²MOODY of James City County, Va. when he had a patent dated June 10, 1737, for 301 acres of land in Brunswick County, Va. on Flat Rock Creek, a region later cut off into Lunenburg. Brunswick County Deeds show that this same land was sold the next year, deed dated 6 Dec. 1738, by Thomas Moody, planter of Charles City County, Va. to Edward Broadnax of Charles City County for 301 acres in Brunswick County on the South side of Flat Rock Creek, which had originally been patented 10 June, 1737, to Samuel Moody. There are a number of Moody entries in the deeds of Brunswick from 1738-1828," according to the genealogist Mrs. Briggs. Samuel may have gone from Charles City to Williamsburg which was in James City County to carry on some business or other.

IV. THOMAS² MOODY, who was of Charles City in his deed to Broadnax of 1738 mentioned above, but was listed as of Prince George (just across James River) in his deed for land in Lunenburg County, Va. on Stony Creek, 1761. The genealogist noted: "Now the only mention of Thomas Moody is on the personal property tax lists in 1783. This would indicate that he had perhaps not been long in Prince George, but was really from Charles City." The Thomas taxed in 1783 could be the same one in Lunenburg, who still owned land in Prince George, where we find no sign of a Thomas earlier." Perhaps he inherited a part of his grandfather's land on both sides of James River—both in Charles City and Prince George. Thomas Moody began purchasing land in Lunenburg in 1761 and accumulated about 1,204 acres, judging from the deeds.

Charles City County, Va. Orders 1737-1751, p. 20, Oct. 1737, show this item: "Upon information made to the Court by Thomas Moody that Thomas Good makes waste and destruction of the timber growing on the land of the orphan of Edward Turner dec'd. whereof he is in possession, order that a writ of estresment doe issue to the Sheriff of this county to prevent any further waste." This is an interesting point in analyzing the character of Thomas Moody—who was a defender of orphans apparently.

Thomas Moody was born about 1718 in Virginia, as we find the following item in the **Raleigh Register and North Carolina Gazette**, May 8, 1818: "Died at his residence in the upper end of Halifax County, Jos. John Willims, Esq. in his 85th year . . . The death of this gentleman is another instance of longevity in the above neighborhood. Within a short time, Mrs. Scott died age 84, Samuel Harper 90. There is now living a man named Moody 100 years old. John Mabry who lived in that neighborhood

died at 102 and Thomas Moody still living is nearly 100."

As this was a tobacco region, he was probably engaged in this field. The records show that he had fifteen slaves in the 1790 census of Warren County, N. C. which also showed two males over 16, 6 males under 16, and two females—white persons. A 1783 tax list in Lunenburg County showed Thomas Moody with four whites and three blacks.

In the 1776 tax list of Lunenburg County, Va. (p. 380, **Sunlight on the Southside**, by L. Bell), we find a **Birt Moody**, Fram Burt and Gerard Williams. Birt Moody must be another son of Thomas d. 1819. This is the first year we find a "Thomas, Junr." listed with Thomas in Lunenburg, and he has six tithables. He would have to be age 21 to be taxable at that time. I consulted Mrs. Frank F. Byram, head of the Research Division of the Institute of American Genealogy, Chicago, of which I am a member, and she wrote: "To the best of our knowledge and belief, any place and any time a man would have to be 21 or over to be a taxable and own property. As in all genealogical situations, there may have been exceptions. When a father's will said a son should inherit at the age of 18, perhaps at the age of 18 the boy could take possession of his property and be directly taxed on it. It seems quite unlikely, though that there would ever be such an exception in the case of a boy age 14 to 15. The boy could be an heir, but it is most probable that a guardian would be handling the estate, and that tax records on the property would be listed under So-and-So, dec'd, estate or under So-and-So, Guardian of So-and-So. Customarily children under 21 were considered minors, and at the death of one or both parents, those from 14 (in some cases 16), or 21 chose a guardian, and those under 14 (or 16) had guardians appointed by the court."

As to proving that the Thomas Moody of Charles City 1738 and of Prince George 1761 are the same person, we do not have the documentary data required but I feel sure this is the case. Mrs. Jeanette E. Biggs, of Oxford, N. C., who did very good work in the initial search for Moody genealogy, assumed this to be the case as did the other genealogists. On May 10, 1939, Mrs. Biggs wrote: "We find Thomas Moody selling land in Brunswick patented by Samuel Moody (1737) (relationship not established but must be father), both of Charles City County. This land must be what is now the little settlement known as Broadnax near Lawrenceville, the county seat of Brunswick. Thomas Moody does not again appear in Brunswick. I don't think Thomas Moody ever lived in Brunswick but went 1764 to Lunenburg County as shown by deeds there. Then he moved on to Warren County, N. C. with his wife. Mary Moody . . . the records of Charles City Co. and Prince George Co. will have to be searched to find the father of **Thomas Moody who went to Lunenburg from Prince George and Charles City. Co.** I hope Wyatt and Young ancestors will also be found in these counties as they do not appear in Lunenburg and Brunswick as shown by enclosed data."

Among other records searched in Prince George, were: Bristol Parish Register, Early Baptist Records, Deeds and Wills, Marriages and Wills, Notes from Court Records, Court Orders, 1714-20, Index to Wills, 1801-1850, Order Book 1811-14, Inventories and Accounts 1835-41, Rent Roll for 1704, Surveyors' Platt Book, 1711-1792.

Lunenburg records were searched by Mrs. Biggs, Ann Waller Reddy and Helen Foster Snow, so this should be conclusive on this county. Mrs.

Harker's notes show in Lunenburg: 1748, Benjamin Moody, also 1750; 1769, Isaiah; 1772 Thomas and John; 1773 Thomas, 1774 Thomas, 1775 Thomas, 1783 Thomas and Thomas, Jr., 1783, John (p. 394.)

Brunswick County, Va., Wills showed Johnson and Young but no Moodys.

Iredell County, N. C. checked by Mrs. Harker showed no Moody.

Mrs. Harker noted that she had checked "nearly every record on Virginia," in the library.

In an account of the Brodnax or Broadnax family, one of whom was a Justice in Brunswick County, Va., in 1794, we find this item (William and Mary, vol. 14, p. 57); "Edward Brodnax moved to Charles City County where he was one of the justices in 1740 (1745?) In 1738 Thomas Moody of Charles City County made a deed for land on Flat Rock Creek in Brunswick County to Edw. Brodnax of Charles City, Gent. witnesses: Wm. Broadnax, John Hall, Tho. Hall. In 1748 elected burgess to Gen Assembly from Charles City. D. 1749." This was before Lunenburg became a county in 1746, taken from Brunswick. I checked Brunswick Deeds to 1772, Book, 10, reel 19. I found a deed to Edw. Brodnax from Wm. Barthol. Demaron to John Robert Jones 1768, vol. p. 275. In these deeds I found the deed to Edw. Brodnax from Thomas Moody, in vol. 1, p. 475, dated 1739.

Kegley's Virginia Frontier had no Moody, but there is a fine map of Lunenburg p. 179, and one of the Roanoke River p. 176, which show Goose Creek and Cub Creek nearby. Flat Rock Creek is below Lunenburg Courthouse, and is the head of the Meherrin River next to Reedy Creek. The town of Twitty is the one nearest Flat Rock Creek, which is the first stream over the Lunenburg border from Brunswick. The 1775 map of Virginia by Fry and Peter Jefferson shows this region and could be photostated. It shows a town of Walton near Reedy Creek. The old Reedy Church is at Lunenburg Courthouse.

I believe that in 1776 Dr. Thomas Moody b. 1759 lived "four miles" from his grandfather, Thomas b. 1718, as John Moody probably lived on the same land as old Thomas Moody, his father.

The following chronology shows the life of Thomas Moody 1718-1819:

1738, Dec. 6, Thomas Moody, planter of Charles City County, Va. deeds to Edward Brodnax of Charles City County, Va. the same land patented to Samuel Moody in 1737, June 10, on the south side of Flat Rock Creek, Brunswick County, Va.

1761, "Ind. 2 Dec. 1761—William Beal of Lunenburg to Thomas Moody of the county of Prince George, consideration L 75; for tract 200 acres on both side of Stoney Creek at mouth of spring branch when patent issued for this land to Atkinson it was in Brunswick, etc. (Signed) William Beal." (Lunenburg County, Deed Book 7, p. 200.) Witnesses: James Niblett, Frances Niblett, Elizabeth Niblett, Recorded 6 April, 1762." Thomas Moody began to sell this land in 1774.

1764 (Deed Book 11, p. 74.) "Indenture 10 Sept. 1764—Thomas Tabb and John Jennings, church wardens of Cumberland Parish in county of Lunenburg and Thomas Moody, consideration L 61:15 for tract of 302 acres on Copper Run. This land patented 1749 by Cocke for A Glebe. (Signed) Thomas Tabb, John Jennings. Witnesses: John Williams, N. Hobson, Wm. Taylor. Recorded 10 Sept. 1767."

1764 (Deed Book 10, p. 131): "Indeture 17 Nov. 1764—Nicholas Edmunds, merchant of Brunswick

County to Thomas Moody of Lunenburg, consideration L 60; Tract 277 acres lying on west side of Stony Creek, adjoining Matt Organ. Signed Nicholas Edmunds. Witnesses: James Dick. Freeman Niblett, James Parrish, Matt Organ. Recorded 11 March, 1765.

1763, 1767, 1776, the land of Thomas Moody is processioned in Lunenburg.

1772 Lunenburg tithes, Cumberland parish, list Thomas Moody as taxpayer with John Moody's name under his, the same in 1773, 1774 (with 9 tithables), 1775. In 1776 we find Thomas Moody Jr. listed under Thomas Moody, 6 tithables. In 1783 we find Thomas with two tithables and John with four, no Thomas, Jr.

1774 (Lunenburg County Deed Book 17, p. 425:) "Indenture 29 Oct. 1774, Joseph Blanks to Thomas Moody, Planter, consideration L 200 for tract 425 acres on Crooked Creek, adjoining Henry Gill, Col. Garland, etc. Signed Joseph (X) Blanks. Witnesses: Aron Hudgens, Wyatt Williams, John Moody. Recorded 10 Nov. 1779.

1776 Thomas Moody signs a petition for preservation of fish in the Meherrin River.

1779 (Ibid. p. 458). "Ind. 29 Dec. 1779, Richard Dunston, Planter, to Thomas Moody, Planter, consideration L 200; tract of 50 acres on Crooked Run, adjoining Cooper, Nance. Signed Richard Dunston. Witnesses: Aron Hudgens, John Moody, James Sturdivant. Recorded 11 May 1775." (Above may have been purchased by Dr. Thomas Moody b. 1759, being then about 20-21 years of age.

1785 Thomas Moody in Franklin County, N. C. sells land in Lunenburg, but his name does not appear further in Franklin County deeds, so he must have moved to Warren County soon after 1785. Lunenburg County Deed Book 14, p. 223, has: "Ind. 14 July 1785, John Booker and wife Susanna of Halifax and Thomas Moody of Franklin County, N. C. consideration L 400; for tract 574 acres in Lunenburg on Bears Element Creek, adjoining Richard Booker and Coleman's land, etc. Signed, John Booker. No witnesses. Rec. 14 July, 1785. (Ibid. p. 230):

"Ind. 14 July 1785—John Booker and wife Susanna of Halifax to Thomas Moody of Franklin County, N. C. consideration L 400: for tract 3 acres on Bear's Element Creek, adjoining Lowry Booker and Haselwood's land, etc. Signed, John Booker, Susanna Booker, Recorded 14 July 1785.

1790 (Warren County, N. C. Courthouse Book 12, p. 96,) May 15, 1790: "Sterling Harwell of Warren County deeds to Thomas Moody of the State and county aforesaid, tract of land in the county aforesaid on both sides of Grinter's Creek, Samuel Alston's corner, to Person's line, Sledges' line, to a tree on the side of Halifax road, Frederick Cyrus line and corner, to Chamberlain Hudson's line, 696½ acres. Test: Frederick Cyrus, John Acock, Saml. Hudson. Ack. Feb. Court, 1792.

1790 (Deed Book 16 p. 279, Lunenburg County): "Ind. 19 Dec. 1790, Thomas Moody of Warren County, N. C. to John Moody of Lunenburg County, for sum of L 5: and love he beareth his son, John Moody, tract of 400 acres land on Crooked Run adjoining Henry Gee, adjoining Gill's land, etc. Signed Thomas Moody, Wit.: Henry Gill, Wm. Gunn, Robert Floyd. Rec. 14 July, 1791.

1792 Thomas Moody Sr. and wife Mary of Warren County, N. C. deeded land in Lunenburg to John "for love and affection." This indicates that the wife of Thomas Moody was named Mary; it appears probable that his son John remained in

Lunenburg, at least for the time being," the genealogist noted. The use of the title "Sr." also indicates there was another Thomas Moody of age at this time.

1796 (Book 14, p. 70, Warren County, N. C.): Feb. 4, 1796: "Thomas Moody **Senr.** of the County of Warren to Samuel A. Alston of the same county. Consideration 148 lbs. plantation in said county beginning at a poplar on **Guntered** Creek, Saml. Alston's line, Person's line to Sledges corner, 296½ acres. Test: William Harrison, Wyatt Williams. Signed (THOS. MOODY). Feb. Court, 1796."

1808 "Moody, Epps, Wyatt Youngs: Paramount to the order of the worshippers court of Warren County to us described. We have valued the Negroes belonging to the children of Samuel Davis given by deed by him said Davis and **Thomas Moody** to said children have allotted to Joseph Kimbell in right of his wife Elizabeth, two negroes towit—" "March 7, 1808, Warren County May Court, 1808. This Division of Negroes between the children of Samuel Davis ordered to be recorded." (FNC W2a.)

1808 (Book 20, p. 190), Aug. 15, 1808: "Thomas Moody of Warren County, to Dudley Clanton of the county aforesaid, consideration 5.30. Tract of land beginning on the E. side of a branch, Judkins line, 2¾ acres, Thos. Moody. Test. Joel Yarbrough, Daniel Harris, proved May Court, 1817.

1815. (Book 20, p. 92), May 1, 1815: Thos. Moody of Warren Co. to Dudley Clanton, consideration 257 dollars, tract of land beg. at a stake on the Piney branch, Bartholomew's line, to a hickory Johnson's corner, 128 acres as by survey. Test. Moses Bennet, et. al. THOS. Moody. Warren County Courthouse."

1817 (Book 22, p. 58), Aug. 22, 1817: "Thomas Moody of Warren Co. to John Williams, consideration 366 dollars. A Negro man by the name of James. Test. C. M. Johnson, ack. 1818 before Edw. Williams. Signed (THOS. MOODY). Warren County, Aug. 29, 1821. The execution of this deed by Thomas Moody was proves by Charles M. Johnson, subscribing witness, and also by Edward Williams who was by me examined touching the capacity of the said Thomas Moody to contract at the time of executing said deed by him. Therefore let it be registered. JNO. HALL." (This shows that because of his great age, the ability of Thomas Moody to make contracts was questioned, even though he sold the negro to his grandson, John Williams.

1819 Will of Thomas Moody, Warren County, N.C. "In the name of God, Amen. I THOMAS MOODY of the county of Warren and State of North Carolina being in perfect mind and memory do make this my last will and testament in the manner and form following that is to say—

"I give and bequeath unto my beloved daughter Elizabeth Williams one negro man known by the name of Nefton also two old negroes, Will and Nancy. All that tract or parcel of land whereon I now live together with my household and kitchen furniture and my stock of every description to her other heirs as John Williams, Edward Williams, Doctor G. Williams, William Williams and Mary Tatum Kearney forever. I give and bequeath unto my beloved grandson John Williams one negro man known by the name of John to him and his heirs forever. I do here by appoint my grandson John Williams my executor to this my last will and testament.

"In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and affixed my seal 1st of June, 1818. Signed (THOMAS MOODY.)"

"This will was proved in court August, 1819, with John Williams, executor. (FNC W 2 pt. 2.)

The genealogist notes: "In the Index to Deeds of Warren County, we fail to find any other Thomas listed at a later date. Please note also the mention of a Wyatt Williams in connection with the Moody transactions." A further note said: of Thomas Moody: "There is no evidence that any of his sons remained in Warren County after they were grown." This was assuming that the Thomas Moody who was guardian to the Sturdivants was old Thomas d. 1819, but I believe it was Thomas, Jr., his son, who was also listed with him in Lunenburg tithes 1776, with 6 tithables. Thomas b. 1759 would not be age 21 in 1776 so could not be taxed.

Thomas Moody, whose will was proved 1819, had the following children, but we do not know the order of birth and there may be others. In 1792 his wife was named Mary. We believe he married into the Wyatt family of Virginia, as this name came down in his descendants.

1. John Moody of Lunenburg County, Va., to whom Thomas and Mary Moody of Warren County, N. C. deeded land "for love and affection" in 1792, and a deed of 1790 is from Thomas to John for "the love he beareth his son."

2. Elizabeth Moody, heir to her father's will in 1819, who married a Williams, possibly Wyatt Williams.

3. Wyatt Moody. The proof that he was the son of Thomas Moody d. 1819 is shown in the close relations between Thomas Moody and the children and grandchildren of Wyatt Moody — the Newell and Davis families and Epps Moody, of N. C. Wyatt's daughters married the brothers Edward and William Newell and Samuel Davis, all of Warren County, N. C.

4. Thomas Moody Jr., was probably the youngest son of Thomas Moody who died 1819. We first find **Thomas Moody, Jr.**, in the tax list of Lunenburg County, Va., in 1776 listed under Thomas Moody, 6 tithables. In 1783 we find Thomas with two tithables and John with four, but no Thomas, Jr. In 1774 we found Thomas with John listed under him but no Thomas, Jr. This indicates that Thomas came of age about 1776 or was of age 21 at that date or he could not have been taxed, hence this Thomas could not be the one born in 1759.

The Warren County Records show: Received agreeable to a decree of the Superior Court for Halifax April —, 1795, of Henry Sturdivant, Admr. of Edward Sturdivant, deceased, 590.8.11 **shear** (?) as guardian to Thos. & Benj. Sturdivant, children of said deceased. Paid for schooling and board of said children. Items beginning with schooling and board for the year 1792. To traveling to Pitt County four times to attending Halifax court. Signed (THOS. MOODY)." H. E. Christiansen, 14 Feb. 1951. said: "Thomas Moody was appointed guardian to Thomas and Benjamin Sturdivant, minor orphans, bond 25 Aug. 1790. The receipt from him to Henry Sturdivant, April 20, 1797, indicates that he had married the widow of Edward Sturdivant, 1790-1792, and the fact that he went to Pitt County four times on business concerning the estate would mean that there was property in that county. At the courthouse in Pitt, the genealogist searched but found no deeds made by Thomas Moody and no record of an Edward Sturdivant early enough for this one, but did find other early Sturdivants, to one of whom Edward must have been an heir."

In 1790, there was in Warren County, N. C. census only one Thomas Moody. He had in his family, two males over 16, two males under 16, and two females, which includes heads of families.

5. Possibly James Moody who married Rebecah Wilson 25 Jan. 1804, in Warren County, N. C. but I have no further information about this James Moody.

6. Possibly William A. Moody who married Nancy H. Barner, 16 Dec. 1818, W. A. K. Falkener, witness. I have no further information about this marriage in Warren County, N. C.

7. Possibly others, perhaps by a first wife much earlier in his life, such as Jesse Moody who was in Cumberland County, Va., in 1770 where he signed an indenture with William Moody and Thomas Moody.

LUNENBURG PETITION FOR PRESERVATION OF FISH IN THE MEHERRIN RIVER

The following Legislative Petition, Req. C. 6742, was signed October 31, 1776, by Thomas Moody and others.

"TO THE HONOURABLE THE SPEAKER & GEN. LEGISLATURE IN GENERAL ASSEMBLED, WILLIAMSBURG:

"The petition of the freeholders and inhabitants of the Counties of Lunenburg & Mecklenburg (crossed out is a word looking like Brunswick) humbly sheweth that the River Meherrin formerly abounded with a great variety of fine fish to the great benefit and advantage of your Petitioners (crossed out) & Espacially the poorer Sort whose families were chiefly supoprted thereby. But since Mill Dams, Bridges, and stone steps have been made across the said River, the Fish has been prevented coming up as usual to the great impoverishment and injury of your Petitioners, etc. And where as by "An Act of Assembly made in the Tenth year of the Reign of George the Third, King of Great Britain, intituled 'An Act to Amend an Act Intituled an Act to Oblige the Owners of Mills, Bridges or Stone Steps on Sundry Rivers therein mentioned, to make openings or slopes therein for the passage of the Fish and for other purposes therein mentioned," which Act was with intent (one line is here unreadable due to the crease in the paper) . . . the right to be sufficient expressing . . . and therefore humbly pray that every Mill Dam, Bridge or Stone Stop whatsoever, across the said Meherrin River below the fork called South Meherrin may be before the Tenth Day of February next, thrown down, and levelled to the bottom of the water, and no more to be made up again or otherways, that every owner of a Mill across the said River, shall be obliged to fix a draw gate of at least Twelve feet wide in the deepest part of his dam where its gate shall be kept . . . clean above the water with a free progress from the . . . Tenth Day of February untill the Tenth Day of May insuing annually and that all owners of Hedges or stone stops shall be obliged to have a Sluice in the deepest part of the River twelve feet wide and kept open and clean from the above said Tenth Day of February untill the Tenth of May annually, Your Petitioners will ever pray, etc.

(Signed)—**THOMAS MOODY, THOS. WRIGHT, JOSEPH TAYLOR, JOHN WRIGHT, ROBT. SINGLETON, WM. JOHNSON, WM. SINGLETON, THOS. GARLAND (?), WM. FISHER, AARON HUGGINS, (?) JOS. STATON (?) HENRY COLLINS, JNO. MAYO (?) EMAL. COLLINS, THOS. TAYLOR, J. WRIGHT.**

"Draw Gates rejected.

"Sluice requested reasonable." (This notation is on the face of the petition.)

1. THE JOHN MOODY FAMILY OF LUNENBURG, VIRGINIA, AND GEORGIA

John Moody, son of Thomas 1718-1819 (Thomas¹, Samuel², Samuel³, Thomas⁴) was given land by his father, Thomas, then of Warren County, N. C. on Dec. 19, 1790, the land being in Lunenburg adjoining Henry Gee. Again in 1792 Thomas and wife Mary of Warren County, gave John Moody Lunenburg land "for love and affection."

In 1772 we find John Moody listed first under Thomas in the tithes in Lunenburg, and also in 1773 and 1774, but he has a separate listing in 1775, 1776, 1783, though on the same general list. In 1783 John has four tithables, five white and five black. In 1780 and 1784 the Vestry ordered him to procession land with John Ragsdale between Flat Rock Creek and Creeked Run, Lunenburg. In 1796 he was surety for the marriage of Overthree, in 1792 for the marriage of David Garland and in 1804 for the marriage of Peter Jefferson and Martha Russell—all in Lunenburg, where Peter Jefferson was a surveyor and drew the maps of the period.

Lunenburg County Deed Book 19, p. 31, shows: "Ind. 22 Feb. 1801—Isham Lawrence of Lunenburg, Wm. Williams of Meckleburg and John Moody of Lunenburg County. John Moody claims of Isham Lawrence L 25: 7:4, delivers household to be sold at the tavern of said Moody at auction to make payment, etc. Sigend (Isham Lawrence, John Moody, Wm. Williams.) Recorded 8 Oct. 1801."

Ann Waller Reddy, the genealogist, also found in Deed Book 19, p. 56, Lunenburg: "Ind. 27 June 1801—John Moody of Lunenburg to Waller Taylor and Thomas Taylor, John Moody to secure payment of L 110:11 which John Moody acknowledged he owes to Reuben Vaughn, Jr.—deeds to Vaughn 533 acres and also 6 negroes, head oxen, etc. Signed (Waller Taylor, Thomas Taylor, Reub. Vaughan.) Witnesses: Wm. Allen, Wm. Williams, Wm. Ragsdale, Haley Andrews, Rec. 15 Jan. 1802."

John Moody had a well-known race course: "Newmarket of the Virginia Turf, Prince George County, Va.—mile east of City Petersburg. By no means the only course in Southern Virginia, Newmarket was the capital of an area generously studied with lesser courses. These included John Moody's Lunenburg County, Blanks Moody's" (493 W. V. 17 2s). Both Michael Cadet Young and Thomas Cadet Young of Lunenburg and Brunswick had famous stables of fine horses in the old Virginia tradition, also.

John Moody was a Revolutionary patriot, and his record in the Public Service Claims of Lunenburg County, Va. Court Booklet p. 32, qualifies for membership in the D.A.R.:

"At a court held in Lunenburg County, 13 day of June, 1782 . . . John Moody the same as lost 2 pounds specie, Thos. Tuckett for gun to militia who marched to assistance of Gen. Green. John Foster for furnishing 225 bb. beef and gun to militia, not returned when went to assistance of Gen. Green. Robert Decon for 3 barels of corn to army." On p. 35, William Gill is allowed horses on command of Green and Brig Gen. Lawson six rations and forage." (Query 182B, *Virginia Gazette*, July 13, 1951, gave information on above items.)

The children of John Moody were the following, though we do not know the order of birth and there may have been others:

1. John Moody Jr., who was first mentioned as witness to the Deed of 1779 of Richard Dunston to Thomas Moody, Planter, of 50 acres on Crooked Run. He moved to Oglethorpe County, Ga.

2. Possibly Polly Moody who married William Williams in Lunenburg County, Va. Oct. 31, 1795, and may possibly have moved to Warren County, N. C. In 1801 in Lunenburg we find William Williams on a bond for John Moody to secure payment of a debt he owed Reuben Vaughn, Jr. In the 1790 Census in Warren County, N. C. William Williams is listed with 1 male over 16, none under 16, 3 females, and 42 slaves. Another William Williams has 3 males over 16, 1 under, 4 females, 3 slaves. This is in the Halifax District of Warren County. We also find that Gen. William Williams owned a plantation known as Gunter's Creek, which is where the plantation of Thomas Moody was, spelled "Grinter's Creek" in the deed. This points to a possible connection between them. On Nov. 15, 1832, the Roanoke Advocate of Halifax had a notice of the sale of the **Montmorenci** estate of "Pretty Billy" Williams, as the General was then called—"the residence of Gen. William Williams, Warren County, two miles from Shocco Springs, with negroes and 1700 acres; also plantation known as Gunter's Creek adjoining land of John Burgess." There was a Burgess Moody in this region.

3. Possibly Salley Moody who m. William Gee Sept. 12, 1805, in Lunenburg County. The Gee family were neighbors of the Moodys there.

4. Martha, sister of above Salley: Deed Book 6, p. 203, has the will of William Gee proved 1808, naming wife Salley to whom he leaves slaves, etc. and to "my sister-in-law Martha Moody" he leaves a slave. He names his father Jesse Gee, and Wm. Ragsdale, Exrs. We may note that John Moody had a daughter Martha—he was brother of Dr. Thomas b. 1759. James Gee was tithed in Lunenburg in 1748, and in 1773 there were listed these Gees: Neill, Benjamin, Henry, Jesse, James, David and James. Lucy Ragsdale, second wife of Thomas Young, had a sister Mary Gee and one Elizabeth Ballard, her father being John Ragsdale, will 1795.

5. Possibly Joel Moody of Franklin Co., N. C. 1790, perhaps named for Joel Eppes.

6. Perhaps Benjamin of Lunenburg who went to Georgia prior to 1797, m. Silvey Warburton.

Mrs. J. Earl Selz, Pilot Point, Texas, wrote that she is a descendant of John Moody b. Lunenburg County, Va., d. in Texas. He m. Elizabeth Laird (Ladd), July 28, 1796, daughter of Noble Laird (Ladd), 1782 (Rowan or Surry Co., N. C.). Children were:

1. Jesse Hollingsworth b. S. W. Va. (could have been N. C.). He was b. 10-1-1797, d. 10-5-1882, Tenn. (once a part of N. C.) He m. 1st Miss Foster and had four children. He lived in Alabama. He m. 2nd Susan Rhymer, his governess, b. 7-31-1820, d. 4-11-1910 (ancestor of Mrs. Selz).

2. Reuben, lived Haywood Co., N. C.

3. Harrison, b. N. C., came to Texas early.

4. Hiram, b. N. C., came to Texas early.

5. Feliz, b. N. C., went to Florida.

6. Polly b. N. C., m. Nelon Howell, went to Georgia and Alabama.

7. Dan (?) N. C., m. Joseph Chambers, went to Georgia.

8. Lucinda Emmaline m. Harvey Davidson, N. C.

9. Joseph Carrol b. Buncombe Co., N. C., went to Texas late.

10. James b. N. C., went to Texas late.

Above Elizabeth Ladd would be the daughter of Noble Ladd, Jr. of N. C. Her genealogy is in the **Ladd Family of Virginia**, a genealogy by Helen Foster Snow, included in the appendices of **The Damron-Damron Genealogy** by the same author.

(1.) JOHN MOODY, JR. OF GEORGIA, BORN 1752

John Moody, Jr., son of John Moody of Lunenburg, was born about 1752, as an affidavit made June 16, 1834, in Oglethorpe County, Ga., said he was 23 years of age in the spring of 1776 and lived four miles from Dr. Thomas Moody in Lunenburg County, Va., where he saw him march off with Minute Men in 1776 to fight the Cherokees at the Holston River. He also testified that in 1780 he saw Thomas Moody start off to the Battle of Camden, S. C. taking a wagon and team for the use of the army and that he did not bring them back on his return. At this time he lived four miles from Thomas Moody as before. Those who testified that John's oath was reliable and that they had known him for fifteen years were: Wyatt Williams, John W. Stevens and Robert Gresham, affidavit of Jan. 22, 1836. This may mean that John Moody had moved to Oglethorpe before 1821. However, he could have had absentee land grants long before this.

Wilkes County, Ga., from which Oglethorpe was taken, vol. 1, 1786-92, shows that John Moody drew one lot. Vol. II, p. 3, shows Samuel Thornton, trustee for J. Moody, 1 poll, 575 acres, Washington County. Vol. 1, Wilkes Co., Ga., p. 282, shows John Moody of Lunenburg County, Va., giving power of attorney to Peter Tatum of Wilkes Co., to receive all land or lands in Georgia he may have by grants, bonds, etc., Nov. 16, 1785. Witnesses: Howell Tatum, Wyatt Williams and John Williams. Page 312 shows Land Lotteries 1803-1806-1819-1821-1827-1832 and John Moody had one draw in Wilkes County, which included "the Territory So. of the Oconee and Atamaha Rivers." This land was divided into three counties, Wayne, Baldwin and Wilkerson, and was reserved for two to be called Milledgeville. No mention was made of military service for John Moody, though this land was frequently given for military service. (Baldwin County may have been named for the family by Mary Baldwin, wife of John Wyatt Moody; she was born in Wilkes County, Ga.)

In Franklin County, Ga. Admr. & Wills, books unmarked and unindexed, we find John Moody: July 16, 1812, Apprs. of est. of Isaac D. Manly; Woodson Roberts, Joseph Attaway, John Watson. Notes due Henry Smith, Henry Burroughs, **John Moody**, Wm. England, Thos. Carter, dec'd. (Ga. Hist. Coll. DAR Chapter, 1926, p. 257).

In Elbert County, Ga., (Ibid. vol. III, p. 62), we find John Moody in a long list of names "who have absconded the state," along with John Flemming, William Woodson, William Barnett, James Rice, etc. This is in the Book of Adm. & Guardians, Thos. Scales, Dec'd Bill of Sale, Aug. 9, 1797, principal purchasers Ann Scales, Sr. and Jr., Eliz. Scales, Moses Haynes, Sr. and Jr., Stephen, Thos. and Wm. Haynes; debts against the following men 'who have absconded the State.' The document was signed by Ann Thompson adms. July 12, 1800, and by Moses Haynes, Admr.

We find a John W. Moody (Reprint Land Lottery, 1827), in Georgia who drew in Troup and was of Liberty; also of Oglethorpe Co. who drew in Coweta; and of Washington Co. drawing in Coweta Co. I wonder if this could be a John Wyatt Moody and the son of above John, or if John Wyatt Moody b. 1776 owned land there.

We find a John B. Moody in Tatnall County, Ga., who married Bathsheba Prevatt. Marriages 1831 to 1939. (Ga. Hist. Coll. DAR Chapters, 1926).

The land lottery also lists Simeon, Silvanus, William and Winnie Moody, 1827.

Benjamin Moody (Ga. Hist. Coll. DAR., p. 92), married Silvey Warburton in Putnam County, Ga. (M. Book "A," 1808-1816.) Mrs. T. R. Scherf, Stronghurst, Ill., said that he "came from Lunenburg Co., Va. to Ga. prior to 1797." He had a son Thomas. He could be the brother of John Moody of Lunenburg, or a descendant of Benjamin Moody of Lunenburg.

There was in Franklin County, N.C. a John Moody who married Lucretia Green, 1780, and this may have been the John of Georgia b. 1752. However, he might also be of the family of Robert Moody of Prince George Co., Va. which went to this region in N. C.

(2.) THE MOODYS, EPPES, WYATTS, GILLS, YOUNGS, WILLIAMS, AND NEWELLS IN LUNENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Dr. Thomas Moody was born 1759 in Cumberland County, Virginia, and his son, John Wyatt Moody was born 1776 in Lunenburg County, Virginia, in what is called the "South Side," meaning south of the James River. The Meherrin River divides it from Mecklenburg County and the Nottaway River from Nottaway County, while the Roanoke River runs in Charlotte County on the west. There is a history of Lunenburg by L. C. Bell called **The Old Free State**, which says the county was not formed until 1745 when it embraced eight of the present counties, including Mecklenburg, Charlotte Halifax, etc. Lunenburg was formed from Brunswick County. Bell says the country was explored in 1650 and some of those involved in Bacon's Rebellion ran away there to hide. This ended in 1676 when about 24 leaders were executed and others punished. Drummond and Lawrence were two of the leaders and there is a Lawrenceville in Brunswick County—he was last seen escaping there in the snow, while Drummond was executed. Bell says the early settlers went chiefly from Jamestown, on the James River, only about sixty miles away, where Williamsburg is adjacent. The county did not become settled until 1733 and it was not until 1738 that the Presbyterians came. William Byrd of Westover was the largest landholder of the original territory, and the Randolphs are also of Lunenburg (Cumberland Parish). These two families did not come to Virginia until late in the 17th century.

In 1722 William Byrd II appointed a commissioner to have the Virginia-North Carolina border surveyed and an unconfirmed tradition said that he imported Michael Cadet Young to do the work, he being also no doubt a "factor" or agent in developing the Byrd property at Roanoke. Michael was the grandfather of Mary Young, wife of Dr. Thomas Moody. Byrd wrote a book about the border dispute. The four leading families of the James River were Byrd, Harrison, Eppes and Saddler. Michael married Martha Saddler, resided in Brunswick County and died there in 1769. It would appear that Thomas Moody's father married an Eppes as her children were given that name. The Eppes family had its origin at City Point. The Eppes followed the Moodys around in their travels, also.

In 1704 Michael Cadet Young, his father and several of his brothers were in the Battle of Blenheim, Bavaria, the father and several sons being killed, while Michael and his half-brother William were captured, taken to France as prisoners from whence they escaped. They made their way back to England and from there William and Michael came together to America, William stopping in

Maryland. This was in 1722. They were surveyors.

Michael settled at The Oaks where Crooked Run enters the Meherrin River, which he bought from William Byrd II, and he had 7,000 acres in Brunswick County around 1755, according to Jno. G. Young. "From 1747 to 1755 Thomas Young, son of Michael, had 540 families of indentured servants working for him. He did not own any slaves in his lifetime," according to **The Bristol Youngs in America** by Walter Jorgensen Young, 1937. This is our ancestor, father of Mary Young Moody. Michael had a plantation twenty miles from his son Thomas, the Roanoke planter, so the families in Lunenburg and Mecklenburg often visited each other.

Thomas prepared for removal from Mecklenburg to Hunting Creek, in Iredell County, N. C., slaves clearing the fort to erect the log stockade still standing in 1878. (One account says he never owned slaves, but only tenant families—I think this is a slip of the tongue on the part of the editor about the slaves, perhaps.) In 1778 the general removal of the household effects began and by 1783-4 they were joined by sons William and Henry with families; daughters with sons-in-law with families. **Dr. Moody**, Maj. Wm. Gill, Capt. Andrew Carson, and Maj. Dan Wright, and certain friends with families, Wm. Martin, Jno. Barnett, Christopher Houston and Jno. Nisbet. Maj. Gill was Washington's aide from Boston 1775 to Yorktown, 1783; Capt. Carson was Marion's aide and caught de Kalb when he fell wounded at Camden. Gen. Jno. May Young served in the war of 1812, in both N.C. and S. C. conventions and was senator in each legislature.

Col. Thomas Young was in the North Carolina Regt. Commissary General to General Marion's Army. (See Cowles, 1896). Capt. Thomas Young was in Col. Prockett's Regiment, Virginia Line, to Feb. 25, 1778.

There are a number of entries in the D. A. R. Lineage Book of descendants of Thomas Young, for instance Mrs. Abbie Gill Somers, b. Statesville, N. C., Helen E. Hendricks, b. Madisonville, Ky. descendant of Thomas Young and son Thomas Young, Jr. (1766-1854) who married Sarah (Mary) Martin. Mrs. Blanche Bumpass Dickson b. Paris, Tenn., is a descendant of Andrew Carson and Thomas Young, 1765-1833 Andrew Carson, 1756-1841, is listed on the pension roll of Iredell County, where he was born and died, in North Carolina, serving as private in the North Carolina militia, it says. (The account of his campaigns may be obtained from the U. S. Pension Office.) Mrs. Lelia Wagner Hood, vol. 132, p. 64, wife of Frazer Hood, b. Water Valley, Miss. is a descendant of Thomas Young who md. second Lucy Ragsdale; Francis Young b. 1779—md. 1805 Mary Nisbet and John Nisbet Young, 1810-1899, m. 1853 Caroline Keziah Cowan, 1819-84.

This whole group were ardent revolutionaries in North Carolina and must have had strong ideas and purposes to endure the frontier dangers and the threats of war. Col. Francis Young b. 1654 in St. James House, London, married Martha Le Gros, a Huguenot refugee in Bristol, these being the parents of Michael Cadet Young. This background probably explains some of their revolutionary tendencies. Michael's son Francis b. 1731 in Brunswick County, married Elizabeth Bennett, believed to be a descendant of Richard Bennett, Colonial governor of Cromwell's side in Virginia, and this branch lived in Isle of Wight County. He was commissary in Gen. Will's regiment from Isle of Wight in the Revolution and had previously been in Braddock's defeat. Francis was the brother of our Thomas Young. Another son of Michael, Le Gros, "settled

on what is now the site of Columbia, S. C. which he is said to have owned. Le Gross Young visited relatives in Virginia during the Revolution while en route to attend a Continental Congress or convention, but no record of his services have been found," according to the C. D. Cowles, "Memorial and Family Tree of Michael Cadet Young."

The first record of the Moodys in the South Side is in 1737 when Samuel Moody patented 301 acres of land in Brunswick County, and on Dec. 6, 1738, Thomas Moody of Charles City County, Va. deeded to Edward Broadnax the land in Brunswick patented by Samuel above in 1737. This was on the south side of Flat Rock Creek. (This is probably near the place now called Broadnax). In 1747 Robert Moody, Wm. Broadnax and Thomas Williams had a patent in Lunenburg on Seneca Creek at "Moodie's Camp."

Then in 1761 Thomas Moody of Prince George County, Va. received a deed for land in Lunenburg County, Va. his son being John Moody of Lunenburg, and they are listed together in the tithes, etc. On Sept. 15, 1939, the genealogist reported that Mrs. Briggs had reported: "In 1761 Thomas Moody of Prince George Co., Va., received deed for 200 acres of land in Lunenburg County. In 1774 he began to sell his land in Lunenburg; in 1785 there is a deed from Thomas Moody when living in Franklin Co., N. C., selling land in Lunenburg Co., Va. In 1790 Thomas Moody of Warren Co., N. C., deeded land in Lunenburg Co. to John Moody of Lunenburg for his natural love and affection to John. In another deed dated 1792 Thomas Moody, Sr. and his wife, Mrs. Moody, of Warren Co., N. C. deeded land in Lunenburg. This information indicates that the wife of Thomas Moody was named Mary; it appears probable that his son, John, remained in Lunenburg County at least for the time being."

In his book *Sunlight on the Southside*, L. Bell says, "Lunenburg County originally embraced all of the territory from Brunswick County westward to the tip of the Blue Ridge Mountains . . . The Great Trading Path leading from Southside Virginia to the towns of the Catawbias and other Southern Indians, crossed the Roanoke, and proceeding southerly crossed the Yadkin at the Trading Ford about a mile southeast of Salisbury, N. C. The road from Petersburg by Spain's Tavern (in the next Dinwiddie County), crossing the Nottaway River at Cross Bridge, then the line between the present Lunenburg and Nottaway counties, thence to North Meherrin River, crossing it at Hawkin's Bridge, the South Meherrin River at Bury's Bridge, and thence to Skipworth's ferry on the Roanoke, and thence southward into North Carolina."

From this we see the Moodys moved on the Trading Path right along to Iredell County, near Salisbury, N. C.

Bell says the *William Byrd Dividing Line Historic*, was edited by Boyd. He notes that Halifax was the first county taken off in 1752, and that in 1710 Fort Christianna was built by Gov. Spotswood on the Meherrin in the present county of Brunswick, just east of Lunenburg County line," p. 24.

In Bell's book in the list of Tithes, or taxpayers, p. 63, taken by Hugh Lawson, we find for 1748, Benja. Moodey, with Charles Stokes listed under his name and two tithables . . . (P. 48 explains that the tithes include males over 16, overseers, bond servants and slaves, no women. Hence, it appears as if Benjamine Moody might then have been an absentee owner with an overseer named Stokes.) This same list, which includes one small geographical area, includes Henery Gill 4 tith-

ables, Edward Davis, James Williams, Isaac Johnson 1, Lazarus Williams 2, James Gee, 2.

On p. 156 for the year 1750, taken by Bacon, we find Benja. Moodey, 1. In the list made up by Arthur Herring, p. 284, we find Isiah Moody (nothing) and under him Benja. Wilson 6 tithables, 295 ac. land. We find the same set up for Thomas Moody in 1772; p. 298:

"Thomas Moody——
John Moody 8."

This list also includes Thomas Williams 4 tithables, with land, 1414 acres, year 1750.

In 1773 we find Thomas Young, 11 tithables; Francis Epps, with Charles Coviness under his name, 9 tithables. Nevill Gee has 2, Benjamin Gee 2, Henry Gee 4, David Garland has under his name Edward, John and Peter Garland, 8 tithables, Henry Gill (nothing, with William Gill under his name 3; Jesse Gee (nothing) with James Gee, David Gee, James Gee, 3, under his name.

The same list p. 320 or 1773 lists:

"Thomas Moody——
John Moody 8."

As the first name is the name of the taxpayer, it would appear that John Moody was a dependent of Thomas Moody at this time. In the next year 1774, p. 340, we find the same listing with 9 tithables.

The 1774 list also includes Thomas Young 11, Wm. Bragg, 1, John Davis 7, Letey Davis 1, Jonathan Davis 3, Francis Epes (under him Charles Caviness, 10 tithables), John Eppes (under his name Jacob Harris, 2 tithables), p. 334 Nevil Gee, 2, Henry Gill (under him William Gill 3) Peter Garland 9, James Gee (under him David Gee 3 tithables.)

In the 1748 Lawson list above we also find John Young 6 tithables, William Davis 1, Lemuel Young 1, James Williams 1.

In 1775 p. 361 we find Thomas Moody with five tithables. (John is not here listed with him but below with 3 tithables.)

In 1776, p. 380, we find what appears to be a son of Thomas:

"Thomas Moody
Thomas Moody, Jun. 6."

P. 394 for 1783, has no more Thomas Moodys but it has John Moody, tithables 4, five white, five black.

(There are a number of references to Thomas Young in the index, 296, 317, 327, 348, 370.)

Dr. Thomas Moody had a young brother John, who had sons Wyatt, Thomas, and daughter Martha. We find Thomas here from 1772 to 1776, while John remains till 1783 or longer.

In List of Tithes 1748-1783, Lunenburg County, by Bell, I found the same information with the addition of the name Mary Moody.

In Bell's *The Old Free State*, we find John Moody as surety on the marriage bond of Peter Jefferson and Martha Russell in 1804, Lunenburg Co. p. 295 or 395. Jefferson later moved to Atlanta, Ga.

Again 3-24-1792 John Moody was surety for the marriage of David Garland, and again 2-8-1796 he was surety for the marriage of Overthroe, both Lunenburg marriages.

This book also notes that on Oct. 31, 1795, William and Polly Moody were married, and p. 440, on Sept. 12, 1805, William Gee and Salley Moody were married. (We find the Williams family in Warren County, N. C. with the Moodys in frequent

legal documents, and the Will of Thomas Moody mentions a grandson John Williams, and executor. He mentions his daughter Elizabeth Williams and her other heirs as "Edward, Doctor G. Williams, William Williams and Mary Talum Kearney." This is dated 1819.)

* * * *

Jno. G. Young says of the North Carolina Moodys and Youngs: "They settled immediately around the home place of their father . . . The families were all (Cumberland) Presbyterians and formed a community within themselves . . . The ten families occupied some 15,000 acres of land in Rowan County, established their own Oak Hill Academy and Church, and maintained for a century, 1778-1878, a tight little Presbyterian Community around their post office at Houstonville. They were on the Rapid Little River of Hunting Creek, and the cemetery is there where Thomas Young was buried. For generations the descendants of slaves came home with their dead for burial."

L. C. Bell has also written a book **Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg County, Va.**, 1746-1816. This has an excellent map showing the land holdings of the Moodys and Youngs and all their kin. Cumberland parish was bordered by the Meherrin River on the south 1746 and Flat Rock Creek is in it and Stony Creek is next to Flat Rock. (This is where the first Moody land grant was.) St. James parish is next to Cumberland, 1861, and Roanoke Creek is in Cornwall Parish, 1757.

P. 185 says: "Even before Lunenburg County was formed, Edward Broadnax of Charles City County purchased in 1738, a tract of land on Flat Rock Creek in Brunswick County (in that part later to be Lunenburg County) from Thomas Moody." (See **William and Mary Quarterly**, XIV, 57.)

S. Edward Broadnax was vestryman of Cumberland parish 1786 and captain in the Revolution from Lunenburg County, Va. In 1748 Edward was elected to the General Assembly from Charles City County, p. 186. In 1772 the list of tithes taken by John Ragsdale has a charge of nine tithes, seven of them presumably slaves, to S. Edw. **Brodnax**.

P. 511, "Returns of Processioning in obedience to an order of the Vestry of the 30th of Sept. 1763 of Cumberland Parish . . . William Johnsons, **THOMAS MOODYS**, **RICHARD WYATTS**" and others.

"As a Vestry for this Parish the 23rd of Sept. 1767, present John Ragsdale, William Gee, Gent. etc. 1. Ordered that Frans. Niblett and **Thomas Moody** procession all the land between Brunswick line and Stony Creek up to Flatt Rock Road and Meherrin and between that road and Meherrin River." On the same day it was "ordered that John Williams, Attorney, and David Johnson" do all the land between the South and Middle Meherrin from Coxes Road to Charlotte line, p. 405. John Jennings was a doctor.

The map shows the Moody land to be right in the lower southeast corner of Lunenburg County in the corner of Flat Rock and Stony Creek.

P. 437, "At a Vestry held for Cumberland Parish the 26th day of Feb. 1776, the following gentlemen were appointed processioners for their precincts. See pages 255-258. No. 1 **THOMAS MOODY** AND **JAMES STURDIVANT**, Stephen Edward Brodnax, Henry Gee, Isaac Johnson, David Johnson, James Buford, and others.

"Return of Processioning in obedience to an order of the Vestry of Cumberland Paris the 23rd day of Sept. 1767, "No. 1 Return by Francis Neblett and **THOMAS MOODY**, processioners, "all

the lands processioned according to orders of the Vestry between Stony Creek and Brunswick Line, Flatrock Road and Meherrin River, being present the owners thereof, Philemon Russell, Humphrey Garrett, **Richard Wyatt**, Robert Garrett . . . William Johnson and Mathew (illegible)." Same p. 519 mentions lands of Henry Gill and David Garland, Augustine Claiborne, John Davis and Stephen Brown. Capt. John Ragsdale is also mentioned in 1767.

Processioning meant "going around" and renewing the landmarks of property lines, p. 75.

We see from the above who the neighbors of Thomas Moody were, including a Richard Wyatt and we can guess that the mother of Wyatt Moody may have been a Wyatt. The Niblettts and Gills moved to Iredell County with Dr. Thomas Moody along with Martins, Barnett and Christopher Houston, etc., while Gee and Sturdivant intermarried with the Moodys, etc. (Neblett is probably Nisbet, misspelled.) This was a community and it moved around as a community.

Order of Vestry Sept. 23, 1767, p. 56. "We the subscribers have processioned the following lands, Jany. 2nd. The land of Mr. Francis Eps, Mr. Daniels Winn and Mr. Joseph Winn." p. 531, Returns by Ellison Ellis and Jesse Saunders, March 21, 1772, "we have processioned the lands within our bounds as followeth, beginning at Coxes Road near Crupper run, between Thomas Moody and John Flemming deceast unprocessioned, no person to show the line, between William Chandler and Thomas Moody, Chandler present, between Thomas Moody and Thomas Neal, etc. . . ."

Returns by Henry Gee and Nevil Gee, Processioners . . . Roger Alkinson, present Thomas Young, William Allen . . . also Capt. John Ragsdale, his son John present," etc., p. 520.

Return by Lowry Booker and Thomas **Jone**, Proc. 18 March, 1776 p. 546, No. 4, return, "The line between Atkinson Reeks, the line between Atkinson and **MOODY**, between Francis Cooper and Ingram, between Alkinson and Frans. Cooper, Thomas Young present. p. 547 has . . . "The line between Francis Cooper and **MOODY**, between Henry Gee and Cooper, Francis Cooper present," etc.

At a Vestry Nov. 7, 1754, p. 345, Debter, "To Thos. Boulden for **MARY YOUNG AND HER DAUGHTER 1500**." Presumably this is 1500 pounds of tobacco. P. 351 has the same item in "State of the Parish Levy for 1755, and p. 354 has "To Thos. Boulden for **MARY YOUNG 1500**."

The Vestry for Jan. 8, 1784, p. 451. "Ordered that John Ragsdale and **JOHN MOODY** procession all the land between Flattrock Creek and Crooked Creek and from Flatrock Road and Jennings Road to Meherrin River." p. 554, Feb. 10, 1780, Vestry appointed the following processioners, "3. **JOHN RAGSDALE AND JOHN MOODY** . . . William Buford, Benjamin Gee."

We see from this that John Moody lived in the same place as Thomas Moody, who is no more mentioned so must have moved to North Carolina.

Nov. 23, 1764, the Vestry on State of the Parish Levy has an item about the Wyatts: "To Richd Wyatt for attending to prove a deed from Fras. Williams for ye Gleebe land 25" p. 391.

Returns of Processioning in obedience to Order Sept. 30, 1763, p. 511, shows that No. 1 by John Callahan included Math. Williams, **Thomas Moodys**, **Fras. Niblettts**, Richard Wyatts . . . "

On Aug. 12, 1781, p. 107, there is an interesting Petition for Exchange of Prisoners to get Rev.

James Craig Exchanged" as Col. Tarleton had taken him and harmed his health. It gives the story, and was signed by J. Garland, magistrate, Capt. Joshua Ragsdale. John Ragsdale, Henry Gill, Daniel Williams, Henry Gee, **JNO. MOODY**, Henry Young, William Gill, Colo. David Garland, Wm. Ragsdale and many others. It was addressed to Gov. Nelson of Virginia.

New London is in Bedford Co., Va.

The Genealogy of the Gee family is on p. 242. In 1749 William Gee is on the list and also on the 1759 list of Cumberland Parish. P. 244: "William Gee, son of Jesse Gee, made his Will Oct. 24, 1807 it was probated Jan. 14, 1808. (W. B. 6, p. 203-4). In it he mentions his wife Salley Gee, and his **SISTER-IN-LAW MARTHA MOODY**. He names his father Jesse Gee, William Ragsdale and Sally Gee as executors."

The list of marriages, p. 309, Jan. 31, 1788, has Lewis Perkins and **LEAH MOODY**, Prince George Co. 2 L. 6 S. In 1788, Jan. 5, William Williams marries Martha Reese, Prince George County. (All from Rev. John Cameron's Registers.)

The will, 1789, of Benjamin Tomlinson, Vestryman of Cumberland Parish, 1772-1780, Col. in Revolution, mentions Amye Williams, who md. John Williams, whose will was dated Dec. 1796, prob. June 8, 1797 (Rec. L. C., Va. W. B. 4, p. 171-172). Their sons and daughters mentioned in the Will were Benjamin Williams, William Williams, Sarah Williams, Jane, Martha, Mary Elizabeth, Amey.

The fourth daughter above of Benj. Tomlinson is **SARY WIATT**. No other mention is made of her.

The Ragsdale Genealogy is on p. 273, and p. 278 has the will of John Ragsdale, 1795, which mentions children **LUCY YOUNG**, Mary Gee, Elizabeth Ballard.

The Eppes Genealogy is on p. 296, including Francis and Peter, all descendants of Francis Eppes of City Point, it says. Peter, the son of Col. Littleberry Eppes was probably vestryman of Cumberland Parish 1799-1806, p. 207. Francis Epes was a member of the Gen. Assembly of Virginia 1794-1799. Members of the Lunenburg County Court were Francis Epes 1797-1799; Peter Epes 1799-1808; John C. Epes 1832-1851; William P. Epes 1837-1851.

We also find James Saddler, **Lazerus** and Richard listed under his name, in the Lawson List of tithables, for 1752, p. 20, which also includes Richard Wiatt 3 tithables, and Williams.

We find James Newell in the 1748 list as tithable, p. 85, and William Newell as tithable 1772, p. 301, in Lunenburg County. There are many Davises listed in the whole area at different times, but I saw no Samuel. A number of Wyatts are also listed.

From the above we see that Thomas Moody appears first in Lunenburg County by the purchase of land in 1761, being then of Prince George County and the purchase including 2000 acres . . . In 1774 a Thomas Moody begins selling land. Thomas Moody is first listed as tithable in 1772 with John Moody. Then in 1776 we find a Thomas Moody, Jun. listed under Thomas instead of John Moody. Then in 1783 we find John Moody with 4 tithables, five white and five black, and **THOMAS MOODY HAS TWO TITHABLES**, four white and three black.

(This latter is an item I had overlooked in my earlier research—and a key item, too. It is very easy to do this.) There is only one Thomas Moody by name in 1782 so far as I can see—and in 1785 we find a Thomas Moody in Franklin County, N. C. selling land in Lunenburg County, Va. (He could be an absentee landlord and still be on the list of tithes in any year.)

Hence, it seems apparent that we have several Thomas Moodys to contend with here, and the father of Wyatt was Thomas Moody, and John Moody was the son of Thomas who himself had a son Thomas, while Wyatt had also a son Thomas. There were two Thomas Moodys in Warren and Franklin Counties, N. C. while our Dr. Thomas Moody was across the state. All this is very confusing, of course. The Moodys have a perfect mania for this name Thomas, which indicates that this is an ancestral cognomen.

All the families in this area became closely inter-married, and Thomas Young married secondly a Lucy Ragsdale, his first family being by Martha Saddler. John Ragsdale was vestryman in 1767 in Cumberland Parish, and John Jennings is called Gent. and was a doctor. (Perhaps our Thomas studied with him and did not own land in Lunenburg County, but earned his living as a doctor.)

In Bell's book **Sunlight On the Southside**, he points out that the "most distinguished men of the frontier expansion" were from the South Side, p. 35, such as the names Byrd, Walker, Boone, Clark, Robertson, Henderson, Sevier, Harrod, all being from Virginia, but Boone. In **The Conquest of the Old Southwest**, Richard Henderson wrote of his father in 1920. (He lived near the Moodys in Warren County, N. C.) He notes that James Robertson, b. 1742 in Brunswick County, settled in Tennessee. Col. Robt. Weakley of Tennessee was of Lunenburg, for whom so many counties were named where the Moodys and Dameron's were born later on. Jones of Halifax, N.C., was a native of Surry County, Va.

The Moodys were part of the frontier democratic tradition of Jeffersonianism and of Patrick Henry, a native of the same general area. Their whole history shows that they led in the trend of the Jeffersonian expansion farther and farther west, carrying their ideas with them, and their associates were the national leaders of this movement from the whole South, though none of the Moody tribe became famous except through the Young connections. They took the Andrew Jackson path at the turn of the 19th century and led in the Jacksonian era of migration to Tennessee, Texas and farther west.

Lunenburg County and this whole area is the famous bright-leaf tobacco belt and South Hill is the third largest market in the States, it is also a cotton center. From Oct. 1 to March 1, the farmers bring their tobacco to the auctioneers for sale. South Hill is 79 miles from Richmond on Route 1, the main East Coast road.

Brunswick County was formed in 1720 from Prince George, Surry and Isle of Wight. Amherst was formed 1761 from Albermarle near Linchburg. Turner and Grandy in Brunswick are the towns near the Meherrin, and Nottaway is next to Lunenburg County.

a. THE WYATTS OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA

As Dr. Thomas Moody b. 1759 had a brother named Epps and one named John, it seems as if the mother were an Eppes, and as Wyatt Moody had the name Wyatt, which was carried down in the family when Dr. Thomas named his son John Wyatt Moody, and John named his Wyatt Moody, it seems that Wyatt's mother was a Wyatt of Virginia. It was frequent to name the oldest son for the maternal grandfather.

There was a John Wyatt who signed a Legislative Petition from Lunenburg-Mecklenburg, Va., in 1785, who looks to be of the same Wyatt family. Others who signed were John Eppes, Wyatt Williams, John Moody, John Williams, Benjamin Gee, Thomas and William Buford, William Neblett, Cha. Hamlin. This was a petition for religious liberty.

M. N. Stanard in *The Story of Virginia's First Century* says on p. 167, that following Sir George Yeardley as Governor of Virginia, "Sir Francis Wyatt 'a gentleman well reputed of both in respect of his parentage, good education, integrity of life and faire fortunes,' was elected to succeed him . . . Sir Francis Wyatt had been educated at St. Marys Hall, Oxford and Gray's Inn. He came from a distinguished Kentish family to which belonged the poet Sir Thomas Wyatt and was related to many persons prominent in the settlement of Virginia." Lady Wyatt was a niece of Sir Edwin Sandys, and her uncle George Sandys, the poet, came to Virginia as Treasurer. The men chiefly in control of the Virginia Company were Sir Edwin Sandys, Sir Thomas Smith, and the Earl of Southampton. Sir Francis Wyatt was Governor of Virginia from 1623 to 1626, and in 1640 Sir James Wyatt became Governor. The brother of Sir Francis, Rev. Hawte Wyatt of Oxford, who left many descendants in Virginia, came with him as minister for Jamestown.

The Land Grants, Book 1, 1623-43, lists Henry Wyatt 507, 57; No. 2 has George Wyatt 250, 54 and 4...., p. 59, also Richard Wyatt, 500, 154. No. 3 from 1652-55 has William Wyatt, 300, 354, and No. 4, 1655-64 has Edward Wyatt 1230, 419.

Hotten's List of Emigrants on p. 176 shows among "The Living in Virginia," Richard Younge, ux. Younge, Jone Younge, "Living at James Citie; and with the Corporation thereof, 1623," and at the same place was Sir Francis Wyatt, Governor, Margaret Lady Wyatt, Hant Wyatt, minister. Also "in the Maine" (near Jamestown), 1623 were Hugh Baldwine, Ux. Baldwine.

Anthony Wyatt bought Chaplin's Choice on the James River in Weyanoke parish originally. He arrived in 1624. (See Wyatt Families, in *William and Mary Quarterly* X (1902, 261-2.)

In Charles City, Va. Co. Rec. Early Marriages, July 23, 1767, we find Hubbard Wyatt m. Tabitha Minge, dau. of George Minge. In the same reference for York Co., Va. vol. IV, Feb. 9, 1773, James Nicholls m. Elizabeth Wyatt. In Amelia in 1790 Susan Jones m. W. Wyatt.

John Wyatt was in Warren County, N. C. where his will is in Book A, p. 159, 1764-1774.

Mrs. Biggs, the North Carolina genealogist searched for these families but did not connect them: "The items Mrs. Biggs sent relating to the Wyatt and Young families do not yet connect with your lines, but further search may connect these families. We made a search of the fragmentary records in our Library from Prince George and Charles City Counties and found a great many scattered references to the Moody, Wyatt and Eppes families. . . . However, we were not able to find any connections or inter-marriages of these families, but there was an Eppes family who apparently followed the same line of travel westward as did your Moody family." (From L. Garrett Myers, Sept. 15, 1939.)

b. THE EPPES FAMILY FROM VIRGINIA

I had some wills of the Eppes family examined to see if we could find the ancestor for whom our Eppes Moody was named. In Chesterfield Wills, Book 1, p. 355, was the will of Richard Epes of Chesterfield, dated May 20, 1762, but proved later I believe. He mentions his wife Tabitha, gives his daughter Sarah money to make up for the legacy from her grandmother, Ann Bolling, dec'd., L 600. Daughter Ann is mentioned and sons Francis, Richard and Henry, and nephew Richard Harris. Executors were his wife and Hon. Peter Randolph, Col. Archibald Cary and Mr. Richard and Thos. Adams. Witnesses were Geo. Clough, Jno. Watkins, Thos. Stratton, John Knibb.

The Eppes genealogy runs this way:

I. Lt. Col. Francis Eppes, who came to Virginia before 1625 and died before 1655, settled at City Point in Charles City County in the same area as Thomas Moody¹. His sons were John of the same place, who m. Elizabeth Littlebury; Francis of the same place and Thomas of the same place.

II. Francis Eppes, also a Lt. Col., d. 1678, who m. secondly Elizabeth Littlebury, widow of William Warsham.

III. Francis b. 1659 of Henrico, son of above Francis d. 1678, died 1718-19 about January. His wife was Ann Isham, dau. of Henry of Bermuda Hundred. Their son was:

1. Col. Francis Eppes of Henrico d. 1734, m. Sarah, and among their children were:

(1) Richard m. Martha Bolling. He was burgess in Chesterfield County 1752-65, and died 1764, his will in Chesterfield leaving a large estate.

(2) Martha m. Llewellen Eppes and second, John Wayles. John Wayles was in Cumberland 1759 as security for the Harris will with Thomas Moody. We may note that President Thomas Jefferson in 1772 m. a young widow Martha Wayles (Skelton) from this general region. I noticed that in 1765 Thomas Jefferson gave consent to a Pleasant marriage, Cumberland.

(3) Ann, m. Benjamin Harris of Cumberland County, Va. (The Ligon Genealogy p. 16, says her brother was Richard, son of Francis.) Thomas Moody witnessed the will of Benjamin Harris 1759 in Cumberland and it was proved on his single oath by the executor, Richard Eppes.

As first born children were named for the maternal or paternal grandparents, we may take as clues some of the first names in this region. Francis Moody may be named for Francis Eppes. Archibald Moody may be named for Archibald Cary. Arthur Moody may have been named for Arthur Moseley. We find the curious fact that Judith Ligon and Thomas Moody of Cumberland named one daughter Michal Stewart, which is also spelled Stuart in Virginia. Her maternal grandmother was Judith Stewart (Ligon), and her great-grandmother Elizabeth Batte (Ligon). These families were among the few of the nobility of England who settled in Virginia and they seem all to have intermarried. Tyler's for July, 1926, p. 1, has an article on the Cavalier families of Virginia, and says, "that there were some noble families, like the Wests, Stuarts, Fairfaxes, Humes and Culpepers, who established themselves in Virginia is well-known . . . the land grants show that a whole train of people came in the company of Sir Thomas Lunsford, Major Mainwaring Hammond. Colonel Philip Honeywood, Colonel Guy Molesworth, and other Cavalier officers . . . Some . . . of the higher class cavaliers established families in Virginia, and left descendants, such as Sir Thomas Lunsford, Sir Gray Skipwith, Nathaniel Bacon, Sr., William Bassett, Thomas

Batte, Lancelot Bathurst, Henry Benskin, Major John Brodnax, Roger Mallory, William Randolph, and John and Lawrence Washington. On p. 10 he also lists Clayton, Jennings, Lindsay, Spencer and "Rev. Hawte Wiatt, grandson of Sir Thomas Wiatt, Jr., George Reade, grandson of Sir Thomas Windebank of Haines' Hall, parish of Hurst, Berkshire, etc."

The Eppes, Wyatt and Ligon families were considered among the top F.F.V. in early times.

In Lunenburg in 1773 at the time the Moodys were there we find Francis Eppes and John Eppes (possibly absentee landlords). Peter, son of Col. Littlebury Eppes was vestryman 1799-1806, Francis was a member of the Lunenburg Court 1797-1799 and member of the General Assembly of Virginia; Peter Eppes was member of the Lunenburg County Court, 1799-1808; John C. Eppes 1832-1851; William P. Eppes 1837-1851. Clark says Richard, Francis and Peter Eppes were brothers and went from High Peak, Prince George, to Lunenburg (p. 166.)

I looked up the book *Francis Epes, His Ancestors and Descendants*, by Clark, but found no Moody nor Sadler in the index. He gives the first ancestor as Alen Epse of Lyd, Kent, England; second John of Ashford, Kent, who left no will and came with others in 1629. John is found in the records of Prince George. Francis was fatally wounded 1678 but left sons. The children of John Eppes were: Francis, John, Edward, Daniel, Anne.

P. 58 says Edward Eppes, Mary Eppes and John Tatum were sponsors in baptism of Frederick, son of Thos. and Mary Young, 1752, Albemarle Parish Register; Mary Young was the daughter of John Tatum.

P. 163 lists Peter Eppes of Prince George, 1782. Peter Eppes, Jr. married Peggy Baker Cowan, 1793, Lunenburg County, Va.

P. 88 says: "Francis Eppes, Littlebury Eppes, Charles Hudson, Elza Randolph, James Thompson, and Amos Ladd granted 12,000 acres of land on the north side of Hardware's River, within three miles of the mountains, being a branch of the South River of James River, thence up each side of the said Hardware River." No date is given (EJCCV, IV 142.) "This branch of the Hardware River in Albemarle County is still known as Eppes' Creek." This is quoted from John H. Gwathmey's *Twelve Virginia Counties*, p. 311. Amos Ladd above was connected with the Dameron family of Albemarle which later intermarried with the Moodys. Amos is listed also on p. 169.

In *Boddie and Allied Families*, by Boddie, 1951, I found no Dameron, Ladd nor Moody, but the Eppes coat of arms is given, three birds, and the genealogy of the family of Edward Eppes of Knox County, Tenn. is compiled by Miss Mae L. Treadwell, 315 15th Street, Knoxville, Tenn. She says Francis Epes was probably an employe of the London Company before 1625 and came from Ashford, Kent. He was Lt. Col. of Virginia militia. She quotes the Virginia Historical Magazine: "The Eppes were among the most distinguished families of Virginia." Francis came before 1625, was Burgess and in 1627 took command against the Indians. In 1628-9, he brought over his sons, John, Francis and Thomas and thirty servants, and got 1700 acres of land; he was court Justice in Charles City and Henrico, 1631-2. One descendant was Martha Eppes Wayles, wife of Thomas Jefferson. John Wayles Eppes was senator from Virginia. They were also related to the Harrisons of the President's family. She gives the genealogy as follows:

1. Col. Francis Eppes and wife Marie had three children: John, b. 1628 and named for his grandfather in Ashford, Kent; he was of Shirley Hundred Island; Francis and Thomas. (She notes there were Eppes in Kent in 1273.)

2. John, who patented 2750 acres in 1667 south of the James, which later became Prince George. His wife Mary was living in 1678. The early records of Charles City are lost. His children were: Francis b. 1646; John d. 1714; William d. 1712; Edward d. 1730; Daniel 1672-1753, Am. The author's ancestor, Daniel, in 1704 had 200 acres in Prince George County, later Sussex. His son Edward m. Mary Anderson and their children were: Amy, 1739-1745; Winney 9-16-1751, Elizabeth 6-5-1756, Frances 6-1-1759; the last three or four not mentioned in the father's will and no husbands are mentioned. James of Surry, Martha, Mary Anderson Eppes, Sarah etc. went to Tennessee.

* * * *

In Lunenburg 1789, the petition of Hugh Wallace of the 6th Va. in the Revolution was signed by Thos. Moody, Jr. along with John Epps, Sr. and John Epps, Junr. Peter Epes signed a petition Dec. 12, 1805.

In Prince George 1792, March 11, the Personal Property Tax List showed Thomas Moody, 1 person, with no male over 16, no blacks; Blanks Moody, 3 blacks, 1 horse; also Peter Epps, Wm. Eppes, Richard and Edward Epps. The 1789 list showed Blanks Moody, but no Thomas.

The Prince George Personal Property Tax list for 1783 showed Francis Moody, 7 slaves, 3 horses, 7 cattle, 5 black tithes. Thomas, Francis and Peter Epps were there, with 2 slaves, 13 tithes, 25 negroes, 7 horses, 17 cattle . . . There were also Geo. Noble, John Nowel, Edward Newell, Edw. Neblitt, Wm. Neblett, Peter Peebles. The same year were listed: Thomas, Francis, William and Peter Eppes, 26 young negroes, 16 blacks, 21 wheels; also Thos. Nowell, and Camp Nowell. In the year 1786, we find Francis Moody, Edmund and Joel Eppes, also Thomas and Edw. Newell Neblett, Ed. Jr. and Sr.; Jane Sturdivant, Est., Edw. Wyatt, p. 8; Richard, Francis and John Eppes (Richard with 15 blacks, 25 young negroes; William Williams, Sr. and Jr., Wm., Anthony and Richard Isham.

From the Institute of American Genealogy I received a pencilled chart prepared by their staff, of the Epes family as follows: (See V. 253-M.)

I. Francis¹ Epes

1. Col. John²
2. Francis²
3. Thomas²

II. Col. John².

1. William d. 1712.
2. Isham, of Prince George County, Va.

III. William, above.

1. Francis m. Sarah Hamlin of Causons.

IV. Francis m. Sarah Hamlin.

1. Col. Peter⁵ m. Mary Poythress, High Peak.
2. Col. Francis, Jr. m. Mary Williams. He d. 1789.
 - (1) Freeman m. 1780 Jane Wynn. He was ca. 1750. Their children were:
 - 1st, Sarah m. Dr. A. A. Campbell and had issue.
 - 2nd, Martha m. 1st Peter Branch Jones and 2nd A. A. Campbell.
 - (2) Mary m. Francis Fitzgerald, ch. Fannie, Mary.
 - (3) Sarah m, Wm. Fitzgerald, had issue.
 - (4) Capt. Thomas m. Catherine Williams, and had a son John Freeman m. M. A. Scott. (Their son Samuel, (grandson of Capt. Thomas) m. Mary Eliz. P. Williams and Widow Mahan, child H.B. m. Bena Haskins.) Capt. Thos. m. 2d Francis (Scott) Jones, and the child by this marriage was Richard m. Fannie Dunn and had a son Archer. (Richard was called "Long Dick.")
 - (5) Major John m. 1st Rachael Williams, and 2d Frances Harris Campbell, children:
 - 1st, Travis m. Eliz. B. Jones, and had children: (Branch), father of Pattie; Fannie Bettie; Edwin; Hamlin.

2nd, Frances m. Theodorick Pryor.
3rd, Elizabeth m. Rich. Jones.
4th, Thomas Freeman m. I. s. Hardaway, and
Rebecca Dupuy, ch:

- (1) Theodorick Pryor m. Joanna Tyler Spencer,
ch. Louis S.
- (2) Freeman m. Rebecca Robinson.
- (3) James F. m. Rebecca Poage.
- (4) Fannie Harris.
- (5) John Segar m. Fannie Washington Epes.

V. Col. Peter⁵ m. Mary Poythress.

1. Richard m. Martha Greenhill Williams:

- (1) Peter m. Martha C. Oliver, ch:
1st, Richard (Clk.) m. Agnes Battle (?), and their
son Sidney P. m. Lucy Jones.
2nd, Isaac O. m. Rosalie Beverley.
3rd, Andrew J.
4th, Helen m. Dr. Wm. J. Harris.
5th, Matilda m. Wm. Bland.

2. Francis, son of above Peter⁵, m. Sally Williams.
Their dau. Mary Eliz. Poythress m. Putnam Stith.

3. Mary P. m. John Doswell. Their dau. Francis
Susan, as widow of H. S. Beverley m. 2d in 1834 Francis
Washington, son of Peter and Rebecca Cross (?) Epes
and had daughter Fannie Washington Epes who m. John
Segar.

4. Peter, m. Rebecca Cross (?), and had son Francis
Washington who m. Frances Susan Epes above and had
dau. Fannie Washington Epes who m. John Segar as
noted above.

* * * *

(Note, a note says see Copland 72, 101.)

(3.) THE MOODY-WILLIAMS FAMILY OF WARREN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Elizabeth Moody was the daughter of Thomas Moody
1718-1819, who mentioned her and her heirs in his will
in Warren County, N. C. One genealogist believed
she married Wyatt Williams, and the will of Wyatt
Williams mentions his wife Elizabeth, in Warren County,
N. C. It is possible that it was William Williams, how-
ever, and the record is confusing.

We note Wyatt Williams in connection with the sale
of a negro slave with the two husbands of the Moody
sisters in 1805 thus:

"Legal hold to Edward, to person of Edward: Wil-
liam Newell to Edward. Wyatt Williams. Warren
County May Court 1805, this bill of sale was proved,
in the open court by the Asst. of Wyatt Williams (I
write a deed?) to be registered."

This Wyatt Williams could have been the son of
Elizabeth Moody Williams and named for her mother
who was probably a Wyatt for whom Wyatt Moody, her
brother was named. He appears to be a younger genera-
tion than William Williams, and of the same generation
as William and Edward Newell, John Williams, John
Moody, Jr. etc. We find a Wyatt Williams in Georgia
with them in 1836, but he could have been a son of
Wyatt Williams, of course.

Thomas Moody's executor was his grandson, John
Williams, and the first reference we find to him is the
following:

Warren County Records, N. C. W. 2c, pt. 14, p. 58:
"Moody to Williams: Know all men by these present
that I Thomas Moody of the county of Warren and
the State of North Carolina for and in consideration of
the sum of three hundred and sixty-six dollars to me
in hand paid by John Williams of the county and state
aforesaid have this day bargained and sold unto the
said John Williams a negro man by the name of James
the right and title thereof. I warrant and forever

defend unto the said Williams by him and signs forever
as witness my hand this 22nd day of August 1817.
(Signed) Thomas Moody."

The Will of Wyatt Williams in Warren County proves
there were a Wyatt, Sr. and Jr. as on the back was a
note "Wyatt Williams, Sr." It was dated 16 Oct. 1820,
and proved Nov. court, 1820, witnesses John Williams
and Edward Williams. It left the estate divided between
beloved wife, Eliza. Williams and beloved son William
Williams, who received the other half. (Warren County,
N. C. Records 1780-1825, p. 72.)

The 1790 Census of Warren County, N. C. showed
Thomas Moody with 2 males over 16, two males under
16, and two females.

The same Census showed in Halifax District, Frank-
lin County: John Moody with 1 male over 16, one
under 16, two females and 8 slaves. (Dr. Thomas Moody
had a brother John, who had sons Wyatt and Thomas
and dau. Martha.) It also showed Joel Moody, with 1
male over 16, 1 under 16, four females, no slaves.

The 1790 Census for Halifax District, Warren
County, N. C. had no Newell nor Moody, but it had
a long list of Williams who were far the largest slave-
holders on the lists of the county as follows:

Wyatt Williams, 1 male over 16, 1 under, 9 females,
18 slaves.

William Williams, 3 males over 15, 1 under 16,
4 females, 3 slaves.

John Williams, 1-3-4, no slaves.

John Williams (another) 2 males over 16, 1 under,
3 females, 6 slaves.

Sarah Williams, 1 male over 16, no males under
16, 2 females, 6 slaves.

Samuel, 1-0-2-1 with 40 slaves.

William Williams (another entry) 1-0-3-0-42 slaves.

Solo. Williams had 2 males and 25 slaves.

Simon had 3-1-6-0-26 slaves.

Parmenas had 2-3-4-0-23 slaves.

Francis had 2-2-4-7 slaves.

Ashkinan had 2-4-4 and 9 slaves.

John Williams (another entry) 1-1-3-with 2 slaves.

There were also listed among others, Duke, Ben-
jamin etc.

The 1790 Census for Halifax District, Halifax Coun-
ty, N. C., showed:

Burrell Moody 1-2-2-1 slave.

William Williams 2-3-6-3 no slaves.

Thomas Epps, 1-3-1-0-3 slaves.

John and James Heath are shown p. 65.

Francis Noble had 1-0-0-0.

Tignal Dameron (p. 63), but I found no Ladd nor
Tignor.

In the Warren County, N. C. Records at the Court-
house I found the following but did not have time
to look up most of the items:

Will of John Wyatt, p. 159, Book A, 1764-1774.
(Perhaps the one related to Thos. Moody.)

Will of Robert Williams, 241.

Gift from Williams to Williams, p. 151, Book
178-87.

Williams will, 176, Book 5, 1788-92.

Williams will, 151, Book 7, 1793-95.

Williams will 106, Book 10, 1798-1800.

Moody to Mabry, 243, Book 4, 1783-87.

Thos. Moody will, 164, Book 22, 1819-1820.

Williams to children, 199, Book 12, 1802-1804.

The Archives in Raleigh, N. C. have the Bute County
Records from which Warren was taken, but they are
not indexed in Raleigh—they forgot to copy this, I
was told.

In the Warrenton, N. C. telephone book I noticed Clanton H. Williams, Warrenton; Mrs. John Williams, Wise, N. C., also E. R. Sadler and N. C. Sadler, both of Macon, N. C.

There seem to be more than one strain of Williams in this part of North Carolina.

(1) The descendants of William Williams who came from Wales to Edenton, N. C. I found (in *Ancestral Records and Portraits* by the Colonial Dames, p. 584), William Williams of Currituck, N. C. as early as 1704, on the vestry in 1715, his wife being Mary Tulle, and children Thomas, Stephen, Tulle and two daughters. This must be the same William Williams said to have a son Samuel and also one John, Samuel being ancestor of some of the Warrenton Williamses, unless this is a mistake in research.

(2) John Williams of York County, Va. before 1645, was living on Queen's Creek near New Kent. His son Judge Williams m. 1711 Sarah Henderson, dau. of Thomas. Judge John Williams and Judge Richard Henderson of N. C. were double cousins, and the families came about 1740 to Granville County, N. C.

(3) Who were the Williams family of Lunenburg County, Va. where the Moodys came from to Warren County, N. C.? I found there James Williams, Edward Davis, Lazarus Williams and James Gee in the list of taxpayers in 1748, which included Benjamin Moody. (Bell's *Sunlight on the South Side*, p. 63, in the tithes taken by Hugh Lawson.) In 1750, I found Thomas Williams and Benjamin and Isaiah Moody. The will of Benjamin Tomlinson, Vestryman of Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg, 1772-1780, a colonel in the Revolution, mentions Amey Williams, daughter, who married John Williams, whose Will was dated Dec. 9, 1796, prob. June 8, 1797 (Rec. L. C. Va. W. B. 4, p. 171-172). Their sons and daughters mentioned in the Will were: Benjamin, William, Sarah, Jane, Martha, Mary, Elizabeth, Amey Williams. (The fourth daughter of above Benj. Tomlinson was Sary Wiatt—no other mention is made of her.)

In 1767 the Cumberland Vestry in Lunenburg County, Va. "ordered that John Williams Attorney, and David Johnson," procession all land between the South and Middle Meherrin."

I may note here that I believe the name "G." given to "Henry G.", son of Solomon Williams, and also the "Doctor G. Williams," heir of Thomas Moody—may refer to the Gee family from Lunenburg, which intermarried with the Moodys etc.

Now the Williams who married Elizabeth Moody, dau. of Thomas 1718-1819, could be of any of the above groups so far as we know. Wyatt Williams, Sr. we know had a son William and wife Eliza. from his 1820 Will in Warren County.

The Will of Thomas Moody, 1819, mentions his daughter Elizabeth Williams and her "heirs" as follows:

1. John Williams, executor, grandson. He would be on the 1790 Census, no doubt.
2. Edward Williams.
3. Dr. G. Williams.
4. William Williams.
5. Mary Tatum Kearney.

6. Possibly Wyatt Williams was also a son, though he is not mentioned in the Moody Will. On Nov. 16, 1785, we find Wyatt Williams, John Williams and Howell Tatum as witnesses for the power of attorney given by John Moody of Lunenburg County, Va. to Peter Tatum of Wilkes County, Ga. to receive all lands in Georgia he may have by grants, bonds, etc. This was in Wilkes County, Ga. later Oglethorpe. Then on Jan. 22, 1836, we find Wyatt Williams, John W. Stevens, Robert Gresham testifying to the good character of John Moody and that they had known him for fifteen years—this in Oglethorpe Co., Ga. in connection with the claim

for a pension of Dr. Thomas Moody b. 1759, our ancestor, grandson of the Thomas of Warren County, N. C. 1718-1819.

The William Williams in the 1790 Census in Halifax County must be the son or grandson of Samuel whose Will was in Edgecombe 1754, as Halifax was taken from Edgecombe. Martin was also taken from Edgecombe.

Was Elizabeth Moody Williams the mother of "Pretty Billy" Williams of Montmorenci? There are two William Williams entries in the 1790 census, Warren Co.

In 1800 Wyatt Williams was on a document with Epps Moody of Franklin Co. and Edward Newell and William Newell, Warren County Court. These are the husbands of the two Moody sisters and their brother Epps, grandchildren of Thomas Moody 1718-1819 of Warren Co., N. C.

When I visited Warrenton, N. C. in 1952, I found many Newells, Davises and Williams still there, some of whom must be descendants of the Moody sisters.

I noticed that William Williams married Martha Reese Jan. 5, 1788, in Prince George County, Va. shown in Rev. John Cameron's Registers. This same year Jan. 31, p. 309, Lewis Perkins m. Leah Moody, in Prince George. I have not searched for Williams ancestry, but Thomas Moody of Warren County, N. C. was in Prince George 1761 when he began buying land in Lunenburg.

I have a note from Mrs. H. L. Grace, Graceville, Fla.: "My main study is the Williams family . . . I have now some 350 names married into this family of Andrew Elton Williams. A genealogist in S. C. who came from the Lanier family tells me that a John Washington was on a settler's boat with one. Later in America two of the daughters of John Washington married two sons of John Lanier. This John Washington was an uncle to George Washington, so we can hang up the Williams coat of arms and along side of it the Lanier and Washington coat of arms. A fine Christian lady in Ga. had the best records on Southern families I ever saw. She is indeed aged. Then the Family of Richard P. Hobson had a fine record of the Williams and Lanier people. He descended from these families. I have a great deal of information on the McAllisters and McLains of the Carolinas but failed to find anything about the Moody family. A man named Dock Powell Williams married a Miss Moody. Williams was a first cousin to me."

The genealogy of one Williams family appears to be as follows:

I. William Williams and wife Mary who came from Wales to North Carolina in 1695 and settled in Edenton. He died 1704. I copied this from the records of Tempy Dameron and her sister of Warrenton, N. C., descendants of the Williams family, and also that he had a son Samuel who married Elizabeth, dau. of John Austin and Mary Clark of Edenton. John Austin arrived about 1673 from England and was Colonel of militia and sheriff of the county. The son of above Williams, perhaps named Solomon Williams, was the ancestor of the two Dameron sisters, his son being Henry G. Williams, who married Lucy Tunstall, desc. of Thomas Barker.

1. Samuel, son of William Williams, is also recorded in the typewritten manuscript in the Warrenton Public Library, "Williams Family of Martin, Halifax and Warren," which says William died 1704 leaving wife Mary, sons Samuel, John, Stephen and daughters, and that Samuel married about 1725, Elizabeth Alston, dau. of John. (See Sketch in *The Alstons of North Carolina and South Carolina*, by Dr. Joseph Groves, of Selma, Ala. publ. 1900.)

The Will of Samuel Williams was probated in Edgecombe County Feb. 1754, and mentioned sons William and Solomon and grandson Samuel Williams, son Sam-

uel, sons Joseph, John, wife Elizabeth. Witnesses: Thos. Kearney, Edmond Kearney, James Alston. Executors were sons William and Solomon and Philip Alston.

The children of Samuel and Elizabeth Alston Williams therefore were:

(1) Col. William Williams of Martin County, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Whitmel of Bertie Co. and widow of Capt. Thos. Blount. [A note in the mss. in the Warrenton Library showed William Williams d. Martin County (Halifax Minerva, May 14, 1828); died Martin County, 8th Inst. Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, relict. of Gen. William Williams (Halifax Minerva, July 15, 1836.) A further note refers to the sale of the Shocco Springs estate of Gen. William Williams, known as "Pretty Billy." It does not state his ancestry]. William of Martin County had a son Samuel, one William, and daughter who m. Johnston, listed in the will of Samuel Williams below.

(2) "Samuel Williams m. and had a son Samuel?" In the Warren County, N. C. records, I found the will of Samuel Williams proved 1791, Feb. court, which gave bequests to brothers Joseph, John (an island in Halifax Co.), to Samuel Williams, son of brother William Williams, and William, son of William Williams, and to the children of Elizabeth Johnston, daughter of his brother William Williams, and to brother Solomon. Joseph and John Williams were executors.

The mss. quoted said Samuel had a son Samuel but his will seems to prove that he did not have any children as he left no legacies to them.

(3) Capt. Solomon Williams in 1764 married Temperance Boddie and had six children. Tempy Dameron and her sister of Warrenton, N. C. are descended from Solomon, and also Bessie and Hannah Davis of Warrenton, told me they were, and gave me much the same genealogy as in the typewritten mss. of the Warrenton Library. The Will of Solomon Williams in Warren County 1794, leaves bequests to his son William Williams, daughter Betsy Williams, son Henry G., son Samuel, daughters Polley Eaton and Temperance Williams.

(4) Col. Joseph John Williams of Halifax County, m. Rosanna Comer, and had children, according to the typewritten mss. but the records of Hannah Davis showed that he m. 2d Elizabeth Alston, also. (In the above notes I read this not as Joseph John, but as two sons which may have been an error, but that is the way I noted it down during the research.)

In *The Lost Tribes of North Carolina* by Hathaway, p. 233, is the information that John Williams, father of Elizabeth who married Samuel Henderson in Hanover County, Va. was not a native of Wales b. 1679 but of York County, Va. living there on a plantation in 1685. He was the ancestor of Judge John Williams of Granville, N. C. (Records of York Co. V. VIII.) He was on Queen's Creek, York County, before 1645, near New Kent. A Davis also lived there. On p. 235 is the case of John Williams against Wm. Wade for assault (see p. 104, V. 8, York Co. Records, Va. March 26). On the jury were Humphrey Moody, Wm. Clopton, etc. He had a son John b. about 1690. Judge John Williams was married 1711 to Sarah Henderson, dau. of Thomas Henderson. The Judge was born in New Kent County or Hanover Co., Va. where John, father of the Judge, died 1735, double cousin of Judge Richard Henderson. About 1740 the Williams and Hendersons began to settle at Williamsboro, seven miles west of Henderson, then in Granville, N. C., called Nutbush, where they had the best race track in North Carolina.

Richard Henderson organized the Transylvania Company which opened up Kentucky and Tennessee and employed Daniel Boone to blaze the Wilderness Trail, one of Boone's scouts being Wilson Dameron. There is a good historical novel on this subject, *The Kentuckians*, by J. H. Giles, published 1953 by Houghton-Mifflin.

J. H. Wheeler's *Historical Sketches of North Carolina*, 1925, had nothing on Moodys, but p. 102 gives a sketch of Richard Henderson, colonial judge b. Hanover Co., Va. 1735, son of Samuel. On his mother's side he was "a Williams who were from Wales." His father went to Granville County, N. C. 1745, and was sheriff and Judge. "In 1774 the Cherokee Indians offered for sale their lands. He formed a company with John Williams and Leonard, Hendly Bullock of Granville, William Johnson, etc." They bought the territory which included the present states of Kentucky and Tennessee. This was declared illegal in 1775 by Governor Martin of N. C., though they took possession of the land Apr. 20, 1775. Virginia granted the company 200,000 acres, and North Carolina subsequently also granted 200,000 acres in lieu of the original purchase. Judge Richard m. Elizabeth Keeling, stepdaughter of Judge Williams. In 1777 the first General Assembly of the state elected three Judges, including John Williams of Granville, who died 1790. John Williams was a member of the N. C. delegation to the Continental Congress, 1778-1779 (see p. 109.)

Just prior to the Revolution, James Robertson, Richard Henderson and Daniel Boone made their way across the mountains and the Watauga settlement heralded the State of Tennessee. By 1783 there were about 25,000 people beyond the mountains and four counties had been created. These pioneers wanted to be ceded to the United States and organized the State of Franklin with John Sevier as Governor, which collapsed in 1787. Tennessee was admitted in 1796.

The Moodys followed the general trend of the period from one end of North Carolina to the other, on to Tennessee and then down to Alabama—the Jacksonian frontier movement.

Archibald Henderson of Salisbury was the son of Judge Richard Henderson and b. 1768. He studied law with his relative Judge Williams.

"Montmorency," the house of "Pretty Billy" Williams in Warren County, was considered the finest place of architecture in North Carolina, particularly the interior decoration. The house was sold to the du Ponts, I was told in Warrenton, and now nothing remains of it. In the book *The Early Architecture of North Carolina*, by Thomas Waterman (who designed the house for Mrs. James Foster Scott in McLean, Va., my cousin's wife) there is a description of Montmorency on p. 39, which notes that the "circular, free-standing staircase" with its fine detail, had "few counterparts in the country." It was of the Greek Renaissance typed with columns in front, etc. The architects consider "Warrenton architecture" to be an important type and include houses influenced by it nearby, such as Mt. Petros at Inez, Warren County, and the Thorne House, Halifax County "belonging to an important group centering at Warrenton." (p. 38.)

There is a new historical society in Warrenton, and Dr. Lena James Hawks has written a book on local history. It is a beautiful small town with fine architecture of an early period of prosperity now gone by, Warren County was the area settled by Virginians and the center of slave cultivation in earlier times, while Iredell where the Moodys also went, was frontier then with a mixture of inhabitants. Nat Turner's Rebellion took place not far from the Warren County region—a slave uprising.

J. W. Moore's *History of North Carolina*, p. 321 says: "Judge Richard Henderson . . . in 1774 induced his cousin, John Williams, and Leonard Hendly Bullock of Granville, and William Johnston, James Hogg, John Luttrell, and Thomas, David and Nathaniel Hart of Orange to unite with him in the formation of a company." This was the Transylvania Company which purchased a large part of Tennessee and Kentucky, probably the biggest private purchase ever recorded in history by individuals.

At the Virginia State Library, I looked up the Land Grants and found the following:

Book 1, 1623-1643:

Henry Wyat, 50 acres, p. 757
Rich Williams 250-781
Edw. Williams 100-809

No. 2, 1643-51:

John Williams 250-38
George Wyatt 250-54, George Wyatt &.....p. 5
John Williams 150-105
Richard Wyatt, 500-154

No. 3, 1652-55

John Williams 300-296
Thomas Williams 271-309
William Wyatt 300-354

No. 4 1655-64, John Williams 600-8

Richard Williams 1550-10
Wm. Wright 200-27
David Williams 100-33
John Williams 250-90
Edw. Williams 500-171
Edw. Williams 500-228
Edw. Williams 500-229
Edw. Wyatt 1230-419
Thomas Williams 1,000-448
John Williams 500-45-a

(There were other Williams items which I did not copy down etc.)

WYATT MOODY OF VIRGINIA

Wyatt Moody (Thomas⁴ of Warren County, N. C., Samuel³, Samuel² of Charles City, Virginia, Thomas¹) is the fifth generation of our family but intensive effort has not produced any trace of him except in the private Moody family records as copied by William A. Moody, Francis Winfred Moody and others.

The following was dictated in his old age by William Cresfield Moody to his son William A. Moody: "Great-grandfather: Wyatt Moody, my great-grandfather, I don't know where he was born, he lived to be 104 years old and died in North Carolina so I have been told. Grandfather: My grandfather, Dr. Thomas Moody, lived in the State of Virginia. Where he moved from to Virginia I do not know (but he went) to Iredell Co., North Carolina, and where he was born I do not know, but I think in the state of Alabama and lived to be about 94 years old. My grandfather had two brothers, Epps and John. John had three children, Wyatt, Thomas and Martha. One of the boys was a doctor, the other a lawyer, they lived in South Carolina in about the year 1816. Epps Moody had several children, the names I do not know, the last that was heard of him he lived in Forkeddeer County, State of Tennessee. My grandfather Thomas Moody, had four sisters, two of them married brothers: William and Edward Newell. One married Daniel Wright (I do not know whether it was spelled Wright or Right). The other married Samuel Davis. My grandfather, Thomas Moody, married Mary Young, daughter of Thomas Young. I have understood that he is from some of the Eastern States. Father, John Wyatt Moody, was born June 10th, 1776, in Lunenburg County, State of Virginia. He married Polly Baldwin and they had six children. She was born Feb. 1st, 1785, in Wilks County, Georgia. My father died August 20, 1839, Harris County, Texas."

William A. Moody also recorded: "In 1904 I visited another Dr. Thomas Moody (in Texas), who, like my father, was a grandson of Wyatt, and I copied from his records." However, these records make no mention of a Wyatt Moody but begin with Dr. Thomas Moody.

Sarah Margaret Moody left records in her own handwriting to her son Clive Clift saying: "Wyatt Moody, great-great-great grandfather. Formerly so far as known,

from Wales, England, died in Santa Clara Co., Alabama, lived to be 104 years old. Emigrated in 1633 to U. S. A. Dr. Thomas Moody, great-great grandfather, lived in the State of Virginia, 94 years old when he died. His wife, Mary Young, daughter of Thomas Young (sons Epps and John, 1716.) John, son of Dr. Thomas Moody, had three children, Wyatt, Thomas and daughter Martha. Dr. Thomas Moody had two sisters marry brothers, William and Edward Newell. One sister married Daniel Wright and the other Samuel Davis."

One point occurs to me that there may be some direct connection with Wyatt Williams of Lunenburg and Warren County, N. C. to account for the story of Wales, as the Williams family came from Wales. It is frequent to confuse maternal tradition and paternal. Saint Clair County, Ala. has not been searched for Moodys.

William A. Moody wrote: "I wonder if Dr. Thomas Moody's father could have been named Thomas Wyatt Moody and he used only the name Thomas." However, I do not think this would be likely as double names were hardly ever used before the Revolution.

There is a will of John Wyatt in Warren County, N. C. records, Book A, p. 159, 1764-1774, and the name John Wyatt Moody was that given to the first son of Dr. Thomas Moody. Frequently the firstborn was named for the maternal grandfather, to insure inheritance rights.

In 1952, the genealogist, H. E. Christiansen, wrote: "May we put a question as to the reliability of the information you have given that the father of Thomas Moody is Wyatt Moody? Is there not some chance for error, if this was given to you by members of the family from memory or certain records? . . . we have exhausted every general Virginia reference to find some further mention of him or establish his place of residence. He does not appear in the 1790 census, which could indicate he was either too young or too old to be listed as a head of a family. On the other hand, there is very definite indication that the father of your Dr. Thomas Moody was another Thomas . . . In 1790, there was only one Thomas Moody in Warren County, North Carolina. He had in his family, two males over 16, two males under 16, and two females, which includes heads of families. . . . We found the marriage of one daughter, Sally, to Edward Newell 19 June 1797, in Warren County, North Carolina . . . it is not likely she would have gone there from Virginia without her parents . . . she and her mother would account for the two females listed in the census. The records of Warren County have been searched in the past. We know positively that there was a Thomas Moody there older than your Thomas, born 1754-9. He is listed in the newspaper notices as close to 100 years old on 8 May 1818, and it is he apparently, who made his will that same year on 1 June . . . He gave his daughter (Elizabeth Williams) and her children, probably a widow, his house and three negroes, which is possibly all the property he had. It does not mean he did not have other children. If he was say between 95 and 100 years of age in 1818, he was born around 1718-24. . . . Epps Moody . . . would have no claim on the estate unless Thomas were his father, and the only Thomas deceased was the one in 1818. So we have a Thomas, born 1718-24, with a son Epps and a daughter Elizabeth (Williams) without question. We ran the 1850 census of Franklin County, Alabama, for Epps, but he was not there that late. There were other Moodys, however, one or two born in Tennessee of a younger generation, and one Joel Moody, age 78 (born 1772) in Virginia, with a wife, Elizabeth." He also cites the fact that Thomas Moody sold a negro in 1817 to John Williams, his grandson, and made a deed of gift of negroes to the children of Samuel Davis, whose wife was a Moody, and adds, "We think Wyatt Williams is the one who married Elizabeth Moody, daughter of Thomas, and

we have as parties and witnesses to this transaction (1800 of Epps Moody), the four brothers-in-law."

The letter goes on to note that in Lunenburg "In 1764, Thomas is taxed, in 1772 Thomas Moody and John are taxed, and . . . These two are taxed each year until 1776, when Thomas and Thomas, Jr. appear. They are not on the lists after 1776, except John, who seems to have remained in Lunenburg County . . . The deeds of Lunenburg show that Thomas Moody was 'of Franklin County' North Carolina, in 1785, but he does not appear on the deeds in this county, so must have gone on soon to Warren County where he appears in the 1790 census, his son Eppes remaining in Franklin County. In 1790, Thomas Moody of Warren County, North Carolina, sells to John Moody of Lunenburg County, Virginia, 'for natural love and affection,' some property in Lunenburg. Thus far, then, we have established this Thomas, Sr. as having sons Eppes, John and a Thomas, Jr. and a daughter Elizabeth. . . . There is actually no indication that Thomas and Mary (Young) Moody ever held any property in Warren County. There were four Thomas Moodys in North Carolina in 1790—one in Warren County, one in Chatham County (about halfway between Warren and Iredell), one in Cumberland County (about forty-five miles southeast of Chatham), and one in Burke County (about twenty miles west of Iredell). None of these have been investigated . . . We do not have a 1790 census of this state (Tennessee)."

He adds, "in the list of children of Thomas Moody from the Young family tree, notice a Mary was given who married a Sturdivant. In 1805 in Franklin County was a deed of conveyance from Eppes Moody, esquire, to Thomas Moody Sturdivant. This sounds auspicious, but we have no other data on him at present."

The above was written before I had discovered Thomas Moody was not born 1752 near Lynchburg, Va. as previously stated by tradition, but in 1759 in Cumberland County, Va. and before other research was uncovered. I pointed out that all the clues which indicate Thomas was the father of Dr. Thomas Moody and his brothers and sisters, also prove that he was the grandfather, as a man of an age around 100 makes gifts to his grandchildren and not to his own children usually. H. E. Christiansen then did more research for Wyatt and wrote: "Putting aside the theory we had earlier advanced that the Thomas (b. 1716) is the father of Dr. Thomas, we went to the Virginia records with the hope of finding some clue as to the whereabouts of Wyatt Moody. It is, of course, true that he may have been a Doctor like his son or had some other profession and held no property, thus does not appear in the deeds, etc. But it does seem that his name should show up somewhere . . . These Moody families have spread. We have followed every clue into every county as carefully as the records here will permit. We have not yet gone into the York County Moodys. Just one more comment on Dr. Thomas. If he is not the son of the elder Thomas, born about 1716, there is a strange coincidence that the brothers and sisters of Dr. Thomas as members of your family have given them, are in Warren County, North Carolina, at least one of the girls as yet unmarried when they came there, and there is no record of anyone except the first Thomas, who could logically be their father. Now let us turn to the Virginia records. We have nothing more here on Lunenburg than has already been examined. The record seems to concern mostly the Thomas Moody who came in from Prince George County, who had at least a son John and son Thomas, and went on to Warren County, North Carolina. Your Dr. Thomas Moody was said to be born near Lynchburg, now in Campbell County, formerly in Bedford County, which was taken from Albemarle and Lunenburg. We checked briefly the Bedford County records . . . there was a John Moody there who had come from Fluvanna County with his family, also a William who died 1795, at which time his father, not named, was still living. This William may have

been a brother to the John from Fluvanna, since it seems two of John's sons were witnesses to the will."

Perhaps Wyatt Moody was a physician or a surveyor, who did not own land, which explains the lack of records. The close relationship between the children of Wyatt Moody in Warren County, N. C. and old Thomas Moody there d. 1819, proves that he was their grandfather. He made gifts to Epps Davis, and Epps Moody had a claim on his estate, while the Newells were also in Warren County.

For the sake of keeping the record clear, I will point out a few of the mistakes in the above letters, others will appear in the main text of this book with proofs.

(1). We have nowhere any direct proofs that Thomas Moody d. 1819 was the father of any of the children said by our records to be the children of Wyatt Moody; all the proofs found also indicate that he was the grandfather. For example, Eppes Moody had a claim on his estate—but he could have had one as a grandchild, for this estate was left to other grandchildren, those of Elizabeth Williams, probably the aunt of Eppes Moody, and sister of Wyatt Moody. (2). The worst stumbling block is that Thomas Moody, who was guardian to the Sturdivant children in 1790 and apparently married the mother of the Sturdivants. And who was Thomas Moody Sturdivant to whom Eppes Moody gave a deed in 1805 in Franklin County, N. C.? Was Thomas the son of old Thomas d. 1819, and brother of Wyatt and Eppes, and the one found in 1776 on the tax list of Lunenburg listed under Thomas Moody as "Thomas Moody, Jun, 6 tithes." Now our Dr. Thomas b. 1759, would not have been of age to be tithed in 1776 as a person had to be age 21 to be taxed—even though our Thomas was a Revolutionary soldier and married in 1776. I had thought this Thomas Moody might be the son of John of Lunenburg and another grandson of old Thomas Moody b. 1819, but finding him under Thomas, Sr. and not under John in the Lunenburg tax lists indicates that he was not the son of John but of his father Thomas Moody, Sr.

(3.) The Joel Moody of Franklin County, N. C. may be of the Chesterfield group. I traced the Franklin County Moodys back to Chesterfield. (4). John of Lunenburg did not have any wife named Sukey or Susannah that I can find any record of. I traced this mistake back to Bedford County, where the John of Bedford was guessed to be the son of Thomas d. 1819 because Bedford was near Lynchburg and it was then thought our Thomas b. 1759 was born "near Lynchburg," and this was another error. However, I may note that he may have lived there with his family and Wyatt Moody may still be found in this region.

One other thought occurs to me: that Thomas Moody b. 1759 may have lived in Lunenburg with his grandfather, Thomas Sr., b. abt. 1719, for some reason, around 1776 when he joined the Minute Men. Wyatt may have been a doctor or surveyor, which explains why we cannot find land records, etc. We know that Thomas b. 1759 lived four miles from John Moody of Lunenburg, as John, Jr. says so in his affidavit from Georgia.

In Swem's *Virginia Historical Index*, I found a reference to Wyatt Moody but it turned out to be a mistake by the indexer. The Calendar of State Papers of Virginia, V. 6, pages 558-9, had this: "Auditor's Warrants. List of warrants issued by the Auditor (except interest Warrants), 1 May to 31 July, 1793:

"Officers Gov't: May 4 Anth Robertson

May 4.....Wyatt Moody.....21-12

June 11.....Matt Moody.....28-16

June 25.....Matt Moody.....13-4

"List of Warrants issued from this office since 2nd July Last except warrants for Interest:

"Off's of Government: Matt Moody.....8.o.o."

I looked up the original old brittle, yellowed papers in handwriting in the Virginia State Library in Richmond

and the archivist could not find anything relating to Wyatt Moody and said he was sure the item had been mis-read by the indexer, as "Matt" looks like "Wyatt" in the difficult old script. The item for "May 4, Wyatt Moody, 21-12," was found but the name was Matt^w, not Wyatt on the little slip of paper. It referred to payment by the Virginia State Auditor of 21 pounds 12. The cover said: "4 May 93 Matt^w Moody L 21.12.0. Anth. Robinson 3.10.0 Dist. Ct. Richmond Offs. Govt. Apr. 1793, Allow Anth. Robinson for use of the person who cleaned the court room 2 shillings."

The other scrap of paper had on it: "May 1, allow Anth. Robinson 7.50 for person who cleaned out the court. J. Brown. (Signed in a legible hand) Matthew Moody 7.50."

There was also an item p. 25, "Matt. Moody 13.4 Oct 1, 1793, Ditto 3.12 Officer Govt." Another item was "Virginia to wit. At a court of appeals held at the capitol in the City of Richmond the first day of May 1793, The Court doth allow to the Cryer of this Court for his services during the present term 72 dollars. Teste (Signed) J. Brown, C. C. A. Matt^w Moody (signed receipt in a good, clear hand.)"

From the above we see that Matthew Moody was the Crier of the Court in Richmond, Va. in 1793, and received the 7.50 above for the "person who cleaned out the court." The name Matthew is found among the York County Moodys, but a Matthew witnessed he will of Judith Ligon, also.

The wife of Wyatt Moody was undoubtedly an Eppes, as he named one son Epps, and the name Epps was carried down. As his son Thomas was born in Cumberland County, Va. in 1759, it would appear that his mother might be of the Cumberland Eppes family, which may also have gone to Lunenburg and on to N. C. The mother of Wyatt Moody may have been of the Wyatt family of Virginia, but this has not been proven as yet, either.

The children of Wyatt Moody so far as known at present are the following, though there could be others:

1. Dr. Thomas Moody b. 1759, Cumberland County, Va. The Paris, Texas, Moody family said he was born 1752 "near Lynchburg, Va." so this indicates that his parents might have lived in one of those counties. He could have moved to Lunenburg even after he was married. Hence, we may find Wyatt Moody in Powhatan, Bedford, Campbell or some other county near Lynchburg, as he may never have moved to Lunenburg, so far as we know.

2. John Moody "had three children, Wyatt, Thomas and Martha," who lived in South Carolina about 1816. (From the biography of William Cresfield Moody.)

3. Epps Moody, of Franklin County, N. C., Franklin County, Ala. and LaGrange, Tenn. He m. first Sarah Tabb and 2nd Matilda Johnson Rawlings.

4. Daughter who married Daniel Wright. (Was this the Daniel Wright who married also Nancy Young, sister of Mary Young Moody?)

5. Daughter who married Samuel Davis and lived in Warren County, N. C.

6. Daughter who married William Newell and lived in Warren County, N. C.

7. Salley Moody who married the brother of William, Edward Newell, marriage bond dated June 19, 1797, witness, William Newell (W), Shd. Green, in Warren County, N. C. Marriage Bonds.

The longevity of the Moody family is remarkable. The first ancestor of whom we have definite record was Thomas who was nearly 100 years of age May 8, 1818, and whose will was probated in August, 1819, so he was over 100 years old when he died. His son, Wyatt, was said by traditions to be 104 years of age when he died, according to William Cresfield Moody. Wyatt's son,

Dr. Thomas Moody b. 1759 was still alive in 1854, Jan. 7, when an affidavit was sent about his pension from Bashoi, Ala. and he himself signed an affidavit Jan. 31, 1853, saying he was 95 years of age, so he must have lived to be over 96 years of age, and had a "medical career of eighty years," it was said. His grandson, William Cresfield Moody, lived to be 87, and William's sister, Dorinda Melissa, lived to be 87, when she died from a fall on the ice or she might have lived longer. The son of William Cresfield Moody, William A. Moody, age 84, was alive and well in 1954 working on the genealogy project; his brother, Juel Moody, b. 1870 died in 1954 at the age of 84. His double cousin, Joseph Milton Moody, son of John Monroe Moody, was hunting deer in the mountains at age 84 and topped all the other hunters; Milton's sister, Sarah Margaret Moody lived to age 79. Two other children of William Cresfield Moody lived to their eighties: Helen Moody Hinckley, who died in 1952 at age 84, looked twenty years younger; Regenia Moody Hawley, 1863-1950; William Warren 1863-1952, age 88; and George Moody 1860-1950, age 90.

Wyatt Moody's son, Epps Moody, had a grandson, William Irvine Moody, of Memphis, Tennessee, b. 1864, who still went to his office every day at the age of 88, in 1953.

W. A. Moody wrote: "The tradition that Wyatt Moody lived to the age of 104, I will comment on. My father told me and I wrote it down at the time that Wyatt Moody lived to be 104 years old and that his son Dr. Thomas Moody lived to the age of 94. A few years later I asked him to write his biography and he wrote that he visited his grandfather, Dr. Thomas Moody, in 1849. He was then 94 years old and he heard that he lived several years longer. He seemed to have confused the 94 with the 104. Then at another time, earlier than the above, he said one of them lived to be 104 and the other 108."

1. EPPS MOODY OF NORTH CAROLINA, ALABAMA AND TENNESSEE

The proof of the connection between Epps Moody and his grandfather, Thomas Moody d. 1819, was found in the following power of attorney N. C. W. 2 E. p. 15, p. 14.) "Moody to Bragg: Franklin County, State of Alabama. Know all men by these present that I Epps Moody of the county and state aforesaid do hereby constitute (onate) and appoint Thomas Bragg of the County of Warren and State of North Carolina my true and lawful Attorney for me and in my name to transact my business in all matters relating to any claim or claims I now have or may have, to any portion of the estate of Thomas Moody dec'd for me and in my name to prosecute, sue and defend, give receipts, grant releases, acquittances and to do all acts that I could were I personally present and the same shall and is hereby declared to be as binding to all intents and purposes on me as if I was personally present, so far as respects the above mentioned estate. Witness my hand and seal this 15 April 1822. (Signed) Epps Moody."

Epps Moody married Sarah Tabb in Franklin County, N. C. 1793, but was in Franklin County, Ala. in 1822, and was "buried in a country graveyard in Hardaman County, Tenn."

"In 1805 in Franklin County was a deed of conveyance from Eppes Moody, Esquire, to Thomas Moody Sturtivant. This sounds auspicious, but we have no other data on him at present," the genealogist reported. The Young genealogy says Sarah, dau. of Thomas Moody and Mary Young, married a Lindsay and their daughter Mary married a Sturdivant. They might name a son for the grandfather Thomas Moody, and we also have Sturdivant children for whom Thomas Moody was guardian, who would be more likely the family to name a child for Thomas Moody.

On Nov. 10, 1801, we find where Epps Moody of Franklin County, N. C. sold to Wm. B. Taylor, for a consideration of 102 lbs. Virginia money, two negroes named Milley and her son Jeffrey, (signed) Epps Moody, witnessed, by M. A. U. Sturdivant and Phill Hawkins, Nov. Court, 1801.

There is also an item in the Franklin County, N. C. Will Book 4, p. 243, Apr. 7, 1787, Philip Moody of Virginia to Joshua Mabry of North Carolina, negro woman named Matilda with her daughter named Hanna. Test: Henry Power, Richard Procter, May Court, 1787. Also 24 July, 1805, Ira Porter of Nash Co. deeded to Philip Moody, one of the trustees for the Methodist Episcopal Church, 2 acres of land. (Pt. 3.)

N. M. Harker tried to find Eppes Moody in the 1850 census but could not. She found an item where on Oct. 19, 1799, John Williams sold land to Epps Moody on Flat Rock Creek (apparently in Franklin County, N. C. V. 9, pt. 11, p. 140, Deeds. On p. 186, V. 9, she found: Elijah Jones for a title deed of conveyance 377½ acres on Big Buffalo Creek, deed of conveyance from Epps Moody Esq. to Thomas Moody Sturtivant, acknowledged by Thos. Moody Sturtivant." Buffalo Creek is where the Robert Moody family were, it must be noted.

In addition to the item in V. 10, p. 307, "By marriage articles dated 28 Oct. 1793, between Epps Moody of Franklin and his present wife Sarah Moody, then Sarah Tabb of Franklin," Mrs. Harker found an item on 12 May, 1798, between Sarah Moody and Alexander Brodie of Granville County, her power-of-attorney. She also found an item where Eppes Moody and Sarah, his wife, sold to Robert _____ 367 acres, 9, Oct. 1800. vol. 2, p. 95.) The index vol. 16, p. 227, showed Eppes Moody bought on 23 Feb. 1813; p. 230 15 July, 1813, he is listed also. Another note says: "One Epps will here 1797, son Tabb, dau. Sarah.")

Epps Moody, son of Wyatt Moody, was sixth generation in Virginia. His mother was probably an Eppes of the family which founded the City Point estate. As his brother Thomas was born 1759 in Cumberland County, Virginia, it is possible he also was born there. The genealogist reported: "In Franklin County, North Carolina, we found among the Wills a marriage contract of Eppes Moody, dated 28 December, 1793, in which he laid aside any claim to the estate of Sarah Tabb, whom he was about to marry, except the land on which she now lived, late the property of William Tabb, deceased. This marriage date would place the birth of Eppes as about 1765-8. "On Dec. 24, 1800, in Franklin County, N. C. Epps Moody transfers to Edward Newell "Know all men by these present that I Epps Moody of the county and state aforesaid in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars to me in hand paid by Edward Newel of the county of Warren and the state afore stated have sold and delivered unto the said Edward Newel, three negroes, big Winny and her two children, Lewis and Susannah, which & _____ negroes I the said Epps Moody do warrant and defend the right and title unto the same Edward Newel to him and his heirs forever against the lawful claim of any person whatsoever." On April 15, 1822, Epps Moody of Franklin County, **Alabama**, appointed Thomas Bragg of Warren County, N. C., as attorney to handle his portion of the estate of Thomas Moody, deceased, if any.

A marriage bond of Franklin County, N. C. shows that Epps Moody married Matilda Rollins (Rawlings) in 1811. However, this was likely a second wife as he might have been only in his forties at this time. The bond was dated Aug. 5, 1811.

The Tabbs are a large, widely-spread family in Virginia. I found them in Cumberland among the Moodys and also I believe in Lunenburg. Thomas Moody b. 1762 in Cumberland Co. was substitute in

the Revolution for Langhorne Tabb of Powhatan County, for instance.

N. M. Harker also checked the Franklin County, Ala. Moodys and found in the 1850 census: Rentic (P) unreadable (could this be Rawlings or Reuben?) age 39; Nancy, 37; Lafayette, 15, George, 14; Juliana, 13, James 11, Nancy, 9; David, 6. On May 12, 1813, Epps Moody bought 25 acres. (V. 16, p. 238.) Then on 25 June, 1814, George Tunstale and Epps Moody sold land. (p. 262.) (A garbled note here says Jabez Moody and Lucy, his mother, sell, in 1814, p. 278.)

Mrs. Harker also found in Franklin Co. Ala. some 1850 census items which I did not list in my North Carolina census notes: No. 955 Jeremiah Moody, age 24; No. 956 Joel Moody, age 78 (1772); Eliz. age 70; No. 957, Joseph Moody age 28 (1822), Mgt. age 21, and Eliz.

A letter to William A. Moody from Wm. Irvine Moody, Chairman of the Board of Orgill Brothers & Co., Memphis, Tenn. 10, West Calhoun Avenue (Wholesale Hardware and Farm Equipment), gives the following information, dated Jan. 12, 1953:



William Irvine Moody, 1864

"I am unable to give you very much information on my branch of the family, as my father died a few years after the close of the Civil War from the effects of a wound received in that conflict. The War had dissipated my father's very comfortable estate and it was very necessary to practice extreme economy and expend a lot of energy and activity in trying to feed and clothe a rather large family. About the only thing that I know about my grandfather, Epps Moody, is the fact that he reportedly came from La Grange, Ga., and settled on a farm near La Grande, Tenn. The old family Bible shows that he, Epps Moody, married Matilda Johnson Rawlings on Aug. 8, 1811, and the children were as follows:

1. Joseph Epps Moody, born May 6, 1812.
2. Isaac Rawlings Moody, born May 2, 1816.
3. Marina Ann Moody, born April 5, 1818.
4. Thomas O. Moody, born November 13, 1821.
5. Richard Epps Moody, who was my father, born March 8, 1826.

"My father married Eliza Julia Cocke on January 1, 1849. He entered the army in 1862, was Captain of Company L, 13th Tennessee Regiment under Gen. A. J. Vaughan. He was wounded in August, 1864, in the battle at Chattanooga, Tenn. The children of my father and mother, Richard Epps Moody and his wife, were as follows:

- "1. James Epps Moody, born May 15, 1850.
2. Lucy Rawlings Moody, born October 11, 1852.
3. Fannie Marine Moody, born September 1, 1855.
4. Thomas Richard Moody, born March 8, 1858.
5. Walter Clarence Moody, born October 9, 1860.
6. Wm. Irvine Moody, that's me, born November 30, 1864.
7. Mary Kirkpatrick Moody, born February 24, 1867.
8. Eliza Julia Moody, born August 12, 1870.
9. Joseph Vernon Moody, born January 10, 1873.

"These were all of the children of my father and mother. All of the above are dead with the exception of myself and my sister Mary Kirkpatrick Moody.

"Epps Moody was buried in a country graveyard in Hardaman County, Tenn., near the old home farm. I just happen to know that Joseph Epps Moody, the oldest son, went to Louisiana and died there, leaving a son and a daughter both of whom are now dead. Thomas O. Moody moved to Texas. I have forgotten and don't seem to be able to recall the town in which he settled in Texas, but I know that he had two or three sons, one of whom was named Thomas and came to visit my father a few years after the Civil War. My father and mother are buried in the cemetery at La Grange, Tenn.

"I realize that I am not adding very much to the family history but it's the best that I can do. If you or any of your associates can connect up this branch to yours or any of the other branches, I shall be very glad to cooperate in any way further that I can to establish the connection between the two branches of the family.

"As you will notice from my birth date, I have just passed my 88th birthday on the 30th of last November, so it seems that you and I both have been blessed with several years beyond the allotted time. I am still fairly active but have retired from active business, although I come down to the old office every day for a few hours when the weather permits and when I am in the city.

"Assuring you of my very sincere appreciation in writing so fully and with kindest personal regards and every good wish for good health and happiness for the remaining years,

Very truly,
W. I. Moody.

P. S. I have a faint recollection that it was Abilene, Texas, that Thomas O. Moody settled in but am not at all certain."

It is to be noted that La Grange, Tenn. is just over the border from Tippah, Miss. which is where William Moody died, the son of John Wyatt Moody, who formerly lived in Tennessee.

2. THE SAMUAL DAVIS FAMILY OF WARREN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

One of the three Moody sisters who were in Warren County, N. C. with their grandfather, Thomas Moody and his daughter who married a Williams, was married to Samuel Davis, the other two being married to Edward and William Newell. The father of Samuel Davis

appears to be Lawrence Davis as he and Thomas Moody gave negroes to the children of Samuel Davis apparently as their grandfathers, who must have been in some joint enterprise to explain the joint deed of gift.

The Warren County, N. C. records show: "Paramount to the order of the worshippers court of Warren County to us described: We have valued the Negroes belonging to the children of Samuel Davis given by deed of him said Davis and Thomas Moody to said children have allotted to Joseph Kimbell in right of his wife Elizabeth, two negroes to-wit—" "March 7, 1808, Warren County May Court 1808. This division of Negroes between the children of Samuel Davis ordered to be recorded. (FNC W2a.)"

"Warren County, November, 1813 (?) Ordered that Dudley Clanton, Edmund Newell, and Anthony Grom be appointed commns. to allot to Epps Davis his proportion of the Negroes in the possession of Thomas Moody to which he is entitled by a deed of gift, from Thomas Moody and Lawrence Davis and report to this term. (Signed) William Green." (FNC, W2a.)

In the Warren County Courthouse Estates I found on Apr. 15, 1800, that the children of Samuel Davis got negroes worth 1266 2/3, and as John Allen who married Polly Davis had a boy Jack already he was in debt to the other legatees 36.88. Wm. Newell was Commissioner. In 1811 Samuel, son of Samuel Davis, got his part of the negroes from Edward Newell and Dudley Clanton.

From the above we find the following genealogy:

Elizabeth Moody (Thomas¹ of Virginia, will 1656; Samuel²; Samuel³; Thomas⁴ 1718-1819; Wyatt⁵) married Williams, and lived in Warren County, N. C. Their children were:

1. Polly Davis, who married John Allen.
2. Samuel Davis, who received his negroes in 1811.
3. Elizabeth Davis, who married Joseph Kimbell. (Peter Kimball's will is in Book 3, p. 25, 1779-1783.)
4. Epps T. Davis, probably named for the maternal grandmother, an Epps of Virginia. The item giving him his share of the negroes on Nov. 24, 1813, in Warren County, N. C. shows that Epps T. Davis received negroes Hannah worth £ 300; Henry £ 150; Peter £ 125; Fanny £ 225; Lucy £ 100; Billy £ 150, a total of £ 575 and £ 475. It notes that Epps Davis is in debt to his brother James Davis the sum of £ 100.

In 1799, the commissioners E. (or J.?) Newell, Ben Kimbell and William Newell (p. 316 Warren County, N. C. Wills, Book 10) valued the negroes belonging to the children of Samuel Davis at £ 1266 2/3, total 7, child Sukey £100, child Nancy £ 50. John Allen had the negro boy Jack.

I did not look up the Davis to Davis Deed of Gift page 278, 1795; nor the Davis Will in Book 12, p. 192, 1802-1804; nor the Davis will in Book 10, 1798-1800, p. 294, and Administrator's Bond 316, 1798-1800; Division of Estate p. 316; Inventory by Nancy Davis p. 323.

5. James Davis, son of Elizabeth Moody Davis.

In the Public Library of Warrenton, N. C., the Librarian, Mabel Davis, showed me a copy of The Descendants of Peter Davis, 1752-1952, by Lula Hunter Skillman, 1952. It stated that Peter Davis was born in Isle of Wight, Wales, and settled in Isle of Wight, Va. then came to Warren County, Va. His first wife was Amy and second wife Hannah Turner, niece of James Turner, Governor of North Carolina in 1802. Peter and Amy had eight children:

1. Matthew b. 11-5-1752 d. 1829.
2. Burwell 1756-1846, b. Warren Co., N. C.
3. Giles d. about 1829.
4. Allen.

5. Buckner d. about 1820.
6. Rebecca.
7. Sylvia.
8. Mary.

Peter Davis and Hannah Turner had five children:

1. Jacob m. 1818 Rhoda Turner.
2. John.
3. Thomas.
4. Temperance (Tempie).
5. Winnie.

The Will of Burwell Davis was probated Aug. 1846, with bequests to son Edward, son John S., etc. Later there was a Samuel in this branch. There are many Davis entries in Boddie's book on Isle of Wight County, Va. it notes.

Dick Davis was shot by Tom Christmas and he was hanged for it in Warren County, N. C.

Buckner Davis and Jepe Persons of Warren Co. gave a bond to Richard Caswell for £ 250 on May 30, 1787, when Buckner became Constable. (P. 220, Book 4.)

Fanny Davis of Warren Co., N. C. for affection gave her niece Sally Colvin Campbell, dau. of William Campbell, and Polly Campbell, of Warrenton, for five shillings, a negro girl age 10, Aug. 3, 1787. Book 4, p. 270.)

The Moodys came from Lunenburg County, Va., to Warren County, N. C. and in the 1774 list of taxpayers we find: John Moody and his father Thomas Moody (who went to Warren County); John Davis with 7 taxables; Letey Davis with 1 taxable; Jonathan Davis with 3; with Wm. Bragg, Henry Gill, the Eppes, Gees, Garlands, Youngs, etc. Earlier than this in the 1748 list we find William Davis with 1 taxable in Lunenburg, with James Williams, John Young 6 taxables, Lemuel Young, etc.

Now there was a Jonathan Davis (Book 8, p. 279, Warren Co., N. C.) who married Winifred Duke and signed an affidavit referring to a legacy of William Duke, about 1795. William Duke came to Warren in 1735 and was sent by Byrd. This was said to be the tobacco Duke.

Edward Davis, who may have been the son of Burwell 1756-1846, and grandson of Peter Davis of Wales, signed a bond Aug. 29, 1795 (Book 8, p. 135, Warren Co., N. C.): "Bond from Edward Davis, Thomas Eaton, John Whill of Warren Co. are held unto Wm. Johnson, Wm. Falkenor and Whill Hawkins Esq. and the rest of the Justices for 500 £ for benefit of child committed to the tuition of said Edward Davis, guardian of James P. Miller, orphan of Thomas Miller."

This Edward Davis, however, may have come from Mecklenburg County, Va. as we find (Book 2 of Wills, p. 287, Warren Co., N. C. Edward Davis of Mecklenburg Co., Va. and Joshua Mabry, of Bute Co., N. C. held in Bute County Court, N. C. in the sum of 3,000 £, date 28 Nov. 1778, as a Bridge Bond 'to build a bridge over James White's Mill Pond where the bridge built by George Tucker formerly was."

Hathaway's *The Lost Tribes of North Carolina*, 2-146; 1-612, says that a Samuel Davis and his wife Ann came from Pasquotank County, N. C., having arrived there from Isle of Wight County, Va. and Samuel Davis was their oldest son.

This Samuel looks to be the ancestor of the Moody-Davis family, and Samuel¹ may have been a brother of Peter who came from Wales to Isle of Wight. However, this is only a surmise.

It looks as if the descendants of Joshua Davis might be from Edward Davis from Mecklenburg County, Va. who may have been a brother of Jonathan Davis of Lunenburg, etc. The name Joshua may have come

from Joshua Mabry, in the Bridge Bond, as Edward Davis may have married his daughter.

I called on Mrs. Hannah Davis and her daughter in Warrenton, Va. and they had a typewritten manuscript of their ancestry, as follows:

I. Joshua A. Davis b. July 1, 1749, of Virginia, m. Anna Smith b. Feb. 25, 1753, in the year 1770 on Apr. 19, and moved to North Carolina where they built Locust Grove near Norlina. Their children were:

1. Charles b. 1771.
2. Edward b. 1778.
3. Cudbuth b. 1781.
4. Benjamin b. 1783.
5. Joshua A. b. 1788.
6. William.
7. Anthony.

I found the Will of Joshua Davis of Warren County in Book 10, p. 294, Warren County Wills: He left his whole estate to his wife Nancy to be equally divided with the youngest son John Davis. Witnesses Wyatt Hawkins, John Mayfield. The date was 1799. Nancy's inventory was on p. 323. This Joshua might be the father of the above Joshua A. Davis and the son of Edward Davis of Mecklenburg, Va.

I talked with Miss Eula Allen of Allen's Store in Warrenton, the grand-daughter of Samuel Davis, but she did not have any genealogy. There are also in Warrenton, N. C. E. R. Davis, General Merchandise Store; Inez, N. C., W. S. Davis (Warrenton); W. T. Davis Store, Arcola (Warrenton), N. C.; Robert M. Davis, R. F. D. 1, Warrenton, N. C.

(1.) SOLDIERS OF THE NAME SAMUEL DAVIS IN THE REVOLUTION

I tried to find the Revolutionary record of Samuel Davis who married the sister of Dr. Thomas Moody, his children living in Warren County, N. C., one son being Epps Davis. I found a number of Samuel Davises, in the Pension Bureau, National Archives, Washington, D. C.

One Samuel Davis made his declaration for pension from Davidson County, Tennessee. He testified that in April 1776 he enlisted in North Carolina under Capt. Jacob Turner in the line of the State of North Carolina and was discharged by Jethro Sumner in Fredericksburg. He was in Dickson County, Tenn. in 1822, and gives a list of his property and debts, one item being "Paid to H. Moody for board, 1822." He served two and a half years, and was at Germantown and at Valley Forge. He was ordered to guard "the baggage of Gen. George Washington." He went to South Carolina for fifteen years, then to Tennessee, and was age 62 in 1819. Certificate 15, 798.

Another interesting file of Samuel Davis was Nov. 21, 1832, from Madison County, Alabama, which is where Major Daniel Wright made his declaration from. He says he was born in what is now Rockbridge, then called Augusta, Virginia, 24 day of Dec. 1755. His "father was killed by Indians when age three and he always had a preference for fighting Indians particularly the Shawnee who killed his father." He lived in Washington County, Va. when called to service, and remained there until 1797 when he moved to Blount County, E. Tennessee. In 1808 he moved to Madison, Ala. "I planted the first corn planted by a white man in Madison County," he added. He was a private under Captain Craig and Col. Christian, in the Virginia Militia 8 mos. from 1776. He served against the Cherokee Indians in 1776 and his brother John Davis was with him in service in Washington County. In 1778 he went to Norfolk to enlist." His story is extremely interesting—he was all over the map.

Another Samuel Davis applied from Burke County, N. C. Oct. 23, 1832. He was born Oct. 12, 1753, and

served from Albemarle County, Va. under Capt. Isaae Davis. He went to Williamsburg, etc. and pursued Cornwallis. Some years after the war he moved from Virginia to North Carolina where he was for thirty years. He lived in Albemarle County, Virginia, during his first service.

Another Corporal Samuel Davis was of North Carolina, pension declaration on March 11, 1841, by his wife Nancy of Stokes County, N. C., Salem District. She declared she was the widow of Samuel Davis, formerly of Rowan County, N. C. who was in the Revolution as drummer and private in the N. C. Line two years. She married him in Oct. 1779 in Rowan, and had son John Davis and daughter Phebe both in Stokes County.

Another Samuel Davis of Jones County, N. C. declaration June 10, 1823, said he was a volunteer under Col. H. Hogen, and was then living in Northampton County, N. C. age about 19. He marched to Petersburg, Halifax, etc. and to Philadelphia and Baltimore. He was a private in the company of Capt. Cole for one year. Received \$40 per annum.

Elizabeth, widow of Samuel Davis of Botetourt, Va. applied, saying her husband had been at Guilford Court House.

Samuel Davis, private under Capt. Riddle of Henry County, Ky. was taken prisoner and taken to Detroit in 1783, where he was retained by the Indians. He was b. Pennsylvania 1765 (?) and was living at Riddle Station in Kentucky, when he entered service and was captured.

Samuel Davis of Hamilton, Va. was a private under Capt. Berry and Col. Corbin in Virginia Line six months, and made application 1832 from Harrison. In 1855 his wife Ruth, res. of Harrison Co. Va. age 78, applied.

Samuel Davis of Hampshire Co. Va. Feb. 2, 1833, named Samuel Barker Davis, was in Fairfax when he enlisted in 1775. The militia around Alexandria were called in from Loudon Co. He was b. in Charles City Co. married and moved to Fairfax in 1769 or so, then moved to Prince William and Hampshire. Widow named Ann.

Jane m. Samuel Davis, Bedford, Va. Aug. 1793, who d. 28 Feb. 1813, lv. 3 ch. Nancy Moon, Elizabeth Capell and John Davis. Jane, widow d. age 82, 4 Aug. 1839. Nancy pet. from Charlotte Va.

3. THE NEWELLS OF WARREN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

The Marriage Bonds of Warren County, N. C. show that Edward Newell married Sally Moody, June 19, 1797, witness, William Newell (W), Shd. Green. This was the daughter of Wyatt Moody and granddaughter of Thomas Moody 1718-1819, who died in Warren County. Later records show that Minerva Moody m. Willie Aere 23 Dec. 1826, and on Dec. 31, 1845, Mary Jane Moody, m. Thomas W. Rucker (p. 216.)

Sally's sister, whose name we do not know, married William Newell, brother of the above Edward, and another sister married Samuel Davis, also of Warren County.

Utella Hawley Strang seems to have found the family of the above in William and Mary Quarterly (F.N.C. W 2d (Pt. 5), p. 238, where Newell was also spelled Newel. (It is also spelled Nowell and probably Noel. Ann Waller Reddy of Richmond told me she was doing the genealogy of the Noel family, originally French.)

Newell—Wife Lucy Newell	Son John Newell,
Dau. Elizabeth Robertson	Wm. Newell
Dau. Rebekah Nyrick	David Hude Newell
Dau. Sally Newell	Edward Newell
Dau. Polly Hyde Newel	37th day of January, 1792.

Thomas Moody above was in Prince George County, Va. in 1761 when he began buying land in Lunenburg, Va. and I looked up the Prince George, Va. Personal Property Tax Lists 1783 and found these:

Camp Nowell
Thomas Nowell
John Nowel
Edw. Newell

Near them I found Edw. Neblitt, Wm. Niblett, Peter Peebles, Geo. Noble, and many Eppes, including Edmund and Joel Eppes in 1786, when Thomas and Edward Newell are found, also Edward Jr. and Sr. Niblett, as well as Francis Moody, Jane Sturdivant Est., Edw. Wyatt (p. 8), Richard, Francis, John, Amy Eppes, William Williams Sr. and Jr., Isham Williams, Anthony and Richard. These names are all associated with the Moodys and Warren County.

I also noted that the 1820 census of Prince George, Va. had Thomas Newell, Sr. and Jr., and James Newell. In the 1800 Census of Warren County, N. C. I noted Giles Davis and Charles Davis but no one else.

In Richmond in the General Alphabet of the Board of Patents Commencing in 1623, and ending 1774, Comprising the Indexes of 42 Books, Beginning at No. 1, I found the following:

Thos. Nowell, 700 acres (p. 260, Book 4, which is from 1655-1664.)
Cornelius Nowell and others, 1097 per: 27, 469 (No. 5, for 1661-1666), and it also has David Newell 324, 628.
Jonathan Newell (No. 6, from 1666 to 1679, V. C. 2500 acres, p. 95.)
James Newell, 400 acres, p. 501 (No. 24, from 1745-1746.)
Samuel Davis, 100 acres, p. 674 (No. 26, from 1748-49.)

By looking up these grants the ancestral homes could be ascertained.

In the Lunenburg County, Va. tax lists for 1748 we find James Newell, p. 85, and William Newell 1772, p. 301. There are many Davises listed in the area at different times and Wyatts, Gees, Gills, Johnsons, etc.

From the above, it would appear that the Newells originated in Prince George, went to Lunenburg about 1748 and on to Warren County, N. C.—the same route followed by the Moodys and Eppes and other such families.

While in Warrenton, N. C. I tried to find what I could about the Newells, but did not have time to check the Court records. Warren County Wills showed:

Newell Will, Book 8, 1795-6, p. 238, Adm. and Sale, and Inventory 321, 323.
Newell Bridge Bond, Book 9, p. 47, 1796-8. (For constructing a bridge.)
Newell Bridge Bond, p. 233.
Newell Guardianship Bond, p. 225.
Newell Adm. Heale A/c current 304-5-9; Do. to Heale Guardian Bond. (A Newell was guardian to a Heale apparently.)
Newell Guardianship to Nyrick 91 C 216, Book 11, 1800-2.

In Warrenton in the Public Library, I found a book Descendants of Peter Davis and noted in Warren County, N. C. 1796, John Newell, Sr., Lucy, William, John, Edward. I did not look up the records of Granville nor Bute from which Warren was taken 1779.

In the Army Accounts Halifax and Warrenton, 1781-85, for Revolutionary Claims, John Newell received his payment, and Samuel Davis is listed 11 times. This qualifies for membership in the D.A.R. I did not see any Newell nor Moody in the 1790 Census of

Halifax Dist., Warren County, N. C. The Warren County records in 1805 show that William Newell sold a slave to Wyatt Williams.

I could not find anyone in Warrenton with Newell genealogy but was referred to Mrs. Charles Dolan, 58361 Clairmont Avenue, Richmond, Va. a Newell descendant, from which the letter was returned as a wrong address. I wrote Miss Mary Newell but she said she had no genealogy—of Warrenton. I also wrote Mrs. John D. Newell, Macon, N. C. who replied that her husband had known the genealogy but was now dead and she had no information. In Richmond, Va., I phoned Emily Newell (Mrs. W. E. Craig), 1605 Hilliard Road, who said she had no genealogy but would be interested in finding some. I was also referred to Emily Milam, Aurelian Springs, near Roanoke Rapids, N. C., and William Newell at Wise, N. C. From the Warrenton telephone book I copied down the name of Frank B. Newell.

I was told that Mrs. Pitkin of the Pitkin Jewelry Store is the local genealogist in Warrenton, N. C. J. Edward Allen of Warrenton did the Hill Genealogy but I don't know what he may have on other families.

VI. DR. THOMAS MOODY AND MARY YOUNG OF VIRGINIA, NORTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE AND ALABAMA

The following is a summary of the probable ancestry and descendants of Dr. Thomas Moody, b. 1759:

I. **Thomas¹ Moody**, arrived in Virginia before 1654, as we find him as a witness that year in Charles City County, which is just below Richmond, in Henrico County. His Will was probated there 1656 by Francis Redford, or Radford, who had married the widow, Ann, and was guardian of the son and heir, Samuel Moody. Ann Redford was about 28 when she witnessed the Will of Richard Nicholas in 1658. The Will of Francis Redford in 1682, in Henrico County, Va. refers to "wife Ann, sons Francis and John, and grandson-in-law Samuel Moody." John Redford and Isham Eppes had a survey of 531 acres in Henrico County, 1710, and the Redfords were later in Cumberland Co., Va. with the Moodys, also. We believe Thomas and Ann Moody had only two sons, Samuel¹ and possibly Robert,¹ who was mentioned in Henrico 1687.

II. **Samuel¹ Moody**, heir to his father's patent in 1688 in Charles City County in Weyanoke Parish on the James River. Apparently he lived in Henrico with the Redfords for some time as we find Samuel Moody on the Henrico poll tax 1679. By 1704 Samuel Moody was on the quit rent rolls of Charles City County with 82 acres along with Widow Wyatt who had 800 acres, Richard Blanks and the Eppes family. Samuel Moody also had 328 acres in Prince George County, just across James River, which had been cut off from Charles City in 1703.

We do not know all the children of Samuel Moody, but the following appear to be his. The early records of Charles City County were nearly all destroyed so it is almost impossible to find a connected lineage for the early families there.

1. Samuel², who patented land in Brunswick County, Va. 1737.
2. Thomas whose will was dated 1753, Charles City County, mentioning wife Faris, and children Henry, Samuel, Lucy Hill, Elizabeth, Mary, Martha, Philip.
3. Benjamin, who was in Charles City County, 1740. He may have had two sons of Lunenburg County, Va., Benjamin there 1748 and Isaiah, 1750.
4. Perhaps others.

Ann, daughter of Capt. Henry Lound, a Cavalier refugee of Henrico, married either Samuel or Robert

and her sister, Martha, married a Blanks. From the use of the name Blanks in the Moody line, it appears that the wife of one Moody was a Blanks, but we are not able to prove these connections by documentary records so far.

III. **Samuel² Moody**, of James City County, Va., received a patent June 10, 1737, for 301 acres in Brunswick County, Va. on Flat Rock Creek. This creek flows into the Meherrin River near Meeklenburg. We believe that Samuel was probably living in Williamsburg City engaging in some kind of business, having gone there from Charles City or Prince George. The above land was sold in 1738 by Thomas Moody of Charles City County, Va. which shows that he was son of Samuel². We believe the death of Samuel Moody was found by Utella Hawley Strang in "Personal Notices from the Virginia Gazette: Samuel Moody & another white man, going a ducking in a very small canoe in Moorcock Creek, by Chickahominy Ferry, were upset and drowned the 15th instant. (No year was given but judging by other notices on the same page it was about December, 1737." This would fit into the date of transfer of the patent in 1738 to Thomas Moody.

IV. **Thomas² Moody**, who was of Charles City when he deeded to Brodnax in 1738, but was listed as of Prince George when he began purchasing land in Lunenburg County, Va. in 1761. As he was not found previously in Prince George, we believe he had recently transferred there from Charles City. He died, age over 100, in 1819, in Warren Co., N. C., and his will mentions his daughter Elizabeth Williams and her heirs, John Williams, Edward Williams, Dr. G. Williams, William Williams and Mary Talum Kearney. In 1792 Thomas Moody and wife, Mary, of Warren County, N. C. deeded land to son John Moody in Lunenburg County, Va. Thomas Moody was in Franklin County, N. C. in 1785 selling his Lunenburg lands, but his name does not appear again there so he must have moved to Warren County about that time. We do not know all the children of Thomas Moody but the following are his:

1. John Moody, to whom above Thomas² Moody gave land in Lunenburg as his son in 1790 and 1792. His son, John Moody, Jr. is first mentioned in 1779 as witness to a deed in Lunenburg to Thomas Moody, Planter, of 50 acres on Crooked Run. He was born about 1752, as an affidavit in 1834 in Oglethorpe County, Ga. says he was 23 in 1776 and lived four miles from Dr. Thomas Moody in Lunenburg County, Va. when he saw him march off with the Minute Men to fight at the Holston River. Wyatt Williams testified he had known John Moody for 15 years. We find John Moody in Franklin Co., N. C. 1780 marrying Lucretia Green. John, Sr. probably had a daughter Polly who married William Williams in Lunenburg, Va. 1795, Salley who married William Gee 1805, and Martha.

2. Wyatt Moody, whose wife was probably named Eppes.

3. Elizabeth, who married a Williams and was alive in Warren County, N. C. in 1819, at the time of her father's death.

4. Thomas Moody, Jr. who was in 1790 guardian of the Sturdivant children.

V. **Wyatt Moody**, whom we have not been able to find in Virginia or North Carolina. His mother was probably of the Wyatt family and there was a John Wyatt in Lunenburg County, Va. in 1785 who signed a petition for religious liberty with John Moody, Wyatt Williams, John Williams, John Eppes, Benjamin Gee, William Neblett, etc. The wife of Wyatt Moody was probably an Eppes, who could have been of a Cumberland family, as the son, Dr. Thomas Moody, was born in Cumberland, 1759, though there were many Eppes in Lunenburg, such as Peter, son of Col. Littlebury Eppes, and his brothers Richard and Francis who went from Prince George to Lunenburg. In Cum-

berland County, Va., Ann Eppes Harris, sister of Richard Eppes of Chesterfield, was co-executor of her husband's Will in 1759, which was proved on the oath of Thomas Moody, a witness.

The children of Wyatt Moody were the following, according to the records of the Moody family, though we do not know the order of birth:

1. Dr. Thomas³ Moody b. 1759, Cumberland County, Va. married Mary Young, daughter of Thomas Young who moved from Virginia to Iredell County, N. C. near Houstonville.

2. John Moody "had three children, Wyatt, Thomas and Martha. One of the boys was a doctor, the other a lawyer, they lived in South Carolina in about the year 1816," according to William Cresfield Moody.

3. Epps Moody. He was in Franklin County, N. C. in 1800 when he sold three negroes to Edward Newell of Warren Co., N. C. However, he was in Franklin County, Alabama, in 1822, when on April 15, he signed a power of attorney to Thomas Bragg of Warren County, N. C. to transact business for any claim "to any portion of the estate of Thomas Moody dec'd for me and in my name." In Franklin County, N. C. 28 Dec. 1793, was a marriage contract of Epps Moody, in which he laid aside claim to the estate of William Tabb, father of Sarah Tabb, whom he was about to marry. Another marriage bond in Franklin County, N. C. shows that Epps Moody married Matilda Rawlings in 1811, Aug. 5 the bond was dated. This was probably a second wife, and the marriage recorded in the family Bible, Joseph Epps b. 1812, Isaac Rawlings, Marina Ann, Thomas O., and Richard Epps, who married Eliza Julia Cocke in 1849, and was a Civil War captain.

4. Daughter of Wyatt Moody who married Daniel Wright. We have no further record on this, but it may be that this is the same Major Daniel Wright who married Nancy Young, sister of Mary Young, the wife of Dr. Thomas Moody. He joined up from Surry County, N. C. and was one of the chief partisan leaders of the region.

5. Daughter married Samuel Davis. This could be the Samuel Davis who asked for a pension from Davidson County, Tennessee, saying he joined in North Carolina in April, 1776, under Capt. Jacob Turner, and served two and a half years, being at Germantown and Valley Forge. He went to South Carolina for fifteen years, then to Tennessee, and was age 62 in 1819. In 1822 he was in Dickson County, Tenn. and one item of his debts was "Paid to H. Moody for board, 1822." Epps Davis received a deed of gift from Lawrence Davis and Thomas Moody, apparently his grandparents, and also Joseph Kimbell in right of his wife Elizabeth. This was in Warren County, N. C. Samuel Davis is listed 11 times in the Army Accounts 1781-85 for Revolutionary Claims.

6. Daughter married William Newell. Warren County records show that in 1805 Wyatt Williams bought a slave of William Newell.

7. Salley Moody married Edward Newell, marriage bond dated June 19, 1797, witness, William Newell (W), Shd. Green, in Warren County, N. C. Marriage Bonds. Edward was the brother of William, according to Moody family records.

VI. Dr. Thomas³ Moody b. Nov. 9, 1759, in Cumberland County, Va. and said in the records of Thomas Moody of Texas to have lived to be 104 years of age, and to have died in 1856, in Clarke County, Alabama, a brilliant medical career of eighty years." One of these dates is wrong and probably he died in 1856 and the age was a vague tradition, as the same source said he was "born near Lynchburg, Virginia, 1752." The date 1752 was probably arrived at by deducting 104 years from 1856.

He married Mary Young, born Feb. 27, 1758, died in Alabama. Her father was Thomas Cadet Young, and her mother Judith, daughter of Robert Johnston of Brunswick County, Va. W. J. Young says, "they had seven children named below who were born at Crooked Creek, or The Oaks, but as deeds show sale of this property in 1747 and Thomas married Judith in 1755, our opinion is that they lived on one of the Roanoke river farms in what is now Mecklenburg (then Lunenburg) County. His holdings were in and about Clarks-ville.

The records of William A. Moody say Mary Young was born 27 February 1758, in Lunenburg County, Va. (Lunenburg was set off from Brunswick in 1746, and Mecklenburg from Lunenburg in 1765.)

The following record contains some errors which will be corrected elsewhere in this book but family records are priceless and it is possible the same route was not followed by each branch of the family. William A. Moody states: "In 1904 I visited (in Paris, Texas) another Dr. Thomas Moody, who, like my father, was a grandson of Wyatt, I copied from his records as follows: 'Dr. Thomas Moody, born near Lunenburg, Virginia, 1752, married Frances Young. They moved first to North Carolina (Iredell County), then to Warren County, Tennessee, and there lived from 1813 to 1833, when they moved to Clarke County, Alabama, where he died in 1856 at the age of 104, after a brilliant medical career of eighty years. He had five sons: Thomas, who became a physician and died after a few years; Benjamin, who married early and raised a large family and died in Alabama; John W. was married in Alabama, was a trader, went to Bastrop County, Texas, in 1834, became auditor and died in Houston in 1839, leaving a large family. Henry was a physician, began practice in early life in Warren County, Tennessee, and died in 1834, leaving a numerous family; William was born in 1794; at the age of 19, he married Polly Sheppard, a daughter of James and Phoebe Sheppard, and soon moved to Williamson County, Tennessee, where he became a farmer, trader and successful businessman. His wife was an energetic woman, who, like her sister, had graduated in the home school of virtue, industry and economy. She died at the age of 32 years. Her husband, William, was originally a Baptist minister, but in 1827, he became a minister of the Christian Church and died in the harness in 1862 in Tippah County, Mississippi. His daughter-in-law lovingly adds: 'He died without a struggle, a triumphant death, his face lit up with a glowing smile that seemed to illuminate the house and throw a halo over all his beautiful and beneficent life.'"

We have not traced all the lines of descent and do not have the proper order of birth, but the following were the children of Mary Young and Dr. Thomas Moody:

1. John Wyatt Moody, born June 10, 1776, in Lunenburg County, Va., died August 20, 1839, in Houston, Texas, according to the records of William Cresfield and John Monroe Moody. He married Mary, called Polly, Baldwin. William Cresfield Moody wrote: "My father, John Wyatt Moody, was born in the State of Virginia, Lunenburg County, moved to Iredell County, North Carolina, thence went to Ohio and married, returned to North Carolina and thence moved to Coosa County (Ala.), thence to Montgomery County, Alabama, thence Texas in 1835; was appointed first Auditor under the Republic of Texas, which office he held until his death 20th day of August, 1839, in the city of Houston, Texas. My mother was born in the State of Georgia, Wilkes County; was born February 1, 1785, then moved with her parents to Ohio, married there and went with father to North Carolina." William Cresfield Moody also wrote in his autobiography: "My grandfather, Thomas Moody, lived to be something over one hundred years. I visited him in 1849, he was then 94 years old. He had four sons, Benjamin Epps, who had a large family,

Henry and William and John Wyatt; two daughters, Lucy and Temperance. Aunt Temperance married a man by the name of Lyle. Aunt Lucy married a man by the name of Kees (who) was drowned in Texas, she then married a man by the name of Correl, he died and she went back to Clark County where her father lived and married a man by the name of Ando."

Mary Baldwin was born Feb. 1, 1785 in Wilkes County, Georgia, and died Dec. 10, 1853. Her father was Francis Baldwin, born in Berkeley County, Va. (Berkeley is now in West Virginia, which was set off at the time of the Civil War; it is near Harper's Ferry, where John Brown's Raid occurred.) Her mother was Rhoda Jennings b. 1767, in Fairfield County, Conn. Francis Baldwin's father was named Thomas and his mother was possibly Jane Simmons. The children of Francis Baldwin were:

1. Hiram who died in Warren Co., Ohio, married _____ Lewis of Virginia.
2. Rebecca, who married Dr. Joel Casey.
3. Mary, who married John Wyatt Moody.
4. Sarah, who married John Whittaker.
5. Elizabeth, who died in Lebanon, Ohio, and married Samuel Nixon.
6. Frances, who died in Troy, Ohio, m. William Fish.
7. Nancy, d. Savannah, Tenn. married (1) William Seaman of Leaman and (2) _____ Pearson.
8. Thomas Francis Baldwin b. 1800, married Sarah Tibbey.

See the *Early Records of Georgia*, vol. 1, where Francis Baldwin is listed p. 320, and mentioned in the Land Lotteries of 1803, 1806, 1819, 1821, 1827, 1832, drawing 2. Wilkes County, Georgia, History, V. and II, has on p. 99, Francis Baldwin as witness to the deed of Humphreys Tompkins to John Smith, 1050 acres on Pistol Creek, adjoining land of John Freeman, Wm. Johnston, Francis Baldwin and Francis McClendon, Jan. 8, 1791, witnesses, Francis Baldwin, Chas. Smith. Page 107 has Francis Baldwin and wife Rhoda to Jesse Peer-man or Perman, 256 acres adj. land of Thos. Gilbert, Jno. Jennings, and Tapley Flint, Oct. 28, 1789; witnesses Richard B. Wooten, Reuben Saffold, Thomas Wooten, J. P. On p. 205 is a note Francis Baldwin to Jacob Miller due Bill for \$90, March 22, 1799.

William A. Moody wrote: "I have questioned the date of John Wyatt Moody's birth since it makes his parents so very young at the date fixed for his birth. My father gave me this date and also the other records have it 1776. If his birth could be pushed up to about 1780, it would help to harmonize some other dates of his children. Just where I got the information I do not now remember. I have no certainty about any of them."

The date of the marriage of John Wyatt Moody and Mary Baldwin is given as March 13, 1806, in Warren County, Ohio. They had six children:

(1) **Dorinda Melissa Moody**, the oldest child, was born January 15, 1808, in Iredell County, N. C., and died Nov. 21, 1895. "The family moved to St. Clair County, Alabama, when she was just a small child and stayed until 1819. When Dorinda was ten years old, they moved to Coosa County, Alabama," where their son, William Cresfield was born, 23 March 1819. According to the History of Dorinda Melissa Moody, by Ella Lloyd Beekstrum, "It was very hot there and the father's health was not too good, so they moved back to St. Clair County. It was here that their son, John Monroe was born. This was on the 16th of February, 1822. About two years later they lost a daughter, Mary Crison, who died very young. Soon after, the family moved to Texas. It was here that Dorinda Melissa, age seventeen, met and married William Salmon on the 24th day of July, 1825. To this union was born three girls, Philina, Angelina, Dec. 18, 1826, Margaret Frances, Sept. 7, 1829, Margina Levenia, Sept. 2, 1833. On April 25, 1837, she married a young army captain, Michail Roup Goheen, and they lived at Bastrop,

Fayette County, Texas, where Eliza Adcline was born 21 July, 1838, who married Robert Lewis Lloyd Jan. 8, 1852. They moved to Anderson, Harris County, where the husband was granted a large tract of land for his services in the war with Mexico, and here Fredonia Melissa was born Sept. 10, 1845, and also Christiana Elizabeth b. Sept. 2, 1841. Louisa Jane was b. Dec. 23, 1847, and Michail Roup Goheen Feb. 2, 1850, who died 8 July, 1853. Capt. Gohcen died June 16, 1850, in Spring Creek, Texas, while taking care of his cattle. He was born Dec. 23, 1807, at Catawissa, Columbia Co., Pa., son of Edward Goheen and Christina Roup. Dorinda then married William Rufus Slade (or Slocum) on Feb. 20, 1853, who was born July 1, 1810, having no children by this husband. Dorinda was very beautiful judging from her photograph, and she and her brother, John Monroe Moody, loved to dance all kinds of Southern tap-dances etc. "People used to come as far as twenty miles by wagon to see John Moody and Rinda dance," according to the Moody tradition.

(2) **Alfonzo Moody**, second child of John Wyatt Moody, was born about 1810 in North Carolina.

(3) **Mary Grizan**, b. about 1814, died young. (Also spelled Crison or Grigson.)

(4) **Francis Winfred Moody**, b. Oct. 21, 1816, in North Carolina, died May 21, 1854. He married Louisa Sarah Oliver, b. May 3, 1819. Their children were:

- i. John Fletcher Moody b. 8 Nov. 1838, in Texas, married Josie B. Needham.
- ii. Louisa M. b. 24 Dec. 1840, in Texas.
- iii. Mary Frances b. 1 Jan. 1843, married George C. Hardy.
- iv. Samuel Oliver b. 9 Feb. 1845, married Harriet M. Houghton, and lived in Fort Worth in Texas. Their children were: Francis H. Moody b. 21 Sept. 1875, probably at Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; William Harvey b. 19 Jan. 1877, probably at Ft. Worth; Richard B. b. 3 April 1879; Albert b. 31 March, 1889; Robert Henry b. 8 June, 1888; Lucile b. 3 May, 1890; Florence Margette b. 15 Aug. 1892.

(5) **William Cresfield Moody**, b. March 23, 1819, in Coosa County, Ala., d. Sept. 26, 1906, age 87, at Santa Monica, Calif. He moved to Texas with his parents in 1835 and at the age of sixteen joined under General Sam Houston in 1836, for which service he received a league of 4,409 acres of land as a grant. He founded the town of Ursine, Nev.

(6) **John Monroe Moody**, b. Feb. 16, 1822, at St. Clair County, Ala., d. Jan. 27, 1884, at Thatcher, Arizona, a town which he founded as the first settler.

The only record we have for ascertaining the place of birth of the other children is the statement by Dr. Thomas Moody in his declaration for a pension as a Revolutionary soldier, June 3, 1833, from Clarke County, Alabama. He joined up as a fifer in 1776 when he was about 17 years of age in the Minute Men under Capt. Samuel Garland and stated: "I resided in Lunenburg County, Virginia, when called into service and lived there until 1790. From there to Surry & Rowan County, North Carolina where I was until 1816, from there to Warren (Warren) County, Tennessee, where I remained until 1829. From there I came to Clarke County, Alabama, where I now reside." The last record of him is in 1854, age 95, in a letter from Bashi, Clarke County, Ala.

2. **Thomas⁴ Moody**, "who became a physician and died after a few years."

3. **Henry Moody**, who "was a physician, began practice in early life in Warren County, Tennessee, and died in 1834, leaving a numerous family."

4. **Benamin Epps Moody**, born Dec. 17, 1786, died May 21, 1854, according to John Monroe Moody, as copied in William A. Moody's records. He "married early and raised a large family and died in Alabama." He would have been born in Lunenburg, Virginia, if the date is correct as his parents lived there until 1790 before going to Surry County, N. C. His wife was probably Nancy Cass or Cast.

5. **Lucinda Moody**, called Lucy, m. Lewis Keyes, 2nd Isaac Carrol, and 3rd Ando. "Aunt Lucy married a man by the name of Kees who was drowned in Texas, she then married a man by the name of Correl, he died and she went back to Clark County where her father lived and married a man by the name of Ando," according to William Cresfield Moody.

6. **William Moody** b. Mareh 10, 1794, died Jan. 21, 1862, in Tippah County, Miss. He was probably born in Surry County, N. C. which was cut off from Rowan in 1770. Stokes County was cut off from in 1789, and we find Thomas Moody on the 1800 census in Stokes County, N. C. p. 562, with 1 male over 16 and one under 16. William Moody lived in Williamson County, Tenn. and was first a Baptist minister, later one of the Christian Church. (This must refer to the Campbellite Church of Christ.) His first wife was Polly Sheppard, daughter of James and Phoebe Sheppard. His second wife was Elizabeth Foster Rutledge, whom he married at Bradford, Tenn., one of whose sons was Dr. Thomas Moody b. 1832 at Bradford, Tenn. who lived in Paris, Lamar County, Texas. Another son was Dr. Milus W. Moody b. 1814 at Bradford, Tenn. who lived in Blossom, Lamar County, Texas, adjoining Paris.

7. **Temperance**, born about 1801, at Hunting Creek, Iredell County, N. C. died 1852, according to William A. Moody's records. (Iredell was formed in 1788 from Rowan.) Her husband was George N. Lyles, as he signed his name to an affidavit Jan. 31, 1853, in Clarke County, Ala., saying "George N. Lyles of the County of Marengo and state (Alabama) aforesaid . . . says that he has been acquainted with Thomas Moody since the year 1817; that the said Thos. Moody was fond of conversing about the War of the Revolution, talked about it repeatedly; that Thomas Moody always said and told that one Jack Cook drove his waggon at & before the Battle of Camden & that he himself was doing duty as a soldier under General Gates & in his army, that the said waggon was pressed into the service of the Army of the United States & that he never received any pay for it."

The birth of Temperance about 1801 in North Carolina is proved by the 1850 Census of Clarke County, Alabama, where we find Dr. Thomas Moody living with his daughter, Temperance, and the Lyles, as follows:

#464 G. N. Liles, age 52, born Maine.
Tempy Liles, age 49, born North Carolina
John Liles, age 17, born Alabama
George Liles, age 14, born Alabama
Millard Liles, age 11, born Alabama
Thomas Moody, age 91, born Virginia

#465 Thomas C. Liles, age 21, born Tennessee
Minerva Liles, age 26, born Alabama
George Lilies, age 5, born Alabama

The genealogist, H. E. Christiansen, noted: "Thomas, age 21, living next door, is no doubt the oldest son of G. N. and Temperance, and it shows their movements from North Carolina then to Tennessee and on to Alabama. It establishes the birth of Temperance in 1801 in North Carolina and that of her father as about 1759 in Virginia. There were no other Moodys in this country, nor did we note any other of the girls' families. Neither were there any in Warren County, North Carolina, in 1850. We checked the Index to Iredell County, N. C. deeds and wills, but there was no Moody there, so this is still something of a puzzle."

8. Possibly **Nancy Moody** who married James Cass (?), listed in the Young genealogy. The genealogist read the husband as Vaney Goss from a photostat.

9. Possibly **Elizabeth Moody**, who married a Styles, listed in the Young genealogy.

10. Possibly **Sarah Moody**, who married a Lindsay, their children being (1) Elvira, and (2) Mary, who married a Sturdivant; Eliza, Lucinda, married Johnson; Matthew, and Thomas.

11. Possibly **Clarisse**, who married a Reese, but I believe this refers to Lucy who married a Kees (possibly Reese).

These last four names are taken from the **Memorial and Family Tree of Michael Cadet Young**, by C. D. Cowles, 1895, which I looked at in the New York Public Library in an original ink copy of a handwritten chart, which was difficult to decipher. The chart did not list either Henry or Thomas, but Benjamin, William and John were there, and Temperance who married Lyle, together with the above four Nancy, Elizabeth, Sarah and Clarisse.

The **Journal of John Monroe Moody** contains information on this family in Alabama and Texas, so we may quote a little of it. He was the youngest son of John Wyatt Moody and Mary Baldwin. This was written by Francis Winfred Modoy; I will correct some of the spelling:

"John Monroe Moody was born on the 16th day of February, 1822, in Saint Clair, Saint Clair County, State of Alabama, and in the year 1824, my father moved to Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, where he resided until about April, 1833, and then moved to Wetumpka in the Creek Indian Territory, Alabama, where we resided until the year 1835, when he started with his family to Texas, then being under the Government of Mexico. Taking down the Alabama River passing through Mobile and crossing Lake Pontchartrain and passing through New Orleans, and taking down the Mississippi River into and across the Gulf of Mexico, and landed at the mouth of the Colorado River at Matagorda, Texas, in the spring of 1835. In June or July following, my father moved to Bastrop, Bastrop County, where he resided until the next fall, when he moved down the Colorado River opposite to LaGrange where he lived until the spring of 1836, at which time the Mexicans made war upon the Texans, after inviting them, and granting the Americans the privilege of settling there. The Mexicans became jealous of their power, and endeavored to take their arms from them, which caused the war of 1836, and caused the Memorable Battle of Jacinto on the 21st day of April 1836, in which the Independence of Texas was gained, and the Republic of Texas a short time after was acknowledged by the Mexican Government and in the organization of the Republic of Texas my Father was appointed 1st Auditor in which capacity he served until the 9th day of Aug. 1839, when he died in the City of Houston, Texas, Harrisburg, Co.

"Soon after my father's death, I left the City of Houston, where I had been clerking under my father in his office, and went to live with my mother on Spring Creek, where my mother was living, at the death of my father. My mother lived in Spring Creek until the year _____. During this time my Bro. William Cresfield was married to Harriet Henson, that lived in Montgomery Co. My mother moved to where my Brother William lived in Montgomery Co. which was about the year 1843, during that time I followed farming. I lived in that place until about 1849."

See Appendix, pp. 301-304, for North Carolina records of Dr. Thomas Moody, b. 1759, and his son, John Wyatt Moody.

1. THE MOODYS OF WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

The following research was done by Alimae Aiken, a Dameron descendant. Dr. Thomas Moody (b. 1759)

was in Warren County, Tenn. 1816-1829, and Epps Moody had a son Joseph.

Warren County, Tenn., McMinnville, Tenn. Deed Book C, p. 118, lists an indenture made 23 Feb. 1818 between James Cherry of Rutherford Co., Tenn. and Joseph Moody of Warren Co., Tenn. for \$85.00. James Cherry sold said Joseph Moody, a certain tract of land in Warren County upon the waters of the dry back waters of the East part of the three forks of Stone's River. Witnessed by Jas. Cherry (Seal.) Test. Sam. Rhodes, Thos. Reynolds. Deed proven June 1st, 1818, Registered May 28, 1819. Jas. Colville, Clerk.

Book C, p. 118, Warren County, Tenn., at McMinnville, Tenn.:

"This indenture made this twenty third day of February eighteen hundred and eighteen between James Cherry of the County of Rutherford and State of Tennessee of the one part and Joseph Moody of the County of Warren and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said James Cherry for and in consideration of eighty five dollars to him in hand paid . . . doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Joseph Moody a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the county of Warren upon the waters of the East Fork of the three forks of Stone's River, bounded as follows: Beginning at a sugar tree and two dog woods about twenty poles east of a cave spring . . . etc. James Cherry (Seal). Wit. Samuel Rhodes, John X. Reynolds." Recorded May 29, 1818, registered Jan. 30, 1819.

* * * *

Plat Book No. 2, p. 85, Warren County, Tenn. Jan. 5, "Given to Register Oct. 5, 1830, Lyda (Luda) Moody, 50 acres. State of Tennessee, Warren County: By Virtue of Entry No. 1827, I have surveyed for Lyda Moody fifty acres of land lying in the County aforesaid on the waters of Dry Creek waters of the east fork of Stone's river, by a blue ash on the east boundary of a thirty-one acre tract in the name of Henry Dozier running thence east eighty poles to a mulberry thence south one hundred poles to two double lyn then west eighty poles to two lyn, thence north one hundred poles to the beginning. Surveyed 20th Aug. 1828, B. Perkins, D. S. Henry Dozier, Wm. H. Hallis, S.C.C."

* * * *

Deed Book H, p. 45, Warren County, Tenn.:

'Austin Moody to John Dial. Know all men by these Presents, that I Austin Moody of the county of Warren and state of Kentucky (?) have this day bargained and sold and by these presents bargain and sell to John Dial of the County of Warren and State of Tennessee for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars paid to said Austin by said John Dial, the receipt thereof I do hereby confess, two negroes to wit, negro woman Tabitha, a slave for life, aged about 33 years and her child named Milly, aged about 8 years, a slave for life, and both of black complexion and the said Austin doth warrant said negroes to be free from any and all encumbrance whatsoever, and the said Austin warrants that said negro woman, Tabitha and her child Milly is free from any disease either of body or mind, and that they are healthy and sound, as Witness my hand and seal this 4th day of August, 1833. Austin Moody. In presence of J. P. Thompson, John Banks.

"State of Tennessee, Warren County: January Sessions of the court of pleas and quarter sessions in and for said county and the 7th day of said month, A. D. 1833, then the execution of the within bill of sale from Austin Moody to John Dial for named Tabitha and her child Milly, slaves for life, proven in open court by the oaths of John Banks and James P. Thompson, subscribing witnesses and ordered to be certified for registration. Given under my hand at office the 7th day of January, A. D. 1833. Jas Colville, Clerk."

* * * *

Note by Alimae Aiken, July 3, 1954: "Could find no reference to Thomas Moody. Several of the early will, order and marriage books have been lost or destroyed by fire, maybe by Union soldiers during Civil War. This is the case in every court house."

2. WILLIAM MOODY, 1794-1862, OF TENNESSEE AND MISSISSIPPI

The records of his descendants in Paris, Texas, say: "William was born in 1794; at the age of 19, he married Polly Sheppard, a daughter of James and Phoebe Sheppard, and soon moved to Williamson County, Tennessee, where he became a farmer, trader and successful business man. His wife was an energetic woman, who, like her sister, had graduated in the home school of virtue, industry and economy. She died at the age of 32 years. Her husband, William, was originally a Baptist minister, but in 1827, he became a minister of the Christian Church and died in the harness in 1862 in Tippah County, Mississippi."

William A. Moody's records give the following information, taken from the records of Thomas Moody of Paris, Texas, and Francis Winfred Moody. However, there may be errors in this information, as there is no town Bradford in Williamson County, Tenn. but there is a Bradford in Gibson County, Tenn., so we cannot tell if the town Bradford is referred to or the county as the records were wrong giving "Bradford, Williamson County, Tenn." I have put "Bradford or Williamson County." No Moodys were listed 1952 in the Bradford phone book, nor were any in the phone book of Brentwood, Williamson County, Tenn.

William A. Moody's records say William Moody was born March 10, 1794, at Hunting Creek, Iredell County, N. C. and d. 1862 at Tippah Co., Miss. His father was Thomas Moody and his mother Mary (erroneously called Franees) Young. By his first wife, Polly Sheppard, b. about 1793 in North Carolina, d. age 32, about 1825, Williamson County, Tenn. William Moody had the following children.

1. Dr. Milus W. Moody b. 13 Jan. 1814, in Williamson County, Tenn. d. 3 July, 1895.
2. Eliza Moody b. 5 May 1816, in Bradford, Tenn.
3. James R. b. 20 Oct. 1818, in Bradford, Tenn.
4. Mary b. 10 May 1821, in Bradford, Tenn.
5. William H. b. 10 May, 1823, in Bradford, d. 8 Apr. 1852.
6. Matilda b. 25 July 1825, d. Jan. 1875.

William Moody's second wife was Elizabeth Foster Rutledge, whom he married 25 Aug. 1810, at Bradford, Tenn. She died 1867 or 1865. Their children were:

1. Robert Moody, b. 27 Feb. 1829, at Bradford or Williamson County, Tenn. d. 8 Nov. 1852.
2. Thomas (M.D) b. 24 March, 1832, at Bedford, Williamson County, Tenn. d. 13 March, 1913, at Paris, Texas, Lamar County. (Does this refer also to Bradford, Tenn. or would Bedford and Bradford be confused elsewhere, also?) In 1852 he married in Alabama Mary Washington Echols b. 25 Dec. 1833 in Alabama, d. Sept. 5, 1903, her father being Samuel Echols. (Information from Dr. Thomas Moody's Family Record, Paris, Texas.) Their children were:

(1) Charlie (female) b. 4 July 1863, at Cotton Gin, Miss., d. 1 Sept. 1929, m. Thomas W. Pettus and had a daughter Vera and one Beth.

(2) Lillie b. 29 July, 1864, at Paris, Texas, d. 29 Apr. 1950, not married.

(3) Thomas Cole Moody b. 20 Nov. 1870, Paris, Texas, d. 6 Mar. 1941, at Lake Charles, Calcasieu Co., La., first married Jennie Wilson, daughter of William Wilson and Martha Jane Wilson, who was living in 1947 (and was very ill when I visited Paris, Texas, in 1952.) The

children of Jennie Wilson and Thomas Cole Moody were (1) Vysta, who m. Arthur Lusby; (2) Marcella, m. Bon Dean, (3) Mary, m. Bryan Walker. Jennie Wilson Moody told me she knew none of the Moody family there but herself—that was in August, 1952. They were divorced. Thomas Cole married secondly, 20 Nov. 1907, at New Orleans, La. Lallie Evans, b. Jan. 1, 1890, living in Feb. 1947, whose parents were John A. Evans and Alice Trotter. Their child was Audrey Claire Moody b. 21, Jan. 1912, Ludington, Beauregard, La.

3. Joshua K. Moody b. 14 Dec. 1834, at Bradford or Williamson Co., Tenn. d. 10. Aug. 1864.

4 Franklin b. 17 May, 1840, at Tippah, Tippah Co., Miss. d. March, 1883.

5. John b. about 1836, at Tippah.

6. Francis b. 28 Oct. 1837, at Tippah.

7. Sarah b. 20 Mar. 1843, at Tippah, d. 1888.

8. Wade b. 28 June 1845, at Tippah, d. 16 Jan. 1864.

9. Joseph b. 7 Jan. 1857, at Tippah, d. 6 Aug. 1883.

(1.) DR. MILUS W. MOODY, 1814-1895, OF TENNESSEE, MISSISSIPPI AND TEXAS

VIII. Milus W. Moody, M. D. b. 13 Jan. 1814, in Williamson County, Tenn. d. 3 July, 1895. He moved from Tennessee to Tippah County, Miss. in 1835 where he was Colonel of Militia, sheriff, county treasurer and member of the State Legislature. He was a Mason and Odd Fellow, also. In the later years of his life he was a physician and planter of Blossom, Lamar County, Texas, which adjoins Paris, Texas. During the Civil War he was a brigade surgeon under General Alcorn, and his two sons Coleman and Robert also remained in service until the surrender. The second wife of Dr. Moody was Lessie Collier, b. in Georgia, 1842. However, his first wife was the mother of all his children, E. A. Jackson, born near Petersburg, Va. in 1815, whom he married in Shelbyville, Tenn. in 1833. She died in Blossom, Texas, 1885. Her father was Dr. Coleman Jackson born near Petersburg, Va. in 1815, and her mother Frances Richardson, also a Virginian. The children of Milus W. Moody and E. A. Jackson were:

1. Fredonia F. Moody (female), b. 17 Sept. 1834, Bedford Co., Tenn. who married first _____ Faught, who served under Beauregard in the Civil War and was killed in Mobile, Alabama, in the battle with the gunboats. She then married Eli Hancock b. about 1830, deceased by 1889, by whom she had three children, Eli, Bettie and Kate. Her third husband was N. C. Chunn and in 1889 they lived in the old Hancock homestead in Lamar County, Texas. One descendant is Clyde Faught, P. O. Box 629, General Agent for the Mid-Continent Life Insurance Company, 212 Badger-Henry Building, Altus, Okla., who said: "My grandmother on my father's side was a Moody, and I would like to know more about the family." I also talked with Mrs. Dorothy Faught, 639 Northwest 5th., Paris, Texas, in 1952, who helps her father with his historical work, Judge A. W. Neville, the local historian who wrote the *History of Lamar County, Texas*, and also the *Red River Valley Then and Now*, which may be ordered from the Paris News, of which he is editor, for \$6. She told me that Dr. Thomas Moody of Paris had an adopted daughter, also, named Mildred, who married a Coffey, and lives with Mrs. Claude Baker, 955 Pine Bluff, Paris, who has an antique shop.

2. William C. Moody, second child of Milus W. Moody and E. A. Jackson, was b. 20 Dec. 1836, in Mississippi, and m. Mobile Lee in 1867.

3. Feriba (female) b. 12 Nov. 1838, in Mississippi, d. 1856. She m. Dr. Roark Montgomery.

4. Julia Ann Clay b. 2 April, 1840, d. 1877, m. Louis Lester.

5. Coleman, b. about 1843, was a Civil War soldier.

6. Robert M. b. 12 Nov. 1847, who served as a Confederate soldier, m. Levina Hays, dau. of Wm. H. and Mary Hays of North Carolina, on March 17, 1868, at Blossom Prairie.

7. Sue (female) b. 12 Nov. 1849, d. 1879 (?), m. Rev. Thomas M. Smith in 1869, having one daughter, Tommie, b. 1870.

8. Richard D. b. 11 Mar. 1854, m. Cora Cambell in 1874.

9. Elizabeth b. 12 Nov. 1856, m. W. T. Braeckeen in 1874.

In 1889 Dr. Milus W. Moody had 67 living descendants. There is a photograph of him in the *Biographical Souvenir*, "Texas 12," p. 604. See also *Encyclopedia of Tennessee*.

(Note: Blossom is only about 6 miles from Paris, Texas, and has a population of 757. No Moody was listed in the phone. The Paris telephone book had Jennie Moody, 740 Pine Bluff, R. H. Moody at 937 5th S. E., Egerzine C. Moody, 541 6th N. E. I phoned I. L. Moody at 534 5th N. E. about his ancestry and he said: "We got no folks. We colored." These towns are in the fertile Red River Valley which runs along the Oklahoma border.

As to Williamson County, Tenn., which is near Nashville, I found that Franklin is the county seat. In Nashville, I talked with Walter B. Moody, 1109 Caruthers Avenue, son of James Green Moody, who had a sister Ada Moody, 527 Wedgewood Ave., Nashville. Their grandfather was from Williamson County, his five brothers all being dead. I also talked on the phone with T. C. Moody in Franklin, Williamson County, where his brother D. E. Moody, Jr. lives also, their father being D. E. Moody, Harding Road, Nashville, Tenn., and his father being W. Henry Moody. They said their home county was Sumner, Tenn.

William A. Moody wrote: Thomas Moody first married Jennie Wilson, they were divorced and he married Lallie Evans. He had the three children by Jennie, Vysta, Marcella and Mary. He died March 4, 1941, leaving surviving him his widow Lallie Evans and her daughter Audrey Claire besides the three children mentioned above. I have been in correspondence with Vysta. She married Arthur Lusby. They live in Paris, Texas. I also have the address of Lallie Evans Moody in Miss. She furnished me some information. I wrote again but she did not answer.)

SKETCH OF DR. MILUS W. MOODY FROM THE BIOGRAPHICAL SOUVENIR, TEXAS

"Milus W. Moody, M.D., Blossom, Texas, though not an old citizen of Texas, rendered service at an early day in the state as physician, surgeon and planter, and now lives at Blossom, Lamar Co., a hale, robust, happy man, seventy-five years of age. He is a descendant of a long-lived ancestry, whose historic record is interwoven with that of our whole common country. His grandfather, Dr. Thomas Moody, was born near Lynchburg, Va. in 1752. His grandmother was Frances (Young) Moody. (Other records give her name as Mary Young.—W. A. Moody.) They moved first to North Carolina, then to Warren Co., Tennessee, and there lived from 1813 to 1833, when they moved to Clarke Co., Alabama, and where the doctor died in 1856 at the age of 104 years, after a brilliant medical career of eighty years. He had five sons—Thomas became a physician, and died after a few years; Benjamin (Epps) married early, raised a large family, and died in Alabama; John Wyatt married Mary Baldwin in Ohio, was a trader, came to Bastrop County, Texas, in 1834 or 1835, became

State Auditor and died of 'mountain fever' in Houston in 1839, leaving a large family; Henry was a physician, began practice in early life in Warren Co., Tenn. and died in 1834, leaving a numerous family. William, the father of Dr. Milus W. Moody was born in North Carolina in 1794, and at the age of 19 married Polly Sheppard, daughter of James and Phoebe Sheppard and soon after moved with his father-in-law to Williams Co., Tenn., where he became a farmer, trader and successful businessman. His wife was an energetic business woman, who like her sisters had graduated in the home school of virtue, industry and economy. She died at the age of thirty-two years. Her husband William Moody was originally a Baptist minister, but in 1827 became a minister of the Christian Church and died in the harness in 1862 in Tippah Co. Miss. His daughter-in-law lovingly adds, 'He died without a struggle, a triumphant death; his face lit up with a glowing smile that seemed to illuminate the house and throw a halo back over all his beautiful, beneficent life.'

"The subject of this sketch, Milus W. Moody, was born June 13, 1814, in Williamson Co. Tenn. His boyhood was spent on the farm, unwittingly preparing himself for frontier life in Texas. Of hilarious spirit, the fun, frolic and adventure of early life in Tenn., in the old field schoolhouse, was a prelude to a crop of wild oats all along the highway from Tennessee through Mississippi to Texas. However, these crops in well cultivated fields are placed to his credit. From fifteen to eighteen he was a clerk in Caldwell's store in Shelbyville, Tenn. In 1833 he commenced merchandising for himself in Bedford Co. Tenn. In 1835, he moved to Tippah Co., Miss. where he served as colonel of militia, sheriff, county treasurer, and in 1851-53 as a member of the State Legislature from that County. He also became a Mason and Odd Fellow in that state . . .

"When the war began, he went into the Confederate service a brigade surgeon under General Alcorn. His two sons, Coleman and Robert, with himself remained in the service until the surrender. (U. S. Civil War.) Mr. Faught, a son-in-law in the same service under Beauregard, was killed in Mobile, Alabama, in the battle with the gun boats. His widow, Fredonia, afterward married Eli Hancock, now deceased (in 1889) by whom she had three children, Eli, Bettie, and Kate, and is now the wife of N. C. Chunn, and is living in the old Hancock homestead in Lamar Co., Texas, a happy and contented woman . . . In 1833 he (M. W. Moody) married Miss E. A. Jackson in the town of Shelbyville, in middle Tenn. Her father, Dr. Coleman Jackson, her mother, Frances (Richardson) Jackson, were Virginians. Dr. Jackson, was a quiet, good and happy man, a member of the Christian Church and died at the age of 65. Mrs. Moody was born near Petersburg, Va. in 1815. She was a woman of strong will and decided convictions, a thorough business woman, one of the dignified matrons of olden times, from whose presence one goes with a higher estimation of woman-kind. The children of this union were nine. (See other side.) . . . The doctor's first wife, the mother of all his children, died in Blossom, Texas, in 1885, in the full triumph of a living faith in Christ . . . The doctor is living with his second wife, who was Miss Lessie Collier, born in the State of Georgia in 1842. Dr. Moody is a member of the State Medical Association . . . He is an active politician and has been a delegate from Lamar County to most of the State Conventions for the last twenty-five years." (I have left out considerable of this story.—W. A. Moody.)

3. THE REVOLUTIONARY RECORD OF DR. THOMAS MOODY, b. 1759, PENSION FILE R-7304 (RG 15)

I went to the National Archives in Washington, D. C. in 1952, and there I found a Declaration for

Pension of Thomas Moody dated June 3, 1833, at the County Court of Clarke County, Alabama. In this he states that he was born in "Cumberland County, State of Virginia, 9th of November, 1759," and that "I resided in Lunenburg County, Virginia, when called into service and lived there until 1790. From there to Surry & Rowan County, North Carolina where I was until 1816, from there to Warren (Warren) County, Tennessee, where I remained until 1829. From there I came to Clarke County, Alabama, where I now reside." The court records state his testimony as follows:

"The first time of service was under Captain Samuel Garland in the Militia of Lunenburg County, Virginia, which service was under the command of Major John Glenn against the Cherokee Indians of the Long Island of Holston. I was in an engagement with the Indians at the White Oak Glade. The service commenced in April (August was crossed out) 1776 and was discharged on the 5th of November, 1776, at the Long Island of Holston, in which service I served as fifer. . . .

"The second term of service was as captain of the Virginia State Troops, as Recruiting Officer, in which service I was employed six months. The service commenced in May 1777 and ended in October, 1777. I was under the command of Col. Edward Carrington and General Thomas Nelson.

"The third time of service was as a private in the Virginia State troops under Captain Silvanus Walker and Commanding Col. Richards & Lieutenant Col. John Glenn, Commanding General Edward Stephens. The service commenced in May, 1780. We rendezvoused at Hillsborough in North Carolina in June, 1780 and joined General Stephens at this place at which place we remained until about the last of July. From that place we marched south for the purpose of joining General Gates. We crossed Pee Dee at Mask's Ferry, then by Anson _____ Court House. We crossed Deep River at A _____ Cook's Mill. We crossed Big Lick Creek (?) at a ford. We crossed Scopes (?) River at a ford and on the 15 of August joined General Gates at Rugley's Mills. On the 16th of August we had the engagement with the British troops near Camden and were defeated. The troops were ordered to assemble at New Garden in North Carolina after the defeat. . . . In the said state and county on the first of November, 1780, I was discharged by Major Morrison, the only officer that was present after the defeat."

Supporting affidavits were given by John Moody June 16, 1834, in Oglethorpe County, Ga. who said: "I do certify that I was a citizen of Lunenburg County and State of Virginia in the year 1776 and in my 23d year of age and to the best of my recollection in the spring of the same year Thomas Moody who lived about 4 miles from me of the said County and State enlisted with Capt. Samuel Garland in the Minit Service, Major John Glenn their Major, both of said county and state. I went with the said Thomas Moody when on his march as far as Lunenburg Court House where he joined the Company of Minit Men. They had orders to march immediately to the Long Island of Holston against the Indians. I was one of the spectators when they marched off." This John Moody above was the son of Thomas Moody who d. 1819 in Warren County, N. C. and I believe was the brother of Wyatt Moody, the father of Thomas Moody b. 1759.

Thomas Moody had a wagon and team used in the battle of Camden which was lost and he tried without success to get Congress to pay for this loss. His affidavit Jan. 31, 1853, age 95, in Clarke County, Alabama, says "he did not drive said wagon & team himself, but employed one Jack Cook, a man in whom he had confidence to drive his wagon & that he himself done duty as a soldier at the time, as related in his Declaration under Captain Silvanus Walker as related, commanded by Col. Richards or Richardson . . . he was not

engaged any part of the time as a teamster or waggoner but employed one Jack Cook to drive his waggon as before stated, after it was pressed into service." George N. Lyle is given as a reference, husband of his daughter Temperance Moody, with whom Thomas Moody lived in old age.

The campaigns in North and South Carolina and the Battle of Camden in which Thomas Moody participated, are described in the *History of North Carolina* by J. W. Moore:

At the battle of Charleston, the Continentals lost most of their soldiers . . . "Col. Buford, with a battalion of the Virginia Continentals at the time of the Charleston capitulation was approaching and had entered South Carolina when Lt. Col. Bonastre Tarleton with his formidable legion, went to intercept his retreat . . . On May 29th he fell upon the unsuspecting Virginians at Waxhaw (on the border of N. C. and S. C.) and a bloody massacre was the result."

Cornwallis halted at Camden for supplies and in the earlier days of June, 1780, "Gen. Rutherford, then encamped ten miles northeast of Charlotte, learned that Lt. Col. John Moore of Hamilton's Tory Regiment had embodied at Ramsours' Mill, a considerable force of Loyalists from the surrounding country . . . near Lincolnton. They had a fight and the Continentals won. It was difficult to distinguish friend and foe as the only distinction was that there "were green pine twigs on the Tory's hats and slips of white paper on those of the Whigs." They were all neighbors but hated each other bitterly. Seventy men were killed, all of North Carolina.

Kosciusko (the Polish patriot) was also in Hillsboro in N. C. before Camden. Gates entered N. C. in July and on the 29th reached Baron de Kalbe on Deep River in Cumberland County. Gates moved on: "On the next day he was overtaken by Lt. Col. Porterfield with a reinforcement of 100 Virginia infantry and on the 5th day of March by Gen. Caswell, with North Carolina militia. At Rugeley's Gen. Stevens of Virginia brought in seven hundred men of that state. (Note: This was when Thomas Moody came up as told in his pension story.)

"At Camden Col. Henry Dixon, late of the First N. C. Continental battalion now held his regiment of N. C. militia as firmly to the front as any veterans on the field . . . In no battle of the war was such stubborn fighting seen as was the case with the handful of brave men, who did not run away . . . the Maryland, Delaware and Virginia Continentals, assisted by Col. Dixon and other men of Gregory's brigade. Out of this small force, nine hundred were left dead on the field besides the wounded. Gen. Caswell in vain struggled to rally his militia. Gen. Rutherford . . . was taken. Gen. Sumner also displayed great bravery . . . Two thousand men were killed, wounded or prisoners of war."

Page 283, says that on Aug. 17, 1780: Gen. Caswell called out the militia of Mecklenburg, Rowan and Lincoln . . . Davie and his troopers were at the Waxhaws watching the road to Camden and Gens. Sumner and Davidson were extremely useful in mustering and training the fresh levies of militia. Gen. William Lee Davidson was one of the noblest of the patriots . . . of the Scotch-Irish stock who peopled that portion of Western North Carolina, so favorable to the American cause . . . he had been at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth." The Assembly met at Hillsboro Sept. 5 to support the war. At the time of Cornwallis' approach to Charlotte "there were no troops in the vicinity but the militia of Mecklenburg and Rowan, under the command of Gen. Davidson, the brigade commanded by Gen. Sumner and the mounted force of the recently promoted Col. W. R. Davie . . . As the British drew near Charlotte, Col. Davie was joined by a kindred spirit in Major Joseph Graham of Mecklenburg. He had

just enlisted fifty of his neighbors to meet the advancing invaders." In the fight, Davie received nine wounds and was left for dead. This was Sept. 26, 1780. "Gen. Gates had eight hundred Continentals at Hillsboro, besides a regiment of Virginians, just arrived under Col. Buford." "It was evident," says Col. Tarleton, "and had been frequently mentioned to the King's officers, that the counties of Mecklenburg and Rowan were more hostile to the King than any others in America" . . . After Camden Gen. Greene found at Charlotte two brigades of militia under the respective commands of Gens. Jethro Sumner and William L. Davidson. Kosciusko was here now and Baron Steuben too . . . Col. Davie succeeded Col. Thomas Polk as Commissary-General of the Southern Army.

Gen. Greene hastened from the Catawba (around 11 Feb. 1781), eastward to Salisbury, with the troops under Gen. Morgan. Huger and Williams had been ordered to meet him at Guilford Court House, fifty miles in advance . . . he crossed Trading Ford on the Yadkin.

From the above we can follow the movements of Andrew Carson, Thomas Moody, Thomas Young and all the Revolutionary fighters in this section of the country.

Col. Buford's regiment which was massacred at the Waxhaws on the North Carolina border may have been raised in Lunenburg or nearby as the Bufords were a Lunenburg family.

Andrew Jackson was born at Waxhaw or the "Waxhaws." He and his brothers all fought in the battle there, even though he was a small boy. A British officer cut his face with a sabre when he refused to black his boots.

DECLARATION FOR PENSION

RECORDS OF THE VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION,
DOCUMENT FROM THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR
PENSION FILE OF THOMAS MOODY, R 7304
(RG 15).

(General Services Administration, National Archives
and Records Service, Washington 25, D. C.)

STATE OF ALABAMA
COUNTY OF CLARKE

On this seventh day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-three, personally appeared in open court before Samuel Wilkinson, Judge of the County Court of said County of Clarke, now sitting, Thomas Moody, a resident of said County of Clarke and State of Alabama, aged seventy-three years old, who being duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed the seventh day of June, 1832:

That he entered the service of Congress and served under the following officers and served as herein stated:

The first term of service, was under Captain Samuel Garland in the Militia of Lunenburg County, Virginia, which service was under the command of Major John Glenn, against the Cherokee Indians at the Long Island of Holston. Was in an engagement with the Indians at the White Oak Glade, the service commenced in August 1776 and was discharged on the 5 of December, 1776 at the Long Island of Holston.

The second time of service was as Captain of the Virginia State Troops, as recruiting officer, in which service I was engaged about four or five months. The service commenced in April or May, 1777, and ended some time during the same year.

The third time of service was as a private in the Virginia troops under Captain Silvanus Walker and

commanded by Col. _____ Richards & Lieutenant Col. John Glenn, Commanding General Edward Stephens. The service commenced about the first day of January 1780 in which service I was at the Battle of Camden, South Carolina, on the 16th of August, 1780. I was discharged from the service in November following, making a tour of time of six months.

I hereby relinquish any claims whatsoever to a pension or annuity except the present, and declare that my name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state.

1. When and in what year were you born? Virginia, 9th of November, 1759.

2. Have you any record of your age and if so where is it? I have none.

3. Where were you living when called into service. where have you lived since the Revolutionary War and where are you now living? I resided in Virginia when called into service and remained there until 1790. From thence I went to North Carolina until 1816, from thence I went to Tennysee and resided until 1829, from thence I came to Clarke County, Alabama, where I have resided ever since and do now reside.

4. How were you called into service, were you; drafted, did you volunteer, or were you a substitute? In a substitute, for whom? I volunteered my time.

5. Did you ever receive a discharge from the service? If so, by whom was it given and what has becom of it? I received a discharge from Capt. Samuel Garland or Col. John Glenn, I do not know which. The third term of service I was discharged at Gilford Court House in North Carolina by Major _____ Morrison.

I am known to George N. Lyle, Elijah Keen, who reside in the same neighborhood with me.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day and year first written. **Thomas Moody** (signed)

DECLARATION FOR PENSION

RECORDS OF THE VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION,
DOCUMENT FROM THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR
PENSION FILE OF THOMAS MOODY, R 7304
(RG 15).

(General Services Administration, National Archives
and Records Service, Washington 25, D. C.)

STATE OF ALABAMA,
CLARKE COUNTY

On this third day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eighteen hundred and thirty-three, personally appeared in open court before Samuel Wilkinson, Judge of the County Court of said county of Clarke, now sitting, **Thomas Moody**, a resident of said County of Clarke and State of Alabama aged seventy three years old, who being duly sworn, according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed the seventh day of June, 1832:

That he entered the service of Congress and served under the following officers and served as herein stated: The first time of service was under Captain Samuel Garland in the Militia of Lunenburg County, Virginia, which service was under the command of Major John Glenn against the Cherokee Indians of the Long Island of Holston. I was in an engagement with the Indians at the White Oak Glade. The service commenced in April (August crossed out) 1776 and was discharged on the 5th of November, 1776, at the Long Island of Holston, in which service I served as fifer. We marched through New London in Bedford County, crossed New River at English's Ferry, thence to Fort Chistie thence to Fort Black (?), thence to the Long Island of Holston,

and after the engagement with the Indians we built a fort on the North Bank of the Holston River opposite to the Island and called it Fort Henry after Patric Henry.

The second term of service was as Captain of the Virginia State Troops, as Recruit Officer, in which service I was employed six months. The service commenced in May 1777 and ended in October, 1777. I was under the command of Col. Edward Carrington and General Thomas Nelson.

The third time of service was as a private in the Virginia State troops under Captain Silvanus Walker and Commanding Col. Richards & Lieutenant Col. John Glenn, Commanding General Edward Stephens. The service commenced in May 1780. We rendezvoused at Hillsborough in North Carolina in June 1780 and joined General Stephens at this place at which place we remained until about the last of July. From that place we marched south for the purpose of joining General Gates. We crossed Pee Dee at Mask's Ferry, then by Anson _____ Court House. We crossed Deep River at A. _____ Cock's Mill. We crossed Big Lick Creek (?) at a ford. We crossed Scopes (?) River (?) at a ford and on the 15 of August joined General Gates at Rugely's Mills. On the 16th of August we had the engagement with the British troops near Camden and were defeated. The troops were ordered to assemble at New Gardon in North Carolina after the defeat. At that place we remained four weeks. From thence we marched to Hogan's (?) Creek in Gilford County, at which place we remained three weeks, from thence we went to Gilford Court. In the said state and county on the first of November, 1780, I was discharged by Major Morrison, the only officer that was present after the defeat.

I hereby relinquish any claim whatsoever to a pension or annuity except the present and declare that my name is not on the pension role of the agency of any state.

1. When and in what year were you born? Cumberland County, State of Virginia, 9th of November, 1759.

2. Where were you living when called into service? Where have you lived since the Revolutionary War and where are you now living? I resided in Lunenburg County, Virginia, when called into service and lived there until 1790. From there to Surry & Rowan County North Carolina where I was until 1816, from there to Warren (Warren) County, Tennysee, where I remained until 1829. From there I came to Clarke County, Alabama, where I now reside.

3. Have you any record of your age and if so, where is it? I have none.

4. How were you called into service, were you drafted, did you volunteer, or were you a substitute? If a substitute, for whom? I volunteered my time.

5. Did you ever receive a discharge from the service? If so, by whom was it given and what has become of it? I received a discharge from Samuel Garland or Col. John Glenn, I do not know which. The third time of service, I was discharged at Gilford Court House, North Carolina, by Major Morrison.

Thomas Moody further states on oath, that there is no person living or nigh to him by whom he can prove the services which he has stated nor has he a knowledge of any person living who knew him as a Captain in the service who is _____(?)

I am known to Elijah Keen and I. E. J. Macon and John Scarborough, a Clergyman who resides in the neighborhood with mc.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day and date first written.

(Signed) **Thomas Moody**

We, John Scarborough, a Clergyman residing in the State of Alabama, and County of Clarke, and Elijah Keen

The State of Alabama } Before me Miles E. King
Clarke County } an acting Justice of the Peace
in & for the above named
County & state personally appeared Thomas Moody who
after being duly sworn deposes & says that in explanation
of the Depositions now on File in the Pension Office
that altho he was the owner of a Waggon & Team
during the last period of his Services in the
year Seventeen Hundred & eight which was prop-
ed into the service of the Southern Army of the
United States as a Forage Waggon (after being
valued as other Articles taken for the Service
for which he never received any pay) yet he did
not drive said Waggon & Team himself, but
employed one Jack Cook, a Man in whom he
had Confidence to drive his Waggon, & that he
himself done duty as a Soldier at the time as
related in his Declaration under Captain Seymour
Hacker as related, Commanded by Col Richards or
Richardson & Lieutenant Colonel John Glenn
that he was present at the Battle of Landen
in South Carolina the 16th of August 1780 &
that he was discharged from Service by Major
Tompkins in November 1780 having made & served
a Tour of Six months. He further deposes &
says he was not engaged any part of the time
as a Teamster or Waggoner but employed one
Jack Cook to drive his Waggon as before
stated after it was proped into the Service -
He now hopes in the extremity of old
age when the means of Proof more positive than
he has offered is rendered impossible from the
Lapse of time that he may not be excluded
from the benefits which his Country has provided

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
Washington 25, D. C.



Three Centimeters

RECORDS OF THE VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION, document from
the Revolutionary War pension file of Thomas Moody,
R 7304 (RG 15).

for those who served her in time of her greatest
 extremity as it is now impossible to furnish
 record Proof of his commission as a Recruiting
 officer. He submits to the Department to Consider
 that Term of Service simply as a Private. I allow
 him a Pension accordingly in connection with
 the other two terms of Service which are proved
 by evidence as conclusively as can be expected
 reasonably at this remote Period of time.
 Sworn & Subscribed to Before } Thomas Moody
 me the 31 day of January A.D. 1853 }
 Miles E. King }
 Justice of the Peace }

The State of Alabama } Before Me Miles E. King
 Clarke County } an acting Justice of the
 Peace in & for the above
 named County & State. George N. Lyles of the
 County of Morgan & State aforesaid who after
 being duly sworn by me deposes & says that he
 has been acquainted with Thomas Moody since
 the year eighteen hundred & seventeen that the
 said Tho. Moody was fond of conversing about the
 War of the Revolution & talked about it repeatedly
 that Thomas Moody always said that, that one
 Jacob Cook drove his Waggon at before
 the Battle of Camden & that he himself was
 doing duty as a Soldier under General
 Gates in his Army that the said Waggon
 was pressed into the service of the Army
 of the United States & that he never received
 any pay for it.
 Sworn & Subscribed to before } G. N. Lyles
 me the 31 day of Jan'y. 1853 } Miles E. King }
 Justice of the Peace }

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
 NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
 Washington 25, D. C.



Three Centimeters

RECORDS OF THE VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION, document from
 the Revolutionary War pension file of Thomas Moody,
 R 7304 (RG 15).

& I. E. J. Macon, residing in the same, hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Thomas Moody who has subscribed the foregoing and sworn to the above declaration; that we believe him to be seventy three years old, that he is reputed and believed in the neighborhood where he resides to have been a soldier of the Revolution and that we concur in that opinion. Sworn to and subscribed before me this day and date first written.

(Signed) John Scarborough, Clergyman
Elijah Keen
I. E. J. Macon

And the said court now sitting do hereby declare their opinion after the investigation of the matter and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department, that the above named applicant was a Revolutionary soldier and served as stated, and the court further certifies that it appears to them that John Scarborough who signed the preceding certificate is a clergyman and resides in the county of Clarke and state aforesaid, and that Elijah Keen and I. E. J. Macon who signed the same is a resident in the same and is a creditable person and their statements are intitled to merit.

(Signed) Samuel Wilkinson,
Judge, C.C.C.

* * * *

AFFIDAVIT BY JOHN MOODY, OGLETHORPE COUNTY, GEORGIA

Ga. Oglethorpe County: I do certify that I was a citizen of Lunenburg County and State of Virginia in the year 1776 and in my 23d year of age and to the best of my recollection in the spring of the same year **Thomas Moody** who lived about 4 miles from me of the said County and State enlisted with Capt. Samuel Garland in the Minit Service, Major John Glenn their Major, both of said county and state. I went with the said Thomas Moody when on his march as far as Lunenburg Court House where he joined the Company of Minit Men. They had orders to march immediately to the Long Island of Holston against the Indians. I was one of the spectators when they marched off. Some time in the same year to the best of my recollection it was in the month of November, the said Thomas Moody returned home, and was very much wore down with _____ and said he was discharged at the Long Island of Holston. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th of June, 1834.

(Signed) John Moody

J. A. H. McWhorter, J. P.

"Ga. Oglethorpe County.

"I do certify that I was a citizen of Virginia and in the County of Lunenburg and in the summer of the year 1780, **Thomas Moody** of said state and county, who lived about 4 miles from me went with Capt. Silvanus Walker of said state and county to the South against the British Army. To the best of my recollection I have heard men state that he, the sd. Thomas Moody, was at Gates' Defeat and the British took his waggon and team. To my knowledge the said Thomas Moody started with a waggon and team but never brought them back. I do well remember the said waggon & team was valued at a certain price, by those that was authorized to value articles taken for the service—and started as a foreign waggon in that Expedition.

"Sworn to & subscribed before me this the 16th of June, Eighteen Hundred & Thirty Four.
I. A. Hamilton McWhorter, J. P.

(Signed) John Moody
* * * *

"Georgia, Oglethorpe County

We, the undersigned, do hereby certify & solemnly swear that we have been acquainted with John Moody for fifteen years & think his oath would be taken and in good credit in any court of Justice where he is known in good faith & credit.

"Given under our hands this the 22nd of January, 1836.

(Signed) Robert Gresham (L. S.)
John W. Stevens (L. S.)
Wyatt Williams (L. S.)

"Georgia, Oglethorpe County

I, Jas. H. McWhorter (or I. A. H. McWhorter), J. of the Peace in & for said county do hereby certify that the above named John Moody is the same person that once before made oath before me to a certificate stating that Tho. Moody Senr did two Tours in the Revolutionary War (to-wit) one against the Indians at the Long Island of Holson & the other at Gates' Defeat. Given under my hand this the 22nd of January, 1836.

* * * *

**"State of Alabama
Clarke County**

Personally appeared before me, W. R. Hamilton, Judge of the County Court of the County and state aforesaid, John Deane Senr. who being duly sworn deposeth and says that about the first of August in the year 1780 that he the said John Beane Senr. was at Hillsborough in the State of North Carolina on a return march from General Gates Army to the State of Virginia to be discharged and whilst there he was acting as orderly Searjent & directed to execute the sentence of a court martial by inflicting corporal punishment upon a soldier, also was ordered to fire thirteen minute guns which he did as a salute to the Virginia malatia who had arrived there on their march to join Genr. Gates Army. They all crossed the Eno (?) River near Potts Mills. These circumstances all have been related to me recently by Doctor Thos. Moody which give me reason to believe that the said Moody was there at that time and in the service of his country. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th Sept. (?) 1834.

(Signed) Ju^o Deane Senr

W. R. Hamilton, Judge, C.C.C.

* * * *

**State of Alabama
Clarke County**

I. W. R. Hamilton, Presiding Judge of the county aforementioned do certify that John Deane Senr whose testamony is within is entitled to the highest credit as an old and respectable citizen and who has filled high and responsible office in this community. Given under my hand this 17th day of September, A. D. 1835. (Signed) W. R. Hamilton, C.C.C.

**"The State of Alabama
Clarke County**

Before me, Miles E. King, an acting Justice of the Peace, in and for the above named County and State, personally appeared **Thomas Moody** who after being duly sworn deposes and says that in explanation of the deposition now on file in the Pension Office that altho he was the owner of a waggon & team during the last period of his services in the year seven-teen hundred and eighty which was pressed into the service of the Southern Army of the United States as a Forrage Waggon, after being valued as other articles taken for the Service, for which he never received any pay, yet **HE did not drive said waggon & team himself**, but employed one Jack Cook, a man in whom he had confidence to drive his waggon & that he himself done

The State of Alabama }
 Clarke County }

Know all men by this presents
 that I Thomas Moody a Resident of the County
 & State aforesaid aged thirty five years do hereby
 constitute & appoint H.C. Spaulding of Washington
 City District of Columbia my true lawful
 Attorney for me & in my name & for my use & benefit
 to prosecute my claim for a pension from the
 Government of the United States to which I
 am entitled in consideration of my services
 in the War of the Revolution & to receive
 my Certificate for me when they
 shall issue & to do all other lawful things
 & acts appertaining thereto & I hereby revoke
 all previous Powers by me given to any &
 all Persons whomsoever Witness my hand
 & Seal this the 31 day of January A.D. 1835

Thomas Moody

The State of Alabama

Clarke County } Before me H.C. Spaulding a Justice
 of the Peace in and for said county Thomas
 Moody who acknowledges that he signed & sealed the
 foregoing power of Attorney to the aforesaid H.C.
 Spaulding at the city of Washington for the use and
 purposes therein contain and expressed on the
 day and year herein written Given under my
 hand and Seal this the 31 day of January 1835
 H.C. Spaulding
 Justice of the Peace

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
 NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
 Washington 25, D. C.



Three Centimeters

RECORDS OF THE VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION, document from
 the Revolutionary War pension file of Thomas Moody,
 R 7304 (RG 15).

duty as a soldier at the time, as related in his Declaration under Captain Sylvanus Walker as related, commanded by Col. Richards or Richardson & Lieutenant Colonel John Glenn; that he was present at the Battle of Camden in South Carolina the 16th of August, 1780, & that he was discharged from Service by Major Morrison in November, 1780, having made and served a Tour of Six Months. He further deposes & says he was not engaged any part of the time as a teamster or waggoner but employed one Jack Cook to drive his waggon as before stated, after it was pressed into service.

"He now hopes in the extremity of old age when the means of proof more positive than he has offered is rendered impossible from the lapse of time that he may not be excluded from the benefits which his country has provided for those who served her in time of her greatest extremity, as it is now impossible to furnish record proof of his commission as a Recruiting officer, he submits to the Department to consider that term of service simply as a private and allow him a pension accordingly in connection with the other two terms of service, which are proved by evidence as conclusively as can be expected reasonably at this remote period of time.

"Sworn & subscribed to before me, the 31st day of January, A. D. 1853.

(Signed) Thomas Moody

Miles E. King
Justice of the Peace"

* * * *

The State of Alabama
Clarke County

Before me, Miles E. King, an acting Justice of the Peace of the County of Morengo and state aforesaid who after being duly sworn by me deposes & says that he has been acquainted with Thomas Moody since the year eighteen hundred & seventeen; that the said Thos. Moody was fond of conversing about the War of the Revolution, talked about it repeatedly; that Thomas Moody always said and told that one Jack Cook drove his waggon at & before the Battle of Camden & that he himself was doing duty as a soldier under General Gates & in his army, that the said waggon was pressed into the service of the Army of the United States & that he never received any pay for it.

(Signed) G. N. Lyles

"Sworn & subscribed to before me,
this the 31st Jany, 1853, Miles E. King,
Justice of the Peace.

(Note by H.F.S.) G. N. Lyles was the husband of Temperance, daughter of Dr. Thomas Moody, who lived with them in his old age as noted in the 1850 Census, where he is listed as 90 years of age; here in 1853, he is listed as ninety-five.)

"The State of Alabama
Clarke County

Know all men by these presents that I, Thomas Moody, a resident of the County and State aforesaid, aged ninety-five years, do hereby constitute & appoint H. C. Spaulding of Washington City, District of Columbia, my true & lawful attorney for me & in my name & for my use & benefit to prosecute my claim, for a pension from the Government of the United States to which I am entitled in consideration of my services in the War of the Revolution and to receive any certificate for me when they shall issue & to do all other lawful things & acts appertaining thereto & I hereby revoke all previous powers by me given to any & all persons whomsoever.

"Witness my hand & seal this the 31st day of January, A. D. 1853.

(Signed) Thomas Moody"

"The State of Alabama
Clarke County

Before me, Miles E. King, acting Justice of the Peace in and for said county, Thomas Moody, who acknowledged that he signed & sealed the foregoing power of attorney to the aforesaid H. C. Spaulding at the City of Washington for the use and purposes therein contained and expressed on the day and year herein written. Given under my hand and seal this the 31st day of January, 1853.

Miles E. King,
Justice of the Peace."

* * * *

"Bashoi, Ala. 7 January, 1854

Hon. P. Phillips:

"Dear Sir:

"I see from letter of H. C. Spaulding of 20th ult. to Col. Macon that he proposes bringing Doctor Moody's Pension case before Congress, which was dismissed by the Pension Agent. I have been acquainted with the Doctor since the year 1827 & have listened frequently to his narratives of the defeat of Gates. No person can for a moment doubt but that he was engaged in the Revolutionary War & lost his waggon as he states. He is now near one hundred years olds, nearly helpless & does not have a very perfect recollection & is in much trouble about his pension. He got his Papers destroyed by fire in about the year 1829. I would be much gratified if you would take an interest in his case & get him pay for his waggon if no more. I feel every confidence in saying that he is as much entitled to pay as any others who have been paid. Anything you may be able to do for his relief will be duly appreciated by Very Truly,

Your Friend,
A. Carleton."

* * * *

"Bashi, Clarke County, Ala. January 14th, 1854.

"Dear Sir:

"Not having had the pleasure of an acquaintance with you, I hope you will excuse the liberty I have taken in addressing you in the present situation. I vissited Washington Citty last winter in order to get some person to attend to a suspended pension claim of Thomas Moody, a Revolutionary soldier. I thought there was proof sufficient for the claim to be allowed. The long lapse of time prevents him from making any further proof but I think if you would examine the matter that you mite lay the case before Congress and have the pension aloud by an Act of Congress. H. C. Spaulding of Washington Citty has a power of attorney to obtain the papers from the Pension Office. I wish you would examine them and that if you do not think the proof can be taken, and if so, please adv. Mr. Spaulding and lay the case before Congress as you may think best. He lost his waggon and horses at Gates' Defeat, as you will see by his papers. I think Congress would pay him for that if nothing else.

Please give the matter your attention, as the old man is now old and in his dotage. He is a man of high standing as an honest man and there is no man that knows him but believes he was a Revolutionary soldier. He has two or three declarations in the Pension Office on file and the letters may have made some mistakes, but you find the purport the same. Please see H. W. Spalding and he will give you every information that you may wish. Your attention to this matter will confer a great favor on one of the old survivors of the Revolution and will also oblige,

Yours very respectfully,
(?) I . E. J. Macon."

Note by H.F.S. In the Pension Bureau of the National Archives of the government in Washington the above brittle and yellow old papers are preserved

in the file marked "Thomas Moody, Ala. b. Va. 7304, Pension Suspended." A note says "22527 Suspended see letter 21 July, 1835, to G. McCreigh, Suggsville, Ala. do 7 May, 1836. Hon. Jeremiah Clemens, July 7, 1853, letter to H. C. Spaulding, Oct. 17, 1853. Copies of papers sent to Bashi, Clark Co., Ala. 1854. (Note by H.F.S. In 1854, age 95, Thomas Moody must have been one of the few surviving veterans of the Revolution, which he joined age about 17 as a fifer. These letters were written to the congressman from Georgia apparently, and I believe Macon was governor at one time.) Letter from I. E. Macon (or is this J. E.?) Macon on case." In 1852 there was no other Thomas Moody in Clarke County, he says, and he was age 94 then. I had photostats made of all the important papers but not of letters and affidavits that did not seem important. More could be found in the papers of the lawyer, Spaulding, if we knew where they are.

Pensions were at first granted only to invalids from war wounds, then later only to persons who showed they had no property or means of support to survive without a pension. In this case, they may have got confused with so many Thomas Moodys in the service—as we were in this century in doing research on him. Also he probably had no income in his old age, so was eligible for a pension, but the Pension Agent may have suspended the claim insisting that his relatives support him. They were very stringent about granting pensions, and the files are the most pitiful documents I ever saw—widows and children almost starving while they file page after page of proof of marriage or service etc. when they could not remember these details, etc.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON, D. C.

28 November, 1952

AGAW-O 201 Moody, Thomas
(16 Nov. 52)
Mrs. Helen F. Snow,
Mungertown Road
Madison, Connecticut.

Dear Mrs. Snow:

I have received your letter of 16 November 1952 and a check in the amount of \$1.50 for the Revolutionary War records of Thomas Moody, Captain John Damron (Dameron) and Thomas Young of Virginia and North Carolina and a photostat of the Pensions Declaration of Andrew Carson, Captain of North Carolina Partisan Rangers.

The records show that one Thomas Moody, rank not shown, served during the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Samuel Jordan Cabell's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel James Hendricks. His name appears only on the company muster roll for May and June 1777, dated 4 August 1777, which shows that he was appointed 12 February _____ and died 16 September _____. This is the only man of that name who is shown to have served in a Virginia organization. No record has been found regarding any service rendered by a man of that name in any North Carolina organization.

A careful search of the records of said war in the army archives has been made and no record has been found regarding any service rendered by Captain John Damron (Dameron) or Andrew Carson.

The records, show, however, that one John Damron (also shown as Dameron) served during said war as a private, Captain Harry Dudley's Company, 2d Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Colonel Gregory Smith. Neither the date of his entry into service nor the date of his separation therefrom is shown. His name first appears on the company pay roll from 15 March to 1 May 1778 and last appears on a List dated White

Plains, 8 September 1778, which contains the following note—"The within Soldiers are to serve untill March 1780 agreeable to an Act Assembly—H Dudley Capt 2 V.S.R." and the remark: "sick prest."

The records also show that one John Damron served during said war as a private in a company designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded at various times by Thomas Fleming, Esquire, and Colonel George Mathews. Neither the date of his entry into service nor the date of his separation therefrom is shown. His name first appears on the company pay roll for November 1776 and last appears on an undated 'List of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Captain William Henderson's Compy of the 9th Virga Regt to 4th Ocr 1777', which bears the remark: "Taken Prisoner at the Battle of German Town Oct. 4, 1777."

The records further show that one Thomas Young served during said war as a captain of the Western Battalion, Virginia State Troops, commanded by Colonel Joseph Crockett. He was commissioned 8 November 1779 and his name last appears on 'A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, etc.', which shows that he received L 182. S. 5 D.2 on 28 May 1783.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, 1775, to 1783 an unofficial publication entitled to credit, shows the following: "Young, Thomas (Va.) Captain Virginia Militia, 1779-1781."

The records show that one Thomas Young served during said war as a private, Captain William Brinkley's Company, 1st Regiment North Carolina Militia, commanded by Colonel Samuel Jarves. His name appears only on an undated company pay roll without remark.

The collection of military service records for said war is by no means complete and it is possible that some additional information can be obtained from the Librarian Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, the North Carolina State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, North Carolina, or from the Archivist of the United States, Washington 25, D. C., who has custody of the pension records for the early wars.

This Department charges no fees for its official acts of this particular nature, therefore the check received with your letter is herewith returned.

Sincerely yours,
(Signed) Wm. E. Bergin
Major General, USA,
The Adjutant General.

1 Incl. check.

Legislative Petitions, Oct. 28, 1789,

Req. C. 6742. Signed by Thomas Moody of Lunenburg County, Va.

"To the Honourable the Speaker and House of Delegates the petition of Hugh Wallace humbeleth Sheweth, that your petitioner went into the Continental Army in 1776 as a Sargant in the Sixth Virginia Redgment and has lost his leg and part of his thie which renders him unable to maintain himself and family and that your petitioner for several years rceceived 36 pounds currant money but for threc years past onely the sum of £ 15, Which he finds will not support him and his family With all his onest indevers, therefore he prays that this Honourable body will take his Case under their Consideration and alow him the Sum of 25 pounds a year and he will ever pray so.

Hugh Wallace

"We the Subscribers of Lunenburg County doth Sincearley wish that this Honourable body would give the Sum Prad for and your Subscribers shall ever pray etc.

Jas. Johnson
W. Williams

Saml Hardy
Wm. Garland

Joel Parrish
C. L. Robertson
Thos. Malone
Thos. Stevenson
John Boisseau
Drury Bacon
Robert Blackwell
John Williams
Thos. Bedford
Benja Estes Jr.
Thomas Andrews
David Callahan
Edw Garland
Henry Freeman
John Rudiles
Thos. Carter
Jon. Wfeny (?)
Robert Brown
Peter Jefferson
David Garland
Jn. Booker
W. Williams (?)
Jno. Hayes
Jn. (?) Nunneley
Samuel Ragsdale
Sharood Callahan
Amasa Saterfield (?)
Jno. Garrett
Wm. Thomas
Charles Martaiu
Benjamin Taylor
John Blackwell
Wm. Brodnax
Nicholas Williams
James Buford
Joseph Winn
Tyre (?) Glasser (?)
William Cain
Jon Patteson
Fran De Graffenreid
Elisha Winn
John Hardy
John Hix
Jeremiah Farmer
John Winn

Young Bowers
Ellick Moor
Thos Ellis
Ellison Ellis
Benja Estes
Joel Tucker
John Dixon
Jno. Ragsdale
Robert Rudder
Welles Valeyn (?)
George Marable (?)
Younger Hardwick
Saml Garland
Anthony Street
Thos Lowry
Walpole Bell (?)
Thos Williams
G. Theete (?)
Thos. Jones, Capt.
Robert Burns
Overstreet Wyatt
Jesse Gee
William Dups (?)
William Fisher
Robt. Floyd
Young Allen
Henry P. Toole (?)
Thos. Moody, Jr.
Jno. Floyd
Geo. Brown
John Usery (Wfeny), Jr.
Morris Callahan
Edward Rudder
Daniel Gee
John Wilkinson (Williamson)
Peter Garland
James Scott
Drury Major
Thos. Horry
Benjamin Winn
John Prest (?)
Stephen Smith
John Epps, Sr.
John Epps, Junr.
J. B. Penny (?)

(Written outside the petition)

Wallace's Pet. Oct. 28, 1789,

Refd. to Claims.

Rejected.

Reported (31.8.89) (crossedout)

2nd Nov. 89.

4. THE YOUNG FAMILY OF HUNTING CREEK IN NORTH CAROLINA

The wife of Dr. Thomas Moody, b. 1759 in Cumberland County, Va., was named Mary Young, born Feb. 27, 1758, in Brunswick County, Va., daughter of Thomas Cadet Young and Judith Johnson.

The following history of the Young family was taken from the "Memorial and Family Tree of Michael Cadet Young," by C. D. Cowles, dated Washington, D. C. 1895, in the New York Public Library. This is a single large genealogical sheet showing a graph of a family tree.

I. "Francis Young was born in England in the 17th century and is believed to have resided in Bristol. He married Martha Le Gros, a French Huguenot refugee and had Michael Cadet and probably other children. By another marriage he had William and perhaps other children. He is said to have had seven sons, most of whom were killed in battle or died in the army. He and several of his sons were killed in the Battle of Blenheim, Bavaria, Aug. 13, 1704.

II. "Michael Cadet Young, born in the last part of the 17th century, and his half-brother William, sons of

Francis Young, were also in the Battle of Blenheim. They were captured, taken as prisoners to France and with others escaped. They made their way to the South of France and thence back to England. They were from Bristol and came to America together. Michael came to Virginia and William stopped in Maryland. They were surveyors. Michael Cadet Young married Martha Saddler, resided in Brunswick County, Va. and died there in 1769.

"Francis Young, son of Michael and Martha Saddler, b. Sept. 5, 1731, Brunswick Co., Va., married Elizabeth Bennett, believed to be a descendant of Richard Bennett, Colonial Governor of Virginia (a Puritan under Cromwell-H.F.S.) His descendants lived in Isle of Wight County. Mrs. Nathaniel P. Young of Isle of Wight Co. Va. prepared this genealogy. He was clerk of the circuit and county court and his descendants held the same positions. In the Revolution he was commissary in Gen. Will's regiment from Isle of Wight and previously had been in Braddock's defeat."

The other children listed in the graph of Michael Cadet Young were:

Henry, no descendants shown
Benjamin
James
William
Thomas

Le Gros. "Le Gros settled on what is now the site of Columbia, S. C. which he is said to have owned. Le Gros Young visited relatives in Virginia during the Revolution while en route to attend a Continental Congress or convention, but no record of his services have been found."

(NOTE: A note states that Cadet signifies a younger son and that early Virginia records show Richard, Samuel, Marmaduke, Francis and Nathaniel Young in 1635. In the 9th Year of Charles I, Thomas Young was sent as agent to Virginia to search for new territory. Richard Young, his wife and Jone Young resided in Virginia in 1623. On the Muster Rolls of that year appears Richard Young age 31 who came in the "George," 1616, the relation to Francis Young of the foregoing is not known but they seem to be of common origin, the note adds.)

III. "Thomas Young, b. Jan. 5, 1732, in Brunswick Co., Va. was the son of Michael Cadet and Martha (Sadler) Young. He married (1) 1755 Judith Johnson and (2) Lucy Ragsdale. He moved about the year 1778 to North Carolina and settled on Hunting Creek in Rowan County, now Iredell. He was a wealthy farmer, had negroes and blooded horses and during the Revolution was an ardent patriot and contributed liberally to the American cause. He converted his log house into a fort or blockhouse as a rendezvous for the Whigs; on their expeditions he acted as commissary and between times in company with several others manufactured powder for the American army. His four daughters married Revolutionary soldiers. He died on Hunting Creek, July 9, 1829, and is buried there in the family ground. His children were all born in Brunswick County, Va. except the last four who were born in Hunting Creek, N. C., viz.:

"I. Susan, born September 7, 1756, died September 29, 1829, married William Gill, a Revolutionary soldier and farmer and resided on Rocky Creek, Iredell County, N. C. He died September 4, 1797, on Hunting Creek, Iredell County, N. C.

"II. Mary, born February 27, 1758, died in Alabama, married Thomas Moody, a Revolutionary soldier.

"III. Henry, born May 12, 1760, died in Tennessee.

"IV. Nancy, born July 7, 1762, died in Sumner County, Tenn. married Daniel Wright, a Revolutionary soldier, who was born in Surry County, N. C. and died in Huntsville, Ala.

"V. William, born September 8, 1764, died in Sumner County, Tenn., married Polly McCord.

"VI. Temperance, born January 31, 1767, died October 29, 1837, married Capt. Andrew Carson, born March 1756, died January 29, 1847. He was a Revolutionary soldier and a prosperous farmer, owned negroes, land and fine horses. For his services in the Revolution, he received a pension for several years before his death. His declaration for a pension on file in the U. S. Pension Office, Washington, D. C. contains an interesting account of the companies and battles in which he participated. He was born, lived and died in Rowan, now Iredell County, N. C. and is buried at Houstonville, N. C. His brother, Lindsey Carson, was the father of Christopher (Kit) Carson, the famous guide and scout.

"VII. Archibald, born August 8, 1769, died in Laurens Co. S. C. He was a farmer and married Nancy Nesbit, born in Iredell Co., N. C. (Their descendants are listed.)

"VIII. Thomas, born August 1, 1771, died in Hopkinsville, Ky. where he resided. He married Mary Martin, born in Iredell Co. N. C.

"IX. John May, born Aug. 8, 1776, died Nov. 18, 1856, on Hunting Creek, N. C. He was a farmer and married (1) Jane Nisbit, (2) Mary Osborne, both of Iredell Co. N. C. Gen. John Augustine Young of Charlotte, N. C. prepared this (genealogy) assisted by Mrs. Cecelia Dalton of Houstonville, N. C., descendant of above.

"X. Francis, born Jan. 8, 1779, died in Iredell Co., N. C. merchant on Hunting Creek, married Aug. 29, 1805, Mary Nisbet, born in Iredell Co. Their children were (they are all listed, not copied by the writer.)

"XI. Samuel, born June 22, 1781, died in 1847, in Iredell Co. N. C., farmer in Hunting Creek, N. C. married Sarah, born 1783, daughter of Christopher Houston of Iredell Co. They had six children, all born in Iredell Co.

"XII. Jesse, born April 19, 1783, died Aug. 18, 1786.

"XIII. Elizabeth Ragsdale, born June 7, 1786, died Feb. 13, 1841, in Iredell Co. N. C. married June 7, 1809, Placebo Houston, born March 28, 1779, Iredell Co. They have six children (all listed here, not copied.) (Note by H.F.S. Mrs. John H. Dalton above mentioned is a descendant of this family and there were many others at Houstonville in 1895.)

* * * *

The above chart lists the names of the children of Mary Young and Thomas Moody as follows:

Nancy, married James Cass (?)

Benjamin

William

Elizabeth, married Styles

Clarisse, married Reese

Temperance, married Lyle

John (probably John Wyatt. W.A.M.)

Sarah, married Lindsay, their children being (1) Elvira, (2) Mary, who married a Sturdivant; Eliza, Lucinda, married Johnson, Matthew, Thomas.

* * * *

(Mrs.) Beth C. Hannah, wife of Corbin G. Hannah, of 1733 Fairmont Avenue, Clarksburg, West Virginia, whose mother was Annie Moody Carpenter, dau. of John Monroe Moody, living now at Tempe, Arizona, has copied a long and fascinating account of the Young family from the Boston Genealogical Library, called "The Bristol Youngs in America," by Walter Jorgensen Young, 1937. I copied down a few notes from this long manuscript, which is almost a full-length book in the original, as she did not copy the whole book.

Some slightly different facts appear in W. J. Young's genealogy, 1937, pages 14-27:

I. Francis Young b. about 1655 in England, d. 13 Aug. 1704 at Blenheim, m. Martha Le Gros. He was the son of Francis Young of Cumberlandshire, England.

II. Michael Cadet Young (b. 1684-5, in England, d. in 1769 in Brunswick, Va. About 1722 he married Martha Saddler b. about 1705, d. before 1740, in Brunswick Co., Va.

III. Thomas Cadet Young b. Jan. 5, 1732-3, Lunenburg Co., Va. d. July 9, 1829-30, Houstonville, Iredell County, N. C. He married Judith Johnston b. about 1734 or 1736, daughter of Robert Johnston of Lunenburg Co., Va. His second wife was Lucy Ragsdale, widow. The children of Thomas Cadet Young and Judith Johnston were as follows, all born in Lunenburg County, Va.:

1. Susan b. 7 Sept. 1756, Lunenburg Co., Va. d. 29 Sept. 1829, m. William Gill.
2. Mary b. 27 Feb. 1758, m. Thomas Moody, M. D.
3. Henry b. 12 May 1760, m. Mary Hughes.
4. Nancy b. 7 July, 1762, m. Daniel Wright.
5. William b. 8 Sept. 1864, m. Mary Polly McCord.
6. Temperance b. Jan. 1767, m. Andrew Carson.
7. Archibald b. Aug. 8, 1769, m. Nancy Nisbet.
8. Thomas Cadet b. 1 Aug. 1771, at Lunenburg, Lunenburg County, Va. d. 7 Aug. 1854. He married Sarah Barnett Martin b. about 1775 of Lunenburg, Lunenburg County, Va. d. April, 1817, at Lawrenceberg, Anderson Co. Va., daughter of William Martin, Jr. Their children were:

- (1) Amelia Young, b. 1797 on the farm near Houstonville, Iredell Co., N. C. m. John Rice.
- (2) Sarah b. about 1799.
- (3) Charles C. b. about 1801.
- (4) Adeline b. about 1802.
- (5) Nancy b. 1804 m. Toliver McGary.
- (6) Dorinda b. about 1806 m. William Hampton.
- (7) William M. b. 1808.
- (8) Adelaide b. about 1810 m. Thomas Barfield.
- (9) Thomas E. b. about 1813.

(Note: a note says that Owen D. Young of Pennsylvania may be a descendant of the Young family. He was the head of the electric industry and a famous industrialist, author of the Young Plan in World War I, etc.)

Ann Waller Reddy, of Richmond, Va. looked up some Young records in Virginia as follows:

"Brunswick County, Deed Book 3: p. 382, 27 March 1753, between Michael Cadet Young of Brunswick Co. and Theophilus Field of Prince George for 50 pds. 882 a. in Brunswick Co., Wits: John Parish, Thos. Sadler, Ralph Dunkley.

P. 744: 17 June 1755 between Michael Cadet Young of Brunswick Co. and Theophilus Field of same for 20 pounds to Buckner Stith of same Co. land that Michael Cadet Young now lives on. Wits: Thos. Cadet Young, Nicholas Edmunds, Timothy Ward.

"Brunswick D. B. 6, p. 88: Michael Cadet Young of St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick Co., for 1400 pounds of tobacco to James Bennet, certain cattle. 28 Feb. 1756. Wits: Francis Young, Legros Young.

"Page 90: Michael Cadet Young of St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick Co. to Nicholas Edmunds, Gent., horses, etc. 28 Feb. 1756.

"Brunswick Co. D. B. 2, p. 100: 1 Sept. 1741, between Michael Cadet Young of Parish of St. Andrews in Co. of Brunswick, to Richard Black of Parish of St. Martin's in Co. of Hanover, for 25 pds. tract of land on North side of Roanoke River, containing 125 a., part of a larger tract of 554 acres granted to John Davis. Sept. 3, 1741. (Signed) Michael Cadet Young.

"Page 166: 5 May, 1742, between Michael Cadet Young and Thomas Sadler, for 20 pounds, both of St.

Andrews Parish, Co. of Brunswick, tract of land on South side of Sturgeon River containing 118 a. part of a larger tract granted to Michael Cadet Young 1 June, 1741. Wit: John Humphries.

"Page 355, 29 April 1743: Michael Cadet Young of Brunswick to James Parrish 68 acres on Hall's Branch granted by patent to sd. Young 1 June, 1741. Wits: Walter Campbell, Wm. Digger, John Duke.

"Isle of Wight Wills, Chapman, vol 3: p. 195. Elizabeth Young, legatee's dau. Ann., to my son James Young, son Thomas Young, son Michael Young, son Francis Young, son Bennet Young. Oct 25, 1798. Rec. Feb. 5, 1799. Wits: Rhoda Casey, Wm. Bryant, Eliz. Bryant."

H. E. Christiansen wrote Oct. 20, 1852: "We have done nothing else on the Young family, except to run the index to deeds in Iredell County to be sure they were there and to note the Johnson and Sadler names from the will index of Brunswick County, Va. We checked the index to Iredell County, N. C. deeds and wills, but there was no Moody there."

THE BRISTOL YOUNGES IN AMERICA

By Walter Jorgensen Young, Ph.D.

Addendum to the Young Family of Bristol. Ancient Records:

1046 The Saxon name Jung first appears.

1057 "My family is an ancient one. My ancestor was made standard bearer of the Scottish kings 1057 by Alexander I." From diary of Sir Peter Yonge of Cockermouth Co. Cumberland and Bristol in 'Fragmentary Records of the Youngs' by Israel G. Young, 1869, Philadelphia; also mentions Sir Morgan Yonge knighted at Crecy 1346.

1066 The name de Yonge in the Roll of the Battle Abbey. Burke's Peerage shows 34 Young armorial bearings and 75 country seats, including 21 castles.
Lineage:

Sir Morgan Younge, knighted for valour on the battlefield at Crecy 136 by Edward the Black Prince, m. and had a son,

John Yonge, sheriff in Bristol 1385, resided in Temple St. and m. and had a son,

Sir Thomas Yonge, sheriff and mayor in Bristol 1407-1420, d. 13 Jan. 1428, m. Joan Watton Canyges and had a son,

Sir Thomas Yonge of Easton Manor in Gordano, Recorded 1463-8 & M. P. from Bristol, d. 1476, m. & had a son,

Sir George Yonge of Easton m. (2) Alice, his wife (so the manor passes from our line) & had a son,

Sir John Younge of the Great House in Bristol, where he was host to and knighted by Queen Elizabeth 1574, m. Joan Wadham, co-founder of Wadham College, Oxon., built the Red House "a most magnificent mansion" in Bristol for his son,

Sir Robert Young, who was knighted at Whitehall 18 Apr. 1604, by James I, m. and had a third son,

Thomas Young, b. in Red House about 1590, occupied "fashionable quarters" in St. James Clerkenwell, Middlesex (London), m. Anne, his wife, & had a son,

William Young, b. 7 July 1621 in St. James Clerkenwell house, London, M. P. from Middlesex, "killed by falling off his horse while fox hunting with the king," m. Frances, his wife, and had a 2d son,

Col. Francis Young, b. 18 Jan. 1654, in St. James house, London, killed at Blenheim 13 Aug. 1704, m.

Martha LeGros, a Huguenot refugee in Bristol, and had surviving two sons: William Young b. 1686-7 who migrated to Maryland, and Michael Cadet Young.

(Note: This material was excerpted from the above book by Beth C. Hannah, Clarksburg, W. Va., 1733 Fairmont Avenue.)

Michael Cadet Young b. 1684-5, in St. James Clerkenwell house, d. 1769, who migrated 1722 to Virginia Colony, of whom we treat, p. 13, fl. in "The Young Family of Bristol."

Completion of "Break in the Lineage."

"The Bristol Youngs were importers who prospered and acquired great wealth under the Tudors, and Thomas, son of Sir Robert, and Sir James 'merchant of Bristol' were cousins, cf. pedigree a-o, 1633, p. 3, and Thomas, an excellent business man, was sent to establish the London branch, hence his 'descent into St. James Clerkenwell parish, fashionable quarter of London in the 17th century,' where he 'lived next door to Lady Young, widow of Sir James, and his sons and grandsons were born. (Parish records.)

"William was in politics of the Cavalier and Tory party close to the King. The later Stuarts were notorious ingrates who failed to knight him as his grandfather before him, so the lineage disappears from the peerage; but his son, Col. Francis Young, followed a brilliant military career under the illustrious Duke of Marlborough. His widow was living in Bristol, 1706, when his sons returned after their escape in France. The account of William's death is from an excerpt from Jno May Young and a garbled account in Mrs. Goodson's memory book which enabled the genealogist to connect up the lineage gap.

Military Services in Colonial Wars and Continental Line.

"Francis, eldest son of Michael Cadet Young, served under Gen. Braddock in the French and Indian war—Nathaniel Y. Family Records.

"Thomas, 4th son, served in French & Indian war—Family Records of Gen. Jno. May Young, his son.

"Sons of Michael Cadet Young in 'Historical Register of the Continental Army':

"Francis was Commissary-General to Gen. Will's Regt. 1777 to end of the Revolution, William, Sergt. in Virginia Line 1776 (perhaps killed in action); Henry, 1st Lt. 7th Va. Mar. 1776; Capt. Dec. 28, 1776; 5th Va., Sept. 14, 1778, to close of war; James, 1st Lt. regiment unrecorded (perhaps killed in action.)

"Jillson's 'Kentucky Grants':

"Thomas, Capt. in Col. Prockett's Regt., Virginia Line, to Feb. 25, 1778; Col. in N. C. Regt. see Kemper Battle's 'History of N. C.' (U. of N. C. Press) Commissary Gen. to Gen. Marion's Army—records of Gen. Jno. May Young, his son (after Cowles, 1896).

* * * *

"Col. Cowles, in later Pub. says wife of Michael C. Young was Temperance instead of Martha; but records show Col. Thos. Saddler had a dau. named Martha, none named Temperance. Martha d. about 1740 at birth of Benjamin & Temperance was the 2d wife, and had a son Michael Cadet Young, Jr., who lived on Poplar Creek plantation, signed several deeds on record, m. Lucy Ragsdale, & copy of his will is in my hands, Francis & Thomas becoming trustees of his estate. The plantation was 20 miles from Thomas' Roanoke river plantation, hence frequent visitation between Lunenburg & Meehlenburg families. I believe 1769 settlement was made & Lucy with Temperance lived with Thomas. Thomas 1st wife Judith d. Mar. 17, 1774; he m. Lucy 1775 who d. Mar. 7, 1807. Lucy, his wife, was an equally remarkable woman, for the history of Hunting Creek is writ large . . .

Hunting Creek Traditions:

"Thomas prepared for removal from Meehlenburg to Hunting Creek, slaves clearing the forest to erect the log stockade still standing in 1878. In 1778 the general removal of the household effects began and 1783-4 they were joined by sons William and Henry with families; daughters with sons-in-law with families, Dr. Moody, Maj. Wm. Gill, Capt. Andrew Carson, and Maj. Dan Wright; and certain friends with families, Wm. Martin, Jno. Barnett, Christopher Houston, and Jno. Nisbet. Maj. Gill was Washington's aide from Boston 1775 to Yorktown 1783; Capt. Carson was Marion's aide and caught de Kalb when he fell wounded at Camden. Gen. Jno. May Young served in War of 1812, in both N. C. and S. C. Conventions, and was senator in each legislature . . . All but Francis bade adieu to their native heath . . . After peace with England was established, his sons and sons-in-law whom he had left behind in Virginia settled near him. The Indians were arrayed in fierce hostility to the encroaching tide of civilization, utilizing the mountain bulwarks in their bloody warfare. Thrilling scenes of conflict and adventure were enacted around the blockhouse of Col. Young, traditions which yet linger in the memories of youngsters as recounted in fireside tales.

"Col. Young settled in an unbroken forest and constructed two substantial log houses 40 feet apart with a strong stockade between the open spaces. His fort became a Whig rallying center as was Ft. Dobbs 4 miles north of Statesville, and he engaged in powder manufacture in a crude way with 7 neighbors. The Tories conspired to kill them and did kill the 7 neighbors. A man named Alrich was assigned to get Col. Young and concealed himself in the woods near the stockade of his intended victim.' (Acct. by Gen. J.M.Y.)*

*(Note by H.F.S. This story was told in the Centennial History, 1878, by Jno. G. Young of Winston-Salem, N. C.)

"Dr. Moody, Maj. Dan Wright, Wm. and Henry removed to Tenn. and Ala. Thomas, Jr. to Ky., and others to the Northwest Territory as they set forth into the wilderness to plant homes and raise families; and their descendants have become scattered over many states of the Union . . . Le Gros was known to have settled on Broad River in S. C. and his lands embraced the present site of the city of Columbia."

'Jno. G. Young says: "They settled immediately around the home place of their father. Their lands all lay contiguous, each raised a family of children, and no families in that part of the state were more respected or wielded a larger influence than that of Thomas Young. The families were all (Cumberland) Presbyterians and formed a community within themselves, which was marked for its concord, harmonious intercourse, affection for one another, and a cordial and liberal hospitality. The parents gave their children good educational advantages, wielded a moral power over the community, and social influence beyond their immediate circle.' The 10 families occupied some 15,000 acres of land in Rowan county, established their own Oak Hill Academy and church, and maintained, for a century, 1778-1878 a tight little Presbyterian community around their postoffice at Houstonville . . . The few of his descendants yet remaining . . . venerate the memory of our sires . . . and the scenes of childhood on the banks of our Rapid Little River. Standing in the family cemetery of Thomas Young (near the river) . . . we read the brief inscriptions of scores of his descendants . . . Cousin Celie wrote to Cousin Sallie as late as 1896 that the descendants of Hunting Creek slaves travel hundreds of miles to inter their dead there.

"The Young Family of Bristol" was awarded the distinguished Order of Merit by the Institute of American Genealogy, and the author nominated a Fellow . . . No family record in America is more authentically documented.

" . . . The English background is partly from . . . Michael Cadet Young's journal, destroyed by a maniac named Peden . . . The family tree was first drawn by Gen. John Augustus Young of Charlotte, N. C., completed by Capt. Calvin Duval Cowles, and printed in 1896. The Kentucky data was first collected by Charles Crutchfield Young and extended by correspondence with Mrs. Dalton by cousins Sallie Heatt, Mollie Morton, and Helen Morton Hall . . . Thomas Young of Stirkos, Ky. and Mrs. Lilla Young Armstrong contributed the Rev. Thos. E. Young data. . . .

"The reader will notice a break in the lineage between 1635 and 1685. During these years between 1640 and 1660 when the Cromwell forces 'broke up the monuments and stabled their horses in Bristol Cathedral,' they also destroyed the birth registers in the cathedral and the wills probated in Somerset House. In these same years, we find five brothers, Richard, Samuel, Marmaduke, Francis, and Nathaniel Young, taking refuge in Virginia. Since the Youngs were Anglicans and of the Cavalier party, their very prominence in Bristol made them susceptible of rigorous persecution . . . Mrs. Jacoby has suggested that Francis was in Virginia and went back to England to fight at Blenheim. It is possible that the Virginia and Maryland Young Lineage derives from the Elder Francis and that the Pennsylvania Young lineage deriving from Ninian Young, of which Owen D. Young, is said to be a descendant, trace to a common ancestry."

Here ends the preface to the book, and now the book proper begins with an account of the English ancestry.

"The two most magnificent mansions in Bristol were built by the Youngs or Yonges. The Great House was in the occupation of Sir John Young when it was selected as the house where Queen Elizabeth was to be entertained . . . It has been acquired in comparatively recent times by Bristol Corporation and is now St. Peter's Hospital . . . Sir John Young in Elizabethan times built the 'Red House' . . . In the year 1918 it was acquired by the Bristol Corporation. In the cathedral at Bristol are monuments to the Young family. (Report of Bryan L'Anson, Genealogist, London.) . . .

"In a publication of the Young family genealogies by Arthur H. S. Young (Jason & Co., London), we find (the coat-of-arms) of the Bristol family from which our own line is descended made to the College of Heralds in 1633 by Sir James Young, Jr. merchant, settled in Allgate Ward, London, son of Sir James Young of Bristol, merchant. This record is now in the British museum. . . . Arms: Ermine, on bend cotised sable, three griffins' heads erased or, langued gules. Crest: Below torse sable doubled argent, an esquire's helmet azure, and above a wild boar's head erased vert, maned or, langued gules . . . The esquire's helmet and the motto show that our ancestor was knighted on the field of battle at Crecy by Edward the Black Prince, and the three griffins' heads show vigilance when another ancestor was knighted on the field of battle in the Wars of the Roses. This latter became Lord Mayor of London in 1466 . . . These merchants were the most important in the West of England from the 13th to the 18th centuries and 'spread out all over this region.'

"It is interesting to note that Sir James Young, Jr. a/o 1633 married Ann Ball, the great-great aunt of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington, and her nephew was William Ball of Lincoln Inn, Wellingborough. This town is near Epping Forest after which Joseph Ball named his estate in the Northern Neck, Virginia. The original Ball family in 16th century were yeomen in the Berkshire hills, a point historians have failed to notice." The author notes that Sir Peter Young went from Bristol to Cockermouth, Cumberland, 1644, and his descendant James Young of Bristol had a wife Luce; their son James of London m. Anna da. Richard Ball

of London, son of John Ball of Wellingborrow, children, James, Richard, Barbara, Luce, James.

"Francis Young became a soldier in the glamorous days of the Duke of Marlborough and was killed with several of his sons at Blenheim, August 13, 1704. Michael and William were captured but escaped to the south of France, from whence after two years they shipped in 1706 to Bristol. Since Francis was then in middle life, and in the front line of battle, we are justified in assuming that he was a commissioned officer . . . It is noted that Michael Cadet Young was at Eton . . . in 1698. Later, he was in business with Nathaniel Burwell who was at Eton from 1722 to 1729, and the two were factors of Robert 'King' Carter in exploiting lands granted to Lord Culpeper.

"Michael Cadet Young: . . . In 1704 he must have been about 20, as William, his younger brother, was also in the battle of Blenheim, so we can place his birth about 1684-5 with some surety. After their return from the wars, Michael and William took up their profession of surveyor. Mrs. Dalton writing 1896 says: 'Michael Cadet Young before the war (French and Indian . . . Michael Cadet was sent by the English government to survey South Carolina.' Brunswick Order Book 1, p. 241, Michael Cadet certifies to '17 years since importation from Great Britain' on May 3, 1739. . . . In 1716 the British government sent Michael Cadet Young with William his brother to survey the boundary between South and North Carolina, and the results of this survey was one of the contributing causes of the South Carolina 'rebellion' of 1719. In the meantime, the two men returned to England. In 1722, William Byrd II was appointed commissioner to have the Virginia-North Carolina boundary surveyed, and he 'imported' Michael Cadet Young to do this work. Since going to press, further research reveals that Michael Cadet Young was not with Wm. Byrd on the Carolina boundary commission. Our wrong guess here strengthens the Isle of Wight tradition that he was with Robert 'King' Carter in developing his lands in Prince George County south of the James River. The boundary line survey took place first 1726-7 and the second survey 1729, according to Bassett, too late for Young to have been an associate and in particular, Byrd does not name him in the party. Youngs known large real estate operations near 'Blewstone Castle' before 1730 become more of a mystery than ever— . . . While in South Carolina, Michael patented the Middle Piedmont plantation which he gave to his son, Le Gros Young, as noted by Mrs. Dalton. The plantation was on the site of the present state capitol, where Le Gros 'built the first house' in what is now Columbia, S. C. and from which he went to represent that colony in 1774 to the Continental Congress. He visited the family of Thomas Young en route to Congress.

Between 1722 and 1730 he was doubtless employed with Wm. Byrd as his factor in developing his Roanoke river properties, which explains Michael Cadet Young's four purchases of the Roanoke river plantations before Brunswick County was formed. He therefore did land at Harrison's Landing as Virginia genealogists, have supposed, and in this way became well acquainted with the Byrd, Harrison, Eppes and Saddler families who at that time were the chief aristocrats of the James River valley plantations. He married Martha Saddler, daughter of John Saddler, Gent., and settled at 'The Oaks' plantation where Crooked Run enters into the Meherrin River and which he also bought from Wm. Byrd II . . . In 1720 Parliament passed a law that for every 1,000 A. of land, the owner must clear 50 A. and put up a log barn 25 feet square and settle a family on that clearing, or the land would revert to the Crown . . . the great landlords became tremendously agitated . . . Robert 'King' Carter . . . sent a representative to England to 'import' yeomen to settle lands in the Northern Neck of the upper Piedmont. Wm. Byrd II did the same thing in the lower Piedmont or South

Side of Virginia, which caused the creation first, of the famous Cumberland parish, and second, the separation of Brunswick County out of Prince George and Amelia counties in 1730. Michael Cadet Young was appointed the county surveyor. . . .

"In 1730 Michael Cadet Young left the employ of Carter and went out on his own, . . . he doubtless maintained an office both at Harrison's landing and at Williamsburg. . . . On p. 91, Bell says (Old Free State): 'It seems probable that they bought lands under contract and that deeds were not made out until some time later. This surmise is based on the fact that no deeds to the parties are found in that part of Brunswick county cut off into Lunenburg at the time the latter county was created (1745).' . . . 'The immigration to this territory was at its height from about 1733 to 1747.'

"In Brunswick County Deeds Books No. 1 and 2, Michael Cadet Young's name appears 54 times as first witness to a deed, who was the surveyor and contractor that acted as the go-between or real estate man. He located the property, had the land cleared, a log barn 25 feet square built, and settled the 'redemptioners' on his land. Between 1732 and 1743 he had 54 such contractors . . . Between 1743 and 1747 he had 34 others, and probably in what is now Mecklenburg County on Roanoke river he had still others.

"Besides these he had many families of 'redemptioners' working on his own plantations which between 1730 and 1740 totaled over 2,500 A. in five plantations. Between 1740 and 1753 his holdings had risen to 5,000 A. and by 1755 to 6,000 A. not including lands which he had in the meantime sold off. His total holdings in his lifetime, not including his indenture contracts but in fee simple, were over 7,000 A. Greene estimates that the average affluent planter in Tidewater Virginia at that time held 3,000 A. of land.

"In 1739 Michael Wall ended his administration as sheriff and Drury Stith as clerk of the county court, and at the end of Deed Book I, Michael Cadet Young appears as auditor of their accounts. At this time Drury Stith . . . became partner with Michael Cadet Young and Henry Morris in three large real estate transactions which they patented on Little Bluestone Creek just north of Clarksville in what is now Mecklenburg County . . . Michael . . . owned the four Roanoke river farms just east of Clarksville. He also patented the Sturgeon creek property in Brunswick. (See Land Book No. 19.) In 1753 he patented 3,070 acres on Grasse creek (now called Reedy Creek) three miles south of Lunenburg Court House and seven miles west of The Oaks. The 'beaver pond' is still a well-known location in local folklore. (See Land Book 31, p. 347.)

"In 1747 he sold The Oaks plantation on Crooked Creek and moved to the Hals Creek property, which later became known as the Diamond Grove Plantation, about four miles from Lawrenceville on the Weldon plank road. It is at this plantation that local tradition says that he became the first importer of thoroughbred race horses in 1744 into the colonies . . . From 1747 to 1755 he became a planter on the grand scale as he is reported to have had **540 families of indentured servants working for him** on his various properties. He did not own any slaves in his lifetime.

"As late as 1770, Thomas Young as administrator of his estate reported 6 tithes in one parish, 11 in another, 11 in another, and 26 in another. These are reported by John Ragsdale, Gent., who was his father-in-law. A tithe represents 10 families of servants for each of whom the established church required 22 pounds of tobacco each to be paid annually. (See Wm. & Mary I, vol. 26, pp. 62-4).

"In 1755 he sold Diamond Grove plantation to Peter Jones, merchant, after whom the city Petersburg is named, and went to live with his son, Michael Cadet Young, Jr. at his Poplar Creek plantation. In 1762 the latter died at 22 years of age and he had married

Lucy Ragsdale, daughter of John Ragsdale above referred to . . . his father lived there until his death in 1769, at 84 years of age.

"From 1760 on at 74 years of age, he seems to have progressively retired from business. His eldest son, Francis, who was elected deputy clerk of Brunswick County, seems to have operated chiefly the old Brunswick and Prince George part of the estate . . . In the sale of the Sturgeon Creek property by Francis, we find the first mention of slaves in the family. His fourth son, Thomas Cadet Young, who married in 1755, administered the Roanoke river properties in Mecklenburg County and lived on one of the Roanoke river farms. His fifth son, Le Gros administered his Middle Plantation estate on the present site of Columbia, S. C.

"The Diamond Grove plantation became famous as the site of the old Diamond Grove Inn, erected by Peter Jones, and was on the Weldon plank road where it branches off from the old Jerusalem plank road, and was on the main highway to Wilmington, Charleston and Savannah. The deed of sale mentions 'the place where Michael Cadet Young now lives' . . . He continued to lease the home place until 1760 when he moved to the Poplar Creek plantation to be with his son . . .

"Michael Cadet Young was of the Anglican faith, for Mrs. Dalton possessed his prayerbook as late as 1896, yet curiously enough his name is not mentioned in the parish register of Cumberland Parish. At 37 years of age he married a young girl in her teens, Martha Saddler, of one of the four First Families of the James River Valley of Virginia . . . Her untimely death may have been at the birth of her youngest son, Benjamin, who may have died in infancy . . . Michael Cadet Young left no will . . . We can only assume that he divided his estate among his sons in his lifetime about 1760, when he went to live with his son by his second wife, Temperance. Of William, Henry and James, we find occasional reference as officers in the Continental Line and as vestrymen in St. Farnum's Parish . . . William settled in Tennessee and a granddaughter married Senator George of Mississippi, and Henry settled in Georgia; but of James and of his descendants, nothing is known.

"In 1768 Francis moved to Isle of Wight county . . . at Oak Level plantation. . . . Francis Young married the granddaughter of Richard Bennett, governor of Virginia 1652-5. She seems to have had quite a good deal of spunk . . . A lineal descendant of John Godwin now owns Oak Level plantation, and his name is John Godwin. . . .

"The Oaks at Crooked Run must have been a vast forest of some 100 A. of giant white oaks over 300 years old. Some of them are still standing . . . one is seven feet through the stump and 22 feet in circumference.

Thomas Cadet Young, Sr.

"Thomas Cadet Young was the fourth son of Michael Cadet Young and was born January 5, 1732, at The Oaks on Crooked creek on the Meherrin river in Lunenburg (then Brunswick County), Virginia. His first wife was Judith Johnston, daughter of Robert Johnston, Gent., of Brunswick County, Virginia, and they had seven children named below who were born at Crooked Creek, or The Oaks, but as deeds show sale of this property in 1747 and Thomas married Judith in 1755, our opinion is that they lived on one of the Roanoke river farms in what is now Mecklenburg (then Lunenburg) county. His second wife was Lucy Ragsdale Young, daughter of John Ragsdale, Gent., and widow of Michael Cadet Young, Jr., whom he married in 1722. From an examination of the records after 1769, it becomes apparent that Francis and Thomas were executors of their father's estate. Thomas himself was engaged in a number of real estate transactions between 1757 and 1772, and as we have noted before appears in the Parish lists of 1770 as having 54 tithes in all.

His holdings in and about Clarksville were quite as extensive as those of his father earlier. In any event, the estate must have been settled by 1772.

"In 1772 Thomas Cadet Young sold out and moved to the Upper Piedmont section of North Carolina at Houstonville in Rowan (now Iredell) County near Statesville. We pick up his middle name "Cadet" from signatures to deeds . . . We quote Mrs. Dalton, who was a young girl when her grandfather was still alive and remembered well his 'talking of his ancestry and of the wars'—Revolution and French and Indian war. Thomas continued to prosper and with him evidently migrated William Martin, Jr. married to Sarah Barnett, of a fine old family who came to America in 1660, according to Mrs. Jacoby.

"With him, Thomas took a stud of his father's thoroughbred horses and became a breeder of race horses. He became a man of considerable affairs and as a slaveholder in the new country, tilled his broad acres and lived the life of the typical country gentleman. He was an influential patriot, having served as commissary general for the North Carolina troops under General Marion in the Revolution. He had a prominent part in creating the new state out of the old colony, and his four daughters married Revolutionary soldiers. His great log house became the rallying center for patriots in the upper Piedmont, and on his place he established a powder manufacturing establishment by means of which he furnished munitions to General Marion's army operating in South Carolina. His place was too far back in the hills for Cornwallis to penetrate, and he was spared the ravages of that invasion. He gave of his wealth unstintingly to the service of the patriot cause.

"The country about Houstonville is in the dark red clay hills of the upper Piedmont in the Yadkin river valley and is today still famous for its fertile soil and its burley tobacco. Hunting Creek is suggestive of the native heath of Thomas Cadet Young's forebears in old Cumberlandshire in England. Above the steep ascent of the Blowing Rock rose Grandfather Mountain 6,400 feet on the skyline, while Black Mountain Ravine presented a sheer wall of 1,000 feet where Mt. Mitchell reared its hoary, hemlock-clad peak 6,700 feet above sea level. No wilder, more rugged and sublime scenery exists in the Old East today than was visible from his doorway. He became the 'grand old man' of the family and lived to the unprecedented age of 98 years. One of his daughters married a brother of Kit Carson, the famous Scout.

"The children of Thomas Cadet Young, Sr. and Judith Johnston Young in order of their birth were: Susan, married William Gill, sometime governor of Georgia; Mary, married Thomas Moody; William, married Mary McCord; Henry, married Mary Hughes; Nancy, married Daniel Wright; Temperance, married Andrew Carson; Archibald, married Nancy Nisbet; Thomas Cadet, Jr. married Sarah Barnett Martin.

"The children of Lucy Ragsdale Young are given in Captain Cowles 'Young Family Tree,' pp. 15-18, these facts are found:

"Thomas Cadet, Jr. was born August 1, 1771, Roanoke, Lunenburg Co., Va. d. Aug. 7, 1854 (83), buried at Madisonville, Ky., married Sarah (Sally) Martin, da. of William Martin, about 1795. Sarah Barnett Martin d. Apr. 2, 1817."

Brunswick County, Va. Records on the Young family (searched by Ann Waller Reddy, Richmond):

D. B. 3, p. 382: 27 March, 1753, between Michael Cadet Young of Brunswick County and Theophilus Field of Prince George for L 50: 882 acres in Brunswick Co. Witnesses, John Parish, Thos. Sadler, Ralph Dunkley.

Ibid, p. 744: 17 June 1755 between Michael Cadet Young of Brunswick County and Theophilus Field same

for L. 20, to Buckner Stith of same county land that Michael Cadet Young now lives on. Witnesses, Thos. Cadet Young, Nicholas Edmunds, Timothy Ward.

D. B. 6, p. 88: Michael Cadet Young of St. Andrews Parish, Brunswick Co., for 1400 pounds of Tobacco to James Bennet, certain cattle. 28 Feb. 1756. Witnesses: Francis Young, Legros Young.

Ibid, p. 90: Michael Cadet Young of St. Andrews, Parish, Brunswick Co. to Nicholas Edmunds, Gent., horses, etc. 28 Feb. 1756. (Note by H.F.S. He raised fine horses.)

D. B. 2, p. 100: 1 Sept. 1741, between Michael Cadet Young of Parish of St. Andrews in county of Brunswick, to Richard Black of parish of St. Martin's, county of Hanover, for 25 pds. tract of land on North side of Roanoke River containing 125 acres, part of a larger tract of 554 acres granted to John Davis. (Signed) Michael Cadet Young, Sept. 3, 1741.

Ibid, p. 166: 5 May, 1742, between Michael Cadet Young and Thomas Sadler for 20 pounds, both of St. Andrews Parish, Co. of Brunswick, tract of land on south side of Sturgeon River containing 118 acres, part of a larger tract granted to Michael Cadet Young 1 June 1741. Witness: John Humphries.

Ibid, p. 355: 29 April 1743. Michael Cadet Young of Brunswick to James Parrish 68 acres on Halls Branch granted by patent of sd. Young 1 June 1741. Witnesses: Walter Campbell, Wm. Digger, John Duke.

W. B. 4, p. 278: Will of Michael Young, Jun. of Brunswick Co., parish of St. Andrews, bequeaths to wife Lucy and my father Michael Cadet Young, Sen., and my mother Temperance Young living on tract of land I bought of Samuel Wiggins being in the county aforesaid for natural love and affection and after their decease it shall be the property of my nephew Michael Young, son of Francis Young. Witnesses: Francis Young Tho. Cadet Young, _____ Singleton.

The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography vol. 15, p. 214 shows: Francis Young and Martha LeGros Young, were the emigrant ancestors of Michael Cadet Young who married Martha Sadler, whose children were Francis, m. Eliz. Bennett; Thomas m. Judith Johnston; William; James, Benjamin; Legros; and Henry. Francis was clerk of Co. Court of Isle of Wight. Thomas Young, born in Brunswick Co., moved to North Carolina.

In "The Pavilion," p. 78, Stark Young says Michael Young, the younger, son of Sir Francis Young, a colonel who fell at Blenheim in the year 1704, had been imprisoned in France and from there escaped to England and then emigrated to Isle of Wight in Virginia.

The Isle of Wight County, Va. Youngs are noted in these items:

Will Book 3, p. 195: Elizabeth Young: legatees, dau. Ann, to my son James Young, son Thomas Young, son Michael Young, son Michael Young, son Francis Young, son Bennet Young, Oct. 25, 1798, Rec. Feb. 5, 1799. Witnesses: Rhoda Casey, Wm. Bryant, Eliz. Bryant.

From the above we see the residence of Michael Cadet Young in Brunswick and also where his wife, Temperance, later lived, and the sites of his grants of land.

(1.) THOMAS YOUNG, COMMISSARY-GENERAL TO GENERAL FRANCIS MARION

While I was in Charleston, S. C. for the Christmas holidays I went to the South Carolina Historical Society and they helped me find some references to Thomas Young, who was one of Francis Marion's supporters, the revolutionary hero of South Carolina. Though

Thomas Young lived in Iredell County on Hunting Creek; it was from here that most of the militia were recruited during the last days of the fighting in South Carolina under Marion and other partisan chiefs. In "The Bristol Youngs in America," Walter Jorgensen Young says: "In 1775-6 Thomas (Cadet Young) prepared for removal from Mecklenburg to Hunting Creek, slaves clearing the forest to erect the log stockade still standing in 1878. In 1778 the general removal of the household effects began and by 1783 they were joined by sons William and Henry with families; daughters with sons-in-laws with families, Dr. Moody, Maj. Wm. Gill, Capt. Andrew Carson, and Maj. Dan Wright, and certain friends with families, Wm. Martin, Jno. Barnett, Christopher Houston and Jno. Nisbet. Maj. Gill was Washington's aide from Boston 1775 to Yorktown, 1783; Capt. Carson was Marion's aide and caught de Kalb when he fell wounded at Camden. Gen. Jno. May Young served in the War of 1812, and in both N. C. and S. C. conventions and was senator in each legislature." Quoting another source, this same book says: "In 1772 Thomas Cadet Young sold out and moved to the upper Piedmont section of North Carolina at Houstonville in Rowan (now Iredell) County, near Statesville . . . He was an influential patriot, having served as commissary general for the North Carolina troops under General Marion in the Revolution. He had a prominent part in creating the new state out of the old colony and his four daughters married revolutionary soldiers. His great log house became the rallying center for patriots in the Upper Piedmont, and on his place he established a powder manufacturing establishment by means of which he furnished munitions to General Marion's army operating in South Carolina." This same book quotes the Centennial History, 1878, by Jno. G. Young, of Winston-Salem, N. C., who tells how "he engaged in powder manufacture in a crude way with 7 neighbors. The Tories conspired to kill them and did kill the seven neighbors. A man named Alrich was assigned to get Col. Young and concealed himself in the woods near the stockade of his intended victim . . . Dr. Moody, Maj. Dan Wright, Wm. and Henry moved to Tennessee, and Alabama, Thomas, Jr. to Kentucky, and others to the Northwest territory."

The "Memorial and Family Tree of Michael Cadet Young," by C. D. Cowles, 1895, Washington, D. C. which I saw in the New York Public Library, says Thomas Young "moved about the year 1778 to North Carolina and settled on Hunting Creek in Rowan County now Iredell. He was a wealthy farmer . . . His four daughters married Revolutionary soldiers. He died on Hunting Creek, July 9, 1892." Cowles gives the birth of Susan as Sept. 7, 1756, d. Sept. 29, 1829, m. William Gill, a Revolutionary soldier and farmer and resided on Rocky Creek, Iredell County, N. C. he died Sept. 4, 1797, on Hunting Creek, Iredell County, N. C. (The above W. J. Young account says, "One of his daughters married a brother of Kit Carson, the famous scout. Susan married William Gill, sometime Governor of Georgia.")

The second daughter "Mary, born February 27, 1758, died in Alabama, married Thomas Moody, a Revolutionary soldier." These are our ancestors, and Thomas Moody joined age 17 as a fifer from Lunenburg County in the Minute Men. He also fought in the Battle of Camden, 1780.

The third daughter, "Nancy, born July 7, 1752, died in Sumner County, Tenn., married Daniel Wright, a Revolutionary soldier, who was born in Surry County, N. C. and died in Huntsville, Ala." The fourth daughter, "Temperance, born January 31, 1737, died October 29, 1837, married Capt. Andrew Carson, born March, 1756, died January 29, 1847. He was a Revolutionary soldier and a prosperous farmer, owned negroes, land and fine horses. For his services in the Revolution he received a pension for several years before his death. His declaration for a pension on file in the U. S. Pension Office, Washington, D. C. contains an interesting ac-

count of the campaigns and battles in which he participated. He was born, lived and died in Rowan, now Iredell County, N. C. and is buried at Houstonville, N. C. His brother, Lindsey Carson, was the father of Christopher (Kit) Carson, the famous guide and scout."

Thomas Young's other children are also given, Henry, Archibald, Thomas, John May, Francis, Samuel, Jesse, Elizabeth Ragsdale b. 1786, m. Placebo Houston. This Houston family was related to Sam Houston who took over Texas, but he was not a native of the region.

The D.A.R. Lineage Books contain members who have joined on the record of Thomas Young and Andrew Carson. Mrs. Abbie Gill Somers, desc. of Thomas Young, was b. Statesville, N. C. Helen E. Hendricks, b. Madisonville, Ky. was a descendant of Thomas Young and his son Thomas Young, Jr. 1766-1854, who m. Sarah (Mary) Martin, vol. 152 has Mrs. Blanche Bumpass Dickinson b. Paris, Tenn. descendant of Andrew Carson and Thomas Young, 1765-183—. Andrew Carson 1756-1841 is listed as on pension roll of Iredell County, N. C. 1833, and as having served as a private N. C. militia b. and d. Iredell, N. C. Mrs. Leila Wagner Hood, wife of Frazer Hood, b. Water Valley, Miss. vol. 132, p. 64, gives her Revolutionary ancestor as Thomas Young m. 2d Lucy Ragsdale; Francis Young b. 1779 m. 1805 Mary Nisbet; John Nisbet Young 1810-99 m. 1835, Caroline Keziah Cowan, 1819-84.

In Charleston I looked up the **Stub Entries to Indents for Revolutionary Claims Against South Carolina Growing out of the Revolution**, and found a number of entries for Thomas Young. Col. V, p. 39, also p. A, has the following item:

"Thomas Young, 10 Feb. 1784. Prin. £ 1253,3,7.
An: Interest £ 7,14,5.

"Q.	15	£ 2,000.00
	66	3,500.00
	133	2,000.00
AA	48	5,000.00
	316	10,000.00
	356	20,000.00
"Curcy		£ 42,500.00

"To 151 Book B. Issued to Thomas Young 10 Feb. 1784, for 1,034 2/5 **sterling** in lien of an Indent No. 581, Book BB, 18th Jan. being for different loans to the Treasury and renewed.

"Principal £ 1034,2,5 for £ 18,300.
Currency An. Interest 27,7,9."

The Stub Entries Book B, p. 39 (2), have also:

"Thomas Young No. 150, Book B. Issued to Thomas Young 10 Feb. 1784, for £ 1,253 3/7 **sterling** in lieu of six Indents, vizt. No. 15, 60, and 133, Book Q, No. 48, 316, and 356 Book AA."

Page 18, X, Part 2, S. C. has also "Thomas Young, iss. 18 Apr. 1786. To Mr. Thomas Young £ 53 14 sh, 3 pence, 3 farthings **sterling** for duty in Capt. Jolley and Hughes Company. Brandon's Regt. as pr. acct. aud."

The Stub Entries also have Part 1, X, p. 46, No. 273 "Lib. X issued 6 Sept. 1785, to Thomas Young for £35 11 pence for 14 head of cattle for Continentals 1782 per acct. audited."

P. 184, No. 1276, Lib. Y. "Issued 5 June 1786, to Thomas Young £ 79,9,3 shg. for a negro man named Jeter, a bricklayer impressed and sent on board the Rutledge Galley and taken by the British. Acct. from the Commrs."

I did not copy down all the entries for Thomas Young and found many in the Index to South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine, which was indexed only up to Vol. 40. I noted down pp. 111, 35, note, IV, 23, X 227, XI, 164, 167, XIV, 39, 65, 66, XXI, 153, XXII, 20, 116, XVII 152, XXV 95, 100, XXVI, 132, 156, XXXI, 293, XL 112.

In the book by W. W. Boddie, **Marion's Men, A List of 2,500**, I found Thomas Young, X 1671; also Samuel Young Q 404; James Young U 428; Robert Young U 424.

In Johnson's **Traditions of the Revolution**, Capt. Thomas Young is listed in the List of Officers of South Carolina Regiments in the Continental Establishment. (Wills, Statistics, S. C.)

The Ancestral Roll of the DAR has Thomas Young on p. 95.

The above references are found in **South Carolinians in the Revolution** by Sara S. Ervin, which also lists p. 9, Invalid Pensioners, Amor Dist. S. C. "Thomas Young, pvt. Army of Rev. on pensions Apr. 18, 1828.

I have the pension declaration File S 11921 (RG 15), of a different Thomas Young from the one of Iredell County, our ancestor. It is dated 14 Aug. 1832, Mason County, Kentucky. Thomas Young a resident of Maysville age 81 testifies that in June 1779 "he was directed to raise a company of men to serve in the western Battalion of the Virginia State Line . . . received a commission as Captain from the Governor of Virginia . . . ordered to march his company to Albemarle Barracks in the State of Virginia and report himself to Col. Crockett to whose regiment he was attached, which he did . . . until the fall of the year 1780." He was employed in guarding British prisoners at this time at Fredericksburg until 1781, April, when Crockett's Regiment marched to Pittsburgh and reported to Genl. George Rogers Clarke, and was under his command in an expedition which descended the Ohio River "to the Falls of Ohio at Louisville, where they remained on duty until the 25th day December 1781." "He states that when he was first called into service and directed to raise his company of men he resided in Prince William County in the State of Virginia and removed to Kentucky in the fall of the year 1783 where he has resided ever since."

In the Roster of the D.A.R. p. 623, with reference given as N. C. State Records Vol. xvii, we find the Pay Roll of Capt. Wm. Brinkley's Co. of the 1st Reg. of N. C. Continental Line, by Col. Sam'l Jarvis (p. 1068), and No. 23, is Thomas Young, Private. There are 79 altogether on this list.

Also I found one other reference to Thomas Young in the North Carolina State Records vol. 22, p. 375, which lists No. 83, Thomas Young in Capt. Daniel Harris's Company, 1754, Granville County. This had Wm. Person as Lieut. Col. under command of Col. Wm. Eaton. Edward Young, Jr. was listed just before Thomas Young as No. 82.

I found many references to Samuel Young, however, who was the leader of the Revolutionary activities in his area apparently in Iredell County, then Rowan as it was not set off until 1788. There are also many references to John Young. In the N. C. State Records, p. 9, we find Samuel Young on the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, June 1, 1775. He was Treasurer and Chairman of the committee, and James McCay was Clerk. There are many interesting proceedings recorded such as where Hugh Montgomery sold powder at a higher price than that set by the committee which they did not think proper to do. Vol. 10 of the Records has a fascinating account of the whole period 1775-1776. Samuel Young was also a member of Congress. In 1775, p. 252, we find on the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, Sam. Young, Chairman, John Nesbett, John Hardin, etc. Capt. William Davidson is listed as having 115 taxables in his company, incidentally.

The Charleston Historical Society did not have any reference to the Young family in its catalogue except a folder on Young (Yonge), who married Hannah Eve, son Francis m. 1752, in Charleston, at St. Philip's Parish. Had also license 11 Feb. 1758 for Thomas Young and Margaret Nash, widow, to marry.

Wheeler's book, p. 360, tells of the Rowan County Committee of Safety in 1775, which included Wm. Davidson, Samuel Young, John Nesbit, etc. and John Johnson. It passed a strong resolution in 1774 against the British, and "Resolved that every kind of luxury, dissipation and extravagance ought to be banished from among us," also "Resolved that the African trade is injurious to the colony, obstructs the population of it by freemen . . ." It appointed Samuel Young and two others as delegates. Samuel Young, Moses Winslow and Will Kennon were members from Rowan in the Provincial Congress, 1774.

Samuel Young, Moses Winslow and Wm. Kennon were the Rowan County delegates to the first assemblage of patriots at Newbern, N. C. on Aug. 25, 1774, Wheeler says, in "the rebellion against Tryon started in Rowan County, the Regulators." Therefore, the Youngs were among the leaders of the Regulars, apparently. See p. 359. Wheeler notes (p. 356) that Rowan was formed 1753 from Anson, Surry was taken off 1777 and Burke 1777. Original Rowan included most of the western part of North Carolina. Rowan was settled 1720 by Protestants from Moravia, refugees, and Scotch and Irish, he says, "all suffering from oppression," and when the Revolution came their descendants lost no time in retribution against any kind of oppression. He notes one interesting fact: that a marriage license under the Colonial government cost \$15, so many people refused to pay for one, or did not have the money. It cost \$1 to record a deed, he said, so people neglected to do so. This is much to the confusion of later genealogists, however. (The sum of \$1 was probably worth 20 times what it is now.)

THE YOUNGS OF HUNTING CREEK, NORTH CAROLINA

Thomas Cadet Young and his family lived on Hunting Creek which was partly in Iredell County, N. C. after that county was cut off from Rowan in 1788, and partly in Surry (cut from Rowan 1770), and part in what became Yadkin County when it was cut from Surry in 1850.

YOUNG RECORDS OF ROWAN COUNTY, N. C. AT THE COUNTY COURT HOUSE IN SALISBURY, N. C.

Michael Young received deeds from the Earl of Granville, 1753-58, Deed Book 3, pp. 289, 295, 297. (This was the year Rowan was cut from Bladen in 1753, and it appears that he probably got this land in exchange for surveying the Virginia-North Carolina line, at a guess, as it was common to pay surveyors in choice sites of land.) The king had granted a large part of North Carolina to John, Earl of Granville and Baron Carteret, who belonged to the King's Privy Council.

1778-84, Thomas Young had a grant from the State of North Carolina in Rowan County, 9-619;

1783, Oct. 8. Thomas Young receives land grant No. 232, Book 9, p. 619, for 900 acres in the county of Rowan, N. C. south side of Hunting Creek at the fork there bounded by land of McConnell, Butler and Elsbury. Signed by the Governor of Hillsboro, Alexander Martin.

Thomas Young, receives land grant No. 334, Page 620; for 640 acres in Rowan County, N. C. on the north side of Hunting Creek joining James McConnell and Christopher Houston's lines. Dated Oct. 10, 1783, signed by Alexander Martin.

Thomas Young, receives grant No. 348, for 320 acres in Rowan County on the branches of Hunting Creek joining on the south of Widow Owens' land beginning at . . . Elsbury's corner . . . to a line near Owens'

Branch. (The original first settler of this whole region was a man named Owens.)

ROWAN COUNTY RECORDS, N. C.

1785-97, John Young deeds land to Lee Isaac.

1787-90, Michael Young deeds land to Jacob Young.

1785-87, Thomas Young has a deed from William Norris.

1787-90, Thomas Young has a land grant from the State of North Carolina.

1778-84, 9-621, William Young has a grant from the State of North Carolina.

1762-64, Benjamin Young has a land grant from the Earl of Granville.

YOUNG RECORDS OF IREDELL COUNTY, N. C. AT THE COUNTY COURT HOUSE, STATESVILLE, N. C.

1792, Thomas Young, Sr. gave a deed to William Young.

1792, Thomas Young deeded land to Archibald Young.

1795, John and Jean Young deeded land to John Witherspoon.

1796, William Young had a deed.

1804, Thomas Young had a grant from the State of North Carolina, No. 262, Book E. page 295, for 248 acres on the south side of Hunting Creek to James Campbell's corner, in consideration of paying fifty shillings for every 100 acres. Dated at Raleigh the 7th day of the 23d year of our Independence. (Signed) Will R. Davie, Gov. Capt.-Gen. & C.-in-C.

1806, John M. Young deeded to Lucy M. Young.

* * * *

Wills of Iredell County, N. C. Devisor index showed: Samuel Young, 1847, to Sarah Young et. al.; Francis Young, 1854, to John M. Young et. al; 1859, John M. Young to John A. Young al. 1859. The Devisee index showed: Alexander Young exr. from Robert Brevard, 1797; Alexander Young and James Young from Joseph Davidson 1795; Archibald Young exr. and William Young exr., from William Gill, 1797.

* * * *

(Note: I did not copy down most of the items on Young in the court houses of the Yadkin Valley. The Anson County records had been burned. Rowan county has marriages back to the 1760's, but I was told it cost so much to get a license that many did not even bother to get one and could not marry legally. At Salisbury I looked at the court minutes 1768-1772 briefly and found nothing—but did not search carefully. The Secretary of State in Raleigh has the plats for the grants and other maps, and these can be found there.)

(a.) MAJOR DANIEL WRIGHT, MAJOR WILLIAM GILL AND CAPT. ANDREW CARSON

I looked up the Revolutionary record of Daniel Wright who married Nancy Young b. July 7, 1752, and died in Sumner County, Tenn. The Young genealogy says he was born in Surry County, N. C. and died in Huntsville, Ala. His Pension file is G. 32.616 in the National Archives in Washington, D. C. where I copied down excerpts from it. The Declaration is dated 30 Oct. 1832, at Madison County, Ala. and he was 73. It states that he was born in Fauquier County, Va. 1759, and was living in Surry County when called to service, in which he was a captain. "For at least two years I served as a captain and at least three months I served as a private and for such service I claim a pension." He adds: "That he served as a militia captain in the State of North Carolina, Surry County,

during the war of the Revolution, Martin Armstrong being Colonel of the regiment. . . . In 1784 I moved to Lanvin (?) district in South Carolina and lived there until 1812 when I moved to Madison County, then Mississippi Territory in the State of Alabama, where I now live." He gave Samuel Chapman as a reference. An affidavit by William Smith says, "I have known Major Wright in South Carolina, to which we both removed and have known him as a member of the Legislature of that state." A letter from a friend to the War Department was from Huntsville and this claim was filed in the Huntsville Agency. The cover of the file in Washington says he was "Capt. in Regt. of Col. Armstrong, N. C. Militia 2 years. \$480 per annum. 13268."

His declaration is fascinating and should be photostated, especially pages one and two, as it is quite long. He says: "That he always acted as a volunteer in all scouring and scouting parties against the Tories and Indians. That he volunteered as a soldier in the year 1775 or 6 to the best of his recollection and served three months against the Cherokee Indians under Genl. Rutherford, Jacob Tren (?) being his captain . . . on return was appointed officer in Surry County under Col. Armstrong. He was at the battle of the Shallow Ford of Aokin (?) in the year 78 or 9 at which Capt. Francis was killed. In 1781 he raised a company of volunteers of mounted infantry at Salem, N. C. and marched down country to Wilmington, the British and Tories having possession of that town at that time." They had skirmishes near the Raft (?) Swamp or Lockhart's in which his man Charles Lewis was killed. After the evacuation of Wilmington by the British, he "returned here after four months with Col. Smith and Major Graham," engaging then in nearby skirmishes. He was appointed by Col. Armstrong "to receive the arms and submission of the Tories."

* * * *

I also looked in the Archives for Major William Gill who married Susan Young. I found an Affidavit by Isaac Slaughter, Granville County, N. C. Feb. 21, 1854, a neighbor of Col. William Gill, who said "he was well acquainted with Col. Wm. Gill of said Co. and was raised near to said Gill . . . he died in the year 1826." He also testified that William H. Gill was his son."

Another file on William Gill is the pension application of Mary Gill, age 80, for a pension, from Buckingham County, Va. Apr. 22, 1843. He is described as a private in the Revolution, enlisting 1776 under Capt. Brent for two years in the Continental Line, also he was in the militia. He fought at Guilford, Yorktown, etc. In the Episcopal Church, Feb. 5, 1784, he married Mary, his wife. He d. Feb. 4, 1816. An affidavit from Lynchburg, Va. says William Gill marched from Prince Edward County, Va. to Guilford Court House and Yorktown.

The Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution, by the D.A.R., 1932, taken from Pierce's Register of the original muster pay rolls (N. C. State Records, Clerk, V. XVI, 1782-1783), has many items for Andrew Carson, and p. 50 has Capt. Daniel Wright, N. C. Militia 1779-1780, under "Alphabetical List of Officers of Continental Army," by Heitman." Wright is No. 607. I did not find William Gill on this roster.

The above list, p. 30, has No. 146: "Andrew Carson, Pvt. and Capt. N. C. Partisan Rangers under Gen. Davidson, 1776-1782 (died Jan. 29 1841." I looked up on p. 186, Wm. Lee Davidson, Maj. 4th N. C. April 15, 1776; Lt. Col. 5th N. C. Oct. 4, 1777, transferred to 3d N. C. 1778; transferred to 1st N. C. 1779; served also as Brig. Gen. N. C. Militia. He was killed at Cowan's Ford, Feb. 1, 1781." On the Pension Rolls for N. C. p. 437, is "Andrew Carson, Private, 180.00 sum received, N. C. militia. Pension began March 4,

1831, age 78." This is under Iredell County, N. C. On p. 589, we find under Declarations for Pension, No. 113, Andrew Carson, of Iredell County. (This is on file in the War Department and tells the whole story of his campaigns.) On p. 479 of the Roster, we find the list of "King's Mountain Men" and 119 is Andrew Carson, Iredell Co. No. 156 is John Carson, Capt. Burke Co. and 167 is Samuel Davis who owned land in Fincastle County, 1774 (now Montgomery, Washington and Kentucky Counties.) George Dameron is also on the list.

There are a number of books on General Francis Marion, with whom Andrew Carson and the men of Rowan, Iredell and surrounding counties, fought. One is *A Sketch of the Life of Brig Gen. Francis Marion and a History of his Brigade from its Rise in June, 1780, until disbanded in Dec. 1782*, by W. D. James, and it may be ordered from the Continental Book Company, Marietta, Ga. who published it in 1948, and have genealogy books, too.

Marion belonged to the Huguenot colony on Santee River, S. C. where in 1690, seventy or eighty families fled—this is up from Charleston. He was b. 1762 in St. John's Parish, Berkeley, S. C., at Wingate near Georgetown, S. C. In 1778 he commanded the 2d Regiment S. C.

As we know, W. J. Young's genealogy said that Thomas Cadet Young, father-in-law, of Andrew Carson, Wm. Gill, Dr. Thomas Moody etc. "was an influential patriot having served as commissary general for the North Carolina troops under General Marion in the Revolution . . . Capt. Carson was Marion's aide and caught de Kalb when he fell wounded at Camden." Wm. Gill, Daniel Wright, Dr. Thomas Moody and Andrew Carson, and their families, lived in one group in Iredell County, N. C. and were all involved in the partisan fighting under Marion.

The Continental lines in N. C. were broken in 1780 and Jethro Sumner took charge of reorganizing the refugees from Guilford Court House etc. Green's campaign on the Santee was Oct. 15, 1781, with Gen. Pickens, Marion and Hampton who resumed partisan activities.

In 1780 Sir Henry Clinton arrived with 12,000 troops to conquer South Carolina, Tarleton being among them—famous for his hatred of Americans and the atrocities he committed. Rutledge, the Governor, called out the Militia, but as Marion had broken his ankle he had to hide at St. John's for awhile to recover, then joined Gen. DeKalb with 1400 men of Maryland and Delaware marching to S. C. When Charleston surrendered to the British after the battle Tarleton began mounted raids on the local population. Then came the battle at Camden, opposite Waxhaws, where DeKalb received eleven wounds and died.

Marion continued the fighting, Horry being with him in his campaigns.

The appendix of the James book has a fascinating story "of the defeat and massacre of Col. Buford's regiment, near the borders of N. C. on the road leading from Camden to Salisbury." Buford's regiment of 350 left Virginia to relieve Charleston. They met Gen. Caswell with 700 militia near Camden. Tarleton pursued Buford to the Waxhaws and destroyed his forces.

The North Carolina State Records tell a fascinating story through letters from Marion. For example, p. 624, vol. 16, tells of British and Tory raids on Sept. 17 1780, when the enemy "detached from Camden, crossed Peedee and burned everything in sight." Marion was in this affray and the Santee River area is also described. Page 543 tells how the Americans tried to hold the river ferrys, such as Taylor's.

(a.) DECLARATION FOR PENSION OF ANDREW CARSON, IREDELL COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
RECORDS OF THE VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION,
DOCUMENT FROM THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR
PENSION FILE OF ANDREW CARSON, S 8173
(RG15), GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION,
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

"STATE OF NO. CA.
IREDELL COUNTY

On this 22nd day of August, 1832, personally appeared in open court before the worshipful County Court for the County of Iredell now sitting, Andrew Carson, a resident of this County and State aforesaid, aged seventy six years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832:

"That he served in the Revolution and served under the following named officers, as herein stated: The first campaign he served under Capt. Joseph Dixon, Lieut. Carr (or Kerr), Ensign Ewin. He does not recollect the year but it was late in the fall. Recollects the snow was immediately plenty (?) (it was cold familiarly the Snow Campaign), went out to 96 now cold Cambridge), South Carolina, under the command of General Rutherford. His son, James Rutherford was aid to his father. Wm. Lee Davidson was adjutant. Was engaged with the Tories at 96, So. Ca. Was gone three months and returned, was discharged at Sherrill's Ford on Catawba, was discharged by Capt. Dixon. The discharge is lost.

"The next campaign was against the Cherokee Indians under the command of Capt. David Caldwell, the same General and adjutant and aid as before. Started in or about the month of August 1776, lay six weeks at Cathie's (?) Fort on Catawba. Waited there for the army to collect and marched against the Cherokee Indians. Had a battle with and defeated them on Tennessee River. Entered and destroyed some of their towns. Don't recollect names. Was gone this tour three months. Was discharged at Cathie's Fort by Capt. Caldwell. This discharge is lost.

"The next campaign was under Capt. Caldwell & Genl. Rutherford, were stationed at Puriesburgh (?) on the Savahha River. Remained there some time, say 4 or 5 weeks. We were then moved up the River to a place in those days cold the Two Sisters, we on the South Carolina and the Brittish on the Georgia side of the River. We were employed in watching the British, who again moved up. We also moved & after marching 3 days were informed that the British had gone back. We then retraced our steps, went back to Two Sisters & subsequently to Puriesburgh. We lay alternately at these two places for some 4 or 5 months. During the latter part of this campaign, we had a battle with Brittish at Briar Creek. In this affair we lost two good horses. This tour was for 5 months and was in the fall & winter 1778-9. He had about six months owing to relieff not coming in time. Was discharged personally by Genl. Lincoln & General Rutherford and is lost. They also gave him certificates to draw for support on the public stores on his way home.

"From this time untill the Shallow Ford Battle (with the Tories) he was engaged in several small tours of days & weeks at a time, not recollected. Was always ready & went at a moment's notice. Only one month he recollects he was out with Capt. Tho. Read. We went to Congaree where we joined Capt. or Col. Wade Hampton. Was discharged by Capt. Read. Think discharge is lost. He again recollects a tour of duty under Capt. D. Caldwell after the Tories & foraging, which discharge is for fifty-two days and inclosed Marked No. 1, Also he was on a tour of duty for six weeks

after the Tory Bryant. We followed him down to Pedce, under Col. and Major Lewis. We came up with him at Colston's where we defeated him. Was discharged but does not recollect by whom, it is lost.

(Note: Above Andrew Carmon was the brother of Kit Carson's father, Lindsay, and Kit was taught his frontier lore in the neighborhood. Andrew's wife was Temperance Young, sister of Dr. Thomas Moody's wife, Mary Young. Affidavits were attached to his file; One 28th day of Feb. 1782, by C. M. Littlebury (?) Lieut, says, "This is to certify that Andrew Carson hath served in the public service four weeks and two days under command of General Davidson." Capt. D. Caldwell, 1781, certified he had served 52 days in his company. In 1782, Capt. John Graham said Andrew Carson served a week after Brier's and 15 days at Deep River under command of Polk Beasley (?). Cover 4303 of the file N. C. says he served in Co. of Capt. Dixon, under Gen. Rutherford, in N. C. Militia 18 mos. from 1776. Andrew Carson's pension was issued 17 Jan. 1833. The cover of his file also notes the following service: Aug. 1776, 3 mos. service. priv. Gen. Rutherford, Capt. Dixon; 1778-79 5 mos. as priv.; 1 mo. Col. Wade Hampton; 1 mo. 22 days Capt. Caldwell; 1 mo. 12 days Col. Lewis, 1 mo. priv. G. W. Dandridge (?). In Battle of Cherokee Indians on Uns (?) a River, Briar Creek. Res. at Catawaba, Iredell Co. N. C. when entered service. An affidavit by Lewis Williams, says of Andrew Carson's service: "1. Under Capt. Dixon when he went to 96 in South Carolina, and was discharged at Sherrill's Ford on the Catawba River. This service lasted 3 months. 2. Under Capt. David Caldwell. He turned out in Aug. 1776, and was commanded by General Rutherford and went over the mountains against the Cherokee Indians. While in this service he was engaged 5 months. 3. The next period of service was in 1779 under the same officers when they went or marched to the Savannah River. Was discharged by Gen. Rutherford and Gen. Lincoln at the time. This period of service lasted 5 months. 4. He served a two month tour under Capt. John Reade (?) and Col. (Wm. ?) Wade (?) Hampton. Went to the Congaree River (looks like Liongine River?) in South Carolina and was discharged between Columbia in said State. This service lasted 2 months. 5. As a Minute Man or ranger he held a commission as Capt. under the command of Gen. William Davidson for six months and was a most efficient and active officer. This I have been told by all the contemporaries of Capt. Carson. This was for 6 months." The affidavit ends by saying: "Capt. Carson is the most aged (?) and among the most remarkable men in our whole country. He has always been known to be a revolutionary soldier."

Andrew Carson was one of the famous Mounted Minute Men of the border—considered in their time to be the best fighters in the United States. From the above account one cannot tell what skirmishes he was in as listed in the history books, but the story of '96 is a well-known one, also he was listed as at King's Mountain. There were other Carsons who did noted fighting in the Revolution. In *Tennessee and King's Mountain Papers*, Wisconsin Historical Publications, p. 365 has the Revolutionary service of William Carson who d. York district, S. C. 1849. He was with Capt. Walter Carson and Sumter and Capt. John Hood. Page 499 has genealogy of the Carson family, A.L.S. 2 pp. P. 544 notes that Mary C. Dalton wrote that her father, the Houston who settled Houstonville, with the Youngs and Thomas Moody etc., came from Lancaster, Pa., and that they were Whigs of Scotch descent. Christopher Houston settled on the Catawba river, and his brother James built a mill on Hunting Creek, and served in Capt. Fall's Regiment. General Sam Houston of Texas was descended from this same family, it is noted. There is also a reference to Capt. Andrew Carson of Charlotte, N. C. (A.L.S. 6.) This reference quotes Stein, and p. 502 says: Wm. A. McCall 1880 in a letter says the farm formerly owned by John Montgomery and

Thomas Young became Wofford's Fort, near Turkey Cove on the Yadkin, commanded by Col. Lenoir. (A.L.S. 2 pp. Stein 6. 202.)

"Also he was on a tour of duty under Genl Davidson & discharge is enclosed No. 2. It is for 4 weeks and two days. He was also on a tour of duty of thirty-one days after the Tory Bryant and discharge is enclosed No. 3. He was at all times on the alert and considered a Minute Man, with a good horse & arms always ready.

"He was informed of the marching of the Tories a short time previous to the Shallow Ford Battle. He mounted his horse about sun set (?) and rode 62 miles to the Headquarters of Gen. Davidson, where he arrived about sun rise (?) next morning, who immediately gave him a command of 52 men, with which he returned. & after manouevering for a couple of weeks, he came upon the main body of the Tories near the Shallow Ford on the Yadkin, where after an obstinate engagement we routed them. In this engagement Capt. Francis of the Whig side was killed. There was not any officers higher than captain, each one commanded his own men. From this time, think was in the latter part of _____, he was constantly out more or less until the battle of Guilford when he arrived the day after the Battle. He saw Col. Washington, Col. Lee and Major or Col. Hamilton.

"From the time I got the men from Gen. C. Davidson to the end of the war, I was on the alert & under pay as a souger some times, commanding a company of volunteers at other times, a volunteer myself and under the command of others.

"He had forgot to state in the proper place that in 1776 in May he joined Col. Mabin at Norfolk, Va., marched with him to Hallifax, Va. Was discharged after 1 month's service. The Col. was going on to Charleston but did not get on he thinks till the Battle.

"Answering to the Queries as put by the Department through the court: Querie 1, answer: Was born in the County of Rowan, No. Ca. in 1756, March 1st. 2d, I had a family record as kept by my father. It is lost. 3d. I was living on Catawba when I went into service in that part of Rowan (now Iredell), have since lived on Hunting Creek in said county and do now live there. 4th. Was at all times and under every circumstance a volunteer. 5th. The officers he recollects are Lincoln, Marion, Rutherford, Nash (or Ashe) & many others, as heretofore discribed. He was mostly engaged in what was cald the partizan service & verry little with the Regulars, as the Tories of No. Ca. were sufficient to keep the Whigs engaged. 6th. I had discharges from every officer I served under but they are all lost except the three enclosed. The commission he got from Gen. Davidson is also lost, and himself nearly worn out.

"He hereby relinquishes every claim for a pension or annuity except the present & declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of any agency of any state or territory.

"Subscribed this day & year afforesaid.

(Signed) Andrew Carson"

5. THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND THE NEW FRONTIER

Dr. Thomas Moody b. 1759 in Cumberland County, Va. went to fight the Cherokee at the Long Island of the Holston River in 1776 age about 17, and then was present at the disastrous defeat of General Gates in Camden, S. C. 1780, where also his cousin, Thomas b. 1762, in Cumberland County, Va. was a survivor—and tells a wonderful account of it in his Declaration for a Pension. The chief hero of this Moody-Young clan, however, was Capt. Andrew Carson, brother-in-law of Dr. Thomas Moody, who was in the thick of the fighting on the North Carolina-South Carolina border

from 1775 on, as he tells in his Declaration. Carson fought with General Marion and Thomas Young, father of Mary Young Moody, wife of Dr. Thomas, was Marion's commissary-general. In the Historical Society in Charleston, S. C. I found some records of where Thomas Young was reimbursed by the South Carolina government for his Revolutionary expenses. For example, on Feb. 10, 1784, Thomas Young was repaid in currency £ 42,500.00.

The Holston River is off in the Daniel Boone country near the Virginia-Tennessee-Kentucky border not far from the Cumberland Gap. The Holston begins in Washington County, Virginia and flows into Tennessee into the Cherokee Reservoir, near Morristown. The Virginia Magazine vol. 30, p. 199, "Before the Gates of the Wilderness Road," tells of the days preceding Daniel Boone on this Wilderness Road, and describes the "waters of the North Fork of the Holston, in the regions near the present town of Abingdon and Wytheville . . . To the south of the present Virginia-Tennessee line lay a narrow strip watered by the Holston, Clinch and Powell Rivers." It describes the warrior Cherokee here and the Nolichucky settlement. P. 189. says that in 1758 Col. Byrd built a "fort at Long Island on Holston River, in the present county of Sullivan, Tenn . . . this was the first fort established on the Holston." The Holston River community was almost annihilated in 1754 by the Indians, but by 1763 the settlers had returned after the massacre and in 1765 William Robinson, James Neeley, William Bryan were appointed to view a road from Vause's by Ingles' Ferry to Peuke Creek. William Bell was living at Col. Chiswell's mines then, and Andrew Baker settled on land in the present County of Grayson. "It was originally surveyed in 1753 for Peter Jefferson, Thomas and David Meriwether and Thomas Walker. It was the Peach Bottom tract . . . George Collins and George Reeves settled in 1767. In March of that year Samuel Moody, Thomas Goodson, John Richards, William Ward, Hugh Crockett, Jacob Kent, Robert Crockett, Philip Love, Joseph Crockett, petitioned for a road from Vause's to Samuel Wood's." By 1768 the settlers petitioned the County Court of Augusta to assume jurisdiction, including John Montgomery, Robert, James, and George Breckenridge; Alexander, Robert, William, James Davis. In 1769 the whole section of the sources of New River, Clinch, Holston and Powell, was a separate community. Dr. Thomas Walker was an important settler. The Indians attacked in 1776. The Wilderness Road was through Winchester, Stanton and Shenandoah, Virginia, to New River etc. but there were other roads also. Sullivan County, Tenn. is just below Washington Co. Va. (Our John Damron was with Capt. Thos. Walker in 1776, and was also in Washington Co., Va. 1780.)

I looked up the Moodys in Chalkley's Records of Augusta County, Virginia, 1745-1800. In 1755 Robert Moody was on the List of Robt. Breckenridge, Sheriff—he was Constable, p. 417. William Moody was on the same list in 1755. A Declaration Aug. 3, 1820, on the Military Services List, p. 483, shows William Moody age 71, served under Capt. Wm. Dark in the regiment commanded by Col. Muhlenberg in the Brigade commanded by Gen. Scott, and says he has no children. P. 261 shows the case of Hills vs. Frazier, where Robert Moody's sister, Isabella Frazier, took John and Ann Foster to raise when young. When Moody died, John was 40 and Moody promised to give all his property to him Dec. 1776, or 1786, when he died on that date. His heirs were Rebecca Ledgerwood, Rebecca Berry, Esther Caruthers, however. P. 157 tells of Moody vs. Moody: Andrew Moody, an Irishman, brought to this country by his uncle, also named Andrew, his only relative in America. Andrew Moody Jr. of Kentucky, son of the uncle Andrew, applies for the estate when Andrew Moody died Augusta about 1810-11 intestate, without wife or children. Andrew Jr.'s father was a citizen of Virginia who moved to Kentucky and died before Andrew of Augusta. It is stated the only legiti-

mate descendants of Andrew were Margaret, wife of A. Smith, James, Joan, wife of Nath. Teague, Rachel, wife of John Creason, Samuel Shomen Moody, Isaac Moody, Ruth Moody, all living out of Virginia. Andrew lived in Madison County, Ky. and James and the Teagues in Knox County, Ky., Andrew Jr. in Barren County, Ky., Isaac, Samuel and Smith in Madison County, Ky. Catherine Moody, of Jackson Co. Tenn., in 1812, makes deposition as widow of Andrew.

As to the Cherokee Indians McGrady says in *South Carolina in the Revolution*, p. 196: In 1776 the Cherokees were under the influence of the Tory Cameron and the Americans sent Capt. James McCall, Capt. James Baskin, Ensign Patrick Calhoun to the scene: "Their party consisted of 22 volunteers from Carolina and eleven from Georgia . . . The detachment rendezvoused at the Cherokee Ford on the Savannah River on the 20th June, 1776, and marched for the Cherokee Nation . . ." They were attacked by the Indians but cut their way through, though Calhoun and three others were killed. "After almost incredible sufferings from fatigue and hunger, the remainder of the detachment reached the settlement in parties of 3 or 4 within 2 weeks after the defeat." Capt. McCall was made prisoner and had to watch the torture of other prisoners. The Indians set light wood splinters on fire and threw them at the bodies of the prisoners like darts. Another Indian outbreak occurred and the settlers had to hide. Rutledge sent Capt. Felix Warley with a detachment of "a hundred rangers as a convoy for wagons with arms, ammunition, and stores to Major Williamson, with orders to march against the Cherokees . . ." They attacked Cameron 31st July on Oconore Creek. Americans were ambushed and some scalped. Maj. Williamson was there.

"Upon the breaking out of this war, application had been made to North Carolina and Virginia to cooperate with the forces of South Carolina in this region. Each of those states complied and raised a body of troops. The first under General Rutherford, to act in conjunction with the South Carolinians on this side of the mountains, and the other under Col. Chistie, to act against the Overhill Cherokees. But Col. Williamson had destroyed all the lower settlements before the North Carolinians under Gen. Rutherford took the field." After their attack on the Indians, "all the lower towns, middle settlements and settlements in the valleys eastward of Unacaye and Appalachian Mountains were destroyed." The Carolinians lost 99 men and the Cherokees about 2,000. This was in 1776.

The Battle of '96 was the first of the war in South Carolina and is described p. 90. Alexander Noble was in it. The Brier Creek story is told on p. 343. P. 579 says: "Upon the defeat of Buford, Brigadier-Gen. Rutherford of North Carolina had ordered out the militia in mass to obstruct the advance of the conquerors, and on the 3d of June 900 men were assembled at Charlotte but they were dismissed when it was learned the British had fallen back to Camden . . . The cavalry under Davis was formed into two troops—a corps of light infantry was placed under command of Col. William L. Davidson, a Continental officer, and the remainder under the command of G. Rutherford. Learning that a body of Tories was assembling in strong force at Ramsour's Mill, near where the town of Lincolnton now stands, G. Rutherford . . . ordered Col. Francis Locke and other officers to collect a body of militia and disperse it." This was in 1780. P. 14 tells of John Caldwell, captain of the Rangers of South Carolina.

P. 756 tells how in 1780 Ferguson sent Samuel Philips on parole "with a verbal message to the officers of the western waters of Watauga, Nolachuky, and Holston, that if they did not desist from their opposition to the British arms, he would march his army over the mountains, hang their leaders and lay their country waste with fire and sword." The result was they decided to surprise Ferguson.

Thomas Moody was insistent upon being repaid for the horse and wagon he lost at Camden. What this represented in a time of war shortages can be imagined. In money we have the word of George Washington, in a letter to Gcuverneur Morris: "A rat in the shape of a horse is not to be bought at this time for less than £ 200; A Saddle under Thirty or Forty;—Boots twenty,—and shoes and other articles in like proportion." This was in 1778, quoted from *A Short History of the American Revolution* by John Hyde Preston, *Pocket Books*. This same book says of the South during the Revolution:

"The vast theatre of war begins to shift its place. The stage in the North is dark and silent . . . The French sit at Newport, waiting. Washington sits in his fortress on the Hudson, waiting. Sir Henry Clinton sits in his house in New York, waiting. The air is tense . . . All eyes are to the southward.

"The Earl of Cornwallis was down in the Carolinas, trying to carry out Clinton's program of conquest by sections. For months he had worked to enlist loyalists and harry the patriots. His instructions were to plunder, burn, and institute a reign of terror. But now he was beginning to see its hopelessness. Not even his victory over Gates at Camden was enough to bring the surly mountain patriots to his banner . . .

"South Carolina was swarming with little bands of patriot militia who tormented his rear guard and massacred his scouting parties. Already his left wing, under the brilliant Major Ferguson—who invented the first breech-loading rifle ever used in warfare—had been wiped out at the Battle of King's Mountain . . .

"Then some romantic rangers from over the western mountains began to smell the blood of Englishmen. Born in the saddle they were; and now, under Colonel McDowell, they mounted their fast horses and rode towards the rising sun. With Deckard rifles slung at the saddle, with bags of parched corn mixed with maple syrup as their only food, they started out to interrupt Ferguson's walking-tour. "At King's Mountain Ferguson was killed: "A Virginia rifleman, Robert Young, kneeling behind a bowlder, sighted the checked shirt down the barrel of his long gun . . . and the stocky little Scotch inventor came rolling down the slope of King's Mountain . . . The prisoners were huddled into little groups, the Americans ranged around them. Suddenly some shots went off; Colonel Williams fell. Campbell, fermenting with wrath, called orders to fire. The rifles blazed at the herded groups, and a hundred or more of the defenseless prisoners crumpled to earth . . ." (p. 424.)

On the subject of Francis Marion, the "Swamp Fox" Preston says: "Worse than disease, worse than hunger or poverty, was the fear of the young Southerner . . . he led the fastest band of riders on this continent. The faces of the loyalists blanched at the very mention of the name of Francis Marion. With the warm heart of a Huguenot, romantic and chivalrous, he was a modern Robin Hood, like Ethan Allen and John Stark. Adoring children and full of generosity for the weak and poor, he gave them what he had plundered from the British . . . Marion's band seldom numbered over a hundred men, some black some white, all crouched over sleek horses. They would come without warning, like a suddenly waking wind, attack with awful ferocity, and then be gone again as silently as they had come. They melted the loyalists' pewter plate to make their bullets, forged their swords from old saws and scythes, and stole the steeds they rode upon. When Marion ambushed the Prince of Wales' crack regiment his men had but ten bullets apiece; yet they broke the enemy, captured their arms, and drove them back into the swamps.

In the book, *South Carolina in the Revolution*, by Edw. McGrady, 1775-1780 (1901), MacMillan, we find the following history, referring to Francis Marion in 1780, p. 564:

"It is not too much to say that without the partisan leaders of South Carolina and their followers the independence of America would never have been achieved . . . Chief among these were Sumter, Marion, and Davie . . . These three men were now in North Carolina . . . Marion had joined De Kalb on Deep River and was hospitably entertained by the Baron. But he and his party were an eyesore to Gates when he took command. Colonel Otho Holland Williams . . . thus describes them: 'Colonel Marion, a gentleman of South Carolina, has been with the army a few days attended by a very few followers distinguished by small black leather caps and the wretchedness of their attire; their number did not exceed twenty men and boys . . . all mounted, but most of them miserably equipped; their appearance was in fact so burlesque that it was with much difficulty the diversion of the regular soldiery was restrained by the officers . . . These men were no mercenary soldiers but patriotic citizens striking for liberty, giving freely of their own substance . . . without even an enrolment of their names that their descendants might glory in their deeds.'"

P. 579 continues: "Upon the defeat of Buford (with his Virginia Continentals, 1780), Brigadier-General Rutherford of North Carolina had ordered out the militia in mass to obstruct the advance of the conquerors . . . The cavalry under Davie was formed into two troops under Captains Lemmonds and Martin; a corps of light infantry was placed under Colonel William L. Davidson, a Continental officer— and the remainder under the command of General Rutherford.

A note here refers to Wheeler's History of North Carolina, 283-4: Rutherford 'commanded the North Carolina forces in the expedition against the 'Over Hill' Cherokee Indians, joining General Williamson on the 14th of September, 1776, at Ellajay and with him routing and subduing the Indians.

"William L. Davidson was at this time Lieutenant-Colonel of the First North Carolina Continental Regiment, who had been prevented from joining his regiment in Charlestown, and was thus saved from capture, 263 Wheeler."

Page 587 continues: "The most dreadful internecine strife was now to rage throughout the country beyond the falls of the rivers. The Scotchman of Charlestown, especially the Scotch merchants, had almost unanimously opposed the Revolution."

Page 600, says that in 1790: "Captain Thomas Young, a soldier who took an active part in the bloody scenes which were now to follow, who was still living in 1847, relates in his memoirs two affairs which must have happened about this time, but of the exact dates of which there is no certainty." (No reference is given here but just above is one to Johnson's Traditions, 399, Life of Gen. Edward Lacey 11.) "Colonel Thomas Brandon was encamped about five miles from the present town of Union, collecting forces for the approaching campaign and keeping a check upon the Tories. They had taken one Adam Steedham, a Tory, who managing to escape, notified the Tories of Brandon's position. Brandon was attacked by a large body of the enemy before day and completely routed. Captain Young lost a brother in this affair whom he vowed to avenge, and declares that he did so. Upon this he says he joined Brandon's party, and his first engagement was at a place known as Stallions in what is now York County.

"Brandon, learning that a party of Tories were stationed at Stallions, took a detachment of about fifty Whigs to attack them. Before arriving at the house, which was fortified, Brandon divided his force into two parts. A Captain Love with a party of sixteen, of which the narrator was one, attacked the front, while Colonel Brandon with the remainder made a circuit to intercept those who should attempt to escape and to assail the rear. Mrs. Stallions was a sister of Captain Love, and on the approach of her brother, she ran out and begged

him not to fire upon the house. Running back to the house, as she sprang upon the doorstep, she fell, pierced by a ball shot at random through the opposite door. The Tories, attacked in front and rear, kept up for some time a fire upon their assailants. It was not long, however, before they raised a flag and surrendered. The loss of the Tories was two killed, four wounded, and twenty-eight prisoners. The prisoners were sent to Charlotte, North Carolina. The victory was gained at bitter loss to Love, who mingled his own tears with those of his Tory brother-in-law." (A note here says see Georgia Scenes by A. B. Longstreet, and John's Traditions, 446-8, for "Stallions.")

"It will be recollected that while the main body of the British army had proceeded to Camden, two other divisions after leaving Charlestown had separated at Dorchester, one under Lieutenant-Colonel Browne moving up the Savannah River to Augusta, and the other under Lieutenant-Colonel Balfour passing along the western bank of the Congress to Ninety-Six. It is time now to recur to the movements of these parties under Browne and Balfour between the Broad and the Savannah."

P. 615 the author notes "The whole frontier of South Carolina was now ablaze. There were no Continental troops in the State. (See King's Mountain and Its Heroes, by Draper, 83.)

P. 619 mentions the Lyles family from the district between Enorce and Tyger rivers. (See Annals of Newberry by O'Neill, p. 191, note.) P. 12 also notes John Lyle of Upper Saluda, Lt. Col. of Militia. This is doubtless the family Temperance Moody married into.

Page 631 says: When Ferguson threatened North Carolina, McDowell "not only promptly raised what force he could from the sparsely populated settlements on the heads of the Catawba, Broad, and Pacolet rivers to all posts in his front but dispatched a messenger with the alarming intelligence to Colonels John Sevier and Isaac Shelby on Watauga and Holston, and those over-mountain regions then a portion of North Carolina but now of Eastern Tennessee, urging these noted border leaders to bring to his aid all the riflemen they could." Sevier sent part of his regiment defending the settlement against the Cherokees there under Maj. Charles Robertson. Shelby in 20 days joined McDowell at the head of 200 mounted riflemen about the 25th of July at his camp near the Cherokee Ford on Broad River near the junction of the present counties of Union, York and Spartanburg. This was in 1780.

On August 7, Clarke and Shelby went into the Camp on Fair Forest Creek, nearly two miles west of Cedar Spring, leading thence to Wofford's Iron Works.

We come now to the Battle of Camden in 1780. Charleston—they spelled Charlestown—had been taken by the British and only the militia remained to fight in the south, until the Continentals decided to send an expedition down under De Kalb, Gates etc. in 1780. Baron De Kall was in command of the force that went to the south to save it from the British, "after moving through Jersey and Pennsylvania they were embarked at the head of the Elk and were conveyed by water to Petersburg, Va. whence they proceeded by land. Charlestown had fallen before De Kalb had passed through the State of Va. Indeed, it was not until the 20th of June that he entered North Carolina and then he halted at Millsborough to rest his weary troops. (No. Car. 1780-81 Schenck, p. 50.) "On July 6 he halted at Coxes Mills on Deep River a few miles beyond Hillsboro. The militia of North Carolina embodied under General Caswell were preparing to join the Baron on his route, while Brigadier General Stevens with some militia from Virginia were hastening also to the appointed rendezvous. Caswell and Stevens had been selected in consequence of past services . . . General Stevens had commanded a Continental regiment during

the campaigns of 1777 and 1778, and fought under Washington in all the battles of those years."

Note that both Thomas Moodys were with the Virginia militia of Stevens near Hillsboro.

"De Kalb had only 1500 men. Lt. Col. Porterfield with his command of four hundred Virginians was still on the confines of South Carolina." Gates, head of the cabals to supersede Washington as commander, had been given command of the Southern Army by Congress to succeed Lincoln instead of Nathaniel Greene. General Gates arrived and superseded De Kalb on 25 July. "He at once ordered the troops to be prepared to march at a moment's warning . . . on its march by the shortest route to Camden through the sand hill region of North Carolina . . . a country which then could offer no food but lean cattle, fruit and unripe Indian corn . . . He crossed the Pec Dee at Mask's Ferry in North Carolina on the 3d August, making a junction on the southern bank with Lieutenant Col. Potterfield, who had found it difficult, in this region, to subsist even with his small command. On the 7th of August the junction at last took place between Caswell, with his North Carolina militia, and Gates' Continental Army. This junction was effected at the Cross Roads in what is now Chesterfield County . . . To have turned aside to the fertile fields of Black River, would have been leaving the garrison of Camden between him and the expected reenforcement from Virginia under General Stevens."

We note that both Thomas Moodys were in the contingents described here:

August 1780, "Brigadier-General Stevens arrived with his Virginians on the 14th and encamped with the rest of the army on Col. Rugeley's place, Clermont. Gen. Stevens had brought a reenforcement of men, but no provisions to support them except a few articles of West India produce, principally molasses."

P. 670 says Gates had for duty at the Battle of Camden 3,520 men, 2/3ds being militia, many never under fire before. The Virginia militia had about 1200 men or so. Cornwallis, the British general, had 1400 Regulars and four or five hundred Tories. The Battle was fought 16 August, 1780, and the opposing forces stumbled into each other, Tarleton's dragoons leading Cornwallis' forces, and Col. Armand's Cavalry the Whigs (or Americans). Armand's retreat threw the first Maryland brigade into confusion. There were 3,000 Regular British troops in the line of march according to a report brought to Gates and when he heard this he was so stunned he could not even give a single order, the historian says. General Stevens, however, exclaimed, "Gentlemen, is it not too late now to do anything but fight?" (The report was false apparently.)

The army was formed in the following order: the Maryland division, including the Delawares, under Brigadier-General Gist, on the right; the North Carolina militia, under Brigadier-General Caswell, in the centre, and the Virginia militia, under Stevens, on the left. Each flank was covered by a swamp. (See Johnson's Life of Greene, appendix 495.) "Col. Williams, having obtained the assent of Gen. Gates that Stevens should attack, hastened to Stevens, who instantly advanced with his brigade, apparently in fine spirits, but the right wing of the enemy was found already in line. It was too late to surprise them; Col. Williams nevertheless requested Gen. Stevens to let him have forty or fifty volunteers with whom to commence the attack. Then he led forward within a few yards of the enemy, taking shelter by the trees and keeping up a brisk fire . . . Gen. Stevens, observing the enemy about to charge, reminded his men of their bayonets, but the impetuosity with which the British advanced, firing and hurraing, threw the whole body of the militia into such a panic that they threw their loaded arms down and fled in the utmost consternation. The example of the Virginians was almost immediately followed by the North Carolinians. Gen. Rutherford acted with distinguished gal-

lantry until disabled by a musket ball through his thigh, when he was captured . . . Gregory himself and part of his brigade, a regiment under Col. Dixon, remained and fought with great heroism. The Continental troops and this regiment of North Carolinians were left to oppose the British . . . Dixon's regiment joined the Marylanders whose left they became and vied in deeds of courage with their veteran comrades. Col. Dixon himself had seen service, having commanded a Continental regiment under Washington . . . General Gist and about one hundred Continentals escaped in a body by wading through a swamp on the right of the American position. The Delaware regiment was annihilated. Baron De Kalb fought on foot with the Second Maryland Brigade, and fell mortally wounded, receiving eleven wounds. While his life was yet lingering, he was rescued from immediate death by the heroic interposition of Lt. Col. du Bysson, one of his aides-de-camp who, embracing the fallen General, received into his own body the bayonets pointed at his friend . . . The North Carolina militia suffered greatly. More than 300 were taken and nearly one hundred were killed or wounded. The pursuit was continued and none were saved but those who penetrated the swamps which had been deemed impassable. The road was heaped with dead and wounded. Arms, artillery, horses, and baggage were strewn in every direction . . . Sumter was on the opposite side of the Catawba with 100 prisoners and 40 loaded wagons which he had captured. Gates ran away as fast as he could, Tarleton pursued and caught Sumter at Fishing Creek by surprise, and took all arms and artillery." Sumter escaped to Charlotte where Gates had fled. Tarleton said the Americans lost 70 officers and 2,000 men and prisoners, while the British loss was 68 killed, 245 wounded, 11 missing, total of 324 out of 2,239 engaged in the action.

In six weeks from July 12 to Aug. 27, 1780, the Americans fought 16 battles, great and small, in South Carolina, and in all but Camden the Americans were the assailants.

P. 686 mentions Lyle's Ford at Broad River near Tyger River, near Fairfield County now. This may be the family into which Temperance Moody married—George N. Lyle.

In 1780 p. 744, Gen. Sumner and Davidson arrived at Wahun's plantation with their brigades of North Carolina militia, then returned to Salisbury leaving Col. Davie with about 150 men and some volunteers under Major Joseph Graham to hover about the advancing foe and to annoy his foraging parties. At Charlotte 20 of them kept the whole British Army at bay for awhile in an action in which Col. Locke of Rowan was killed and Major Graham wounded.

The Battle of Eutaw Springs was described p. 442, V. 2, in which 2,092 Americans took part, including the Virginia Continentals numbering 250 under Campbell and 80 under Washington, the North Carolina Continentals of 305 being under Sumner. Marion had only 40 cavalry and 200 light infantry.

P. 445 says: "It is claimed that the newly raised State troops of South Carolina, whose pay was in negroes, salt and supplies, salvage as it was called, was largely recruited in the counties of Mecklenburg and Rowan, North Carolina. The generals were Davie, Davidson, McDowell, Graham and Rutherford—all of North Carolina . . . On the 8th Sept. the battle moved forward . . . the North Carolinians under Gen. Sumner on the right, and were divided into three battalions, commanded by Col. Ashe and Majors Armstrong and Blount . . ." Col. Wade Hampton was there too. No doubt Andrew Carson was in the thick of many of these fights, though he does not give exact titles of the battles he participated in usually. The end of this book has a list of the main battles, and he is shown to have been in a number of them. The first battle in South Carolina was at Charleston Harbor 1775, the next at 96, Abbeville

County, the 19th and 81st of November, 1775 (in which Andrew Carson participated), under Williamson. The battle of Cherokee Indian Town, Anderson County, was 26 June, 1776, under McCall.

VII. JOHN WYATT MOODY AND MARY BALDWIN

The ancestry of John Wyatt Moody is probably as follows:

I. Thomas Moody, whose Will was probated in Charles City County, Va. in 1656, by Francis Redford, who had married the widow, Ann, and was guardian of the heir, Samuel Moody. Ann Redford was about 28 years of age in 1658.

II. Samuel Moody, heir to his father's land patent in 1688 in Charles City County, Va. In 1704 he is also listed on the quit rent rolls of Prince George, just across the James River south, as having 328 acres. This region is only a few miles below Richmond and his land bordered James River.

III. Samuel Moody, who was of James City County, Va. in a land patent received June 10, 1737, for 301 acres in Brunswick County, Va. on Flat Rock Creek. This same land was in 1738 deeded by Thomas Moody to Brodnax. Utella Hawley Strang may have found the death of Samuel Moody in "Personal Notices from the Virginia Gazette: Samuel Moody & another white man, going a ducking in a very small canoe in Moorcock Creek, by Chickahominy Ferry, were upset and downed the 15th instant. (No year was given but judging by other notices on the same page it was about December, 1737.)" The Chickahominy is near James City County.

IV. Thomas Moody, said to be of Charles City County, Va. when he made the deed to Brodnax in 1738, but was listed as of Prince George County when he began purchasing land in Lunenburg County, Va. in 1761. As he was not found previously in Prince George, we believe he had recently transferred there from Charles City or else owned land in both counties on both sides of the James River. His will was proved in court August, 1819, with his grandson, John Williams, as executor. It had been signed June 1, 1818. He was listed in the newspaper notices as close to 100 years old on 8 May, 1818.

V. Wyatt Moody. We can find no documentary record of him except that he is listed in the records of John Monroe Moody and William Cresfield Moody as their great-grandfather, and the father of Dr. Thomas Moody. William A. Moody wrote: "The name Wyatt Moody was given in our early records and he was baptised for (by proxy) 2 April, 1878, St. George. The baptisms and endowments were done at the instance of a man by the name of Cousins. I think John Monroe Moody had it done by his friend Cousins. There was a reference in the Calendar of State Papers of Virginia, V. 6, 558, to Matt. Moody and Wyatt Moody. However, this was looked up by the Archivist of the State Library in Richmond, Va. and the original paper was found dated "4 May 93 Matt. Moody £ 21.12.0. Anth. Robinson 3.10.0 Dist. Ct. Richmond Offs. Govt. Apr. 1793, Allow Anth. Robinson for use of the person who cleaned the court room 2 shillings" Matthew Moody was Crier of the Court in Richmond. The script for Matt. had been misread for Wyatt by the indexer in Swem, probably. There was nothing relating to any Wyatt Moody that could be found. William Cresfield Moody dictated to William A. Moody: "Great-grandfather: Wyatt Moody, my great-grandfather, I don't know where he was born, he lived to be 104 years old and died in North Carolina so I have been told." It is possible that Wyatt Moody lived in one of the counties around Lynchburg, Va. as the family records of Paris, Texas, said: "Dr. Thomas Moody, born near Lynchburg, Virginia, 1752, married Frances Young."

We know that the father of Thomas was living in Cumberland Co., Va. in 1759 when he was born, but he could have gone up the James River to near Lynchburg for some years, and Thomas Moody could have gone to Lunenburg County, Va. only at the time he married or shortly before.

The children of Wyatt Moody were Dr. Thomas Moody b. 1759, Cumberland County, Va.; John who had three children, Wyatt, Thomas and Martha; Epps; a daughter who married Daniel Wright, of whom we have no further information; a daughter who married Samuel Davis and lived in Warren Co., N. C.; a daughter who married William Newell and lived in Warren County, N. C.; Salley Moody who married Edward Newell, June 19, 1797, in Warren County, N. C.

VI. Dr. Thomas Moody, b. Nov. 9, 1759, in Cumberland County, Va., died in Clarke County, Ala. some time after 1854 in which year he was age 96 and is mentioned in a letter from Bashoi, Ala. 7 Jan. 1854. The Paris, Texas, Moody records said he "moved to Clarke County, Alabama, where he died in 1856, at the age of 104, after a brilliant medical career of eighty years." This same source said he was "born near Lynchburg, Virginia, 1752," and one of these dates has to be wrong, as the year of birth was mistaken.

He volunteered as a fifer in the spring of 1776 in the Minute Men of the Revolution, and went first to the Long Island of the Holston River to fight the Cherokees. He was also in the Battle of Camden, S. C. in 1780, and there was in the same battle Thomas Moody b. Cumberland County, Va. 1762, who told a good story of the fight in his pension declaration. Dr. Thomas Moody may have lived "near Lynchburg, Va." for awhile though we have no record of this except the mention in the Paris, Texas, records. He volunteered in 1776 from Lunenburg County, Va. and lived there until 1790, according to his Pension, then moved to Surry and Rowan (Iredell), N. C. "where I was until 1816, from there to Warren; (Warren) County, Tennessee, where I remained until 1829. From there I came to Clarke County, Alabama, where I now reside." He lived with his daughter Temperance, and her husband Geo. N. Lyles in Alabama in his last years, and I noticed that G. N. Lyles on Jan. 31, 1853, signed an affidavit for Thomas Moody saying he was of Marengo County, Ala. Search might be made in this county for information as none has been found in Clarke except the census of 1850 listing Thomas Moody with the Lyle family.

Dr. Thomas Moody married Mary Young, b. Feb. 27, 1758, said to have died in Alabama. She was the daughter of Thomas (Cadet) Young and Judith Johnston, dau. of Robert Johnston of Brunswick County, Va.

We do not know the proper order of birth, but their children were: John Wyatt Moody, b. June 10, 1776; Thomas Moody, a physician; Henry, a physician of Warren County, Tenn.; Benjamin Epps Moody b. Dec. 17, 1786, d. May 21, 1854, in Alabama; Lucinda or Lucy, who married Lewis Keyes, Isaac Carrol, and Ando; William b. Mar. 10, 1794, d. Jan. 21, 1862, in Tippah County, Miss.; Temperance b. about 1801, m. Geo. N. Lyles; possibly Nancy, Elizabeth, Sarah and Clarisse, who are given in the Young genealogy but not in any Moody records. W. A. Moody reported that "Nancy Cast was sealed to Benjamin Epps Moody," hence she would be his wife according to his records.

VII. John Wyatt Moody, b. June 10, 1776, in Lunenburg County, Va., died Aug. 20, 1839, in Houston, Texas, where he was the first Auditor of the Republic of Texas. Until he was about 14 years of age, he lived in Lunenburg County, Va. and then moved with his family to Iredell Co., North Carolina. He would have been of age in 1797, and on March 13, 1806, in Warren County, Ohio, he married Mary Baldwin, daughter, of Francis and Rhoda Jennings Baldwin, she being born Feb. 1, 1785 (?) in Wilkes County, Ga. d. Dec. 10, 1853, in Salt Lake City, Utah. Francis Baldwin was

b. in Berkeley County, Va. and Rhoda Jennings in 1767 in Fairfield Co., Conn. Between 1816 and 1819 John Wyatt Moody moved from North Carolina to Coosa Co., Alabama, thence to St. Clair Co., Ala. and in the year 1824 he moved to Montgomery Co., Ala. Here he acquired a plantation and owned slaves. His son, William C., said his father believed he could make a good negro out of any slave by treating him kindly. In 1833 John W. moved his family to Wyumpka, in the Creek Indian territory. While here he became interested in the settlement of Texas and accordingly pulled stakes again and set out for Texas, arriving in May, 1835. He first settled at Bastrop, Texas, and in 1836, moved to La Grange. His son William C. joined the Sam Houston Army in 1835.

The city at Houston was not settled permanently until after the Battle of San Jacinto in 1836, and it was the first capital of the Republic of Texas from 1837 to 1839. The Moody farm was in the middle of what is now the business section, and it is said that the valid title to this land may still reside with the heirs as it was never properly transferred.

The following letter was received from Bascom Giles, Commissioner of the General Land Office, in Texas (Harris 1st, 269,274): "In checking the records of the early land grants, I find by certificate No. 183 that J. W. Moody received a grant of one league and labor of land. One third league was located in Harris County and patented in December, 1854. Two-thirds' league and one labor was located in Harris County and patented May 8, 1861. The certificate states that he arrived in this county in May, 1835, and was a married man. I do not find a record of grant in the name of Hiram Moody."

Llerena Friend, Librarian, Barker Texas History Center, of the Library of the University of Texas, Austin, Texas, wrote: "I hope that the enclosed sketch will be of some assistance. There are various citations to Moody in the Houston Writings and a number of references in the newspaper index. These I had not time to check but I thought I would mention them to you in case you wish to do further research. I do not know the extent of the collection of J. W. Moody papers in the Texas State Library. Miss Harriet Smithers, archivist, would be able to give you that information."

The enclosure was this:

"John W. Moody

"John W. Moody was the auditor of Public Accounts during the two years of Houston's first administration. He had served as auditor for the Provisional Government, having been elected by the Provisional Council, December 20, 1835. Before this time he had been serving as chief clerk of the Finance Committee, also as clerk for the committee on State and Judiciary Affairs prior to the establishment of the office of auditor.

"During this time, claims on the Provisional Government were audited by a committee on Public Accounts which reported from time to time, and thereupon the council ordered the drafts to be drawn upon the Treasurer.

"John W. Moody continued to hold the office of Auditor until his death, August 21, 1839. *The Telegraph and Texas Register*, August 21, 1839, P. 2, Col. 4, states:

"Moody, J. W.

Died in this City [Houston] after a short illness, Maj. J. W. Moody, of congestive fever, aged about 48.* Maj. Moody has been for many years a citizen of Texas, and since the organization, an officer of Government. In the discharge of the duties of perhaps one of the most perplexing and arduous officer of the government, that of 1st Auditor, he has been characterised [sic] by an *According to the records of his son, William Cresfield Moody, J. W. Moody was 63 years of age when he died.

assiduity and attention to business and the well regulated manner in which he conducted it, seldom exceeded by any officer of the government. His loss is sincerely lamented by all who knew him."

Moody seemed not to have been able to amass any considerable fortune, not even a competence, for the *Telegraph* again, March 12, 1841, gives information concerning him. Moody's administrator, M. R. Goheen, posted a notice that by order of the Probate Court, "all of Moody's perishable property, consisting of 1 silver watch, 1 four-horse wagon, a lot of cows and young cattle, household and kitchen furniture, should be sold at the Moody home on Spring Creek at public auction on Monday, March 25, 1841." (There is a little town named Spring about twenty-five or thirty miles north of Houston.)

"Williams and Barker, Writings of Sam Houston, II, 127. *The Telegraph and Texas Register*, February 6, 1839, has a note on Moody's giving a ball honoring Sam Houston. The Writings indicate that the J. W. Moody Papers are in the Texas State Library."

Seymour V. Conner, archivist of the Texas State Library, Austin, wrote Feb. 26, 1955 to Wm. A. Moody, "I personally get the feeling that J. W. Moody's careful approach to the financial problem of the Republic is one of the major factors in the success of the government of the Republic. I have reviewed in the past year literally hundreds of letters and documents under his hand and have come to the opinion that he is one of the neglected figures in Texas history. I should very much like to see someone attempt to do a biographical monograph on Moody."

The children of John Wyatt Moody and Mary Baldwin were six:

1. Dorinda Melissa, oldest, b. Jan. 15, 1808, in Iredell County, N. C., d. Nov. 21, 1895. She was the only girl in her family, as Mary died young. At seventeen she married William Salmon, and after his death, Capt. Michael Roup Goheen, a U. S. Army officer. In 1853 she married William Slade (or Slocum).

In the 1850 Census of Texas we found the following in Grimes County:

"No. 74, Wm. C. Moody, as 31, Farmer, \$4,000 b. Ala., Harriett, age 28, b. Texas. John F., age 8 b. Texas; Margaritt, age 5, b. Texas; Harriett, age 2, b. Texas; Nancy ae 4/12ths b. Texas.

"No. 75, Polly Moody, ae 65, b. Ga. \$1,000 Valuation. D. M. Goheen ae 42, b. N. C., \$2,210; E. A. Goheen ae 12, b. Texas; Christianna age 10 b. Texas; Fredonia ae 7 b. Texas; L. I., ae 4 b. Texas, Michael R. 4/12ths, b. Texas. M. R. Goheen ae 43, cabinet maker, b. N. Y. Value \$320."

Polly above is Polly (Mary) Baldwin Moody, widow, who lived with the Goheens apparently, but had her own status as head of a family, as also did Dorinda Moody Goheen, whose property is separately appraised, showing she had her own estate. As the census places them next to William Cresfield Moody, it shows they lived neighbors.

2. Alfonzo Moody, b. about 1810, in North Carolina.

3. Mary Grizan, b. about 1814, died young. (Also spelled Crison or Grigson.)

4. Francis Winfred b. Oct. 21, 1816, in N. C., d. May 21, 1854, who lived in Texas. He married Louisa Sarah Oliver b. May 3, 1819. Their children were: John Fletcher, Louisa M., Mary Frances, and Samuel Oliver, who lived in Ft. Worth, Texas.

5. William Cresfield Moody b. March 23, 1819, in Coosa County, Ala. d. Sept. 26, 1906, age 87, at Santa Monica, Calif. He moved to Texas with his parents in 1835, and at the age of 16 joined Gen. Sam Houston

in 1836, for which he received a Spanish League of land, 4,409 acres.

6. John Monroe Moody, b. Feb. 16, 1822, at St. Clair County, Ala., d. Jan. 27, 1884, at Thateher, Arizona, a town which he founded. The first written record I have found of him is the 1850 census of Grimes County, Texas, dated Oct. 16: "No. 64, John M. Moody, age 27, farmer, b. Ala. Margaret, age 21, va. of real estate owned \$10,000, with 1 person over 20 who could not read nor write; she was b. Illa. (or Ala.²), age 21. Robert McIntir, age 7, b. Texas; Samuel McIntir, age 4, b. Texas; W. H. McIntir, age 2, b. Texas; Rebecca C. Anglin, age 13, b. Texas." This was the first wife of John Monroe Moody, by whom he had only one child, Mary Ophelia. Margaret Anglin was the widow of Robert McIntyre of Texas, a wealthy person for the time, and her assessment above was much higher than any other I noticed in the Texas census, the average being around \$1,000. She also had one adopted son, Francis Langford, nicknamed Tobe.

NOTES ON THE BALDWIN FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

"Hugh Baldwin, came in the Tryall. Susan, his wife in the _____." They are listed in the Muster of the Governor's Men at Pashehaighs, James City," in Virginia, 1624. (See Hotten, p. 220, *Original Lists of Emigrants.*)

The following was found by Ann Waller Reddy: *Times Dispatch*, Aug. 19, 1881, Richmond, Va. Dr. Cornelius Baldwin of Frederick County, Va. was born in Elizabeth, N. J. 1751, and was in the Revolutionary War. His third wife, Sarah Pritchard was of Frederick County, Va. His youngest daughter married Col. Gerard Briscoe, her name being Mary Baldwin. (See D.A.R. paper of Ada McCleary, 16 V. 42). Dr. Cornelius Baldwin was surgeon in the Continental line and was granted bounty land. Cornelius Baldwin was given a Bounty Warrant for his services in the Revolutionary War. D.A.R. Magazine vol. 82, p. 126, shows Dr. Cornelius Baldwin was surgeon in the Revolution and was made prisoner at Charleston, later exchanged and continued in the army. This affidavit was taken 1818.

Army Bulletin No. 25, Medical Men in the American Revolution: Cornelius Baldwin, New Jersey, surgeon. Surgeon 8th Va. Regiment 20 May, 1777, to 9th Nov. 1780. Prisoner at Charlestown 12 May, 1780, exchanged Nov. 1780; to the 1st Va. Regiment 1st Jan. 1781-83.

(Note by Ann Waller Reddy, Richmond, Va. "I have been years collecting Revolutionary services and I have services for both Francis Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin of Frederick, but I charge \$10 a service record . . . We do not have any Frederick county here in the Archives." She also notes that anyone "interested in becoming a SAR or DAR" can secure from her the papers for both Francis and Thomas Young.)

NOTES ON THE JENNINGS FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

The following research on the Jennings family was done by Ann Waller Reddy:

Frederick County, Va. Marriage Bonds: Daniel Jennings and Polly Parker, Dec. 17, 1787.

Fairfax Co., Va. Will Book 1, p. 72: Will of Daniel Jennings of Fairfax Co., to my son Daniel all that 1053 acres of land on which I now live, also eight negro slaves. I give to my son James all that 325 acres of land which I purchased of Tho. Smith at Bull Run, also nine negro slaves. To my dau. Martha Asberry all my parcel of land which I have leased or intended to lease from Captain Charles Broadwater,

where she now lives, also three negro slaves. I give all the remaining part of my estate to my aforesaid three children, viz. Daniel, James and dau. Martha. I appoint that my two sons Daniel and James shall have part of portion of my estate as they shall respectively attain to the age of 21 years, viz. Daniel the 5th of Oct. in the year of our Lord 1758, and James the 9th day of March in the year of our Lord, 1760. Appoints friends Mr. Gerrard Alexander, Mr. Wm. Gunnell, Sen., and Mr. Henry Gunnell all of said county of Fairfax, exors. 2 July, 1754. (Signed) Daniel Jennings. Witnesses: Benj. Mitchell, Chas. Greet. Recorded 20 Nov. 1754.

Loudoun Co., Va. Abstracts, p. 41: Will of Daniel Jennings 22 April, 1783, 12 May 1783. Wife Ann and after her deccase to sons Daniel and Owen Jennings, exor. Jeremiah Jennings, Wm. Jennings, James Jennings.

Ibid, p. 72: Will of Lewis Vincent 10 Nov. 1786, 10 Apr. 1797, mentions daughter Ann Jennings.

1. THE MOODYS MOVE ON WEST

John Wyatt Moody went to Texas in 1835. The remainder of this book deals primarily with three of his children: Dorinda Melissa, William Cresfield and John Monroe. Dorinda Melissa Moody and her husband, Michael Roup Goheen lived in Anderson, Grimes Co., where Michael had been granted a large tract of land for services in the war with Mexico. He kept his cattle in Spring Creek Canyon, northern Texas, where he died in 1850. In Feb. 1852 Dorinda (at the age of forty-five) married William Slade, a widower with seven children.

William Cresfield Moody was living in 1842 in Anderson, Grimes Co., where his son, John Franklin, was born that year and where four other children were born up to April 27 of 1852.

John Monroe Moody lived at Bastrop, Bastrop Co., Texas, then moved to Lagrange in 1836, in Fayette Co., both towns being on the Colorado River a few miles apart; then in 1839 he went to Spring Creek with his mother, which is in Montgomery Co. near Houston. His daughter, Mary Ann Ophelia, was born in Grimes Co. in 1850.

John Monroe Moody states in his journal that about 1849 while in Montgomery Co. he heard for the first time the doctrine taught by the missionaries of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. . . . His mother, being convinced that the doctrine was true, was baptized in 1850; as was his wife, her three children; his brother, William Cresfield and his wife; and his sister, Dorinda and family. John Monroe continued his investigations, joining the Church in 1853. Those touched by the spirit of this religion desired to gather with others of their faith. Consequently, in 1843 these three children and wife of John Wyatt Moody left Texas for Utah. It would appear that Dorinda Melissa went overland with a group, driving cattle, going north and west; whereas, Wm. Cresfield with his family, his mother and the family of John Monroe went by way of water, across the Gulf of Mexico and up the river waterways to Keoeuck, Iowa where they joined others to cross the plains in covered wagons.

No sooner were they settled in Salt Lake than they were called to go to Washington in southern Utah to plant cotton, southerners with experience being preferred, apparently. Dorinda's family left early in 1857 and with her were Eliza and her husband, and possibly Christine Elizabeth who had married Segune Cooper on March 3, 1857 just before leaving, and Fredonia Melissa who had married Robert Forsythe April 15, 1857 just before leaving. These latter two were in Washington with the entering company but went later to Muddy or Mospruit Flats; however the swamps were so unhealthy and hot that they went back to Washington. (I am not sure whether Christine went to Washington or not, for she lived in Salem then moved to Salt Lake

City.) Louisa Jane b. 1847 apparently went with her mother, as on Oct. 29, 1868, she married Benjamin Brown at Panaca, Nevada, and they lived in Pine Valley. She would have been only ten years old in 1857 in Washington.

Washington County had not even been explored until the winter of 1849, two years after the first settlement of Utah in 1847, when Parley P. Pratt and his company went down the Virgin River and up the Santa Clara. The first settlement in the county was by John D. Lee at Harmony in the fall of 1852, but Iron County had been first settled at Parowan on Jan. 13, 1851 (where Maurine Adams Foster's great-grandfather came). In 1854 a mission to the Indians went down there under Parley P. Pratt, numbering 21 men and two young boys. Among these were Benjamin Knell age 19, Isaac Riddle age 24. In 1855 a farm was cleared at Las Vegas and a rude fort put up. Jacob Hamblin, one of the missionary group, was appointed President of the Southern Indian Mission, living at Santa Clara, or Tonaquint, after Dec. 1854.

Johnston's Army was approaching in the summer of 1857, and this year all attention was centered upon a possible war. Hence the settlers who moved south were anticipating all kinds of trouble everywhere.

The first cotton seed was taken to Santa Clara in 1855 and planted and among the settlers there who came later were "Zadok K. Judd, who built a crude cotton gin for separating the seeds from the lint." P. 37, *Under Dixie Sun*.^{*} (We have always said that John Monroe Moody owned the first cotton gin in St. George, which may be true.) In 1851 Reddin Allred had already matured some cotton in Davis County.

"In the spring of 1857, a body of converts from the Southern States settled Washington. They were more or less familiar with the production of cotton in the South, but they were not familiar at all with irrigation and the alkali soil which they were destined to encounter. The first group, under leadership of Samuel Adair, arrived on April 15, 1857, while the main body under Robert D. Covington reached the locality on May 5. They immediately set to work to build dams and ditches and to plant crops. The creeks and their tributary springs were brought under control, and cotton, corn, and vegetables were grown by a trial and error process. Some good cotton was produced the first year, although much of the seed did not germinate. Sugar cane (sorghum) did well, and corn bread and molasses became the staple article of diet. Dried peaches became an important export crop. Grapes were introduced at an early date, and wine-making became common. Superior specimens of grapes and peaches were produced at Washington and Santa Clara were displayed at the first exhibition of the Washington County Agricultural and Manufacturing Society held at Washington on Sept. 7, 1860.

"Conditions for developing agriculture at Washington were most difficult. By the time Brigham Young decided to augment the Southern Mission in 1861, nearly all of the original settlers of Washington had left that place for a less demanding environment. The Virgin River taxed to the utmost the strength and patience of those who stayed. Summer floods and the high waters of the melting snows made their efforts to get the water on to the fine land on the left bank of the stream a perpetual nightmare. The first dam was built in 1857; it was washed out twice that season . . .

"To make matters worse came the scourge of malaria. This dread affliction was present at Santa Clara, Heberville, and other settlements down the river, but at Washington it was most widespread and persistent . . .

"Settlements in Washington County up to the year 1861 were more or less experimental in nature. Of all

the immigrants to Dixie up to that time only 79 families remained. But in that year the Church began to colonize Washington County in earnest. The older settlements were strengthened and the largest of all, St. George, was founded."

Washington is on Mill Creek about five miles northeast of St. George on the confluence of the Virgin River. Pine Valley mountain towers over it on the north. "The following were members of the two original companies and others who settled at Washington in 1857: Robert D. Covington, Harrison Pearce, James B. Regan, William R. Slade, Joseph Smith, William Hawley, John Couch, Sr., John Couch, Jr., John Mangum, . . . William Dameron, Preston Thomas, . . . John Price and Robert Lloyd." We see here the Moody-Damron combination which follows us everywhere in the West. Further description of conditions and events in the settlement of Washington County have been described in the book, *Under Dixie Sun*. It has many photographs of the early settlers in all the Washington County towns, but none of any Moody or Damron descent except Dorinda Moody Slade in Pine Valley. Probably because of lack of information, it contains hardly any mention of them, though they were among the leading settlers.

Page 85 lists the original settlers of southern Utah, and among them were: John Henry Allphin and Joshua H. Allphin, both musicians, Benjamin F. Blake, Solon Foster (8th Ward, S.L.C.), William P. Lytle, blacksmith, John M. Lytle, blacksmith, John Lytle, blacksmith, John M. Moody (15th Ward, S.L.C.), James M. Whitmore, George Woodward.

John Monroe Moody while in Salt Lake City had been elected to the Territorial Legislative Assembly in 1859 and again in 1860; it was during his second term that he was called to settle St. George. While in St. George he was on the High Council, served as a director in the Co-op Mercantile, served as director of youth activities in the community, and in a leadership capacity in the St. George Temple, which edifice he, his brother and their families helped construct.

Page 118 describes the valley named for William Wallace Damron, which is a black lava region almost as fantastic as Bryce Canyon: "Dameron Valley, a small valley lying north of St. George, between that place and Pine Valley. In 1859, a herd-ground eight miles square, was granted by Washington County for one year to Robert D. Covington in Dameron Valley, said grant not to conflict or interfere with the grazing of any other settlement rights. In later years, a few families lived there in the valley on their ranches, but now it is practically abandoned, though it is still used as grazing lands." It is now called "Diamon Valley," sometimes, and is near "Moody's Creek," which was named for William Cresfield Moody.

Pine Valley is 6700 feet high and it is one of the most beautiful little towns in Utah. One of its canyons is Forsyth Canyon and another Lloyd Canyon. The house of Dorinda Moody Slade is still standing and is a very attractive little pioneer cottage. Page 183 says that of the 28 families of Washington were "John and George Hawley, William R. Slade, Robert L. Lloyd, Joseph I. Hadfield, and Umpstead Rencher . . . the living conditions were so unpleasant with extremes of heat, drought, bad water, and malaria that the above mentioned men left Washington and moved to Pine Valley two years later in 1859. Here they joined the settlers, who had moved there during the fall of 1855 . . . the two Hawley men, Slade and Hadfield built homes close by the mill. . . . Umpstead Render came first to Damron Valley, then to the old Chadburn place, and next to Grass Valley."

On page 183 we find: "William R. Slade married a widow, Dorinda Gohcen, whose former husband had left her quite a large herd of cattle. She had had children by a former marriage and so had he. They,

^{*}(*Under Dixie Sun*, printed by the Washington County Daughters of the Utah Pioneers).

with the two groups of children, came to Pine Valley. Dorinda's daughter, Eliza, married Robert Lloyd at the age of 14 and gave birth to her first child, Mary, at the age of 15. They lived in Washington winters and Pine Valley summers until 1868, then they made their permanent home in Pine Valley. The daughter, Mary, married a young English iron moulder, Henry Chadburn, who had worked at the iron works at Old Iron Town. They later bought the old Jeffry place on the Santa Clara Creek, below Pine Valley, and there for over a quarter of a century cared for the countless travelers who passed that way. While working at the foundry in Old Iron Town, Henry Chadburn made the molds for most of the iron parts used in the Pine Valley Grist Mill and many of the sawmills." In 1860 "Robert Lloyd was made assessor and collector of Washington County and William R. Slade was re-elected constable of Pine Valley for the second year." Under her photograph is the title: "Dorinda M. Slade, Pine Valley's second Relief Society President. Under her direction the Pine Valley Granary was erected and the women began to store wheat."

On page 185, it notes that Erastus Snow was in charge of this region and in 1861, wanted more sawmills in Pine Valley, so he took Robert Gardner to Pine Valley to take charge of this: "At the time, he says that John and George Hawley, Joseph I. Hadfield, William Slade, and Isaac Riddle were living there. They were of the Old Mission. Of the New Mission of settlers there were John M. Moody and Sylvester Earl . . ."

Sometimes the snow in Pine Valley was 40 feet deep in winter.

Page 195 says: "One of the first groups who ever came to Pine Valley were some of the Texas settlers

from Washington who brought some of the Texas Longhorns with them. Chief among these were the Slades and Goheens who had a fairly good sized herd of cattle that they brought and turned out to graze on the mountains. The huge capital G, which was used to distinguish their cattle, was one of the first brands to become familiar in this area."

Pinto nearby was founded by several Indian missionaries, including Benjamin Knell, 1856-1859. Robert Knell was Bishop with 13 families in the ward at Pinto in 1877. Joseph Downing Foster married Theresa Knell.

Also nearby was Central where p. 421 says: "Peter E. Beekstrom, William A. Bracken, Henry L. Holt, James Chadburn and M. E. Bracken filed entry for the first five homesteads. The Chadburns and Beckstroms were descendants of Dorinda Moody. P. W. Beckstrom was Presiding Elder. Veyo, nearby, was also settled by the Chadburns, who still live there, and this family was one of those responsible for building the new roads. James L. Bunkar was first Bishop for seven years, and Benjamin Chadburn next for twelve years, George Chadburn coming later.

William C. and John M. returned to Texas in 1856 as missionaries for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and converted the Damron family, who came out in the wagon train under the Moody brothers in 1857. In 1862 William Cresfield Moody moved to St. George, but about 1869 he was in Nevada where he founded the town of Ursine in Eagle Valley, and later followed his brother, John, to Thatcher, Arizona where he helped pioneer that area.

★ ★ ★

BOOK TWO

Biographical Sketches of

DORINDA MELISSA MOODY SALMON GOHEEN SLADE

WILLIAM CRESFIELD MOODY

JOHN MONROE MOODY

AND SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS

FOREWORD

In this section of the book we have tried to give the biographies of three generations of Moodys: Dorinda Melissa, William Cresfield, John Monroe, their wives, their children and their grandchildren. There are omissions in each family due to lack of information. We have especially emphasized the pioneer stories so that they will not be lost. Today hundreds of well-educated, prosperous men and women throughout the valleys of the mountains, look to these brave pioneers as their progenitors.

Ruth Moody Ostegar

PART ONE

DORINDA MELISSA MOODY SALMON GOHEEN SLADE

By Ella Lloyd Beckstrum

Dorinda Melissa Moody was born January 15, 1808, in Iredell County, North Carolina, the oldest child of John Wyatt Moody and Mary Baldwin. The family moved to St. Clair County, Alabama, when she was just a small child and stayed until 1819. When Dorinda was ten years old, they moved to Covey (Coosa) County, Alabama, where they stayed only a short time. It was very hot there and since the father's health was poor they moved back to St. Clair County; and in 1835 the family moved to Texas.

Dorinda Melissa, age seventeen, had met William Salmon, and on the 24th of July, 1825 they were married. To this union was born three girls, one died at two years of age. Mr. Salmon was away from home most of the time. It was on one of these trips that he died, Dec. 3, 1834, and was buried away from home. This left Dorinda a widow with two small children to support by means of her gifted needlecraft. Her brothers, John and William, helped her all they could. She acquired a small home near her parents and was soon very happy and contented.

In the year of 1836, she met a young army captain named Michael Roup Goheen, who had come to Texas with the U. S. Army. He had been born in Chhattiwassa, Columbia Co., Pa., on Dec. 23, 1807, a son of Edward Goheen and Christiann Roup. He and Dorinda were married April 25, 1837. They spent their first year at Bastrop, Fayette County, Texas. On July 21, 1838, their first child, Eliza Adeline, was born. Soon afterwards they moved to Anderson, Harris County where Michael was granted a large tract of land by the U. S. government for his services in the war with Mexico. Here they built a large, low, flat house. At times the wind was so severe it

would sweep everything in its path, so they had to make a dugout under the ground where the family could rush to safety when they heard the "Texas northers."

Michael was a blacksmith and wheelwright by trade and made wagons and farm implements to be used on the farm. They owned several slaves, both men and women. Michael also owned a large herd of cattle, and much of his time was spent in Spring Creek Canyon in northern Texas taking care of them.

On September 2, 1841 their second daughter, Christiana Elizabeth, was born; followed on Sept. 10, 1845 by Fredonia Melissa; and on Dec. 23, 1847 by a fourth daughter, Louisa Jane. On February 2, 1850, their boy was born, whom they called Michael Roup Goheen. This was to be a happy year for this family as a Mormon missionary had come to their home and they were greatly impressed by his teachings. Dorinda belonged to the Methodist church, but was soon converted to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Michael belonged to no religious denomination but his last sentiments regarding religion were uttered on returning from a meeting conducted by the Mormon Elders, to the effect that he was going to become a Mormon for he believed their teachings. As the missionaries were going to be gone for two weeks, Michael decided he would take time to make a trip to attend the sale of some cattle before they were baptized. This was in the early part of June, but he never returned. Shortly after reaching Spring Creek, he took a congestive chill and died on the 16th of June, 1850. He was buried several days before the news reached the family.

Dorinda was baptized on the 8th of July, 1850, by Preston Thomas and James McGow. What was to have been a happy time was darkened by the loss of her husband, but through her faith and prayers she was able to stand her great loss. She always spoke of Michael as being a kind and loving husband.

Two years after this, the family made preparation to go to Utah. A large number of Saints were going, and so Dorinda began to prepare for the long journey. Her daughter, Eliza, had married Robert Lewis Lloyd at their home in Texas, Jan. 8, 1852. With the help of her new son-in-law, things were made ready, cattle were sold for oxen, wagons that had been made by Michael were fixed with bows and covers. She gave her negroes their freedom. There was but one problem confronting her now. Who would drive her oxen? Mr. William Slade, a widower had a problem, too. He wanted to go, but who would help him with his seven motherless children? So it was that they were married on Feb. 20, 1853. Now, Dorinda, at forty-five years, had a family of eleven children to mother.

In the early part of 1853, a large company, many of whom were friends and relatives, started for their long journey to Utah under the leadership of Preston Thomas, the Mormon missionary. They had not gone far when sickness and death overtook them. Little Michael fell victim to disease, as did one of Mr. Slade's children. Thus, Dorinda left her only son buried on the banks of the Red River, the dividing line between Texas and Oklahoma, July 8, 1853.

The company decided to spend several months at Cherokee Nation to rest their cattle, horses and oxen at an old army post. There were several small homes and an old mill here which served the purpose of a meetingplace and as a refuge from the Indians. Since the Cherokee Indians were very cruel, the men were constantly on guard. Even so, they had many of their cattle stolen or killed by these roving bands of Indians. Dorinda set up a quilting frame in the old mill and spent her spare time quilting.

It was here on Nov. 15 that her first grandchild was born to Robert and Eliza, a little girl named Mary



Dorinda Melissa Moody Salmon Goheen Slade

Dorinda. It was in the early part of 1854 when the company resumed their journey toward Utah. It was a long, hard trip with not much to eat. Their man sustenance was corn bread, pigweed greens, fish and buffalo meat. The latter would be "jerked" and taken along to help them on the way.

At last their journey was over. Weary, tired and happy, they reached Salt Lake Valley in the latter part of October, 1854. While some remained in Salt Lake, others went to Fort Herriman, where they spent their first winter in Utah. They were men and women as devoted as those who first entered the Salt Lake Valley, yet no monuments will ever be built to mark their course. The roads they traveled were forgotten, the men and women who made them have passed away, yet over these trails passed men who helped lay the foundation of a western empire. They had struggled over mountains, crossed streams, cut away trees and removed rocks to map possible passage through canyons. They had joined the Church in Texas, and like many others had gathered to Utah to participate in its activities and share its destinies.

Scarcely had they become settled when three years later several families were called on a pioneering mission to Southern Utah. Among these were Dorinda and Mr. Slade, her daughters and their families. This was the manner in which the affairs of the Church were conducted. Since they had great faith in the divine leadership of Brigham Young, homes were disposed of and farms were exchanged for teams and livestock. The early part of 1857 found hundreds of teams on the rough and dreary road to the South. They had been called to Washington to plant and raise cotton.

The road from Salt Lake to the Rio Virgin lay through the country of the Ute, or Utah Indians. They were a powerful tribe whose territory was bounded on the north by the Shoshone Indians, on the east by the Cheyennes and Comanches, on the west by the Piutes, who occupied a strip of country lying between the Rio Virgin, Santa Clara and Colorado Rivers. They also had to pass through Kanosh where Black Hawk and his tribe were stationed. They left Beaver and came across by Red Creek Canyon. Some decided they were at their journey's end, so the land was leveled, ditches were dug, and some were preparing to build homes when Brigham Young came and advised them to travel farther south, as it was too cold to raise cotton there. Once again they were on the move to Washington. The roads were very rough and at times the men would have to work throwing rocks out of the way so wagons could travel over in safety. One stretch of road called the Washington dugway was built by these men and women so they could enter the valley.

On arriving there, a fort was built where the women and children could be protected from the cruel Indians. Small log homes with dirt floors and willow tops with dirt covering, made shelters from the hot burning sun. The men would be out for several days scouting while the women and children would remain in the fort.

The first few years in Washington were long hard ones. Clothes had to be made from cotton. Weaving and spinning were done to a great extent and Dorinda and her family were busy with their everyday tasks.

Dorinda's second girl, Christine Elizabeth, was married March 3, 1857, to Seguine Cooper. They later made their house in Salem, then moved from there to Salt Lake City. The third girl married Robert Forsyth April 15, 1857, just before leaving for Southern Utah. They were among the Saints to enter Washington but were later called to the Muddy or Mospit Flats but the swamps were so hot and unhealthy, they were ordered back to Washington.

Most of these Saints from Texas were familiar with growing of cotton, spinning and weaving, and it was not so very long until they were able to clothe their families. They also prepared cow hides with an herb called burdock and shoes were made for the children



Seguine Cooper and Christina E. Goheen Cooper

which were very crude but better than going barefooted on the hot burning sands. I have heard mother tell of laying strips of old cloth along the ground so the children could walk without burning their feet. They were allowed a small portion of flour for the small children but the older people had to live on cornbread and buttermilk, vegetables and greens, if there were any.

The Slade family consisted of Jefferson, Henry, William, James, Clara and Alice. Dorinda was a good mother to them and they always loved and respected her.

One day while out Indian scouting, a band of men came upon the location where the little town of Pine Valley is now situated. It was in the basin in the very top of the mountains surrounded by high timber, covered peaks, with cool, clear springs of water. Large pine trees were in the valley with grass knee high and here was the headwaters of the Santa Clara creek.

In 1855 some men had set up a sawmill in Pine Valley. They were the only ones there until 1859, when these scouts arrived. It was not long after that four of these Washington settlers moved to Pine Valley to join those already up there. Robert Slade also moved his family up for the summers but returned to Washington for the winters for several years. This beautiful little valley was a welcome relief for the Saints who had stood the heat and sands of Washington.

One of Dorinda's daughters, Lonisa Jane, was married Oct. 29, 1868, to Mr. Benjamin Brown at Panaca, soon after he came to Pine Valley with a sawmill. Lumber was made, homes were built and a thriving town of some eight hundred people was soon established. Mr. Slade and Dorinda built a home up near the mountains. It was here that Dorinda lived and died. The house was a four-room frame, with two large fireplaces. One had a large iron crane, on which she would hang a large iron kettle and in this manner water was heated to do laundry and other household tasks. She did her baking with a large oven brought from Texas. The two smaller

rooms were used for storage and the other for a bedroom. In the summer her yard was always filled with flowers, especially hollyhocks and sweet peas.

Mr. Slade had taken an active part in civil and religious affairs up until this time. In 1857 he was appointed Justice of the Peace in Washington, and also a school trustee and Selectman of Washington County, with the county seat at Harmony. He was appointed Justice of the Peace in Pine Valley when they arrived there in 1859. He was a lover of the out-of-doors. He made a livelihood from raising fine apples and hauling lumber out to Panaca. It was on one of these trips to Panaca that Mr. Slade died. He was buried there in 1872. Strange to say, Dorinda's three husbands all died away from home and she was not able to attend the burials.

Mr. Slade's death left Dorinda a widow at the age of sixty-four. She spent her spare time in making quilts and bedspreads, netting window curtains, sewing and making all her dresses by hand. She told me one day when I asked her why she did not get a sewing machine, that only lazy people used them.

On April 1, 1874, the Relief Society of Pine Valley was reorganized with Dorinda Slade as President. She held this position until July 28, 1888. Although her children were all married leaving her alone, she continued her life by her set pattern, making quilts and fancy laces. I have heard people say that if ever there was a perfect woman, it was Dorinda M. Slade.

When I was a girl of thirteen, I lived with her during the winter. The snow was very deep and it was my duty to sweep paths each morning, get her wood and feed her chickens. Her large old lumber barn was across the street from her house, and the high drifts of snow were eight to ten feet deep. One morning she bounded out of bed, dressed and with pencil and paper sat by the window to draw a quilt pattern from the figures the frost had made. This she called "The Window Pane Quilt." She had on hand as many as nine white bedspreads and thirty-five quilts, all designed by her. One of her bedspreads won first prize at the Chicago World's Fair for which she received \$50, a tidy sum at that time. She was a natural artist. Much of her work made of thread woven by herself is to be found among her friends and families.

One day a Mr. Mortimer Slocum came to visit her. He was a Mr. Slade's brother's son. She asked him how it happened that his name was Slocum and not Slade. The boy replied that Mr. Slade's name was not Slade, and that he had changed it. As Dorinda had been sealed to Mr. Slade and was not satisfied with the condition, she had tried to get released from the bond but was told it couldn't be done. This information gave her release, and so on Mar. 8, 1884, she was sealed to the man she loved most, Michael Roup Goheen. She has often said that this was the happiest day of her life.

The winter of 1894 and 1895 was very cold and so Mother moved Dorinda into a little old house that had been Liza's first home. She was made very comfortable and secure. My niece, Mary Chadburn, and myself stayed with her at nights. One morning in March she asked me to bring her a cup of snow from a large drift at the northeast corner of the house. I was on an errand for Mother so I told her to wait until I had done it. Because of her determined way never to wait, but to do things at once, she took her cup and started down the path for the snow drift. On the way she slipped and fell, breaking her left arm and hip. This caused her to be bedfast for nine long months. It was a terrible ordeal for her, as well as for my mother. Dorinda was never able to sew again, her life's work was finished.

On the morning of Nov. 21, 1895, Mother asked me to stand watch over Dorinda while she got a glass of water. I had my book in my hand ready to go to school. As I neared the bedside, she looked up, called me by name and said, "They have come for me, Ella, I have got to go." Thus ended the life of Dorinda

Melissa Goheen. She was buried in Pine Valley cemetery on the 23d of November at the age of 86.

Some things I remember of Dorinda Melissa:

She never used glasses. She always had a place for everything and kept it there. She washed on Monday, went to Relief Society on Tuesday, ironed and mended on Wednesday, baked on Thursday, and always did her work in the mornings so the afternoons could be spent at her fancy work. She always claimed to never be idle, always be honest, never put off doing tomorrow what you could do today. She was small in stature with very long arms and she was very neat in appearance. She wore a white cap made of fine lace in double box pleats across the top of her face. A white collar on her dress was also of white lace by her own hands.

Her Sunday dress was made of black alpaca. She wore a poke bonnet of the same material with a quilted brim. She had a small, black, shawl with wide silk fringe around it, having it folded cornerwise with the long part hanging down her back. Her skirts were very full, as many as four widths of cloth. Her basque was long and pointed with large full sleeves gathered in a cuff at the wrist. It had many buttons from the neck line to below her waist. The skirt usually fell below her ankles.

Dorinda was a fine dancer and taught the children of the neighborhood to tap dance. She and her brother, John, were considered the best dancers in Dixie and people came for miles around to see them dance.

1. ELIZA ADELINE GOHEEN LLOYD

(From Ella J. Seegmiller, County Historian of the D.U.P.)

Eliza Adeline Goheen was born in 1838 of American parentage. Twelve years later in 1850, her mother was baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in the State of Texas. On Jan. 8, 1852 Eliza married Robert Lewis Lloyd, who was a member of the Church. In the spring of that year she herself embraced the gospel. They were married in her mother's home by a Mormon Elder. They came to Utah in a covered wagon and with an ox team, in the year 1854. There were between thirty and fifty wagons in this company with Washington Jolley as leader.

Eliza was born in a small settlement in Fayette County, near Bastrop, Texas. Until she was twelve years old her parents lived on a cattle ranch and her early life was influenced by those conditions. She milked cows and rode horses. It was the duty of her and her sister to go out mornings and evenings to find some cows, usually going on horseback.

Once when a very small girl, she rode over to visit her grandmother, and while playing near the creek she fell in and almost drowned, thus giving her grandmother quite a scare. With her sisters she visited the spots of interest around the ranch. There were Mormon families living in the neighborhood and she made companions of their children.

The degree of education she received was a little above average received in those days at the grammar schools which were very different from our schools of today. While at school she learned to spell, (which was urged very strongly by some of her teachers) read, write, work arithmetic, studied a child's history of the United States and a little geography. She was among the best students in her classes. Her first teacher was her mother, who taught the neighborhood children in her home. When she was nine years old she "boarded out" and went to a school for about seven months near Montgomery, Texas. Then for two winters she was sent to a school in Grimes County, Texas, twenty-five miles from home, where she lived with her Grandmother Moody and went to school about five months out of each winter. After she was married she went some to a school in Salt Lake County, taught by Mr. Lloyd.



Eliza Adeline Goheen Lloyd

After arriving in Utah Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd went to Fort Herriman, which was about twenty-five miles from Salt Lake City. While living there they had to sometimes go without bread when it was scarce and expensive, but they always had plenty of beef, and so they never went hungry. They lived in this place until 1857, when they received a call to go to Dixie to raise cotton.

In the winter of 1855 the cold was very severe, and all of the cattle died with the exception of one cow and a three year old heifer, which they took to Dixie with them. They sold their place and bought an ox team to make the trip to southern Utah. The ox team was harnessed to the covered wagon with yokes and chains. They endured the trials of a pioneer life, but when coming to Dixie were not bothered by the Indians. Even on the trail these pioneers were happy. At night when they stopped they would form their wagons in a circle to form a corral for their animals, then after supper the people would all gather together and thank their Heavenly Father who had so faithfully protected them. They would also sing songs and dance during the evening. When coming over the Ridge near Bellevue, at a place called Peter's Leap, the men had to take the oxen off and let the thirty wagons of the company down over the rocks with ropes and chains so they would not fall over or go down too quickly. There were no roads then so they had to follow trails that had been made by the Indians.

The Lloyds arrived in Washington in May where they lived until 1871 when they moved to Pine Valley. They were among the very first settlers in Dixie. Their first home in Washington was a wagon box, then a willow shed in which they lived until the fall when the settlers made some adobes. Of the adobes they built themselves small cabins the tops of which were covered with boughs and dirt. They had no lumber with which to cover them. This home lasted for a number of years and when it finally fell in, the family were all in the house, but no harm was done except that the oldest girl got her arm burned from the fireplace. For years Mrs. Lloyd used

the covered wagon box for her dairy house. She made her butter Dixie style, which was to save the cream from the morning's milk, then mix it with all the night's milk and when this was churned there was lots of butter-milk as well as the butter.

They brought seeds with them, and began at once to raise gardens. They lived almost entirely on bread and butter until their gardens began to yield vegetables. Mr. Lloyd bought some land from an old Indian named Jake. It was near where the Washington Mill Creek now enters the Rio Virgin. It was about a mile from their home, and once when in company with her sister, while still about a half mile from the farm, an Indian suddenly appeared. He drew a knife on Eliza, but after talking quietly to him, he let her go and went away peacefully. She had learned the Piute language and was often able to act as an interpreter for the whites. One day an Indian came to the camp and she told him the men wanted some good pasture for their cattle, as the pasture they had had been eaten off. He rode Eliza's horse and led the men to a good pasture, in a little valley. They took their cattle to this valley, and named it Damron Valley, after William Damron, one of the herders.

Mr. Lloyd was a Minute Man, and was always expected to be on hand in case of trouble with the Indians. One night a boy came to the house and called him at midnight, telling him that the Indians were at the sheep camp. The Minute Men, as they were called, went out and talked with the Indians but did not harm them. Several times he was sent on a mission to the Indians.

Mr. Lloyd also helped build the first dam across the Virgin River, and the first gristmill. The mill was later taken away by a flood, but it stood near where the Washington gristmill now stands.

The first year and the following years they raised cotton. They would gather it by hand, then the evening would be spent picking all the seeds out of the cotton. This was a very slow job, and if one pound was picked over in one evening they were satisfied with their work. Mrs. Lloyd carded, spun, and wove all the cloth with which her family was clothed for many years. The loom that was used the first years was a company loom. The bobbins were of reed cane from the river. Mr. Lloyd obtained a small spinning wheel for his wife and instead of having spools to wind the thread on, she used corn cobs.

The women of the town often had spinning bees, where they would have very sociable times, working, chatting and singing. At night they would have dances in their homes. One night the women gave a party and it happened that all the men of the town but four were invited. These four dressed themselves in their old clothes, armed themselves with pistols and went to the dance. The women said if they stayed they would have to be disarmed and be decent. Mr. Lloyd was chosen to see that they did so. He talked with them, after taking them outside, got their guns and they returned to a "rattlin' good dance."

The first year in Washington they held Sunday School and church out under a bowery. Later they built a meetinghouse.

In May 1871 Mr. Lloyd moved his family to Pine Valley. They had previously spent a few summers there to get out of the heat. They did not sell their home in Washington for several years.

All during her life Mrs. Lloyd was a good mother and homemaker. At Pine Valley she wove carpets and kept a small store.

She was the mother of twelve children, nine of whom lived to marry and have homes of their own. She had many grand and great-grandchildren. All of her children were good members of the church.

She lived in Pine Valley until her death. Her neighbors said she was a very independent old woman and a

friendly neighbor. She was honest and faithful to her religion, although she never held any public positions.

2. FREDONIA MELISSA GOHEEN FORSYTH

Fredonia Melissa Goheen was born on Sept. 10, 1845, in Anderson, Harris County, Texas, the daughter of Michael Roup Goheen and Dorinda Melissa Moody.

While still a small child her father died, and her mother embraced the gospel of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and moved to Salt Lake City after marrying William Slade, a widower, who was practically the only father Fredonia ever knew.

A few years after arriving in Salt Lake City the family was called to Utah's Dixie, and settled in the little town of Washington. Here Fredonia, like all the rest of the early settlers, had to work very hard. She became very familiar with cotton, from the time it was placed as a seed into the ground until it became pretty frocks, bonnets, and other articles of apparel, as she not only had to work in the cotton fields, but also had to help her mother spin the thread, weave it into cloth and make clothes from it. She also learned to be a good cook and housekeeper.

On April 15, 1863 she married Robert Thomas Forsyth of Santa Clara, and made her home on the small farm which her husband owned. In 1866 they sold the farm in Santa Clara and moved to Pine Valley, Utah, where they lived for many years, the place where most of Fredonia's twelve children were born.

In 1883 Robert, her husband, sold the farm in Pine Valley and moved once more, this time to the Fremont River country, in Rabbit Valley, Utah. The settlement was later known as Thurber, Wayne Co. The long journey over the rugged mountains took courage and faith, but she never complained. They settled in the south end of a beautiful little valley. Here they had fine pastures for their cows. Fredonia, with the help of her daughters, made butter and cheese. They had a milk

house where the cheese was made. Fredonia took the milk curd and put it into a homemade press, and the next day they would have another cheese to put on the curing press.

They also raised ducks and chickens on the farm, as well as potatoes, vegetables, grain and hay. The ducks were carefully plucked and the feathers made into fluffy pillows and feather beds. Robert loaded his wagon with produce from the farm, cheese, butter, vegetables, potatoes, chickens or whatever they had on hand, and crossed the mountains where he sold or exchanged his load for provisions needed for the family.

Fredonia was always busy. She sewed all the clothing for her large family, and spun the wool and knit stockings for the girls and socks for all the boys. She was a good homemaker, for in spite of all the extra work, everything was always in its place.

She was never untidy, her dark, glossy hair had a natural wave. She parted it in the middle front, laying waves on both sides of the part; the two sides and the back were then brought up on top. A narrow velvet ribbon was placed around her head with a bow in front.

She had had more advantages in the way of education than her husband, and since he had a great desire to study and learn, she helped him, studying right along with him during the long, winter evenings when they were at home. She was kind, modest, honest and faithful. She was a loving companion and a thoughtful mother. She taught her family the moral principles she practiced so well and was adored by all of her children.

On October 15, 1917 as she prepared the evening meal, she sat down to the table, put her head to her hand and fell forward. Her husband caught her and put her to bed, calling a neighbor to come. She had suffered a stroke, from which she died three days later, on October 18, 1917, never regaining consciousness.

a. THOMAS ROBERT FORSYTH

This sketch was written by Hazel Forsyth, a granddaughter.

Thomas Robert Forsyth, the son of Thomas Forsyth and Isabella Donald Forsyth, was born September 10, 1840 at Port Huron, Michigan. His father was born at Roxburyshire, Scotland, September 20, 1813, and his mother was born at Glasgow, Scotland, May 17, 1819. They came across the ocean, in the same ship and landed at Quebec in the spring of 1820. They were married at Leneck, Canada in 1839 where they lived until they moved to Nauvoo after they learned of the "Mormons" and embraced the gospel in 1842. Here Thomas Forsyth worked at the carpenter's trade, making and repairing wagons and digging wells.

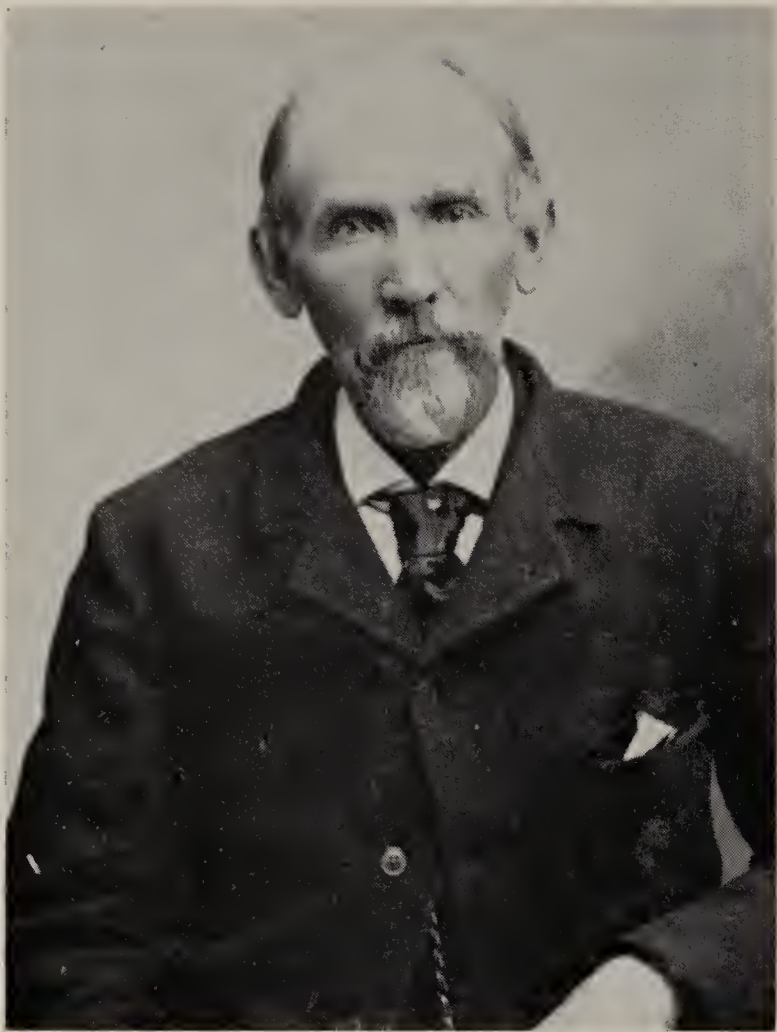
The saints crossed the Mississippi River in March 1846 and camped about twenty miles below Canesville, Iowa, where Robert's father made wagons, many of which carried the emigrants of 1850 to Utah. As money was scarce, he accepted corn, potatoes, bacon and cattle for his work, which fitted him out for his journey westward.

In the spring of 1847 while Thomas seasoned some more wagon timber, he moved his family back to Cagg Creek, where he worked at farming. It was here that he baptized his son Thomas Robert.

The Saints started across the plains in June, 1850. Robert was nine years old and as his father had to drive cattle, he and his mother were obliged to drive two yoke of oxen. The only trouble that they encountered on their journey was the cholera which was raging on the South Platte River. Thirteen fell victims to the dreadful plague.



Fredonia Melissa Goheen Forsyth



Thomas Robert Forsyth

The only stop that was made, except just long enough to bury their dead, was three days to repair wagons which had been broken in a runaway caused by Captain Marchem's boys who ran their horses into the train, which frightened the oxen and caused several tip-overs.

This company arrived in Salt Lake City October 1, 1850. Robert's father moved into Bingham Canyon where he worked on a contract, cutting and hauling logs for Archie Garner's sawmill located at West Jordan. Here the family spent the winter, and in the spring of 1851 Thomas built a home on 2nd South 5th West where he moved his family.

When Robert's mother died December 23, 1852 it broke up the loving home spirit, and Robert worked for other people, cutting and hauling logs and poles exclusively except two parts of winters when he attended school.

Robert says he will never forget the celebration up Big Cotton Wood Canyon on July 24th, 1857. There were two thousand five hundred and eighty-one people assembled who were having one joyous time, when Elias Smith and O. P. Rockwell brought news of Johnston's army of 2,500 soldiers coming into Utah. This broke up the celebration and caused great excitement.

In 1856 Thomas Robert and other men were called on to guard Echo Canyon where they remained four months watching Johnston's Army at Fort Bridger. In the spring when the Army reached Salt Lake Valley they found it vacated. All the women and children had gone farther south.

After Johnston's Army left, Robert worked at logging and farming until 1861, when he with fifty other men, under the command of Captain Joseph Young, drove oxen teams back to Florence, Missouri after more emigrants. They were nine weeks on the road, going and coming. On their way back to Utah they unearthed a piano and buggy that had been secreted by immigrants of

1857. Robert says this was the first buggy and piano he ever remembered seeing.

When October Conference of 1861 convened Robert's father and family were called to help pioneer Dixie, and they settled in Santa Clara.

In March 1861 Robert was called to make another trip back to Missouri after immigrants. His father let him take seven oxen and gave him permission to sell some of them and buy him a wagon and stove. When he returned home, being lured with the idea of marriage and overcome by the fascination of a young lady, he began to fence land and build him a house. On April 15, 1863 he married Fredonia M. Goheen of Washington. At the time of his marriage his property consisted of a wagon, stove and a small farm.

They moved from Santa Clara to Pine Valley, May 1, 1866 where Robert farmed and freighted. It was during this time that he created an intense desire to gain knowledge so that he could carry on intelligent conversations with all he might contact. He began to read extensively, current and ancient history, good literary books, the Bible, Book of Mormon, and all the religious books he could get. Each year he added several good books to his personal library.

October 10, 1883 Robert sold his property in Pine Valley and settled on the Fremont River in Rabbit Valley, later known as Thurber, Wayne Co. Here with his family of ten he lived a happy congenial farm life. His home was one of peace, harmony, and sunshine. As a child I often remember the joy that leaped into my heart when father told me I could go to grandfather's for a few days.

Robert's wife suffered much with the rheumatism so he moved back to Saint George, November 11, 1909, where he spent most of his time working in the temple.

His faithful and devoted wife and companion died October 18, 1917, but being a thorough convert to the Mormon principles he reconciled himself to this loss, although he says this is the first and only ditch that he ever came to that he could not cross.

Thomas Robert was always a very industrious man. When he had any leisure hours, instead of loafing he spent them scouring over his library or reading current literature. "Take advantage of every spare moment and opportunity you have," are his words of advice to his inquirers.

Although he has never had the opportunity to attend school very much, he can write well, carry on intelligent conversations with anyone on most any subject. He has a remarkable memory and is capable of teaching current or ancient history in any High School. He is a good principled man and is known for his honesty and truthfulness among all his friends and associates. Although he has never had any high office in church affairs he has been a faithful worker in the duties he has performed such as an elder and ward teacher. Robert has always been a regular church goer, a full tithepayer and free in his offerings and donations, and has lived a clean, pure life exemplary to his children and grandchildren.

Note: Thomas Robert Forsyth died March 14, 1928 in Salt Lake City, Utah and was buried in St. George, Utah.

3. LOUISA JANE GOHEEN BROWN

Louisa Jane Goheen, the 4th daughter of Michael Roup Goheen and Dorinda Melissa Moody, was born in Harrison Co., Texas, on December 23, 1847, which was her father's birthday also.

The Goheen family were converted to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in 1850, and three years later they left Texas to join the Saints in Utah, and began upon their arrival to establish a home.

Several years later they were called to go to southern Utah, called Dixie, to help raise cotton. They settled

first in Washington. Their first years were hard ones. They had to spin and weave cloth for their clothing from the cotton they raised. Louisa Jane had to help in the cotton fields. She went barefooted, and always wore a bonnet. When she went to and from the field, through the hot sand, she would throw her bonnet as far as she could, then run and stand on it to let her feet cool off. After a time they made crude shoes for the children from cowhides which had been prepared with burdock.

In 1859 Louisa Jane's family moved up to Pine Valley, where the climate was cooler and there was plenty of feed for cattle. There she met Benjamin Brown, son of Lorenzo Brown, who also had been called to southern Utah. They were married in Panaca, Nevada, October 29, 1864.

They lived in Pine Valley until after the birth of their third child, then they were called to Panaca, where they lived for a time. They then returned to Pine Valley where they were engaged in cattle raising and running a sawmill.

In 1880 they were called to take the machinery for a sawmill and help settle Arizona. They traded their property in Utah for cattle to take with them. In the early part of October 1880 Louisa Jane bade farewell to her beloved mother and sisters, and left for Arizona. She returned to Utah but once after that to visit with her family.

The trip to Arizona was a hard one. They left in the early fall and arrived in Holbrook about Christmas time. They went on to Snowflake and spent the remainder of the winter there, then moved to Nutrioso, where they lived until 1900. Then they moved to Eagar, Arizona.

Her husband was the second bishop of the Nutrioso Ward. He provided well for his family and they never wanted for food. One of the first years in Nutrioso,

after the wheat was cut and shocked, it began to rain. It rained so long that the wheat sprouted, and so they had to eat black, sticky bread until another crop of wheat could be raised the next year.

Jane's home was always among the best in the community in which she lived. Her children had as much or more education as anyone at that time. They went to school in Nutrioso and most of them attended the Stake Academy at St. Johns. The younger ones attended Brigham Young University at Provo, Utah.

She was the mother of nine children, eight daughters and one son. Her son filled a mission in England for the L.D.S. Church.

Louisa Jane was a very quiet, unassuming woman. She minded her own business. Unless she could speak well of a person she didn't speak of them at all. She was thrifty and economical. She was a gifted needle woman and loved to sew and to paint. She loved flowers and spent much of her time working among them. She loved her home and could always be found there. She surmounted her trials and difficulties successfully and bravely.

Her health was rather poor as she grew older, and on July 17, 1908 she died of a tumor at her home in Eagar. She was buried in the Eagar Cemetery.

(1). MELISSA JANE BROWN BURGESS

In the beautiful little town of Pine Valley, Washington County, Utah, on September 2, 1865, was born Melissa Jane, the daughter of Benjamin and Louisa Jane Goheen Brown.

Melissa Jane's grandparents on both lines were pioneers of Utah's Dixie. Her younger life was spent in Pine Valley and St. George.

Janie, as she was called, at the age of fifteen years drove a mule team from Pine Valley to Holbrook, Ariz., the family having been called to colonize Arizona. They settled in Nutrioso, Apache County. There in her parents' home she was married three years later on Sept. 10, 1883, to Thomas William Burgess. They left Nutrioso the next day for a honeymoon trip to the St. George Temple, and on the 17th of October they began their return trip to Arizona, bringing her grandparents, Lorenzo Brown and wife with them. Each of the men drove a team and a wagon, and she with her grandmother drove a team and buggy.

Mrs. Burgess was the mother of nine children, all born in Nutrioso. In October 1899 the family moved to Thatcher, Arizona, but on account of poor health, they returned to Apache County, settling in Eagar, where she spent the remainder of her days.

On October 25, 1903 she was left a widow, at the age of thirty-eight years. Her oldest child was just nineteen, and her youngest four.

Melissa Jane was Post Mistress for a number of years. She was always a faithful church worker, teaching in Primary, and acting in the Relief Society Presidency for fifteen years. During this time she supervised the sewing of burial clothing for the dead.

She was an excellent cook and seamstress, as well as an immaculate housekeeper. Her yards were filled with beautiful flowers, which she took great pride in caring for. Her home was always a gathering place for young as well as old.

Melissa Jane lived alone for twenty-five years after her children were all married. On April 6, 1951 she passed away in her own home, surrounded by her family.



Louisa Jane Goheen Brown

(2). MARIAN ELIZABETH BROWN LOVE

By Dorinda Jane Lovell Udall

Marian Elizabeth Brown was born Dec. 16, 1869 at Pine Valley, Washington Co., Utah, third daughter of Benjamin Brown and Louisa Jane Goheen. Marian (May, as she was called) lived in Pine Valley in her childhood, her father having a sawmill there. Her grandparents lived in St. George, Utah. They were all settled and happy, having been called there by the Church leaders from Salt Lake City. However, in 1880, when May was eleven, another call came, this time to Arizona. Again, they were faithful to the Prophet's call, and bringing their sawmill they came to build up parts of Arizona. May related that she had a toothache all the way. Holbrook was the first Arizona town, but there was no dentist there. However, in Snowflake they found a dentist, Charles Jarvis, who pulled some of her teeth, but without benefit of anaesthesia.

From Snowflake they went farther south to Nutrioso where they built a little city with their lumber. Soon a school was started and teachers were brought for the children. May was a good reader, had a bright mind and a good memory, but measles in her childhood left her eyes very bad; in fact, while in her teens, she was almost blind. Her parents sent her to Salt Lake City for a serious eye operation which, she related, consisted of removing her eyes, laying them on her cheeks, and then by some tying and placing of the cords her eyes were mended so she could see again. This brought her much happiness and joy in her reading; having a book or paper in her hand is one way she will always be remembered.

The Love family also was called to colonize Arizona. Being carpenters by trade, the father and boys helped to build up these towns. One of the boys, Charles Samuel Love, claimed Marian Elizabeth Brown as his bride on Jan. 26, 1890. This union was blessed with only one child whom they named Dorinda Jane Love. The Love home was always a joy and a pleasure. People liked to come there, a child being just as welcome as a grown-up. The mother was kind, thoughtful, and sweet, loved by her grandchildren. She lived near her daughter, who had married Henry Goldsborough Udall and her family, helping when they were sick and needed her. She was an officer in the Relief Society for many years, and died Aug. 31, 1950, 4 months short of reaching eighty-one years of age.

(3). ELIZA JOSEPHINE BROWN PEARSON

Eliza Josephine Brown Pearson, born 23 Dec. 1871, Pine Valley, Utah was the 4th daughter of Benjamin Brown and Louisa Jane Goheen. She was a beautiful child and retained that beauty until death. Her schooling began in Pine Valley. She also attended school in Nutrioso, Arizona and the St. Johns Stake Academy, where she was a favorite with the young people.

Jan. 26, 1890 she was married to Pollard Pearson, at the same time her older sister Marian was married to Sam Love. The first years of her married life were spent in Nutrioso. Later the family moved to Globe, Arizona. In 1905 she returned to Eagar, Arizona where she spent the remainder of her days.

Eliza was the mother of seven children, one having died in infancy. She was a widow for forty-two years. Her father was kind and good helping to support the family of small children. She had many trials, but always

bore them well, and was happy in her home life and companionship of her sisters, between whom a strong bond of love and loyalty existed.

(4). HANNAH MATILDA BROWN MAXWELL

Hannah Matilda Brown Maxwell, 5th daughter of Benjamin Brown and Louisa Jane Goheen was born 21 Sept. 1875, Pine Valley, Utah. She was but five years of age when the family moved to Nutrioso, Arizona, where she spent her girlhood and the first years of her married life. They were happy carefree years. She attended Nutrioso Grade School and the St. Johns Stake Academy.

Hannah was married 22 Jan. 1892 at the home of her parents, to William Andrew Maxwell when she was but sixteen years of age. She became the mother of eleven children, the first four were born in Nutrioso. The family moved to Eagar, Arizona where she spent the remainder of her life, with the exception of two years in St. Johns, while her husband was Sheriff of Apache County.

She was an efficient homemaker and an excellent cook. Her husband was away from home most of the early part of their married life and the management and training of the children became her responsibility. She was overly ambitious and burned the candle at both ends. The family's food and clothing were all prepared by her own hands. In spite of her large family and home duties she was a church and civic leader, she was deeply religious and sincerely believed that cleanliness was next to godliness. The yards surrounding her home were filled with beautiful flowers, cared for by herself. The lives of many were enriched through her association and their gardens made more beautiful with roots and bulbs from her yard.

Hannah B. Maxwell died 1 Jan. 1937. Everyone admired her cheerful, courageous attitude toward her incurable sickness, and she was brave and appreciative till the last.

(5). NINA ELLA BROWN GREER

Nina Ella Brown Greer born 2 May 1878 was the 6th daughter of Benjamin Brown and Louisa Jane Goheen and was only two years old when the family came to Arizona. She was named for her father's two brothers' wives and has always been known as Ella or Ell. Her girlhood was spent in Nutrioso. Although it was a small community, her joys were many. She enjoyed roaming the hills and loved to commune with nature.

Nov. 11, 1896 she became the bride of Stansell Greer. This was a very happy marriage and to the union was born eight children, all living except one (1955).

Ella was well provided for and never knew want either as a girl or woman, until the death of her husband, from influenza on 18 Mar. 1920. She never complained but bravely put her shoulder to the wheel, helping her younger children to gain an education and a place in life.

Ella has a superior sense of humor which has helped her in her battle of life. She is a meticulous housekeeper and an excellent cook. Her home is filled with the workmanship of her own hands, and her yards are covered with beautiful flowers. At the age of seventy-seven she is young in her looks and actions, still active at home and in the community.

(6). EMMA BELLE BROWN GREER

Emma Belle Brown Greer, born 26 Aug. 1881, was the first child of Benjamin Brown and Louisa Jane Goheen to be born in Arizona. One can well imagine the disappointment of a seventh daughter and no sons, yet no word of complaint was heard, only thankfulness for the beautiful little girl.

Emma Belle was ambitious in many ways and had a desire to excel. She was a lover of music and good books, and her ideals were lofty. She attended Nutrioso Grade School, the Academy at Thatcher, the St. Johns Stake Academy and B.Y.U. She was considered one of the best dressed and most beautiful girls in her time.

21 Sept. 1905 she was married to Orson Pratt Greer at the home of her parents in Eagar. Her honeymoon was spent in Salt Lake City. She was mother of four children. In 1912 the family moved to Mesa where her husband was principal of the Franklin School. She was active in church and civic duties, both in Eagar and Mesa. She took great pride in her children and dressed them in clothing made by herself.

Emma Belle's health was always poor. She passed away June 26, 1945 in Mesa and is buried in a small cemetery just two miles west of Eagar, Arizona.

(7). BENJAMIN BROWN

22 Jan. 1884 Benjamin Brown was born at Nutrioso, Arizona. He was the only son of Benjamin Brown and Louisa Jane Goheen. Although he was idolized by his parents and numerous sisters still he was not pampered. He was a handsome black-eyed, curly-headed boy and grew to be a most attractive man.

His schooling commenced in Nutrioso. When he was sixteen the family moved to Eagar, where he attended school. He went to St. Johns Stake Academy and B.Y.U.

Benjamin's father was a stockman and farmer. When Ben as he was always called, became of age, he took over

the cattle and worked with them until he and his brother-in-law, Andrew Maxwell took over the management of his father's sheep.

Oct. 1905, Ben was called to fill a mission in England. He was released in Dec. 1907. He was married 9 Oct. 1908 to Myrtle Greer. To this union were born six children.

Ben served as Treasurer of Apache County two terms. At that time he moved his family to St. Johns where he died 14 July 1935, after suffering a number of years from diabetes.

(8). CORDELIA BROWN MERRILL

Cordelia Brown Merrill, youngest daughter of Benjamin Brown and Louisa Jane Goheen, was born 23 April 1886, Nutrioso, Arizona. She is known in life as Della and is a year and a half younger than her niece Laura Burgess. They grew up as playmates.

Della was a bright and attractive girl. Her schooling commenced in Nutrioso. She also attended school in Eagar and St. Johns.

Oct. 1908 she accompanied her brother, Ben and wife to Salt Lake City, thence to St. George, Utah, where she spent the winter with her uncle, Ed Brown. At that time she met some of her Goheen relatives for the first time. Oct. 1910 she entered nurses' training at Salt Lake City, but was not adapted to the work, so she returned home the following summer. In 1913 she again returned to Salt Lake City to take a course in dressmaking at which she was proficient. She has used this as a means of support.

In 1914 she was married to Frederick D. Merrill, to which union three children were born. She has been a widow since 1930. She spends her time in the summer at her home in Eagar, Arizona and the winters with her daughter in Kansas City.

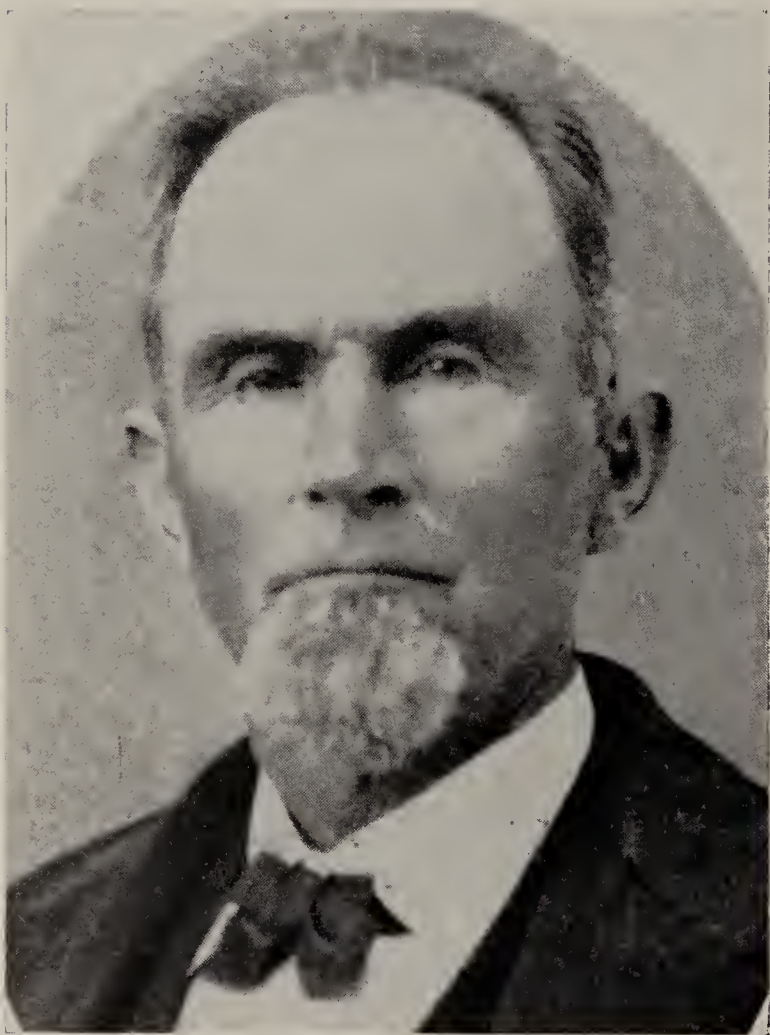
PART TWO

WILLIAM CRESFIELD MOODY

By his son Wm. A. Moody

William Cresfield Moody, the son of John Wyatt Moody and Mary (Polly) Baldwin Moody was born March 23rd, 1819, in Coosa County, Alabama. His American ancestors had settled in Virginia and were large land owners. At the period of American history when he was born, slavery was common in the Southern States. His father, having moved to Alabama, became a plantation owner with slaves. In the year 1835 William moved with his parents again, this time to Texas, as that state was offering exceptional inducements to new settlers.

At the time of his moving to Texas William was a strong, tall lad of 16 years. He had a splendid physique and was an excellent swimmer. He was also a very practical young man and could do or make most anything he desired. The following year, he joined the Texas army, under General Sam Houston, immediately after the terrible affair of "The Alamo." He did not engage in battle however, as the war ended in March 1836 and Texas gained her independence from Mexico. Because of his citizenship and service in the army he received a land grant of a Spanish league, or about 4409 acres.



William Cresfield Moody
1819 - 1906

January 1, 1840 William was married to Harriet Henson. From this union came seven children.

In the year 1850 Elders of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints were teaching the restored gospel in Texas. Their teachings appealed to his deeply religious nature, and notwithstanding the unpopularity of the Gospel of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints at that time, he said: "The teaching of the elders had the ring of truth."

In November 1851 he, together with his family, was baptized. His sister Dorinda, mother, and brother John Monroe also became members of the church. Although he was a very wealthy man with a large ranch or farm, much of which he knew would be lost through the state laws which provided that in order to hold the grant continual residence was necessary, he gave his slaves their freedom and left Texas for Salt Lake City in March 1853, taking with him his mother and his brother John's family. John remained behind to settle family affairs. After an extremely tedious journey they arrived in Utah Sept. 20, of the same year.

He returned to Texas in the year of 1855 as a missionary for the church. In spite of much prejudice and hatred, through his faithful labors he converted and baptized ten persons, and returned to Salt Lake City in the year 1857.

At this period of the church, plural marriage was being taught and practiced; he conscientiously, and as a sacred religious obligation, married two wives in this same year of 1857: Lola Eliza Bess and Cynthia Elizabeth Damron. Eliza became the mother of eleven children, and Cynthia Elizabeth five, making twenty-three children in all to bear and honor his name.

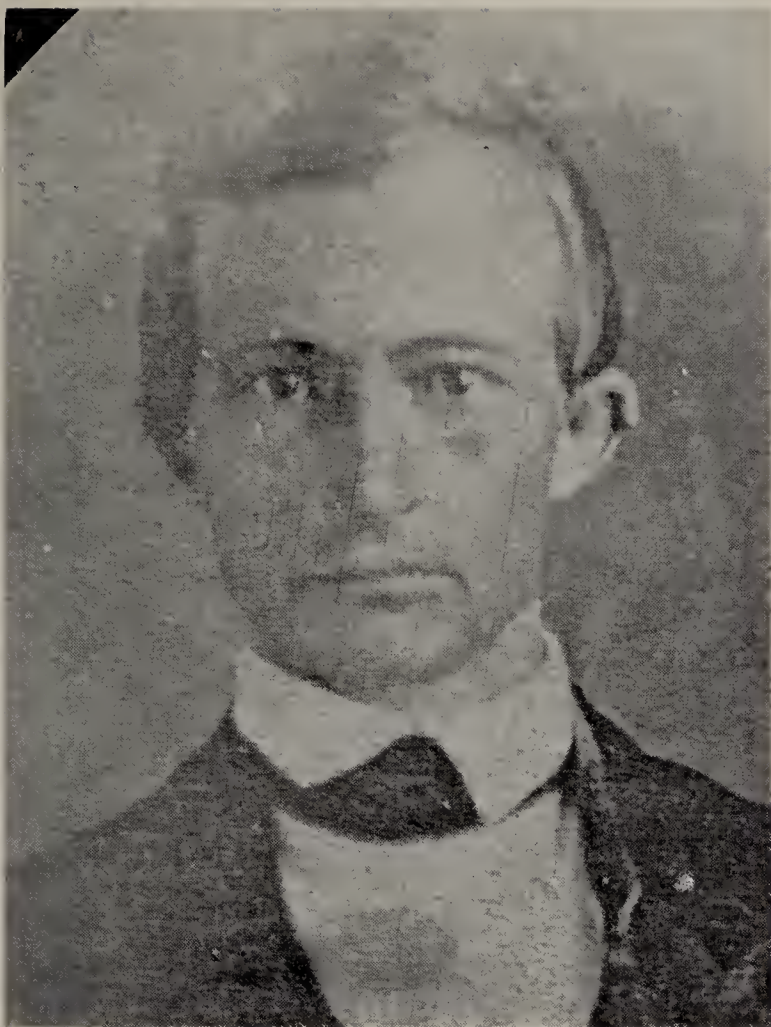
In 1860, he was again sent on a mission, this time to England. He returned May 1862 with a company of emigrants of which he was in charge. They sailed on the ship "Antarctic," landed in New York, took train to St. Joseph, Missouri and then went by steamer to Omaha, Nebraska. From there the company traveled in wagons pulled by oxen to Salt Lake City.

A short time after his arrival in Salt Lake City he was called by Brigham Young to move to St. George, Washington County, Utah to help settle and develop the country. Accordingly in October 1862 (or 1863) he moved his families to this southern Utah outpost. St. George has been said to be one of the most difficult regions to settle of all places established by the church, and Mr. Moody's families suffered with other early residents all the hardships of early pioneer life in that region.

From St. George he was sent to Nevada to preside over a small branch of the church in the spring of 1866. During the next few years he lived in Eagle Valley, Spring Valley, established the now almost forgotten town of Moodyville in Dry Valley, and then in 1871 moved again to Eagle Valley; all of these settlements being within a few miles of each other.

Although he had learned the trade of a brick and stone mason in his youth, it seemed that necessity made of him a farmer, as practically all of his life he followed agricultural pursuits. However his old trade stood him in good stead many times during his life. For example, when his families were suffering from hardships and even lack of food in this new, barren land of Nevada, he obtained a contract to build a mill in Dry Valley for the mines of Pioche. This was a cash contract for the greater part, and we can well imagine that it proved a God-send to them at that time. Later, after the mill was completed he received a contract to furnish them with wood. His bricklaying also proved of worth in building brick chimneys, fireplaces, and homes in the new settlements he helped to establish. Many of the brick chimneys and some of the houses he erected are still to be seen in Eagle Valley, Nevada, and some of them are still in possession of his descendants.

In Eagle Valley, where for the most part he engaged in farming and raising cattle and horses, he became quite well established financially. By the year 1881 he found himself surrounded with a large family, a number of whom were of marriageable age. He wanted his children to marry within the church, and as there was little or no opportunity to make such unions where he lived, he again moved, this time to Deseret, Utah.



Francis Winfred Moody
1816 - 1854
Brother of William Cresfield Moody

Acting on the information he gained from settlers at Deseret, he moved his horses and cattle to the bottom lands of the sink of the Sevier River in December; the cattle were not acclimated, the bleak lands, the severe cold and the scarcity of feed almost put him out of the cattle business.

He lived in Deseret, Utah until 1885, where he engaged in agricultural pursuits. Prior to this date the United States Congress had passed laws forbidding the practice of polygamy, and all those who had married plural wives were called upon to abandon them, or be subjected to prosecution. In December 1885, he, in company with others who were avoiding arrest, started for Old Mexico.

On this journey he left his farms to his wife Eliza and family and took with him his fourth wife, Louisa Gillard Moody, whom he had married in 1866 who had no children to assist or look after her, and his 15-year-old son, William Alfred. He planned to move all his family, if conditions were favorable, after he had re-established himself.

He was sixty-six years old at this time, an age when most people think of retirement, but undaunted, and full of faith in the Lord he started out, to begin all over again in a new, untamed land. Upon reaching the Gila Valley, where there were small colonies of the Mormon people, including his brother, John, the company was met by some of the Apostles of the Church and informed that the land in Mexico had not yet been purchased; they were advised to remain in the Gila Valley until arrangements were made for settlement in Mexico.

Mr. Moody then settled at Thatcher, Arizona, and remained there permanently. His family was thus separated for the rest of his life, and though he spent a portion of his time in Utah, the major portion was spent in Arizona. He obtained a homestead which he farmed with the help of his son, William. He built him-

self a brick home, which was one of the first of this type in the valley, and soon in spite of his advanced years, began to surround himself with the good things of life. He was a pioneer most of his life and met bravely the hardships and conditions of pioneer life.

He was a man of great faith, and on a number of occasions he had the "gift of tongues." His manner of praying was like a man talking to God. He also received a number of spiritual manifestations, both in vision and revelation, in answer to questions he asked God. He told the writer on one occasion, that when he found things in the Bible which he did not understand, he would ask God with a full expectation that he would get the answer, and he always did. He put in writing some of the things that were revealed to him in answer to prayer, but they are too long to incorporate in this brief outline of his life.

He enjoyed a practical joke. He loved to dance. As he grew old, checkers was one of his favorite pastimes. He was a very good student and kept abreast of current events. He was a man of strong likes and dislikes. He hated a lie, sham, and any undue pomp and show. He was strongly opposed to all intoxicating liquor. His was a warm, sympathetic nature towards all mankind,



Louisa G. Williams Moody
1839 - 1922

which was amplified in his life through acts of kindness, especially to the poor, the orphan and the widow. He seemed to enjoy the opportunity to give them aid.

His love for children was shown in his many acts of kindness to them and his seeming desire to make them happy. He was a man who could always be relied upon to give any movement for the general uplift of humanity, and in common honest thought, took part in such activities as seemed to be the proper thing to do at the time. Truth, honor and integrity permeated all the deeds of his life.

In the year 1906, at the age of 87, realizing the uncertainty of life, he had a desire to visit with all his available family. Accordingly, on June 4, he left Arizona

to visit with his family in Utah. From there he went to Nevada and stopped a few days with his son, George and family, then he went to Santa Monica, California. While he was visiting with his son, Thomas and family, in California, during the night of Sept. 25, 1906, he went to his reward, loved and honored by all who knew him best. He was buried in the cemetery, near his home, at Thatcher, Arizona.

A. HARRIET HENSON MOODY

Harriet Henson, the first wife of William Cresfield Moody, was born in Miller, Arkansas on Dec. 22, 1820. Her fondest memory of her youth was the Saturday trips made into the nearby woods to gather wild pecan nuts and some of the beautiful leaves from the trees. The leaves were used not only as a decoration in their country home, but the children loved to use them for patterns and draw around them in their spare time.

She met and married William Cresfield Moody in Jan. 1840, when she was nineteen years old, and they made their home in Grimes County, Texas. As that state was then a slave state, and her husband was a prosperous, country gentleman, she had slaves to help her with her work.

Soon after their marriage Mormon missionaries visited their home and they became interested in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. As their home was one of the largest in the section, the missionaries asked permission to hold services there, and the saints and investigators from miles around gathered together at the Moody home. With good old Southern hospitality, the first thing on the program was always dinner for the group. In later years, Mrs. Moody often told how the slaves under her direction spent the entire day cooking and preparing the house for "church." As practically all of the frontier people dipped snuff or chewed tobacco, white sand was hauled in and spread in certain places on floors, which they found to be simpler than providing spittoons for such a large crowd.

Five children were born to the Moodys while they were in Texas: John Franklin, in 1842, Margaret Josephine, 1844, Harriet, 1847, Nancy, 1850, and Henry, who was born on April 27, 1852.

In the spring of 1853, the family felt the urge to gather to Zion. They left their home in Texas, where they had plenty of this world's goods, and cast their lot among the pioneers. We sometimes wonder if they had known the hardships in store for them if they would have had the courage to leave.

They went across the gulf of Mexico by boat, and on to Keocuck, Iowa, where they joined a group of saints crossing the plains by covered wagon. They arrived in Salt Lake City on Sept. 20, 1853, exactly six months after leaving their home in Texas.

Here they built a crude home and with other saints tilled the ground, raised crops and worked frugally and constantly to obtain the scant necessities of life.

Mrs. Moody gave birth to two more children in Utah, William, 1855, and Theodore in 1858.

She helped pioneer St. George, Utah and Eagle Valley, Nevada. She provided, with the help of her older sons, for the family while her husband fulfilled two missions, one in Texas and the other in England. Her life in the west was one of privation and hardship, but like other faithful, pioneer women, she was always willing to do her share and accept her part of the burden.

In later life she moved with her three sons to Panguitch, Utah and thence to Luna Valley, New Mexico. While at the latter place she passed away in Nov. 1884 at the age of approximately 64 years, at the home of her son, Theodore.

1. JOHN FRANKLIN MOODY

John Franklin Moody, Sr. was born January 22, 1842, at Anderson, Grimes Co., Texas, the oldest child of Wm.

Cresfield and Harriet Henson Moody. In 1853, when John was eleven years old, he moved with his parents to Utah.

His life was the life of a pioneer, and he knew the work, the hardships and the privations common to those brave people. He helped his father pioneer not only the Salt Lake Valley, but also St. George, Utah, and later Nevada. He had little schooling and formal education; about the only record of his having attended school at all was during the time when he lived in Nevada, when Cynthia E. Damron Moody gathered together her own and other children in the community and taught an ungraded, rural school.

In about 1863 while residing in Eagle Valley, Nevada, John was married to Eliza Jane Craig, the daughter of James and Margaret McMilkin Craig who lived in Spring Valley, Nevada.

Soon after their marriage, they moved to Panguitch, Utah, and later to Escalante, Utah. There he raised horses and a large herd of dairy cows. As there was not a great demand for fresh milk, butter and cheese were his principal products. These he sold at the mining camp of Pioche, Nevada.

In about 1883, with his family, his two brothers Henry and Theodore and his mother, Harriet Henson Moody, John moved to Luna Valley, New Mexico. His mother died there Nov. 22, 1884. Soon after his mother's death John and his family moved to Smithville, now Pima, Arizona. His wife Eliza died there on March 22, 1885.

John hauled freight from Wilcox, Arizona to the mining camp of Globe, Arizona. He moved from Arizona to Deseret, Utah, and when he had about 22 miles yet to travel his wagon broke down. John, who was about six feet tall and very strong, walked with his four children, the youngest, age seven, the 22 miles into the valley and to his father's farm, where he visited for several months.

The Big Horn Basin in Wyoming next attracted John Franklin Moody, and he moved there during the summer of 1898, to the small town of Otto. He stayed for two years at a logging camp at Meeteetse, then moved to the town of Baggs in southern Wyoming and later to Byron and Penrose, where he spent the remainder of his life. He worked on canals and roads and engaged in farming. One of the largest projects he worked on was an irrigation project on the Shoshone River, where he helped build dams and canals, and hauled timber for the construction from the mountains.

At the time of his death on April 21, 1912, he lived with his daughter Harriet, at Penrose, Wyoming. He was fortunate in having all his children living near. He was a devoted father of: Harriet Moody Shurtz; Samuel, who died at infancy; Ettie Margaret Moody who married James Mitchell; John Franklin, Jr.; and Sarah Jane Moody who married Perry M. Liston, whom she divorced, and later married her cousin James Robert (Bob) Cunningham, Jr.

(1). JOHN FRANKLIN MOODY, JR.

John Franklin Moody, the son of John Franklin Moody, Sr. and Elizabeth Jane Craig, was born February 20, 1879, at Escalante, Utah. He had an older brother who passed away in infancy, and three sisters. His mother died when he was six years old, and he was reared by his father and sister Harriet (Harriet Moody Shurtz).

Attracted by the opportunity in the Big Horn Basin, John F. Moody, Sr. moved to Otto, Wyoming where his sister, Harriet Cunningham, lived. Young John, at the age of 17, decided to join his father. There was 600 miles of trackless desert, mountains, rivers and prairie between him and northern Wyoming; but with courage high in the spring of 1898 the tall, slim boy with two ponies, one used as a pack horse and the other as a saddle pony, started northward.

He went by way of Ashley Valley, Utah, where he secured a few days work, then rode on alone; through rain and sunshine he traveled, crossing swollen streams and sleeping on the ground at night under cloud or stars. At Rock Springs, Wyoming he worked in a restaurant for a week at fifty cents a day to get food and a little money to carry him on his journey. He rested in a little mining town called South Pass; here friendly Indians cared for his horses, gave him food, and mapped out the way he should go.



John Franklin Moody, Jr.

At Rawlins, Wyoming he met his sister Etta and her husband James Mitchell, who accompanied him to the Big Horn Basin where, except for brief periods, he lived for the remainder of his life.

By the time Mr. Moody was 27 years old, he had acquired a homestead of 160 acres. He believed so firmly in the Restored Gospel of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, that he sold forty acres of land in order to fulfil a two year mission for the Church. His minister's certificate was dated October 27, 1908. While serving as a missionary in the Southern States Mission, he had a remarkable dream in which he saw the girl he would marry. He told his companions of the dream and assured them he would know her when he saw her. He first saw her in Logan, West Virginia. He taught her the gospel, baptized her, and then told her his dream. On January 4, 1911 his dream was fulfilled when he married Maud Juditha Mangus, daughter of Joseph C. and Malinda Chambers Mangus, in the Salt Lake Temple.

To this union were born nine children, two of which passed away in infancy. The Moodys lived the typical life of early day settlers, and John helped to build canals, railroads, sawmills and worked at anything handy. Two summers they lived on a cattle ranch above Cody, Wyoming, then returned to a farm near Penrose. Mr. Moody particularly liked fine horses, and one summer he furnished 13 horses and saddles for tourists who were gone forty days through Yellowstone Park. John accompanied them, driving a four team supply wagon.

They raised their family to the best of their ability, fervently devoted to the Church and ready to answer the needs of their neighbors at all times. John F. Moody was a counselor in the Bishopric at Penrose under S. A. Johnson, for three years. He was President of the M.I.A. for two years and a Ward Teacher throughout his adult life. No one could adequately measure his influence for good in the lives of others.

His wife Maud, passed away January 4, 1943, at Lovell, Wyoming.

On August 17, 1946, at the home of Bishop Frank H. Brown, he was united in marriage to Mary Soyars, whom he met through a missionary contact. The marriage was later solemnized in the Idaho Falls Temple.

John F. Moody had unusual vitality for a man of his age; at 71 he was still shearing sheep, traveling not only in Wyoming but also upon the Montana range.

He had a real desire always to do his best no matter what the job or circumstances. He accepted whatever life put in his path, with a gift of overlooking the bad as he counted his blessings. He was forever sustained by a fervent belief in the goodness of men, in the Judgment of God, and in the truth of the plan of eternal salvation.

(2). HARRIET LORINDA MOODY SHURTZ

Harriet Dorinda Moody, daughter of John Franklin and Eliza Craig Moody was born on July 18, 1874, at Panguitch, Utah. While still a child the family moved to Escalante, Utah, thence to New Mexico, then to Arizona where her mother died March 22, 1885, thence to Wyoming. She married Peter Shurtz on Nov. 12, 1891 in the Manti Temple.

Shortly after their marriage, she and her husband received a call from the Church to help colonize the Big Horn Basin in Wyoming. They answered the call and moved into the then wild, unsettled district where they became real pioneers. There they lived for approximately twenty-seven years, and reared their family to the best of their ability.

In 1919 they returned to Escalante, and in 1923 moved to Cedar City, where she resided until her death.

She was always active in church work, having been a Relief Society President and a teacher in various organizations. She died of a cerebral hemorrhage on Oct. 31, 1944, at the age of 70, survived by six children: Frelen Shurtz of Delta, Utah; Blanche S. Speneer, Escalante; Victor, Pocatello, Idaho; Lavon S. Doolan, Cedar City; Lavar, Pocatello, Idaho, and Mildred S. Williams of Nyssa, Ore. She had twenty-eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

2. MARGARET JOSEPHINE MOODY LYTLE

The oldest daughter of Wm. Cresfield and Harriet Henson Moody was Margaret Josephine, who was born in Anderson, Texas on Dec. 2, 1844.

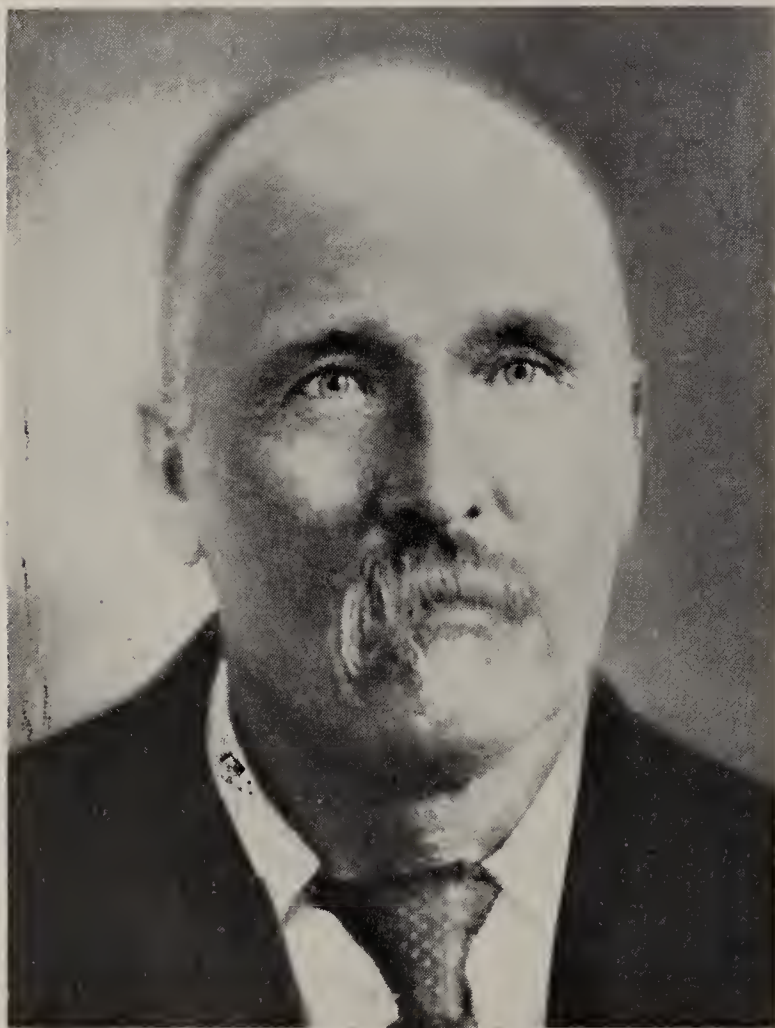
In the spring of 1853 when she was eight years old, she, with her parents and brothers and sisters, left the state of Texas to join the Latter-day Saints on their trek to Salt Lake City. She greeted with enthusiasm the idea of a boat trip across the Gulf of Mexico and up the river, but to her consternation the trip was ruined by the fact that she spent most of the time in bed suffering with the measles.

After six long, hard months of travel by boat and covered wagon, the family arrived in Utah on Sept. 20, 1853. Her father had had experience in making and laying brick, and the Moodys had one of the first permanent brick houses in the valley. This old brick house many years later became the home of the Salt Air ticket office. When Margaret visited it many years after having moved from Salt Lake City, she found the old spring that she remembered so well, still on the back of the lot.

The early days in Utah were fraught with hardship and many times even hunger. She remembered well how she and her brother John were often sent to the town square for their portion of flour, and once in particular she remembered how she hurried to get her share, but her brother John playing along the way, was too slow,



Margaret Josephine Moody Lytle



Charles Lytle

and arrived after all the flour had been apportioned to others. This was almost a major calamity in the family, for this was their only source of flour, and no one knew when they would be able to get more. She told

also of another occasion when it was necessary to send to Ft. Harriman for flour. As they had no other means of transporting it, her brother Henry had to walk over and back in one day, returning with their portion on his back.

While they were still in Salt Lake City, Margaret's mother inherited some money, which was sent to her from Texas by a Mr. Hanks. After consultation they decided to buy teams and wagons and go to San Pete County where grain was plentiful, buy up as much of the crop as possible and haul it to Salt Lake City. This they did, storing the wheat in a storhouse to wait until the price was better before selling it. Soon after this however, her father was called on a mission to Texas; the wheat was not sold at the proper time, and it spoiled, causing them to lose their investment.

Later the family was sent by Pres. Brigham Young to help colonize St. George, Utah, and her father was given the mission of helping to build the Temple. It was necessary when they made this move for Margaret to ride a horse and help drive the cattle. The weather was extremely cold and her skirts got wet and froze. This terrible exposure resulted in an illness, which was characterized by a severe cough, which periodically returned throughout her life.

Their first home in St. George was a dug-out which had been made in the red sandstone of the region. Margaret told of how she was often scoffed at by people living in houses. This was particularly hard to bear as her father was one of the few builders in the settlement; and he, through his kindness, had built several other homes before he built one for his own family.

It was in St. George, Utah that she met and became betrothed to Charley Lytle, who owned a freight outfit, and freighted out of Salt Lake City to the settlements in the southern part of the state. In order to be married in the Endowment House they took an ox team and wagon for the long trip to Salt Lake City, where they were married on May 10, 1869. They made the trip in company with another wagon, and Margaret often drove the slow, pokey oxen. On the return trip her new husband got in the habit of leaving her for a few hours each day, while he went back to talk with the man in the rear wagon. One day, her vanity rather piqued that he preferred other company, she came to a long downhill slope and whipped the oxen and got them to running. Her husband thought at once that they were running away, and came dashing down the hill, arriving just as she stopped them. After that he drove the oxen.

Soon after their marriage they moved to Dry Valley, Nevada, and here her first son, Ed was born in 1870. In order for her to get milk for her baby it was necessary for her to walk several miles each day down to the home of her mother, who had likewise moved to Dry Valley, and who had a cow. Finally as she expressed it, she "put her foot down" and demanded a cow.

"Who'd milk her?" her husband asked.

"I will, if necessary," she answered. "But I will not walk down there every day and leave my baby alone."

Her husband Charley, went outside and sat down on the porch. Soon, as luck would have it, a man came by with a cow.

"How much will you take for your cow?" asked Charley.

"Fifty dollars," came the reply.

"That's too much. I'll give you \$47.50 for her."

"Sold!" came the prompt answer.

And so Margaret had her cow. But as it turned out she did not have to milk it after all, for about this time Charley's brother George arrived to stay with them for a while, and he cheerfully took over the milking job.

Later the Lytles moved to Eagle Valley, while Charley still worked in the old Pioche Mill in Dry Valley. It was therefore necessary that she was alone part

of the time. In those days Pioche was a rip-roaring mining camp. Two rival factions were fighting for the ore deposits there, and history claims that each side imported gunmen and hoodlums to try and sear off the miners of the other. The only law was the law of the gun. Rough characters were very common and fights, thefts and killings were the usual morning news.

One night when Margaret was alone with her baby, she saw two Mexicans alight from their horses as she looked through the window of her darkened room into the moonlight without. Each, with knife in hand, began to creep slowly and stealthily toward her door. She was terrified! Dropping to her knees she called upon her Heavenly Father for protection. She said, "If I ever prayed in my life I prayed that night, as I begged God to help us and save our lives." Her prayer was brief, but when she arose the Mexicans seemed to be in some sort of argument. They evidently could not agree on just what proceedings to follow, and soon they became angry and mounted on their horses and rode away. She knew that God had heard and answered her prayer.

Mr. Lytle became interested in cattle, and eventually they owned a prosperous cattle ranch in Eagle Valley.

Margaret Lytle was the mother of seven children: Ed; John Leslie; Noma M. Lytle Devlin; Amy Lytle Damron; Freeland H.; Samuel; and Margaret Leizette Lytle Warren. Mrs. Lytle lived to be almost 79 years of age, passing away at her home in Eagle Valley on June 15, 1922.

(1). EDWIN CHARLES LYTLE

Edwin Charles, the oldest son of Charles and Margaret Moody Lytle, was born on Oct. 28, 1870. He attended the rural country schools of Eagle Valley, grew up to know hard work, and became a farmer and cattle man in Eastern Nevada.

He married Emily Millett, and to them were born three children:

Roy, their first son, was born Aug. 22, 1897. He grew up in Nevada, married Edith Empey of St. George, Utah, and like his father became a farmer and cattle rancher. He and his wife have three children. They have a very nice home in Ursine, Nevada.

Archib, the second son, was born on April 27, 1899 and died in infancy.

Their third child Fanny Lytle, born July 22, 1902, suffered infantile paralysis while a child, which left her crippled for life. She passed away while in her early thirties.

The father, Edwin Charles Lytle, lived to the ripe old age of almost eighty years and passed away on Oct. 14, 1950. His son Roy carries on the old Lytle ranch.

(2). JOHN LESLIE LYTLE

The second son of Charles and Margaret Moody Lytle was John Leslie. He was born in Eagle Valley on Sept. 3, 1872. He became a cattleman and farmer, owning a large ranch in what is known as Rose Valley, Nevada.

On December 26, 1904 he was married to Ellen Adair from Enterprise, Utah. To this union were born eleven children:

Lena became a school teacher, married Bill McCrosky but was left a widow with four sons. She taught school and sent her children through college. Later, she married George Mathews and they are now living in Mist, Oregon.

Leah, the second child, married Browning Churn of Virginia, who is a school teacher. They have one child, Bobby, and live in Reno, Nevada.

John Leslie, Jr., the first son, was commonly known as Mike. He graduated from the Branch Agricultural College in Cedar City, Utah, and spent one year studying

violin in the Boston Conservatory of Music. He married Rose Clegg of Salt Lake City and became a farmer-rancher in Rose Valley, Nevada. He and his wife had no children of their own, but he supported his widowed sister and her five children for many years. He was kind and helpful to others, and very considerate of family and friends. He recently died from a fall in an abandoned mine where he had gone to get some pipe. He started down the ladder into the mine and it gave way with him. He was still alive when they reached him but died before they could get him out, at about 4:30 p.m. June 5, 1954. His death was greatly mourned by all who knew him.

Gerald was born Nov. 23, 1908 and died two days later.

Clarence lives at Pioche, Nevada, works for the railroad, and has never married.

A son, Ezie, married Agnes Belleghuri, and lives in Las Vegas, Nevada. He is an automobile mechanic and owns a garage. He and his wife have two children.

Harold, the next son was born and died on the same day, Mar. 23, 1916.

Edith Louise married Paul Mears, a carpenter, and with their two children live in Caliente, Nevada.

Verle is married, runs a service station, lives in Imperial Valley, Calif., and has two children, one of which is adopted.

Genevive married Herbert Marvel, had one son and lives in Pennsylvania.

Geraldine married Donald Wilson, by whom she had five children. While they were still young she was left a widow, and went to live with her brother Mike (John Leslie, Jr.) and his wife in Rose Valley. She is now in San Francisco, California studying to become a dental nurse.

Ellen lived only five days, passing away on July 11, 1928.

The father of this large family, John Leslie, Sr. died on Nov. 20, 1950.

(3). NOMA M. LYTLE DEVLIN

Noma M. Lytle, daughter of Charles and Margaret Moody Lytle, was born at Eagle Valley, Nevada, April 15, 1874. Her girlhood days were pleasantly spent there with her brothers, sisters and parents. Accompanied by her sister Amy, who was two years younger, she attended all the dances held in the surrounding towns, where the two girls made many friends and were considered two of the best looking girls in the county.

After attending school in Eagle Valley and doing all the work offered there, Noma, accompanied by her brother Edwin, went to Saint George, Utah, where they attended the Academy. Noma and Edwin were excellent students, excelling in penmanship, spelling, arithmetic, geography and history. They carried off the honors when spelling matches and arithmetic tests were conducted.

While attending school in St. George, Noma and Edwin lived with their Aunt Fanny and Uncle George Lytle. Grandfather John Lytle also lived at this home and due to failing eye sight had to be led to the Temple each day. Noma was assigned to this task.

On December 25, 1894, Noma was married to Patrick Henry Devlin, at Ursine, Nevada, (formerly Eagle Valley) by Bishop Charles Ronnow of Panaea, Nevada. Her beautiful gown and veil of white silk adorned with orange blossoms thrilled the large crowd gathered for the occasion.

On Jan. 1, one week later, the bride and groom moved to Delamar, Nevada, where Pat was employed by the Delamar Construction Company as a messenger on the Bullion Coach. He served on this job until January 1, 1900, when they moved to Rose Valley, Nevada. Adding to their three children, five more were born on their ranch in Rose Valley. The children were: Amy Anna Devlin Matthews; Andy Moran; Murray; Harry;

Len Patrick; Graee Mae Devlin McCall; and the twins, John Lawrence and Charles Lytle Devlin.

After two years of ill health, Patrick died April 2, 1939 at San Bernardino, Calif. After his death Noma went to Las Vegas, Nev. where she resided with her daughter Grace McCall for about two years. Since that time she has spent most of her time in Panaca with her daughter Amy Matthews. During the cold winter months Las Vegas still beckons, and she goes there until warm weather arrives again.

Mrs. Devlin now (1953) has 17 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

(4). AMY LYTLE DAMRON

Amy Lytle, the daughter of Margaret Josephine Moody Lytle and the granddaughter of Wm. Cresfield Moody, was born in quiet, peaceful Eagle Valley, or Ursine, Nevada as it is now known, in the year 1876.

She was reared and educated in this rural community and in 1903 was married to Milton Wesley Damron, the wedding taking place in the Salt Lake Temple. For several years after their marriage the Damrons lived in Fay, Nevada where Mr. Damron was a Constable. On June 9, 1911 they moved to Eagle Valley where they purchased a small ranch and a few head of cattle. This they added to over the years until they were the owners of a very prosperous cattle ranch, on which they are still living (1953).

The Damrons had two children, Milton Jay who was born in 1905 and who died in 1918 during the influenza epidemic, and Myrtle Margaret who was born on April 10, 1907.

When their daughter Myrtle reached the age for high school, they sent her to Santa Monica, California to further her education. Here she lived for a matter of years until she completed high school. In 1935 she married Paul Bliss of Delta, Utah. For a year they lived in Colorado where Paul worked in a mine, then they moved to Eagle Valley where he started to ride for his father-in-law. Now that the Damrons are old, he runs their cattle ranch for them.

Gary Lavon Bliss, who is the Damron's only grandchild, was born in Eagle Valley in 1937.

Note: Since this was written, Amy Lytle Damron passed away, in February 1954.

(5). FREELAND H. LYTLE

The fifth child of Charles and Margaret Moody Lytle, was born on May 23, 1878, and was given the name of Freeland H. It was only natural, since he lived in a region given over to ranching and cattle raising, that he too should become a farmer and cattle man. Accordingly, as soon as possible he procured for himself a good ranch in Rose Valley, Nevada, near his father's home in Eagle Valley.

He married Mary Jensen of Manti, Utah, and there were two children born of this union, Gladys and Wayne.

Although Freeland himself did not have much schooling, due to the rough frontier times in which he lived, he was determined that his children should be well educated and sent them to high school and college. Also, as they were musically inclined, they spent one year, together with their cousin Mike, at the Conservatory of Music in Boston, Massachusetts.

Gladys, the elder, who was born August 13, 1909, married James Lees, an electrician from Provo, Utah. He was electrocuted several years later, while working for the Power Co. at Pioche, Nevada, and left her with one daughter, Karin, who was born Jan. 12, 1936, and who was recently graduated from high school with honors, winning a scholarship to help her at college.

Wayne, their son, is also married and lives in Pioche, where he teaches music and band in the city schools. He is the father of four boys and one girl.

(6). SAMUEL LYTLE

The youngest son of Charles and Margaret Moody Lytle was given the name of Samuel, and was born Oct. 16, 1880.

He decided to become a carpenter, but after several years of plying his trade, the old family tradition of becoming a farmer and cattleman got the better of him, and like his brothers he obtained a ranch in Rose Valley.

He married Margaret Conway by whom he had four children. In 1916, at the age of 35, Samuel contacted pneumonia, and passed away on Mar. 28. After his death his widow moved to Los Angeles.

(7). MARGARET LEIZETTE LYTLE WARREN

The youngest child of the Charley Lytles was a daughter Maggie, who was born May 22, 1886, at Eagle Valley, Nevada.

She grew up in this beautiful little valley, attending the local schools, going to the dances and parties and taking an active part in all community affairs. After she finished High School she was sent by her parents to the B.Y.U. at Provo, Utah, where she attended school for three years. The death of her father, before graduation, made it necessary for her to give up her schooling and return home.



Margaret Leizette Lytle Warren

In 1911 she became the bride of William D. Warren, a local boy whom she had known most of her life. He had a very small ranch and a few head of cattle. However, since there was plenty of open range in those days, a small ranch was adequate.

Although they were fond of children, the Warrens never had any of their own.

They kept adding to their property and cattle herd until they became prosperous ranchers. Then in 1938 William became very ill with gall bladder trouble. They rushed him to Los Angeles, where he could have the aid of specialists but to no avail. He passed away, and his body was shipped back to Nevada.

Maggie, finding herself a widow with a cattle ranch on her hands, did not know what to do, but finally decided to follow the advice of the undertaker in Los Angeles, who told her, "I don't know what your husband's business is, but whatever it is, I advise you to carry on."

Maggie did this, and soon found out that a lone woman running a ranch has her troubles. One of the first things she discovered was that there were people who would take advantage of a woman, especially if they think she does not know much about her business. This she definitely did not like. She had a good education, she had been more or less raised on a cattle ranch, she was plenty smart, and she made up her mind that no one was going to get the better of her! She accordingly looked into every phase of the business, learning it from the ground up.

Another of her problems was to obtain efficient, dependable hired help. Over the years she has had most every type of hired man imaginable from the immature boy who ran away from home to learn to be a cow puncher to the pious old man who quit because he couldn't stand to hear the cowboys swear. Her best help however, has come from several of her nephews.

For sixteen years she has run the ranch efficiently and well, and has won the respect of all who know her.

She is a wonderful cook and has a large, lovely home in Ursine, Nevada, where she always welcomes other members of the Moody or Lytle families. Her home, which originally belonged to her parents, has been rebuilt around the old fireplace and chimney built many years ago by her grandfather, William Cresfield Moody.

3. THEODORE HENSON MOODY

Theodore Henson Moody was born in Salt Lake City, Utah on May 29, 1858 son of William Cresfield and Harriet Henson Moody.

When Theodore was just a small boy he moved with his parents to St. George, Utah where his father was called to help build the temple and to raise cotton and sugar cane. From there young Theodore with his brothers, sisters and parents moved into the pleasant meadows of Nevada, where his father was called to open up a settlement northeast of Pioche, in Eagle Valley district.

His life as a boy was one of pioneering and raising farm products which were sold in the nearby mining camp of Pioche for some of the necessities of life.

At the age of twenty-five, Theodore met and married Laura May Barney, daughter of Danielson Buren Barney and Laura Mathews. The marriage was performed Dec. 25, 1883 at Bluff City, Utah, San Juan County, by Platte D. Lyman, at that time president of the Stake.

After residing in San Juan for less than a year, Theodore and May moved to Luna Valley, New Mexico, thence, driving their cattle and horses before them they took the long, weary trek, into Arizona, arriving at Thatcher, which was then but a few struggling farms, scarcely worthy of the name of a town. His father had preceded him, and was already settled on his new homestead.

Twelve children were born of this union, nine of whom are still living. They are: Harriet Damron, Amy Adams, Laura Daley, Henson Moody and Freeland Moody all of Arizona, and Margaret Hunter, Fayette



Theodore Henson Moody
1858 - 1928

Laura May Barney Moody
1868 - ----

Sorenson, Glenn Moody and Jay Moody of California. Frank and El Roy have died.

His daughter Margaret Moody Hunter says of him: "Father was like Moses; he wasn't much of a speaker but he had many wonderful thoughts and his advice was always sound. If an argument came up in the family he always said, 'Read the Bible, and see what Jesus said about it.' Thus he settled many an argument and taught us to read the Bible at the same time. He was a Seventy in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He was known by all his friends and associates as a very honest man. If we wanted to make father mad, we just told him an untruth. He was a kind father but had no patience with many of us when we were untruthful."

His son Freeland adds the following "human interest" stories of his father:

Freighting was good in the years 1896 to 1898, and my father took a load of chickens to Clifton, Arizona to sell. He made the sale at a Chinese restaurant, both parties agreeing upon the sales price. When he delivered the chickens they refused to pay him what they had agreed, so he went back into the living quarters to see the owner and try and collect his money. Suddenly, just as he opened the door, he saw Chinamen coming from every room with open knives. Frightened, he made a hasty exit, and got the sheriff to go in and collect for him.

For a long time after this he very definitely did not like the Chinese people.

Father had lots of trouble with his kidneys, he was very sick at times, but he felt like he just had to keep working to support his large family. One day he was traveling some distance from Alma, New Mexico when he became very ill. Uncle Henry Moody was with him, so he took a horse off the wagon and rode to town to get some medicine for Father, or a doctor if possible. That day being Sunday the only place in town that was open was a Chinese restaurant, so Uncle Henry told them his story. One of the men said that he could "fix him up," and gave Henry a bottle of medicine. Hurrying, lest he find his patient dead, Henry returned to find Father suffering greatly. He administered the medicine, not mentioning where he had obtained it, and soon Father was well again and able to travel to town. He asked Henry where he had obtained the medicine and Henry finally told him, and was straightway given the task of finding the Chinaman and getting another bottle. He found the man and made his request, but his answer was, "No. Him well now, no more medicine."

Although he did not get his second bottle of medicine, Father changed his opinion about the Chinese, and decided that they were not all bad. In fact, he rather liked them after that.

In 1904 Father purchased a little place in Thatcher, Arizona, southwest of town. He was still freighting but now he was going to Globe, Wilcox, Bisbee, Pierce, Clifton and Morenci, hauling all kinds of produce to the mining camps. From Globe he hauled copper bars to Wilcox.

One time when he went to Globe loaded with apples, plums, peaches, chickens and melons he took me (Freeland) with him. He had gone about 30 miles that day when we stopped just below the old town of Geronimo to sell some fruit to the Indians. Father was very friendly with them, and each Indian would come with a nickel or a dime for some fruit. The Indian "bucks" wore only a britch clout with the rest of their bodies naked, but the "squaws" were quite adequately dressed. Father had the wagon well covered with canvas, but he told me to watch and see that the Indians did not steal any of the fruit. I sat in the back of the wagon, under the wagon sheet, watching. All of a sudden a big, six foot Indian picked me up and ran with me. I screamed and screamed with all my might and

main, but he was about 25 yards away before Father realized what was happening. Father yelled, "Let that boy down!" The Indian put me down and laughed, thinking it a great joke but I don't think I ever was so frightened in my life!

Father was a great man to dream. One morning as we were returning home from Globe, he arose and said: "I had a queer dream last night. I feel that I must hurry home; something is wrong." We had an extra horse along, one that Father was breaking, so he took it and went on home as rapidly as possible, leaving me to drive the team and wagon. I stopped that night in the little town of Matthews ville, which is now called Glenbar, where I spent the night with my cousin Buren Barney and family. When I arrived home the next evening I found that my brother just older than I, had almost died. Then I remembered Father's dream.

When Father freighted he worked long hours and Mother worried about him a great deal. In the year 1905 we had a big flood down the Gila River. Father had gone to Globe with a load of produce. When he was about 12 miles from his destination the snow got so deep that the horses could not pull the wagon. He stopped at a ranch and asked the owner if he might remain there during the night. The owner answered that he could sleep in the barn if he liked. They went out to look at it. The snow was blowing through the cracks, and it came half way across the barn. It was very cold.

Mr. Gilson, the rancher, seeing that it would be almost impossible to sleep in the barn said, "I'm sorry, but that is all I have." Whereupon Father answered, "Mr. Gilson, if you came to my home in a storm like this, do you think that I would turn you away?" Somewhat ashamed, Mr. Gilson said, "Well, come in Mr. Moody, maybe we can make room for you." He gave Father a big room with a fireplace in it, and Father was very comfortable. From then on, Mr. Gilson's home was always open to him, and they became fast friends.

Two men with a six horse team and wagon loaded with lumber also spent the night at the Gilson ranch. The next morning they unloaded the lumber, put four of their horses on the running gears, and started for Globe, breaking the trail in the snow, which was now four feet deep. My father traveled behind the four horses and made it to Globe in a day.

That night it froze very hard, and although his eggs were in wooden boxes packed in bran, the top layers froze. He had no trouble selling his load however, as eggs were selling for a dollar a dozen, and other things were comparatively high.

The next problem that confronted him, was getting home. He heard reports that the river was rising rapidly, which sometimes caused a dangerous situation. He decided to leave immediately, and try to get home before the river got too high. He traveled late into the night, depending on his horses to follow the black road. All of a sudden his horses stopped and would not go another step. He realized that something must be wrong, so he got out and went to investigate. He found the horses in the road, but it had been washed out in front of them leaving a twenty foot embankment. He could hear the river roaring and thought it must be very big, so he went back a little way and camped for the night.

The next day he joined a Mr. Whitmer from Central, and together they crossed the San Carlos River and went up the other side of the Gila a little way, where they camped for the night. Realizing that it would be some time before they would be able to cross the river with their wagons, and knowing that their families were undoubtedly worrying about them, they left their wagons at this point and rode their horses, bareback up to Eden, where Grandfather and Grandmother Buren Barney lived. The river continued to rise and they stayed in Eden for three weeks, finally crossing on a river raft, being used as a ferry. Father swam his horses over

several weeks later, but it was three months before he was able to get his wagon across. Freighting was at a standstill for a time, but in the fall he began again.

Returning home from a freighting trip one day, Father saw some cowboys preparing to ride a bronco horse. He put on the brake, tied up his team and went over to see the fun. The cowboys had made up a purse of \$2.50 for anyone who could ride the bronco. The cowboy wanted more money, and wouldn't get on the horse. No one seemed to want to attempt it for the amount of the purse, so Father told them he would ride it for \$2.50. They discouraged him, telling him that the horse would kill him, but Father assured them that he wasn't afraid. Against their protests, he got on the horse, and won the purse. It didn't buck nearly so much as the cowboys expected.

In 1908, father got a job driving a stage for \$60 a month, and we moved to what was known as the "half-way house"—half way between Coronado and Solomonville. In the summer time we boys worked on the road and in the winter went to school. The first year we walked three miles to Guthrie; and the second, rode in a buggy to York District.

When we were working on the road one day, our horse balked when we started for home. It was one of Father's big stage horses that he had let us use. My brother Henson whipped the horse, but it only made it worse, so we waited for Father to come along with the stage. We watched to see if Father would give him a good beating, but to our surprise he began to talk to the horse. He said, "What's the matter, Buck, have they been mean to you?" Buck lifted his ears, looked up and began to go as soon as Father had got hold of the lines. It was a good lesson for us boys.

While we were living at Coronado my brother Henry Frank Moody died of dropsy; he was 14 years old.

In 1911 we moved back to Thatcher. Father had made enough driving the stage to build a new house in the northwestern part of town on the street known as Ray's Lane.

He began to freight again to the mining camps, and also hauled a lot of machinery up to the Mt. Graham sawmill, which was owned partially by his half brother, Wm. A. Moody. The road was rough and poor, but with the help of his sons and son-in-law he finally was able to make the delivery in good shape.

In 1914 Father sold out in Thatcher and moved his family to Sheldon, Arizona where he purchased a 72 acre farm, thirty-five acres of which was under cultivation. Together with his son-in-law Eugene Damron, he began to farm. The two families lived in the one small cabin for a while until Father could find a house to rent. But soon after we moved into the rented house the cabin burned down, so once again the two families lived together.

While living together my sister Hattie Moody Damron gave birth to twins. This occurred thirty days after the fire which had robbed them of their home. The next year the Damrons moved to Chandler leaving the farm to Father.

Father's health was good in Sheldon, and he felt better than he had felt for years. He built us a new house on the farm and we prospered and were very happy there.

However Father was getting old, and farm work was ever becoming more difficult for him, so in 1924 he sold out and once more moved to Thatcher. While in Thatcher Father took quite an active part in the church in spite of being rather timid and backward when it came to doing things in public.

In the fall of 1927 Theodore with his wife and two youngest sons Glenn B. and Alma Jay, went to California. While visiting there, on May 25, 1928, he died of pneumonia. His remains were shipped to Thatcher for burial.

His daughter Margaret said of him: "He was witty and brave until the last. After his death we all felt that we had lost a great leader but were consoled by the thought that he had gone to prepare a place for his posterity."

a. LAURA MAY BARNEY

Laura May Barney, the daughter of Danielson Buren Barney and Laura Mathews Barney, was born at Pine Valley, Utah, on August 4, 1868.

Her early childhood was spent among the valleys and hills of the Pine Valley settlement, a little Mormon town far from any center of population. The inaccessibility of the town only made the pioneer struggle for existence greater, and May, as she was called, with other early inhabitants of the southern area of Utah, suffered many hardships and privations. She also learned the meaning of work, as most everything they obtained came through their own physical efforts. Their food was raised in the garden where the girls as well as the boys worked, their clothes—even trousers and coats for the boys, had to be sewn by hand. There was very little idleness among the children of those days, never-the-less they were busy and happy and enjoyed and appreciated what they had. For recreation excursions into the nearby hills gathering pine nuts was one of the most enjoyable things they did.

When Laura May was nine years old her father was called by the Church to settle in San Juan, Utah. Here she lived until the age of 15, when she met and married Theodore Henson Moody. The ceremony was performed by Pres. Platte D. Lyman, on December 25, 1883.

This recently married, fifteen year old girl, set out with her husband to pioneer the regions of Arizona and New Mexico, and over the years gave birth to twelve children, nine of whom are still living.

Her husband died in 1928, leaving her with several unmarried children. She struggled valiantly to bring them up in the way of the Lord and support them.

She was a Relief Society visiting teacher for twenty-five years. She also did three years of temple work in Mesa, Arizona.

Mrs. Moody had a God-given gift for healing through her nursing, and knew what to do in any emergency. She attended many of the sick both of her own faith and others. She was always ready to go when she felt she could do some good. She prepared many bodies for burial before the undertaker became a necessity.

At this writing Mrs. Moody is almost 86 years old. She has forty-four grandchildren, seventy-three great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren. She lives with her children, sometimes in Arizona and sometimes in California.

(1). AMY MOODY ADAMS

Amy, the daughter of Theodore Henson and Laura May Barney Moody, was born in Luna Valley, New Mexico on October 23, 1889.

When she was eight years old her parents moved to Thatcher, Arizona, and Amy started to school. Her mother's sister, Aunt Rachel Brown, lived neighbors to them. She had a large family and the Moody children were at once taken in and made to feel very much at home. The two families had many good times together playing, picnicking, camping out and visiting Grandma Barney.

In 1914 Amy met a young man by the name of Lorin Emer Adams and became his bride in November of the same year.

Her first child, a son whom they called William Hugh, was born August 25, 1915, and two years later a daughter Vera was born to them. Shortly thereafter they moved to Old Mexico. Amy's husband was a cattle man and horse trainer, and they drove their cattle before

them over the long, hot, dreary road. The journey took two months; it was dry and many miles between watering places. To make matters worse, they lost their water jug off the wagon. They became very thirsty, and feared what might happen if they did not find water. Then across the desert they saw the welcome sight of a windmill. When they reached it they found that it was not running and there was a dead coyote in the water tank. Mr. Adams climbed up the ladder, set the windmill running, and thus staved off what might have been a severe calamity.

They lived in Colonia Diaz for a while and then moved to Colonia Dublan. Here their third and last child, a son, Wilford Frank was born on Aug. 31, 1923. When he was four years old they moved back to the United States, making their home in New Mexico.

William Hugh went to northern California where he met Lois Durfee and was married in May 1936. They made their home in Gridley, California, where he became very active in the L.D.S. Church. He had a very fine voice and sang in a male chorus which helped raise money for the Gridley chapel. He owned a farm in Live Oak, California, but finally sold it and moved to Alaska, where he owns and operates a fine dairy farm. Five children were born to them.

Vera, the Adams' daughter, married Lea Calbert Hunt. She is very active in the Primary, of which she served as President for about six years. She has also been on the Stake M.I.A. Board. She and her husband have five children.

Wilford Frank, the third child of Amy and Lorin Adams, excelled in athletics, had a lovely voice and was a son of whom they were very proud. He married Vida Madge Hawkins, by whom he had one daughter, Frankie Lyn. He was called into the Army, was sent over seas, and was killed in the battle of Okinawa on June 11, 1945.

Amy is now a widow, and is caring for her invalid mother, who lives with her at Thatcher.

(2). LAURA MOODY DALEY

Laura Moody, the daughter of Theodore Henson and Laura May Barney Moody, was born April 14, 1890. She was a girl whom everyone liked, sweet and dependable. Her parents were poor and she always did her share of the work which devolved upon her as one of the older children.

April 28, 1908 at the age of eighteen, she married Willis Kelsey Daley, a farmer and cattle man. To this union were born nine children.

Jack Solon Daley, the first child, was born in Safford, Arizona. He graduated from Gila Junior College and filled a mission in the Northern States. After returning, he graduated with a B.S. degree from the Arizona State College at Tempe and started teaching in the Thatcher Public Schools. In 1934, he married Beulah Felshaw in the Mesa, Arizona, Temple and to this union were born four children. He served in the bishopric of the Thatcher Ward for eight years, two of which he held the office of Bishop. Since 1941, he has been a Counselor in the Stake Presidency of the St. Joseph Stake.

Genevive, married Lee Foster, by whom she had two children. Her husband died on July 17, 1952, and she now teaches nursery school.

Ned Ervin Daley is married and has four children. A successful cattleman and farmer, he has one of the most beautiful homes in the Gila Valley and is now serving in the Thatcher Second Ward Bishopric.

The fourth child, Grace Daley Harlson, now has three children. Grace is full of fun and always makes everyone happy.

Flora is married to William Mullenau and has six children. She is a fine mother and is very active in the Church. Her husband is serving as Bishop's Counselor.

Clyde Daley died of pneumonia at the age of four months.

The seventh child, Margaret Ruth Daley Merrill, has two children and works in the Primary.

Willa Jean Daley Welker has one son and is also very active in the Church.

The last child, Brooks Daley, was married while in the Air Force stationed in Texas. His bride of one day, Margaret Rose, took polio and became completely paralyzed. She was flown to Phoenix where she remained three months in an iron lung. After being released, she had to walk on crutches for several months but finally recovered and now has two children.

Laura, the mother of these nine wonderful children, has always been true and faithful to the Gospel. She has worked in the Primary and Sunday School, and for many years in the Relief Society. She has been very active in Welfare Work and has helped many of the poor and unfortunate.

(3). FREELAND MOODY

Freeland Moody, the third son of Theodore and Laura May Moody, was born on April 7, 1898 in Thatcher, Arizona.

He began school in Thatcher attending for three years, but thereafter, his schooling was somewhat intermittent with helping his father freight.

Freeland's father later drove a stage, and occasionally when there were more passengers than one stage could accommodate, he would let Freeland drive a second stage. On one such occasion he had passengers one way, but none on the return trip. His father suggested that he drive slowly and follow along behind. This he was doing when suddenly the tongue of his buggy fell down frightening the horses until they ran away. His father heard the galloping hoofbeats of the horses and stopped his stage to help, but before he was able to do anything they ran into the rear of his stage, bursting open a trunk strapped on behind and badly frightening the passengers and the other horses which immediately began to run. His father caught them however before any damage was done. One of the passengers offered to drive Freeland's stage in, for which we can well imagine he was very thankful.

In 1909 the family moved back to Thatcher where Freeland continued his schooling and growing up happily.

He was sixteen when his father purchased a farm at Sheldon, Arizona and moved his family there. Freeland said that while they were making the trip to the new farm he had a very strong conviction that he would meet his future wife there in that little valley. He said: "I looked for her when I got to Sheldon, and one day I saw her. She and her brothers were getting some tomatoes which had been stored under the tomato vines. I said, 'This is the girl that I have dreamed of,' and immediately I found out from a neighbor that her name was Grace Smith. I always felt that she was the girl for me, and wherever I went, working in Verdon, New Mexico, Duncan and Safford, Arizona, although I went out with other young ladies, I always knew in my heart that I had found the girl I wanted, if I could only get her."

On August 18, 1918, World War I, he joined the Navy with some of his friends, and was released seven months later after peace had been declared.

For the next two years he ran his father's farm in Sheldon and set about the important task of winning Miss Grace Smith as his bride. This did not prove as easy as he had hoped, as Grace had many suitors and was very indifferent to the attentions of Mr. Moody. One day, feeling particularly discouraged, he told his



Family of Freeland Moody - Lucy Grace Smith Moody

mother about the situation. She suggested that he pray about the matter. He took her good advice and Grace became his bride on Mar. 21, 1921. They were sealed in the Mesa Temple on Jan. 23, 1929.

After working for a time in Thatcher, Sheldon and Miami, all in Arizona, they decided to try their luck in Oregon but did not like the damp climate there.

Upon returning to Arizona, he rented a farm in Glenbar and on Nov. 17, 1927 was ordained first counselor to Bishop Hyrum Smith. He served in various places as bishop's counselor for thirteen years. On May 4, 1942 he was ordained Bishop of the Ashurst Ward by Clifford E. Young. He also worked as first assistant on the Stake Genealogical Committee, and for five years with the Senior Aaronic Priesthood.

Freeland, while still young had the misfortune to lose his leg. A horse fell on him in May 1933, which made it necessary for him to go to the Veteran's Hospital at Ft. Whipple, Arizona for a year. Later he became ill and his leg became infected, and it was amputated in October, 1936. As a matter of fact, his illness was of such a serious nature at one time, that he was given up for dead, but his life was spared through the great faith of his family and the power of the Priesthood.

All of this trouble took place during the depression, and his brave, faithful wife worked almost night and day to support her family and raise them in the proper manner. She said of these trying times: "He stayed in the hospital a year, coming home just before Christmas. While he was sick and away I milked cows and sold the cream. I was making about \$15 a month, which was our only income; then the creamery burned down, and we lost \$12." This was a near tragedy and for a time it was necessary for them to go on relief.

She continues: "We got a farm on the Veteran's plan and built an adobe house on it. We traded a cow for an old house up in Morinci, and my brother Jim

tore it down for us and the friends and neighbors of the community hauled it down and helped us rebuild it. It cost twenty-five dollars to have the adobes laid. I don't remember where we got the money to pay for it. We moved in with just the walls, roof and floor, and one door in it. The next day the wind was blowing from the east, so I nailed up the windows on the south and east sides. Then the next day it started to blow from the west, so I had to nail up the rest of the windows.

That year there were no crops. We had no feed for our cattle and the government was killing cattle on the range to help preserve water. We drove our cows to the river and cut mistletoe from the trees for them to eat."

The Freeland Moodys now have a nice home of their own in Thatcher, Arizona and are happy and prosperous. Freeland and his wife Lucy Grace Smith Moody were the parents of nine children:

Lillie married Clarence Ray Herbert in 1937 and had four children but found it necessary to divorce him in 1948 because of his drinking and cruelty to her and the children. She married Hearold Samuel Olsen in 1949. From this union there were two children, one dying at birth.

Ruby Loraine, who graduated from the Gila Junior College, married Edward Brown in the Mesa Temple in 1943 and is the mother of four children.

Theodore Frank, who spent three years in the Navy, was graduated a pharmacist from University of Arizona and is now assistant manager of a new store of the Gray Drug Co., Canton, Ohio. He is married with one child.

Roy Gililland, who was born Feb. 19, 1927, died of pneumonia in 1930.

Gracie May married Marion Farnsworth in the Mesa Temple and is the mother of two boys.

Thelma Ann married Kendall Meredith and is the mother of two children.

Freda Rose graduated from college with a B.A. degree and married Ray Costner in the Mesa Temple in 1952.

Ellen Lucille and Thomas Edward are not yet married and are living at home.

(4). GLEN BUREN MOODY

Glen Buren Moody, son of Theodore Henson and Luara May Barney Moody, was born in Thatcher, Arizona. Although as one of the younger members of the family he missed many of the rigors and privations experienced by the older children, yet he was always taught to work, and at times it was necessary for him to help with the support of the family.

He was of rather a religious turn of mind, and having been taught the gospel in his home, always had a sincere testimony of its truthfulness.

He was seven when the family moved to Sheldon, Ariz., a town which was almost entirely non-Mormon. At times the attitude of the people there with regards to Mormons approached a state of persecution. Glen tells the following story concerning this attitude: "I received many a beating from some of the boys at school who tried to make me say that the church was not true and that Joseph Smith was not a prophet. One of the older boys in school tried to get me to say that the church was not true so the boys wouldn't beat me up any more. I replied that even if they killed me I wouldn't say the Church was not true. The boy got to thinking about the beatings that I had taken and yet would not deny the church. He saw this same attitude in my brothers and sisters as well as my parents, and decided to read the Book of Mormon and see what Mormonism was all about. He was converted, and finally joined the Church. One day, years later, when I was attending conference, a man came up and put his arms around me. He said he was a Bishop's Counselor in Globe, Arizona. Someone spoke up and said, 'I suppose your wife converted you to the Church, and that's the reason you joined.' 'Oh no,' he replied, 'Glen here is the one who is responsible for my joining the Church.' It was the boy who had decided to read the Book of Mormon, because of my testimony at an early age in the school at Sheldon."

The Moody family moved to Thatcher where Glen continued his education in the schools, and later went to Gridley, California. At Gridley he met Miss Doris Durfee whom he claimed as his bride.

While the family was at Gridley, his father died and his remains were sent back to Thatcher, but by this time Glen and his younger brother Jay were thoroughly sold on California and were determined to make their home there.

Glen was ordained an Elder in Gridley, and since his marriage he has been very active in the Church in the Gridley Stake.

B. LOLA ELIZA BESS MOODY

Lola Eliza Bess, the second wife of William Cresfield Moody, was born March 1, 1837 in Stuben Co., New York. She was the daughter of Juel and Laura Bess.

Her father died when she was very small, leaving seven children to the care of his widow, Laura, who soon moved to Missouri and became affiliated with the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Against the severe opposition of her mother-in-law, Mrs. Bess desired to go to Utah, and finally, when Lola Eliza was still a young girl, she left Missouri and eventually made the long trek to Salt Lake City in a company directed by Heber C. Kimball.

The long journey across the plains was not easy; sickness brought about the death of one of the small girls,

and she was buried in an unknown grave on the prairies; Mrs. Bess suffered greatly from an infection on her leg, from which she was miraculously healed through her faith in the Lord.

When they arrived in Utah, in common with the other members of the Church, the little family suffered much from hunger and exposure. Lola Eliza often told of eating roots, and with the rest of the saints she bore witness of the well known story of the crickets and the seagulls.

Like other pioneer children, Lola Eliza's schooling was very meager, but what she lacked in formal education was partly made up by her training and knowledge of the practical side of life. She was taught to sew, cook, tan leather, help in the planting and harvesting of crops and in every needful art of the pioneer.

At the age of twenty she became the wife of Wm. Cresfield Moody in the Endowment house on Dec. 20, 1857. She became the mother of eleven children, five boys and six girls.

Her first two children were born in Salt Lake City, the second one arriving after her husband had left to fulfill a mission in the British Isles. Soon after Mr. Moody's return he was called to take his families to St. George, in southern Utah, where his mission was to help with the raising of cotton, which was then a major project of the Church, and to assist with the building of the temple.

Once again it was necessary for them to suffer the most primitive frontier conditions, living in tents, dug-outs and other rude shelters until Mr. Moody was able to build them a home. The heat was also a great trial to them, as the reflection of the sun on the red sandstone cliffs caused fabulous temperatures from which there was very little relief, due to the lack of shade. Mrs. Moody's children long remembered her telling of cooking eggs by covering them with hot sand.



Lola Eliza Bess Moody
1837 - 1923

Three more children were born to Lola Eliza and her husband in St. George, then the family was on the move again, as Mr. Moody was called to preside over and help settle a branch of the Church in Spring Valley, Nevada, near the mining town of Pioche. The rest of her eleven children were born while the family resided in Nevada.

Here Lola Eliza not only reared her eleven children, but also played a great part in rearing five others, who were the children of the deceased third wife, Cynthia Elizabeth Damron Moody.

In 1881 she moved with her husband to Deseret, Utah. Soon after this move however, Mr. Moody took his fourth wife Louisa and his son William Alfred and moved to Arizona, leaving her with her farm and family in Deseret. It was several years before she saw him again.

Most of this good woman's life was spent in pioneering. She adjusted herself rapidly and well to pioneer conditions and was a source of great help and strength to her husband and children. She was an exceptionally fine seamstress and made her husband's and children's clothes. She also made buckskin gloves and sold them.

In her later years she lived with her daughter Helen in Provo, and her daughter Luella in Salt Lake City, where she was at the time of her death.

Mrs. Moody will ever be remembered by her descendants as a brave, staunch, pioneer mother, faithful and true to her family and her religion.

1. LAURA MOODY KIMBALL

The oldest child of William Cresfield and Lola Eliza Bess Moody was Laura, born in Salt Lake City May 23, 1859.

With her parents, she helped pioneer St. George, Utah, Eagle Valley, Nevada and Deseret, Utah. Her entire life was spent in pioneering and she not only learned what it meant to do without, but also what it meant to work with her hands, producing the many things necessary for the home of the early settlers.

Laura was one of the best dressmakers of her day. She did much of the sewing for the entire family. She also made buckskin gloves which she sold, bringing in a small, but welcome income. Because of her ability as a dressmaker, she and her sisters were always dressed in the latest styles, copied mainly from pictures in magazines. Someone once said, "When the Moody girls go to dances and parties they always look like they were just taken from a band-box."

She once so expertly mended a three-cornered tear in her husband's coat that the repair could not be identified by a friend standing near.

She was blessed with a gentle, kind and lovable disposition, and was loved by all her brothers, sisters and friends. She was patient, painstaking and efficient.

Laura became the bride of Abraham Kimball, the son of Pres. Heber C. Kimball, of Salt Lake City. At approximately the time of their marriage, her husband was made President of the Millard Stake, and held the position until his death.

There was no issue from this marriage. Laura died in 1884, about one year after their marriage, and her husband died a few days later.

2. MARY ELLEN MOODY BLACK

Mary Ellen Moody was the daughter of William Cresfield and Lola Eliza Bess Moody. She was born December 1, 1864 at St. George, Utah, the fourth child of a large family born to her mother.

St. George was still a pioneer town at the time of her birth and she suffered many hardships and trials common to that period. While she was still young, her father was called to pioneer in Nevada, and she went with her parents to this sparsely settled land far from other settlements.

Mary was full of fun, life and energy. A willing worker, she assumed many of the responsibilities of the home. Her father had many cows, and to her fell the duty of caring for the milk. She churned the rich cream into golden butter, using an old hand churn, and she was always proud of this product, as people said she made the best butter in the village. She was also an excellent cook, and made herself generally useful, with willing hands, ready to do anything that needed to be done.

She had a sweet personality, and a way of winning the hearts of people. She and her half-sister Regenia were constant companions. They had much fun together and everyone liked to be in their company.

Her education was limited, due to the lack of schools, but she was a bright girl and made the best of the opportunities that came her way. She became a school teacher and taught one year before her marriage.

After leaving Eagle Valley, Nevada, where she spent most of her youth, she went with her parents to Deseret, Utah.

On April 3, 1884 she married William Reuben Black, and eventually became the mother of three children.

Laura Eliza, her first daughter was born January 23, 1885, and married John Minor Peterson on June 23, 1904.

The second daughter, Mary Ellen was born September 23, 1887. She became the bride of George Obed Whitehead, on June 23, 1904, the same day as her sister.

The third child, also a daughter, was called Cynthia Elnora, and was born April 14, 1889. She married Al Nisonger.

Six days after her third daughter was born, Mary Ellen Moody Black passed away on April 20, 1889. Her numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren pay homage to her memory.

3. ELIZA LUCINDA MOODY PACK

Eliza Lucinda Moody, daughter of William Cresfield and Lola Eliza Bess Moody was born in Salt Lake City on Oct. 21, 1860. Although her parents were early pioneers, she was born into a home of culture and refinement, and was taught along with her brothers and sisters to honor and respect the gospel.

By the time she was three her parents had acquired a considerable amount of property and owned a very nice home. All was going well with them and they had no thought of leaving Salt Lake City. Then one day her father was asked to attend a special meeting. When he returned the whole family knew that something was wrong, or at least something of great importance had occurred which had upset him very much, for he was extremely pale. Upon questioning, they learned that he had been called to what was then known as Utah's Dixie.

At the time this seemed like a terrible sacrifice, but without hesitation they disposed of their property and joined the company of saints who had likewise answered the call, for the long trek over the rough and dreary road to the south.

After being in Saint George for some time they were called to go to Spring Valley, Nevada, and from there they went to Dry Valley, finally settling in Eagle Valley, Nevada. These three little valleys lying close together formed a Mormon settlement, while all around them were Pahute Indians. Here, Eliza spent her early childhood and young womanhood.

She was a beautiful girl, five feet four inches tall with light brown hair and grey eyes, and full of life and happiness. With her family she regularly attended church and took part in all community activities. She also went to school.

As the west was yet untamed, she came in contact with Indian raids and cattle rustlers, as well as the rough miners and hoodlums from the mining town of Pioche, Nevada. Many non-Mormons came to the valley, among whom were some very undesirable characters. Her parents, not wanting their sons and daughters to marry out of the church, once more sold their property, leaving that which could not be disposed of, and moved to Deseret, Utah.

Here, Eliza Lucinda met Frederick Erastus Pack, a young man from Kamas, Utah, who was homesteading land in Hinckley. They were married in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City on Oct. 9, 1884. Unto them were born nine children, five sons and four daughters.

Wishing to give their children the advantage of better schools, they moved to Orem, Utah and bought a fruit farm on the southern slopes of Mt. Timpanogos. The young children attended grade school in Provo, Utah, while the older ones went to Brigham Young University.

Soon, most of the children were married, and Mr. Pack being unable to run the farm alone, sold their home and with his two sons Lawrence and Blaine Pack, bought a fruit and chicken farm at Sandy, Utah.

Here, Mrs. Pack's health grew steadily worse. She developed paralysis caused from a fall which injured her spine. After several operations which failed to give her the use of her limbs, they sold their homes and moved to Stone, Idaho, where their two daughters lived, in order that they could care for her.

They moved to Idaho in September, 1928 and Mrs. Pack passed away on July 14, 1929 at the home of her daughter Mrs. Lola Roe, and was buried on July 17, at Snowville, Utah.

Her daughter Mrs. Alta Hickman, who furnished the material for this sketch said:

"Above all things our parents taught us the worth of honesty, integrity, and honor, and a great love of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Mother adhered strictly to the Word of Wisdom, the Law of Tithing and the practice of family prayer.

"She was never idle, but always busy sewing, knitting and making lovely fancy work which was her hobby.

"Her life teaches us that the worth of a great person never dies, but their fine traits and character can be traced through all their posterity which follows after them."

4. WILLIAM WARREN MOODY

William Warren Moody was born July 27, 1863 in St. George, Utah. He was the son of William Cresfield and Lola Eliza Bess Moody, who had been called by Brigham Young to help colonize Southern Utah.

When Warren was fourteen years old, the family moved to Eagle Valley, Nevada. Here, they had a ranch with plenty of grazing land for their cattle. The winters were so severe that many cattle were frozen to death. Warren often told stories of his early days to his family. One of his favorites was about his father seeing an Indian boy mistreated. He traded a horse for the boy, took him home and named him John. The boy helped herd the cattle on the ranch.

When Warren was nineteen years of age his father's family moved to West Millard County. Here, they took up ranching by the Sevier River in old Deseret, Utah. The Moody family were neighbors of Lee and Fanny Cropper, whose eldest daughter, Alice Sebrina, was the first white baby girl born in this area (July 19, 1865.) Her father didn't see her for ten days after her birth, as he was away fighting Indians.

William Warren and Alice Sebrina Cropper were married April 3, 1884 in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City by Daniel H. Wells. They returned to Deseret, Utah to make their home. Nine children were born to this union. When the two eldest sons, Lee and Willie were little fellows, Warren was called by the Church to Salt Lake City, where he was made overseer of laying the first sewer lines for the city. They lived there several years, then returned to Deseret.

Warren farmed and had a meat market and grocery store in Deseret and Oasis. His great hobby was prospecting and minerals. He was a man with a keen sense of humor. He was always singing songs of his own making and quoting poetry to his grandchildren. He

was a very honest man in all his dealings; his word was his bond. He was also very active in civic affairs.

Alice was a good housewife and wonderful mother. She spent most of her time cooking, sewing and making pretty things for her home. She was a devoted church member, holding many offices. She served as Sunday School teacher, President of the Primary, President of the Relief Society, also Secretary, Teacher, and Stake Board Member of the Relief Society, and was Superintendent of the Religion Class for a period. In addition to all this, she served as a member of the local school board for many years. She was always willing to give her time and energies to helping others, caring for the sick, visiting the mourning, and helping wherever help was needed. She taught her children to love the Lord and to pray.

William Warren and Alice Sebrina Moody lived together nearly fifty years, when Alice passed away on Nov. 15, 1934, at the age of sixty-nine, at their home in Deseret. Warren lived his remaining years with his children. He died at the age of eighty-eight, Jan. 3, 1952, in the L.D.S. Hospital in Salt Lake City, after a six-week illness incident to age.

(1). LEE RICHMOND MOODY

The oldest child of the nine, Lee Richmond Moody, was born to William Warren and Alice Sebrina Moody July 19, 1885, in Deseret, Utah. He was educated in Deseret and in Salt Lake City. Upon reaching maturity he met Zella Amelia Cahoon; they were married on December 19, 1907. This marriage was sealed in the Salt Lake Temple on Sept. 3, 1913. They were blessed with five children.

Nina, the oldest, married Kenneth Mechem and had five children of her own and now has six grandchildren.

Florence, who married Kenneth Eugene Farnsworth on Feb. 3, 1933, now has four children; Lowell Wilson, who married Lillian Mae Bennett, has three children; Floyd Richmond, who married Cornelia Turner on May 24, 1938 has six children; and Melba Colleen, who married Darwin L. Barney on Oct. 18, 1947 has three children.

(2). EVA MOODY CHEEL

Eva, the third child born to William Warren and Alice Sebrina Cropper Moody, came to gladden their home on April 3, 1893. They were pleased at having a daughter and felt that they wanted to do all in their power to help her and set her feet firmly in the way of right. She grew up in the small town of Deseret, attended the schools there and later the Millard Academy at Hinckley. She met and on Sept. 2, 1914 married William Albert Cheel. Of their four children; William Albert married June A. Gearhart in March, 1940 and now has two children; Golda married Lloyd Henry Poteet on March 15, 1938 and has two children; Alice VeNola married Robert C. Lee in May 1945 and has two children; Laurel Colleen, the fourth and last child, married Louis A. Anderson, and they have three children.

Mr. Cheel passed away on Aug. 29, 1947, leaving Eva a widow. She now resides at Baldwin Park in southern California.

(3). GEORGE CLARENCE MOODY

George Clarence, the fourth child of William Warren and Alice Sebrina Cropper Moody, was born on Aug. 27, 1894. Like his brothers and sisters, Deseret, Utah was the place of his birth and rearing. Upon maturity he claimed his bride, Josie Christensen, in 1919, and they are the parents of three children.

George Keith, their oldest son, married Beth Purtes on Sept. 10, 1938 and they have five children including a set of twins. Velma, their only daughter, lived but a year, passing away on May 10, 1928. Their third

child, Garold Dean, also died in his youth, being only five years old.

(4). EDGAR ROLLO MOODY

Edgar Rollo Moody was born at Deseret, Utah, March 26, 1897, in a 4-room house built of brick and adobe by his father William Warren Moody and his grandfather, William Cresfield Moody. He had a happy childhood with his brothers and sisters, and often worked for his grandfather Cropper on the ranch. He always attended Primary and Sunday School, having an almost perfect record attendance.

In 1914, he was graduated with high honors from the grammar school and then entered the Millard Academy, a church school, at Hinckley, Utah. Here he graduated in 1916, ranking with the top three students of the school. In the fall of 1916, accompanied by his father, he went to Logan, Utah, where he met the President of the U.S.A.C. and entered school as a freshman. It was not enough for this young scholar to attend just one college. He decided to take early classes at the educational institution in down-town Logan known as the B.Y.C. So in the one year he finished enough hours in academic subjects to be a Junior when he again attended college.

After finishing the college year he accepted a teaching position in the Delta Junior-Senior High School with Clark Allred, a cousin and principal of the school. Here he taught mathematics, history and speech until the early part of 1918. The United States was at war with Germany so Edgar joined the forces of the Army and went into training at Fort Douglas, Camp Funston, Kansas and Old Point, Virginia, at the great Fortress Monroe—an old but famous Civil War camp. Here he studied as Radio Operator in the 166th Division of Engineers, until the early part of 1919. The War having ended in Nov. 1918, he received an honorable discharge at Camp Funston, Kansas, and returned to Utah and the U.S.A.C. to further his studies. He was given 15 hours in advanced physics for his army work completed. In the Spring of 1919 he entered the College Debate team, which later gave him stimulus to coach a good many high school debating teams that competed in various divisions within the State—his students winning numerous trophies for their work.

In Sept. 1919, Edgar accepted a Grade Principalship at Aurora, Utah, with Supt. A. J. Ashman, who was a Fillmore man and had become acquainted with Edgar when he was superintendent of Millard County; and Edgar's mother, Alice Sebrina Cropper Moody, was School-Board member at Deseret, Utah.

Here at Aurora Edgar met his wife, Emma Floy Sorensen, daughter of Peter Parley and Emma C. Helquist Sorensen, and they were married Sept. 8, 1920, in the Salt Lake Temple. They set up housekeeping at Monroe, Utah, where Edgar accepted a position in the Monroe High School. When school was out they spent the summer at the home of Emma's parents where their first child, Madge was born. Then Edgar asked Supt. Ashman for, and received, a transfer to the Salina High School. Here they lived three years, Edgar attending B.Y.U. each summer where he was building up his credits to obtain his college degree. He received his B.S. degree in Education from B.Y.U. June 3, 1925.

In 1924 he left Salina to take a position back with the High School at Delta, Utah, where Willis Savage was principal. Here he remained as teacher and student counselor until 1928 when he was given the principalship of his old school at Hinckley, now the Hinckley High School. He remained here three years, when Supt. Melvin Wittwer offered him the principalship of the Beaver High School with a salary advance of \$65.00 per month. He accepted this position, went to Beaver, reorganized the school and set things in motion to bring much acclaim to the school and community. After four years, the County School Board

decided to join the Minersville and Milford schools into one, and in the fall of 1935 Edgar took over to organize them into one of the splendid functioning high schools of Southern Utah. He remained here 8 years, then moved to Tooele, Utah, to join forces with Supt. Sterling Harris to meet an overcrowded school situation during the war period of 1943.

In 1946, Edgar gave up teaching and they moved to Baldwin Park, California, where they purchased a home at 4231 No. LaRica Ave. Edgar went into business with his brother Melvin and remained about 4 years. Weather conditions didn't agree too well with Edgar and in 1950 he came back into Utah and entered the mining game which he still carries on. With 2 daughters wanting to attend B.Y.U. at Provo, Emma and Edgar decided to buy a home at 963 E. 100 No., where they still live.

During the years 7 other children had arrived to bring joy to the home of Edgar and Emma. Five are now married, raising families of their own. They have all been very excellent students. Those that have graduated from their various schools have all done so with high scholastic honors. They are good citizens, active in church and community affairs. The children are as follows:

Madge, born July 3, 1921, at Aurora, Utah graduated from Milford High School 1938, attending B.Y.U. 3 years, and graduating with B.S. degree in Education, 1953, and is an elementary teacher. She married Victor L. Davies of Provo, Utah, July 27, 1942. They have a son and daughter, Stephen L. and Gayle, and live at 147 E. 1600 So., Orem, Utah.

Paul Ramon Moody, born Jan. 14, 1925, at Delta, Utah, graduated from Milford High School 1942, attended U. of U. one term, spent four years with the Civil Aeronautics Association in the Western States, is a graduate of the Utilities Engineering Institute, and at present is associated with his father in the mining of uranium. He married JoAnn Margaret Jackson of West Covina, California Oct. 3, 1954 and has one son, Scott Paul. They live at 655 N. 8 E., Orem, Utah.

Howard Jay Moody, born April 30, 1927, Delta, Utah graduated from Tooele High School 1945, spent two years in armed forces, graduated from Mt. San Antonio Jr. College, Pomona, Calif. 1948, served an L.D.S. Mission to Eastern States 1949-50, graduated with B.S. Degree in Accounting from B.Y.U., 1952 and is now serving as second counselor to the Bishop. He married Florence Marie Birtcher, Mar. 21, 1951. They have a daughter and son, Cheryl Lorraine Wright, and Howard Craig, and live in St. George, Utah.

Doreen, born April 1, 1929, Aurora, Utah attended Tooele High School 3 years where she had enough credits to enter the University of Utah, after successfully passing the entrance tests. She studied and played the violin. She married Cravens LaMar Wanless of El Monte, Calif., Aug. 30, 1948; they have two daughters, Lorraine and Annette, and live at 13820 Light St., Whittier, Calif.

Marilyn Ruth, born Feb. 24, 1933, Provo, Utah, graduated from Covina Union High School, 1950, worked as stenographer one year and spent two years at B.Y.U. She plays the piano. She married Verl Parley Mecham of Paul, Idaho, 1953. They have one daughter, Jan Rane. Verl is in the service (1955) and they are stationed at Fairfied, Washington.

Floy Annette was born April 14, 1935, at Aurora, Utah, graduated Provo High School 1953. She received one year scholarship to B.Y.U., where she finished two years being active in Val Norn social unit. She is touring Europe this summer of 1955.

Twin boys, Jeffrey Brian and Robert Bruce, were born April 6, 1944, Tooele, Utah. In 6th grade in school, they attend church and are active Boy Scouts.

(5). DONALD MAURWIN MOODY

Another son, Donald Maurwin, was born to the William Warren Moodys on Aug. 29, 1899 in Deseret, Utah. He married Vonda Black on Oct. 26, 1925. Three children were born of this union, all daughters: Beth Maurine, who came to bless their home in August, 1926. She married Ray Brown on May 1, 1948 and has one daughter. Cheryle Rae married Dean Hilton on Sept. 25, 1948 and has a daughter also; and Alice Kay, their third daughter, who is unmarried.

(6). MELVIN LAFAYETTE MOODY

Melvin Lafayette Moody was born Oct. 13, 1903, at Deseret, Utah. He was the seventh child and youngest son of William Warren and Alice Sebrina Cropper Moody. He was reared in Deseret and married Alice Lucile Anderson on April 14, 1925. They were blessed with two children: Alice Darlene, who married Garth Harper Lloyd and has one child; and Kathleen Lucile, born in 1943.

(7). ALICE LAUREL MOODY BLAKE

The ninth and last child born to William Warren and Alice Sebrina Moody was a daughter, Alice Laurel, who was born at their home in Deseret on Dec. 14, 1909. On May 2, 1926 she was married to Samuel Ellicock Blake. The Blakes are the parents of two children: Helen Amelia, who is married to Charles Leonard Jones and has two children; and Neil S., who was born Nov. 1, 1935.

5. JOSEPH MORONI MOODY

Joseph Moroni Moody, the son of William Cresfield and Lola Eliza Bess Moody, was born during the stay of the family in St. George, Utah, on Dec. 7, 1866. His childhood and youth were spent in St. George, and Eagle Valley, Nevada. With his family he moved to Deseret, Utah in the year 1881.

He attended grammar school in Deseret and then high school at the Millard Stake Academy at Fillmore, Utah. Later he attended the old University of Deseret in Salt Lake City, now known as the University of Utah.

While attending school in Fillmore he became acquainted with Effie Adell Reed whom he married on October 9, 1890, in the L.D.S. Temple at Manti, Utah. Three children were born of this union, Vernell, Norma, and Ray Cresfield.

Mr. Moody was always a devout Latter-day Saint, and was ordained to the high calling of a High Priest in the church. He was a prominent farmer and livestock grower in the community in which he lived. He was also interested in the mining industry, a hobby which he pursued over a number of years. He was a member of the Drainage Board in the Deseret Area and a director of the State Bank of Oasis.

He had a kind disposition and was a devoted father and husband.

He died in Deseret, Utah, on December 10, 1938 at the age of 71, following a lingering illness. He was buried four days later in the City Cemetery in Salt Lake City, Utah.

a. EFFIE ADELL REED MOODY

Effie Adell Reed, who became the wife of Joseph Moroni Moody, was the daughter of Deuett Clinton and Caroline Amelia Webb Reed. She was born on Nov 1, 1868, in Fillmore, Utah. She attended elementary school there and later the Millard Stake Academy which began in 1885 and was the first High School in Millard County.

She recalls many happy memories of sleighrides, balls and parties during her school days. The dances were held in the State House, built when Fillmore was the first Capitol of Utah. The then famous "Olsen Family Orchestra" provided the music of the day.

She has the distinction of being a member of the first high school, the first Primary and the first M.I.A. in Millard County.

On October 9, 1890 she was married to Joseph Moroni Moody and became the mother of his three children.

In later life she served as President of the M.I.A. and as Red Cross Chair-lady. She was also a member of the School Board. At this writing (1953) she is 84 years old, still active and vitally interested in the happenings of the day. She has four grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

(1). CAROLINE VERNELL MOODY THATCHER

Caroline Vernell Moody, the daughter of Joseph Moroni and Effie Adell Reed Moody was born on July 11, 1894, in Deseret, Utah.

She was reared in Deseret, attending school there and taking part in the affairs of the community. She attended the High School department of the B.Y.U. at Provo for two years and the Hinckley High School for two years where she graduated as one of the first six graduates. She attended the University of Utah and later taught school for a number of years.

She was married to Arthur L. Cahoon who was killed in action in the Argonne Forest in France while in the U S. Army during World War I.

On December 10, 1920 she married Nathan Davis Thatcher, Jr. (commonly known as Dee) in the Salt Lake Temple. From this union there were three children:

Winston Lowell, who graduated from the University of Utah with a Chemistry Major, attended the Officers Training School in Ft. Sill, Oklahoma, and served as a Lieutenant in the Heavy Field Artillery in World War II. He received the Distinguished Service Cross and the Purple Heart during the Italian Campaign. In June 1948 he was married to Lucille Giauque in the Salt Lake Temple and they now have three daughters.

Lawrence Everett likewise graduated from the University of Utah, majoring in Chemical Engineering. Following his graduation he was in the service of the Government at the Atomic Plant in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. He is now employed at the Wasatch Chemical Co., as is also his brother, and is living in Salt Lake City with his wife, Helen Foulger Thatcher, and his three children.

A daughter was also born to the Nathan Thatchers, but died in infancy.

Salt Lake City is now the home of all the Thatchers.

(2). NORMA ELIZA MOODY

Norma Eliza, the second daughter of Joseph Moroni and Effie Adell Reed Moody, was born May 17, 1896 in Deseret, Utah, and has made Deseret her home for the greater part of her life.

Like her sister, she attended the High School Department of the B.Y.U. and then finished High School at Hinckley. She attended the University of Utah and the B.Y.U. graduating with a major in music.

She taught school in Layton and Logan, Utah and in Millard County. She served as organist both in the Ward and in the Stake Relief Society organizations for many years.

At present she resides in Deseret where she is a teacher of the piano.

(3). RAY CRESFIELD MOODY

The only son of Joseph Moroni and Effie Adell Reed Moody, Ray Cresfield, was born in Deseret, Utah on Jan. 28, 1901.

He spent his youth in Deseret, attending school and assisting his parents. His High School education was obtained from the Hinckley High and the Latter-day Saint High School in Salt Lake City, after which he attended the University of Utah.

In January 1926 he left for Europe where he spent three years as a missionary for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He labored in the French Mission with headquarters at Geneva, Switzerland. It was here that he became acquainted with Miss Lyda Rossiter of Salt Lake City, whom he later married in the Salt Lake Temple.

He was the manager of the Belvedere Apartment Hotel, which was church owned until recently. Prior to that time he was employed at the Temple Square Hotel. He also owns a dairy in Salt Lake County and has farming interests in Millard County.

He is the father of two children: Michael Rossiter is a good student at the Bryant Junior High who has been very active in Scouting, achieving the rank of Eagle Scout at the age of 14. He has also studied violin and is a member of the Junior Symphony Orchestra; Rae Lynne is studying the piano and appearing in concerts.

6. HELEN MOODY HINCKLEY

Helen Moody was one of the younger children of William Cresfield and Eliza Bess Moody. She was born on May 27, 1868, in the picturesque, beautiful Spring Valley, Nevada, about twenty miles northeast of the mining town of Pioche. Here she was reared in the open country and saw much of early pioneer life. Times were often hard, and it was necessary that every member of the community cooperate and work together for the good of the whole. Food was often scarce, and the pine nuts from the pinon trees on the low lying, grassy hills became one of the chief items of their food supply.

While still young she moved with her family to Deseret, Utah. In August 1891 she was united in marriage to Frank Hinckley, the ceremony being solemnized in the Manti Temple.

Soon after they were married, she and her husband Frank were called to fill a short mission in northern Utah. After their return to Deseret, Frank became bishop of the Deseret Ward where he served to the best of his ability for many years. During this time Helen was a faithful and active worker in the Relief Society where she held the position of counselor.

While they resided in Deseret two daughters were born to the Hinckleys, Laura and Ada. When they became ready for higher education the family moved to Provo, Utah, where the girls could have the advantage of attending the B.Y.U.

After the marriage of their daughters, the Hinckleys moved to Salt Lake City, where they were very active in Temple work for many years until Mr. Hinckley's health failed and he was unable to attend the regular temple sessions. After her husband's death Helen continued living in Salt Lake City until her recent death.

Helen Moody Hinckley was a quiet, dignified woman, who had a kindly disposition, and always strived to help her friends and neighbors. It was said of her that she was ever content to be a good wife and mother.

7. JUEL MOODY

Juel Moody, the son of Wm. Cresfield and Lola Eliza Bess Moody was born on April 20, 1870 in Dry Valley, Nevada, a town of which the desert has erased all but a memory. While still young, the family moved to Eagle Valley a short distance away.

One of a large family of children, he often helped his father and older brothers in the fields, assisted with the care of the horses and cattle and learned very young to work with the fortitude and perseverance necessary to existence in a pioneer land. Occasionally, he was permitted to accompany his father to Pioche, Nevada, a flourishing mining camp, to sell the vegetables grown on their farm. During these trips his father taught him to drive and handle horses, and in later life they were among his fondest memories. Like others in that period, his education was rather meager due to lack of schools and teachers.

When he was about 11 years of age, the family moved to Deseret, Utah. Here, he remembers walking three or four miles every day to attend school in the old mud fort where his teacher was Miss Mary Russell.

At the age of 22 years he claimed as his bride Erminnie Bishop, and the wedding was solemnized in the Manti Temple. After his marriage he realized the necessity of an education, and for a time attended B.Y.U. at Provo.

After living for a few years in Deseret, he moved his bride to a farm in Hinekley, Utah that he had purchased from his mother. All of his children except the first were born there on the farm.

Besides farming, he was always exceptionally interested in horses and cattle, and for about 15 years he bought and sold horses and purebred cows. He made a trip to Kansas and bought a carload of Durham and Hereford cattle, shipped them to Millard Co. and sold them. He also owned and trained several race horses, and was instrumental in establishing the well known race track in Hinckley.

He later sold the farm and bought the confectionery and grocery store in Hinckley. During his years as a groceryman, he served on the Town Board, and helped make several important civic improvements in the little community.

In 1943 he sold the store and bought another home in Hinekley. There his wife died in 1944 and he went to live with his daughter Lucille who was a widow and needed help.

Mrs. Mary E. Harvey became his bride in 1949, and he moved to Salt Lake City, where he was living until his death, Aug. 7, 1954.

Mr. Moody was a man of honor, always having a reputation of fair and honest dealings with his fellow men.

(1). MARVIN JUEL MOODY

Marvin Juel Moody was born in Deseret, Millard County, Utah on March 3, 1893, the eldest child of Juel and Erminnie Bishop Moody.

At an early age his parents moved a few miles away to Hinekley, Utah, where they were among the first settlers of the town. Marvin, or M. J., as he is generally called, received his early education in the elementary school at Hinckley. He attended the Murdock Academy at Beaver for one year, then the Millard Stake Academy at Hinekley for three years. His high school education was interrupted for two years while he fulfilled a mission for the church in the California Mission. After graduating from Millard Academy in 1915, he attended the B.Y.U. in Provo. Again his education was interrupted when he volunteered for service in the U. S. Army in April, 1917. After one year he was transferred to the "Air Service" to receive training as a pilot.

His ground school training in Aeronautics was received at the University of Texas. He was then sent to Scott Field, Belleville, Illinois, to receive flight instruction. He was commissioned a Second Lieutenant, A.S.A. on July 20, 1918. In September 1918, he was transferred to Park Field, Memphis, Tenn., as an in-

structor, which position he held until his discharge in March, 1919.

Apparently not all his time was devoted to flying during his sojourn at Seott Field, because he had time to meet and woo a St. Louis, Mo. "Miss." After a brief courtship, he married Marie E. Thurmon, on Sept. 26, 1918, in the same L.D.S. chapel in St. Louis where they had met. She was born June 8, 1902 in St. Louis, Mo., and was the eldest daughter of James E. and Matilda Stiegemeyer Thurmon.

Upon returning to Utah after his discharge from the Army, they were sealed in the Salt Lake Temple in July 1919.

Shortly thereafter there began a very busy period in their lives, as twelve children came to bless their home in the little more than 17 years from December 1919 to April 1937. Another little daughter, number thirteen, was added on May 20, 1945. Their children are: Virginia (Mrs. Robert E.) Yundt, Margarie (Mrs. Anthony) Burr, Marion (Mrs. Ray H.) Church, Juel Thurmon, Robert Marvin (a Sgt. in the U. S. Army), Gordon Bishop (Ensign in the Naval Air Service), Richard Dana, Shirley, Marie Verlyn, Phyllis Kay, Philip Maughn and Karen. A daughter, Joyce Ann was killed in a truck accident on April 19, 1937 at the age of 3 years and eight months. At the present time there are thirteen grandchildren.

Marvin J. was engaged in the mercantile business for about four years at the beginning of his business career. He then began to farm and at the present time is still following this line of endeavor, having added eatlle feeding to the project. Mrs. M. J. and the children have also added a side line, that of raising turkeys by the thousands.

Marvin's church activities have covered a wide field, having served as a Bishop, Bishop's Counselor, M.I.A. Supt., Sunday School Supt., teacher in both organizations, and ward teacher.

(2). BRYANT MAHONRI MOODY

Bryant Mahonri Moody the second child of Juel and Erminnie Bishop Moody was born June 27, 1895 at Deseret, Utah. He moved with his parents to Hinckley when he was three years old and maintained residence there until 1952.

He was educated in the Hinckley schools, graduating from the Millard Stake Academy. He also attended the Brigham Young University at Provo for one year. He entered the U. S. Army in 1918 and served at Camp Lewis, Washington.

On January 5, 1931 he married Laverna Wright in the Salt Lake Temple. She was the daughter of John Edmund and Mary Jane Spendlove Wright of Hinckley. Six children were born to this union: Myrlene Moody Turner, Bryant Dwight, Venor Wright, Carol Dawn Moody Cropper, Mary Loree Moody and John Duane Moody.

Bryant Mahonri farmed during his early married life and later became a salesman, touring most of the western states. He did a lot of preaching, traeting and explaining the gospel to the people he contacted.

As a young man he was very interested in dramatics, and traveled with theatrical troupes. He produced and performed in many plays for the town and the ward. In the Centennial year, 1947, he wrote the prize winning play in the Deseret Stake. Its title was "Call of the Desert," and it told of the early settling of Deseret. He directed and produced it twice in the Stake.

Since the death of his wife on January 4, 1948, he has made his home in Salt Lake City where he continues to work as a salesman. He has ten grandchildren.

(3). LOIS IRENE MOODY LEWIS WILSON

Lois Irene Moody, the daughter of Juel and Erminnie Bishop Moody, was born in Hinckley, Utah on June 6, 1904, on the family farm one mile west of Hinckley's present Main Street.

During her childhood, Lois Irene was greatly concerned over her mother, and did everything in her power to help her. It fell to her lot, along with her mother and younger brother and sisters, to gather greasewood stumps to supply the cook stove during the summer months. They would hitch the old mare to the buggy and go out into the back country where their real work began. It seemed extremely hard work for them, but they usually found and loaded enough stumps on their buggy to keep the stove going for some time.

While her father and brothers worked in the fields, it was also necessary for her mother to carry water from a well some distance from the house to supply all their needs. She says, "I can see mother now, with a bucket in each hand."

Then there was the hand washer to be turned every week to do the family wash. Much of it was done by hand on the washboard, and Lois Irene, with the kindness, consideration and love she had for her mother, was always there to do her share, and ease her mother's life of toil.

All was not drudgery however, and they had many happy times riding horseback, playing games with the neighbor children, going to celebrations and camping out in the summer. They used to earn a little spending money by drowning out gophers, and obtaining the bounty. Then there was swimming, buggy riding, and wading in the summer time, and sleigh riding and Christmas parties in the winter.

She attended the Millard Academy in Hinckley where she especially enjoyed the musical activities, basketball, football, the school dances and the companionship of her classmates.

After graduating from high school, she went to Salt Lake City to work, and while there she met William (Bill) Lewis, from Spanish Fork. They were married October 3, 1933 in the Salt Lake Temple. For seven years they had a complete and happy life together, but on July 7, 1940, he died very suddenly, leaving her to face life alone, with two children to care for.

After several very difficult years she was married again to Lee Wilson, a widower with three children. Since their marriage they have owned and maintained a confectionery in Hinckley, Utah.

Her two children are Irene and Leon. Irene was married on June 1, 1953 to Max Christensen, in the Salt Lake Temple. Leon is a senior in the Delta High School, and will graduate, 1955. Lois has proven a wonderful step-mother to her husband's children and thinks of them as her own.

Mrs. Wilson has always been active and faithful to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and bears a fervent testimony to its truthfulness.

(4). LUCILLE MOODY STEPHENSEN

Lucille Moody Stephensen, daughter of Juel and Erminnie Bishop Moody, was born July 7, 1906, at Hinckley, Utah.

After graduating from Hinckley High School she studied in Salt Lake City to become a beautician.

While there she met and married a barber by the name of James Milo Stephensen, who was the son of James Peter and Julia Ellen Blair Stephensen of Levan, Utah. They were married on November 24, 1927 in Salt Lake City and were sealed in the Manti Temple in February, 1928.

Lucille and Milo opened a beauty and barber shop in Delta.

Three children were born to them: Dorothy Dean, James Eugene and Wallace Vernon.

Milo died when the youngest child was six years old, and Lucille has spent her entire life since that time in rearing her family and carrying on her profession.

Her son James Eugene served in the Army and was killed in Korea on February 4, 1951. Her daughter Dorothy filled a mission for the church and attended B.Y.U.

Lucille has taught in the Primary and Sunday School and is a member of the Genealogical Committee.

On September 2, 1951 she married Harold A. Stephensen, the son of George Peter and Julia Amundsen Stephensen.

(5). VERNON CRESFIELD MOODY

Vernon Cresfield Moody was born May 9, 1898, in Hinckley, Utah. He was the third son of Juel and Erminnie Bishop Moody. His childhood was spent in Hinckley, joining in all of the activities enjoyed by children in the early settlements.

He was educated in the Hinckley schools and the Snow Academy in Ephraim, Utah. While in Ephraim he joined the National Guard, and was called to serve some time along the Mexican border during the disturbance of 1916 and 1917.

On November 16, 1917 he married Miss Eva Chamberlain, in Nephi, Utah. The first few years of their married life were spent in Hinckley, where Vern engaged in the barber profession. Here also their three daughters, Verna, Vadna Dean and June Maxine were born.

For business reasons they moved to Payson, where a son William Vernon was born in 1925. They did not remain in Payson very long, but moved to Dividend, Utah, a mining community, where Vern continued barbering. Eva operated a restaurant. Here, at the age of twenty months, their only son died of whooping cough. Their oldest daughter also passed away at the age of twenty, as a result of serious burns.

Their two daughters Vadna and June are both married and each of them is the mother of one daughter.

Vern and Eva continued to make Dividend and Eureka their home until 1940. Upon receiving an opportunity to assist his brother Garn in the construction business, they moved to California, where they lived until 1947, when they moved back to Millard Co.

Here in connection with his brother Garn, they developed a large tract of land north of Abraham, using the best of modern farming methods. This ranch, with its beautifully constructed buildings and neat, well kept surroundings, has become one of the show places of West Millard County.

Vernon's life was cut short in its prime by a serious illness. He passed away on June 12, 1951 at 53 years of age and is buried at Provo, Utah.

(6). GARN LESTER MOODY

Garn Lester Moody was born January 22, 1902 at Hinckley, Utah, the son of Juel and Erminnie Bishop Moody.

Garn spent his childhood in Hinckley, attending grade and high school there. He was active in basketball and football.

At the age of 23, he went to California. There he worked in the construction business, starting out with his uncle Lester Bishop, at Fillmore, Calif.

Early in 1932 in Los Angeles, Calif. he met an old childhood friend, Ida May (Manee) Underhill, who was a graduate nurse of the hospital class of 1923. She was the daughter of Ernest Calvin Underhill, D.D.S. and Jessie Underwood, and was born Feb. 9, 1903.

Garn and Manee were married in 1932 in Arcadia, California, at the home of Manee's father. Then they

went to Baja, California to live, while Garn was employed on the construction of a road between Tijuana and Encenada.

On December 23, 1934 a daughter was born to them at San Diego, California, whom they named Garnee. When she was three months old, they moved to Encenada.

In 1935 Garn and his family returned to Los Angeles, California and started there in the construction business for themselves. It was in the middle of the depression, but with one large shovel, which he operated himself, he set about digging basements. He gradually added to his equipment with each job he obtained, and was soon a full fledged contractor.

His jobs took him to many parts of the state. He built a canal at Antioch, and helped build airports at Merced, California, San Bernardino, California and Seattle, Washington and numerous other large projects.

In 1945 they bought a home in Encino, California and were there for several years. While there Garn constructed rental buildings in Burbank, California and North Hollywood, California. He also built a drug store in Burbank, and an office building in North Hollywood which he still owns.

Their daughter Garnee attended school at Encino and high school at Canozo Park, and Pepperdine College at Los Angeles, California.

In 1947 Garn purchased and started development of a large farming area Northwest of Delta, Utah, which he still owns and operates.

Their daughter Garnee married Robert E. Faulkner of Anahiem, on June 12, 1954, at the Wee Kirk of the Heather in Glendale, and now resides in Los Angeles.

C. CYNTHIA ELIZABETH DAMRON MOODY

Cynthia Elizabeth Damron Moody wife of Wm. Cresfield Moody was the ninth child of John Damron and Sarah Elizabeth Shiltz. She was born in Barry Co., Missouri, Aug. 9th, 1837. The following is largely taken from the autobiography of her son Wm. A. Moody:

Little imagination is required to enable me to conjure a picture of my father, that curious blend of rugged strength and gentle tenderness, as he sat with bowed head and grave mein inscribing in the record sheet of the family Bible the painful item he must record for posterity—"Cynthia Elizabeth Damron Moody who departed this life December 7, 1872, leaves five children, four sons and a daughter to mourn her loss. She was a good and faithful wife and an indulgent mother, and I do solemnly mourn her loss. She died in the faith of the gospel of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and I feel an assurance that if I am faithful to the end I shall meet her beyond the grave in eternal bloom, where death has no power. God Grant. Amen."

Long and serious must have been his reflections upon the loss of his dear wife. My own children will remember that a large tinted photograph of my mother, given me by father, hung for years in my own home after I was a man and married. I still have it.

Of my mother's virtues, small doubt exists. Mrs. Lorenzo Cutler, who crossed the plains with her and her sister Matilda in 1857, when the three of them were young, unmarried girls said: "Cynthia Elizabeth and Matilda Damron were two of the most perfect and angelic persons that ever lived. They were intelligent, kind and generous, and I loved them both."

Years later when I traveled as State Land Commissioner I came upon Lucy Lytle, who had been midwife in attendance at my birth, and who was the only person with my mother when she died. She spoke feelingly in praise of my mother, and both Aunt Eliza and Aunt Louisa spoke frequently in praise of her gentle, kind and tactful way of winning the hearts of all who knew her.



Cynthia Elizabeth Damron Moody
1837 - 1872

She and Matilda her sister, and Mary Louisa Whitmore (who became Mrs. Lorenzo Cutler above mentioned) rode all the way from Taylor, Texas to Utah on horseback, along with a wagon train and cattle herd. Her mother and sister Matilda and brothers William Wallace Damron and Joseph Warren Damron came to Utah in the same company, arriving in Salt Lake City Sept. 14, 1857. My mother was twenty years of age.

Johnston's Army was also on its way West to see what the "Mormons" were up to. The company of which my mother was a member sometimes passed them on the road as they were encamped. At other times the soldiers on horseback passed the emigrant train. There was much excitement and no little interest throughout the pioneering company to be thus in proximity to Johnston's Army, whose destination was the same as their own, but with a different objective. It is said that while passing the soldiers, the three young women composed a song for the occasion, which they sang to the tune of John Brown's body. I have the song.

I do not remember my mother, though her influence, even after death cast a long and lovely reflection down the stream of my life. I was not permitted to experience the deep sense of security which comes of a mother's love and care, but I did come to know her because of the wisdom and teaching of my sister Gean or Regenia.

1. GEORGE MOODY

(From a "History of My Life" by George Moody)

My earliest recollections are when I was about five years of age in St. George, Utah. I remember making marbles of a kind of blue clay from a small stream running down the side of the red hill, on top of which is the Sugar Loaf, a large rather flat stone. Helping the men folks, I rode a mule that was pulling a whim around to grind sugar cane to make Dixie sorghum.

Mother had a spinning wheel and a loom; the cotton had to be picked over and earded, spun, then woven. We lived in St. George about three years before father, mother and family, Aunt Harriet and family, Aunt Eliza and family all moved in our covered wagons to Eagle Valley, Nevada; and soon we moved to Spring Valley. We raised at least one crop of wheat, threshed it out by horses tramping on it, then father took the several-day trip to Cedar City, Utah where it was ground into flour. While he was gone, I remember we had some bread made of shorts, some milk, and my half brother Henry killed ducks—wild ones of course—with an old 10 gauge muzzle loading shot gun that kicked back about as hard as it shot in front. He made fine shot by hammering lead in long strips then cutting it in small slugs.

At that time the Valley was mostly swamp lands where the wild hay grew, the men cut it with scythes—no mowing machine then—then carried it to dry land on two poles laid about a foot apart on the sod, piled the hay on them. A man at each end carried it out, which all proved to be a hard way to make hay, but the only way then. The first school I attended was one which mother taught.

Our next move was to Dry Valley where we were called by the Church. Father did not see how he could possibly make a living; there was plenty of land but no



Elizaebth Hammond Moody and George Moody
1868-1956 1860-1950

water for farming, but about this time Pioche Mines were discovered. A large quartz mill was built in Dry Valley. Father worked as a stone mason building the mill. He had two teams, one of which I drove, and a hired man drove the other hauling stone from the quarry about 4 miles away. They paid \$8.00 a day for each team and had men to load and unload the stone. Father got \$15.00 a day for his work—total \$21.00 which I heard him say was more money than he had ever made before in his life and he thought it was a reward for obeying the call of the Church. When the mill was finished and running, they had to have wood to make steam. Father got a contract to furnish wood, thereby

making more money. I drove one of the teams hauling wood, the other teamster and wood choppers helped me load. I was 10 years old then. Father was the best wood chopper I ever saw. I remember one time he got short of choppers and he took me and the team out to the nearby hills nearest the mill where there was timber. He chopped into 4 ft. lengths 4 cords of wood in a day when a man that chopped 2 cords a day of that scrub timber was considered an excellent chopper. Father was a tall, strong rawboned man.

One cold day when I was driving the wood team, I decided to walk to keep warm. Getting down on the doubletree I slipped and the front wheel of the loaded wagon ran over me across my hips. I often wonder why I was not killed as the weight broke the handle of a pocket knife that was in my pants pocket. The teamster with me stopped my team before the hind wheel ran over me and lifted me on the wagon. I drove to the wood yard where Joe, the other teamster, unloaded the wagon. I drove home, but was not able to go out after wood again for some time.

Each morning we boys used to carry milk from our homes to sell at the mill, a distance of about two miles. We walked, often we would go into the mill where some of the workmen would drink a glass and sometimes gave us 25c for it.

Our next move was back to Eagle Valley. Aunt Harriet (we called father's other wives Aunts) didn't go with us this time but rather she and her family moved to Panguitch, Utah. She never lived with father after that.

Mother and family of five children lived in a small one room log cabin on a lot between the Hatch place and the John Hammond home. Mother died there Dec. 7, 1872, only 35 years old. The morning before she died, I had to go up the Dry Canyon to get a load of wood. Before I left she called me to her bedside and told me she might not be alive when I got back, told me to be a good boy and always mind my father which, I'm sorry to say, I did not always do. When I got back with the wood along towards evening they told me she was dead; this was my first great sorrow.

Mother was a small dark eyed woman, kind and gentle, everybody liked her especially the children who called her Aunt Betty. Whenever she could, she would take not only her own children but others out walking to gather flowers and pretty stones.

After mother died, Aunt Louise, who had no children of her own, said mother had asked her to take care of us children. She took us in, but after a short time, decided she would not keep any but me, I being the oldest and able to work for her. Then father put the rest of them in a partly underground stone cellar which had a fire place in it. There my nine-year-old sister Regenia took care of the rest. Auntie kept me for awhile, but we didn't get along very well. Finally, she ran me off with a butcher knife and took Fon, my next oldest brother. They didn't get along very well either and she let him go. Then for awhile we all lived with Aunt Eliza, God bless her. She was a good, kind woman, but had so many children of her own and so crowded for room. I always slept out doors in the hay stack, both winter and summer.

The following years I worked at home on the farm, and rode after cattle of which we had quite a number. In winter, I went to school (ungraded) for the six-month term. I never went to high school. Fortunately, the last teacher I had was a college educated man, Prof. Eugene Wyman. It was the winter 1878-79 when I was 18 and 19 years of age that this fine teacher gave me an idea of what an education really meant. I thought I would get out and work until I got money enough to go to high school and college, but I never got it.

When I was 19, in Sept. 1879, I left home. Another young fellow—Oscar Rice (whose sister I married some

years later)—and I started out, our possessions consisting of a horse and saddle each, a pack horse, a few blankets and about \$30 cash between us. We first went to Pahranaget Valley, Nevada and got two weeks' work on a cattle ranch helping to brand calves, etc. We soon went back to Spring Valley where Rices lived. A short time later, I went to work for Jim Pierson breaking wild horses, working there 18 months during which time I was courting Lemira Rice. Sometime in September 1881, while riding a race in Eagle Valley the horse bolted and ran under the big trees, throwing me against a large tree, mashing my shoulder, throwing my collar bone out of place where the collar button goes, putting a krick in my neck, and twisting my left leg at the knee; in fact, I was in pretty bad shape for a "Bronco Buster." Since this happened in front of Charley Lytle's house, they carried me in and sent to Pioche for a doctor. The doctor and two other men got hold of me and after pulling and pressing got the collarbone back in place; I was wet with sweat when they got through. The doctor then had a steel plate made to bind across my breast to hold the bone in place. They carried me to the Pierson Hotel since there were no hospitals in that country at that time. I was getting over my hurts slowly and felt pretty blue thinking for awhile I would never be able to do the work I knew. The future looked very dark, especially when Lemira—through the influence of her family—turned me down. I could not blame them, or her either, under the circumstances. She was so young, not 16 until the following March. She had promised, but how could I ask her to wed with a cripple for life?

Not being able to do any hard work, not even ride horseback, unless it was a very gentle one, and being broke, I thought I must look for something different. The Spring Valley school district needed a teacher. After passing an examination, I got a teaching certificate and started teaching the Spring Valley school. I boarded around with different families according to the number of children each had attending school. When it ended some time in October, I took the Eagle Valley school which lasted until spring. Everybody seemed to be satisfied. I had almost fully recovered from my injuries, so thought I could ride the range as before. I had saved most of the money I earned teaching so bought a few cattle for a "starter" and was in business for myself.

I served the Eagle Valley school again for the term commencing in the fall, 1883, ending the following spring. After school closed, I went back to the cattle and breaking riding horses as before.

That June I went to work for Baley Brothers, cattle men, gathering the remnants of their cattle. Mr. Baley offered me a steady job at good wages if I would stay but I wanted to return home where I could always find work, and look after my cattle, too.

In the latter part of September, 1884, something happened that made a great change in my life. Margaret Lytle, my half sister, decided to take a trip to St. George, Utah and asked if I would drive the team for her. Lemira and Annie Rice went with us. It was only a little more than a year later, Oct. 20, 1885, that Lemira and I were married. Our married life, which was destined to be of short duration, was very happy. I don't think an angry word ever passed between us. She always had a kind word for all and was loved by all who knew her. Her brothers, however, were constantly quarreling among themselves and some of the neighbors. "I do wish people would be better," she remarked one day.

After we were married and settled down, like all cowboys, I had to be away from home a great deal of the time, sometimes for a week. At such times we tried to get some neighbors' girl to stay with her. After one girl, Lizzie Hammond—had stayed with her, Lemira said that it was some comfort to have a girl like her around.

Feb. 3, 1887, our baby girl was born, and eighteen days later Lemira passed away. The last words she said to the doctor were, "Can't you save me for my baby and husband?" The doctor said, "Yes," but a few minutes later she was gone. We buried her in Eagle Valley by her mother. My sister who was with us at the time stayed two or three weeks, then went home to Deseret and took baby with her. Then I was alone and it was awful. It was only for our baby that I cared to live. However, on Oct. 21, 1887 she also died at Deseret. We brought her to Eagle Valley and laid her near her mother.

The future looked dark for me. It is said "Time Heals All Wounds" but I say no, not entirely. I had many kind friends, though, whom I certainly appreciated. "A friend in need is a friend indeed" is an old saying but ever true. After a year or more had passed, I began to feel that I should not live alone. I had known great happiness in my married life and I began to think I should marry again. My first thought was of Lizzie Hammond, the girl that Lemira had thought so much of and whom I had known all my life. Believing Lemira would want me to marry her if I married again, and since I thought more of her than any other girl I knew, I wooed and won her.

I again took charge of the Eagle Valley school for the winter of 1888-89. It was Christmas Day, 1888 that Lizzie and I were married. We rented a small house and lived there until my school closed in the spring. Lizzie's father and mother gave her a piece of ground in Eagle Valley, and in 1890 or 91 we built a house there. Our cattle were our main dependence for a living, and although sometimes it was pretty hard to make ends meet with our family increasing pretty fast, we did get along fairly well.

In Dec. 1895, I located two mining claims, the "Gold Bug" and "Idlewild." These were the first locations made in what is now known as "Eagle Valley Mining District," Lincoln County, Nevada, and started a big mining excitement, resulting later in the building of two small mining towns, Deer Lodge and Fay, in Nevada and just over the state line, Gold Springs, Utah.

I was elected first Mining Recorder for the district, a position I held the fourteen years we lived there, being re-elected every two years. In 1897, I started the first store in Deer Lodge, handling general merchandise. About 1890 Deer Lodge began to decline so we moved to Fay and built a store. Soon after we moved the Deer Lodge store building to Fay and made a Hall of it, using it for public entertainment, lodges, etc.

While in Deer Lodge, Jake Johnson, County Sheriff, appointed me his deputy for the district, a position I held for several years. I was also a school trustee and a notary public and later postmaster. I also had the Post Office at Gold Springs, being Postmaster in two states was a unique situation.

In 1904 I was stricken with typhoid fever which left me partially deaf and came near ending my career. After I had recovered from my fever sickness the following April, Lizzie and I decided to take a trip to Los Angeles and Santa Monica to visit my brother T. A. and family for a month. We took Mabel, our baby 7 months old, with us. We boarded the first passenger train to go through from Salt Lake to Los Angeles on the just completed railroad (now the Union Pacific), and had a fine vacation.

We had some money in the store business, but lost quite a bit by failure of the Mining Companies. About 1909, we decided we would have to get out, so bought a two-story, 10 room house in Salt Lake City for \$8,000 but we never lived in it. This was money that Lizzie had saved up during our more prosperous years.

In 1910-11 we closed out our business in Fay and went to Santa Monica. Our eldest daughter, Annie, was married to John Bowland on June 21, 1911. In November, my brother Fon (T. A.) and I started the "Auto Supply and Wrecking Place" in Los Angeles. In 1917

I bought T. A.'s interest in the business. In 1921, I sold out to a Jewish man named Joe Livingstone. Since then, I bought and sold real estate, making some money but the depression (1930) caught us with quite a bit on hand. We have been able to hold on to it, though, as it was practically clear.

Lizzie and I have been married 47 years and have 8 children born to us—6 boys and 2 girls—all living but one, John Cresfield, who is buried at Eagle Valley by his half-sister, Lemira. All the rest are married and have families of their own. We have 16 grandchildren living now—one, Mildred, daughter of George and Ruth, died. We succeeded in giving all of our children a fair education—high school or better and all are useful citizens for which their mother deserves most of the credit.

I remember hearing Aunt Dorinda Slade, father's sister, say when I was a kid, "It's quite a chore to raise a family." We have had our ups and downs in life but on the whole have got along fairly well.

Note: George Moody passed away on Feb. 21, 1950 at the age of 90 years. Until her death his widow was living with their daughter, Annie Bowland.

a. ELIZABETH HAMMOND MOODY

Elizabeth Josephine Hammond, the wife of George Moody, was born June 5, 1868 in Eagle Valley (now Ursine) Nevada. Her father along with a party of others discovered the pretty, little valley, which they called Eagle Valley because of a huge hole in a rock which they termed the Eagle's Eye. He lived at the time in Panaca, Nevada, where he was sent to guard the settlement against Indians, but after discovering Eagle Valley, they decided to move there, as the abundance of water, grass and rich soil made it an attractive spot for farming and cattle. These first settlers built their homes as a fort for protection, and it was there that Elizabeth was born.

Her father, John Egbert Hammond, was born Jan. 1, 1844 in Hancock Co., Ill., to Joseph Hammond and Eliza Egbert. With his parents he had come to Utah in 1848 with the Brigham Young Company. He was presiding elder of the Eagle Valley Branch for 5 years.

Her mother was Selina Walker, born on April 19, 1841, in Little Elms, Herefordshire, England. She was the daughter of Henry Walker and Ann Preece. Henry Walker was the first convert to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in his district in Herefordshire, England. He was presiding elder for 12 years, then sold his farm and used the proceeds to bring 20 people to Utah in 1853. They came across the plains with the Claudius Spencer Co.

Elizabeth Hammond and George Moody were married in Eagle Valley on December 25, 1888. Their eight children were born in Nevada. They moved to Santa Monica, California in 1911. Until her death (1956) she was living with her daughter Annie L. Bowland.

(1). ANNIE LAURA MOODY BOWLAND

The oldest daughter of George and Elizabeth Hammond Moody was born in Spring Valley, Lincoln County, Nevada, October 17, 1889.

When Annie was about ten years old, they moved to Fay, Nevada where her father opened a general store. He was the only merchant there and also Postmaster and District Recorder for many years. Annie was his Chief Assistant until her marriage at the age of 21, except for two years she spent in Santa Monica, California with her uncle, T. A. Moody and family while she finished high school.

She was married to John W. Bowland of Celina, Ohio on June 21, 1911. Her parents went to California for the wedding, and soon after moved the entire family there.



Family of George Moody and Elizabeth Hammond Moody

The first year of her marriage was spent in the very rich oil fields, west of Bakersfield. They then moved back to Santa Monica where Mr. Bowland was an Electrical Contractor for several years.

Their four children were born in Santa Monica. They are: Frederick Eugene Bowland, who with his wife Thelma has four children; Elizabeth M. Bowland Snyder; Ruth V. Bowland Bruggeman who is married to Bert Bruggeman and has three daughters; and last a son John M. Bowland who is married and has one son.

In 1928 Mrs. Bowland was left a widow, and for the past 25 years she has lived in Los Angeles with her parents and has run a rooming and boarding house, situated near the University of Southern California. She says of this venture: "I can truthfully say the experience here has been the most varied as well as interesting and educational of my entire life. I think I shall write a book on my experiences."

(2). GEORGE ERNEST MOODY

George Ernest Moody, the oldest son of George and Elizabeth Hammond Moody, was born in Eagle Valley, Nevada, December 22, 1890.

His childhood was spent in Ursine, Deer Lodge and Fay, Nevada, all western frontier towns, and like other boys he learned to ride, shoot, drive a team and other activities peculiar to small, western towns, as well as to acquire a bit of business acumen by working in his father's stores.

He attended school in the various towns in which he lived, and started high school at Fay, Nevada, finished at Santa Monica, Calif. in 1912.

In 1917 he enlisted in the U. S. Army, and served his country in England and France during the First World War.

After the war he became interested in the attractive Miss Viola Ruth Northfoss, the daughter of Carl H. and Hattie M. Northfoss, of Los Angeles and Newton, Kansas. He claimed her as his bride on July 4, 1919.

Soon after his marriage he became a sprinkling contractor in the Los Angeles district, and in 1927 he perfected his own sprinkler head, had it patented, and began to manufacture "Moody Sprinklers," well known and widely used throughout the west and Hawaii. From a small beginning, he has enlarged and expanded until he now has a very profitable business.

He is a member of the Masonic Lodge, and served as officer in the lodge in various capacities up to Senior Warden in 1945, when it was necessary for him to resign an account of illness. He is a member of the Royal Arch Masons, of California, Knights Templar of California, Al Malaikah Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. of Los Angeles.

Three children were born to Ruth and George Moody, Barbara Viola, Mildred Adeil Moody (deceased), and a son Bryce George Moody. They have one grandchild, Karen Sue Rebard, who is the daughter of their oldest child, Barbara.

(3). FRED WILLIAM MOODY

Son of George and Elizabeth Hammond Moody was born August 17, 1892 in Eagle Valley, Nevada. In 1897 he moved with the family to Fay, Nevada where they resided until 1912. The family came to

Santa Monica, Calif. Fred was associated with his father in business for a few years.

Fred served during the First World War.

He was married November 27, 1919 to Rula B. Koyle. To them was born two daughters:

Lois Engester Adams, Dec. 27, 1920.

Dorothy Betty Stafford, Dec. 31, 1923.

Fred has been an employee (civil service) for about fifteen years at the Naval Training Station in San Diego and makes his home in a suburb of San Diego. His home address is 6315 Osler Street, Linda Vista.

(4). LEO ROY MOODY

Son of George and Elizabeth Hammond Moody was born May 20, 1895 in Eagle Valley, Lincoln Co., Nev. He moved with his family to Fay in 1897 where they resided until 1912. They came to California and located in Santa Monica. After graduating from Santa Monica High School, Leo attended the University of Calif. at Berkeley until enlisting in service during the First World War. After the end of the war and a few years of maritime experience with European and South American lines he was married to Irmgard Anna Gerding in 1923 at Lehe, Germany. He returned to New York and joined the Otis Elevator Co. with whom he was associated for many years. At present he is a member of the firm of MOODY, SWEAZY and ROWE in Oakland. He is also President of the National Association of Elevator Contractors for 1956.

There are two children:

Mona Lorraine Tobey of Oakland, Calif., born Oct. 31, 1928.

Richard Leo Moody born Oct. 17, 1936, also of Oakland.

(5). FRANK J. MOODY

Son of George and Elizabeth H. Moody, Frank J. was born April 27, 1897 at Ursine, Nevada. He moved to Fay, Nevada, a now extinct Mining Camp and lived there until thirteen years of age.

From Fay the family moved to Santa Monica, California. He finished grade and high school at Santa Monica, then went to the University at Berkeley, 1916-1917, then enlisted in the Army and served in World War I as an Ambulance driver with the United States Army attached to the French Army; discharged from the Army in June 1919.

On November 11, 1919 married Matilda Schreiber at Santa Monica, Calif. and has two daughters.

Jeanne Irene Widauf and Marjorie Henrietta Conyers.

Also five grandchildren:

Susan Jeanne Widauf—Born March 29, 1942;

Terry Allen Widauf—Born June 9, 1945 Died May 1, 1948;

Debbie Jo Widauf—Born October 7, 1950;

Carol Lynn Conyers—Born April 18, 1947;

Jeffrey Allen Conyers—Born May 28, 1949.

Since World War I have been in the Sprinkler Business with Moody Sprinkler Co.

During World War II served as consultant with the Army Quartermaster Corps, in Washington, D. C. and Philadelphia, Pa.

(6). MAX WASHINGTON MOODY

The youngest son of George and Elizabeth Hammond Moody first saw the light of day in the small mining town of Fay, Nevada, on Feb. 22, 1903, and was christened

Max Washington. While still a small child his parents moved to Santa Monica, California, where his childhood was very different to that of his older brothers.

He graduated from the Santa Monica High School and obtained a degree in Civil Engineering from the California Institute of Technology in 1924. His unusually high scholastic ability won for him a membership in the Phi Beta Kappa scholastic fraternity.

During the years 1924 - 1927 his profession took him into Mexico where he worked for a time, and into the High Sierras, where he was connected with the U. S. Bureau of Public Roads. In 1927 he established his own contracting business in California, and in 1934 moved to the Hawaiian Islands where he has resided for the past 20 years, building up an extensive engineering business throughout the Islands.

World War II found him in the Navy between the years of 1941 and '46, from which he retired his active duty and is now Commander in the U. S. Naval Reserve.

He has been active in community life, being a member of the Rotary Club for many years in Honolulu.

On Sept. 2, 1925, he was married to Elva Jean Smith, the daughter of Elisha G. and Mabel J. Harmon Smith of Salt Lake City and Los Angeles. They have been blessed with two children, a daughter, Janice Elaine, who is now married to Robert Robinson, and a son Ross Wayne, who is married to Marion Woodward, and who now has a son, Max Stanford Moody.

The Moodys have always been active in the church of their choice, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Max has served as Ward Clerk, one of the Presidents of the Seventies Quorum; he was Oahu Stake Mission President from 1939 to 1942, and for the past two years has been a member of the Oahu Stake High Council, which position he still holds.

(7). MABEL MOODY HAMMER

By Mabel M. Hammer

My parents are George Moody and Elizabeth Hammond. I was born in the little mining town of Fay, Nevada on Sept. 7, 1904. I remember very little about the place, as we moved from there when I was six years old. I do remember being lost out in the hills with my brother Max, when I was about four; the whole town turned out to search for us. I also remember the Indians coming to gather pine-nuts and camping around the town.

My family moved permanently to California in 1911. I have lived since then in Santa Monica, receiving my education at Santa Monica schools and at nearby University of California at Los Angeles, where I received my teacher's certificate.

At the age of 16, I first visited the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and was baptized at 18. Soon after, I met Wallace Floyd Hammer from Idaho Falls, and we were married on September 2, 1925. His parents are Samuel Hammer and Esther Messervy Hammer. He established himself in the sprinkler system business, in which he has been quite successful. He has gained an excellent reputation in business and service organizations, being president of the Bay Builder's Exchange and of the Lions Club. In the Church our activities have been many, as he was bishop for 5 years and active in other organizations, including the Boy Scouts. I have worked as an officer in Primary, Mutual, and Relief Society organizations.

We have four children: Norman, who served in the navy in World War II, served two years on a mission for the Church and is now about to graduate from the Brigham Young University. He is married to Phyllis Smith and they plan to make their home in California where he will be associated with his father in business. Virginia, a high school graduate, talented in music and art, succumbed to poliomyelitis at the age of 17. Elinor is now at home after being graduated from high school

and having one year at Brigham Young University. She is doing office work for her father. Stephen, eleven, is in grade school and active in Boy Scout work.

2. VICTORIA REGENIA MOODY HAWLEY

by her youngest brother, William Alfred Moody

Victoria Regenia Moody, the second child born to William Cresfield Moody and his wife Cynthia Elizabeth Damron Moody, was born July 12th, 1863 at St. George, Utah. Her father in obedience to a call by Pres. Brigham Young, then leader of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, had moved from Salt Lake City, to help pioneer the then wilderness of that locality on the Virgin and Santa Clara rivers. Her father was later called to preside at Spring Valley, Nevada, to where he moved in 1866, and in 1871 moved to Eagle



Victoria Regenia Moody Hawley
1863-1950

Valley, Nevada. So "Jean" as she was commonly called, spent her early childhood in pioneer environment, with hardships a-plenty. Her mother died December 7th, 1872. Jean was nine years old at the time, the only girl, of a family of five children, and her motherly instinct assumed, or caused her to assume much of the care of her brothers. She was indeed like a mother to me, her baby brother. It was she who soothed and comforted me in my childhood needs, more than any other. The care of Mother's children was a problem as all motherless children are. Finally, when Jean was still a child of probably fourteen or fifteen years, father built a dugout, a common shelter in pioneer life, which we called Jean's cellar. There Jean mothered her four brothers for how long I do not remember. She had a half sister, Mary, who came to stay at night with her. The dugout was divided into three rooms by curtains, with homemade furniture and a fireplace. The walls were of stone, half below ground, with no floor but the earth. As she grew older she learned to milk cows, sew, etc., things common to pioneers in the early settlement

of Utah and Nevada. Her life was not without plenty of troubles and annoyances, yet she was of a cheerful disposition, and had a witty humorous nature. I've heard her tell of the trials she had to meet; I was a part of them and probably the cause of some of them. I remember once she rescued me from a bed of large, red ants which stung me cruelly. At another time when I had been playing with Indian children at their camp near by, I became infested with lice, and she cut my hair as close as possible all over to get rid of them. Once when my brother Fon was caught smoking, which was not a habit with him, she procured some tobacco and had him smoke a thick cigaret in the hopes it would make him too sick to want to smoke again, which it did. She developed into a sweet, gentle, affable woman, the hardships of life strengthening her character. Our hard knocks and calamities are often the source of strength of character.

My heart goes out with sympathy to motherless children, may God's blessings attend them.

In December 1881, her father moved with his family to Deseret, Utah. Jean was eighteen years old at this time; she had a reasonable amount of schooling in the elementary schools, was quite studious, had learned to be an excellent cook, and took part in the life of the community.

Oct. 4, 1888 she was married to Jacob Kelly Hawley. They established their home in Oasis, Utah, where their eight children were born. Jacob became a very successful farmer. The family was prominent in church and social life. Jean was a persistent church worker and an officer in some of the organizations constantly. For many years peace, happiness and prosperity were her lot. She was a splendid mother, a good neighbor, a strength to the community life. She carried her part in the farm life, where numerous responsibilities fell to her lot. These were always cheerfully carried out. The Hawley family was one of the most successful families on the farms of the whole country.



Jacob Kelly Hawley
1857 - 1952

Jean died on the same day and month as her mother, Dec. 7th, 1950, at the age of 87.

I, her youngest brother, now in my 84th year, wish to pay a brief tribute to my sister "mother," for she was the only mother I can remember and I do appreciate her faithful motherly care of me:

As a woman she was outstanding in character, strong, kind, benevolent and efficient; she was a valuable asset to her family and associates; she never cast a shadow on a life; her heart was kind and sympathetic to the needy; she was a pillar of strength to her brothers; never blind to the wants and needs of the deserving in trouble; her noble heart sympathetically responded to the needy and erring; she was a force for good and a benefactor to humanity; her ethical principles, religious life, as her teachings, have set in motion forces that will have no end. One could not be in her presence long without being impressed with her nobility of character. My love for her is indelibly impressed within my heart. I'm sure she has received the "well done thou good and faithful servant" welcome in her heavenly abode. Amen.

In addition to the above, her daughter Utella says of her: "I remember what a wonderful cook mother was. Men liked to work for my father just to eat mother's fine cooking. She always took a great deal of pride in being a good housekeeper, too. She never liked being idle. In the long winter months when farming was at a standstill she would make quilts, braided rugs, etc. Always impatient with any fancy work that took long hours, she liked to do the things that grew quickly under her deft fingers.

"I think mother was too busy to develop any hobby. She loved music, but never learned to play a musical instrument. In our small town there was no doctor, and she was kept busy helping neighbors when there was sickness or trouble. I think that the expression 'good neighbor' must have originated with her, for there was never a better one.

"During her life she partly raised a number of children besides her own. First, Fred Ray, who was an orphaned relative of my father's, lived with us for several years. Then Juanita's three children were orphaned, and they lived with her for many years. There were others too, but I don't recall their names.

"She liked good wholesome entertainment and in my childhood was always planning picnic parties. We used to take long trips to Oak Creek Canyon in the summer time. She was always the leader of the group of campers, and planned the evening entertainments for everyone to enjoy.

"She was a wonderful woman, and everyone in the community loved her."

(1). JACOB KELLY HAWLEY

Jacob Kelly, the oldest child of Jacob and Regenia Moody Hawley, was born at Deseret, Utah on August 19, 1889. He was a student at the Millard Academy Hinckley, Utah and later attended the Brigham Young University at Provo, Utah. He served in the California Mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints for two years.

Upon his return he married Evelyn Cecelia Skeen, and became a farmer in Oasis, Utah. To this union was born but one child who unfortunately died at birth.

Kelly, as he is called, loves the out of doors. He enjoys fishing, hunting and camping out. He is active in civic and church affairs. In the latter capacity, he served as Bishop's counselor. He occasionally plays the piano, which he studied in his youth. He is generous, friendly and well thought of in the community.

The last few years he has been employed by the U. S. Government at Dugway, Utah.

(2). JUANTIA HAWLEY BLACKBURN

Juanita, commonly called Nita, was born at Oasis, Utah on December 16, 1894. From her youth she was very active in all the organizations of the church. She helped out in Primary and M.I.A., and for a long time was a voluntary nurse maid for all the babies at the church, thus helping the mothers who attended.

She was musically inclined, and studied the piano. She studied at the Millard Academy at Hinckley, where she was very popular and well liked. Her sweet personality drew people to her. Her eyes and ears were always open to the troubles of others, and her willingness to help and her kind understanding made her a favorite of all.

Jefferson Earl Blackburn claimed her as his bride, and she went with him to live in Delta, Utah. The Blackburn home was a happy one, as she was an excellent cook and loved to do all kinds of sewing and fancy work. Making a happy home for her husband and children was her first concern, but she was always very thoughtful and helpful to others, especially in sickness and trouble.

The Blackburns were the parents of four children: Hawley D. who was born Jan. 24, 1915 and died in infancy. J. Paul married Lorene Cooper, and they had one child who died at birth. He served several years with the armed forces in the South Pacific. He was with the group that volunteered to make a trip to the Philippine Islands to take supplies to the defenders of Manila. They failed in the attempt but did get to within a hundred miles of the objective. He now lives in Texas. Hope, a daughter is now married to Jack Marshall, has two children and lives in Oakland, California. The fourth child of the Blackburns is Vincent Earl, born at Oasis, July 13, 1920. He was wounded on the Pelew Islands during World War II, died on board ship and was buried at sea on Sept. 18, 1944.

Juanita Hawley Blackburn died on April 10, 1938 at the age of forty-four.

(3). REVA HAWLEY DUNN

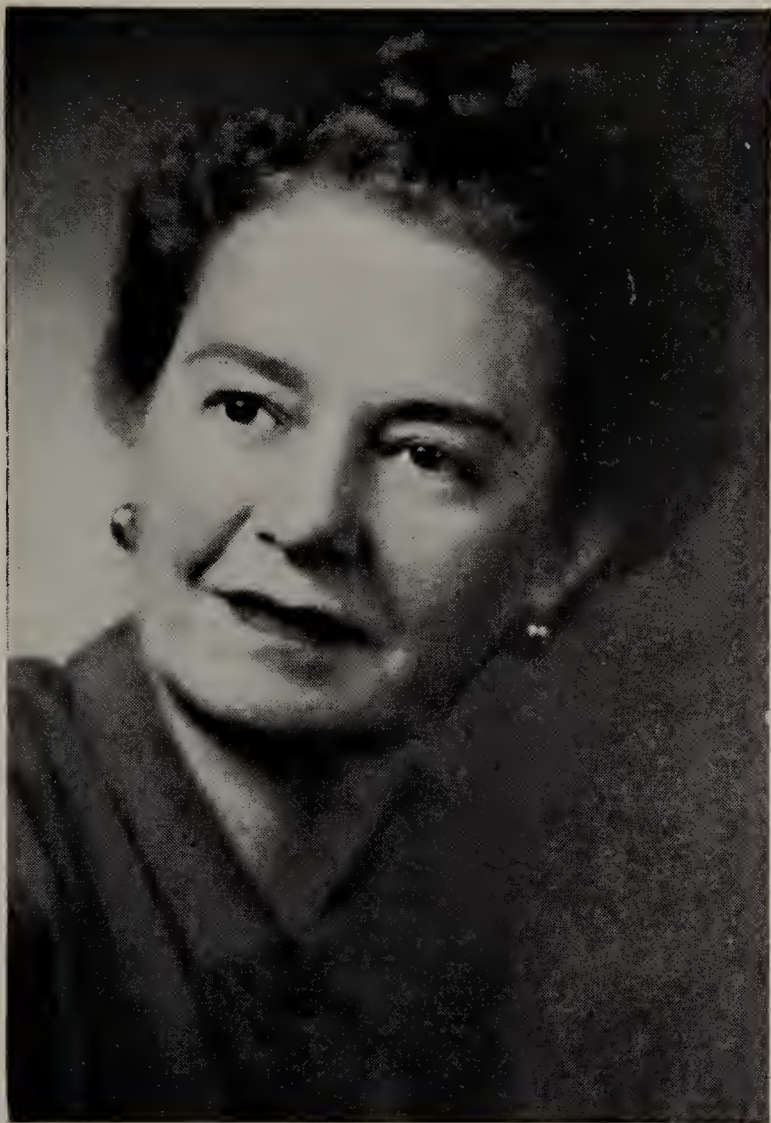
Reva, the fifth child of Jacob and Regenia Moody Hawley was born February 1, 1897 at Oasis, Utah. The Hawley family was a musical one, and Mrs. Hawley saw to it that each of her children received some musical education. Reva played the piano, and while still young was serving as an organist in the Sunday School. She also helped out in the Primary as a teacher.

She, too, attended the Millard Academy and the B.Y.U. where she was not only a good student but also had many friends and proved to be very popular. She married Marcus James Dunn and went to live in Salt Lake City.

Mrs. Dunn is a wonderful cook and housekeeper, and takes great pride in her beautiful fancy work, crocheting and needlepoint.

Two children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Dunn. The first, Hazel, married Don Tomlin and they have one child Noel Marsha. The second child, Mark J., Jr., served as a Lieutenant with the Air Forces in India during World War II. He married Katherine Angel and they now have four children.

Reva made another real contribution by her tireless work in indexing this Moody Family Record.



Reva Hawley Dunn



Utella Hawley Strang

(4). FON ROY HAWLEY

On 31 August 1899 Fon Roy was born to the Hawleys at Oasis, Utah. Like the other members of the Hawley family he was given a good education. He attended the B.Y.U. at Provo and also the State Agricultural College at Logan, Utah. The latter training stood him in good stead in his chosen profession as a farmer.

He was a member of the Armed Forces in World War II.

It fell to his lot to take care of his aged mother, and for years his kindness, thoughtfulness and consideration made her last years happy ones. His devotion to his mother was truly something wonderful.

He has always been active in church affairs and served as a Counselor of the Bishopric, President of the M.I.A., Chairman of the Genealogical Committee and Scout Leader. He is good natured, considerate of family and friends and is respected and loved in the community. His hobbies are hunting and fishing.

Fon Roy postponed marriage and became the family bachelor until he married a widow, Stella Cahoon Carling when middle aged.

(5). UTELLA HAWLEY STRANG

The Hawleys' youngest daughter, Utella, was born at Oasis, Utah October 30, 1901. Her musical education advanced hand in hand with her regular schooling and she was soon playing for programs in school and church and accompanying others. She always loved her music and put it foremost in her education. She attended the Millard Academy, the B.Y.U. at Provo, Utah and the Agricultural College at Logan.

She married Arthur Lawrence Strang and in 1933 moved to Salt Lake City where they are now living.



Arthur L. Strang, Sr.

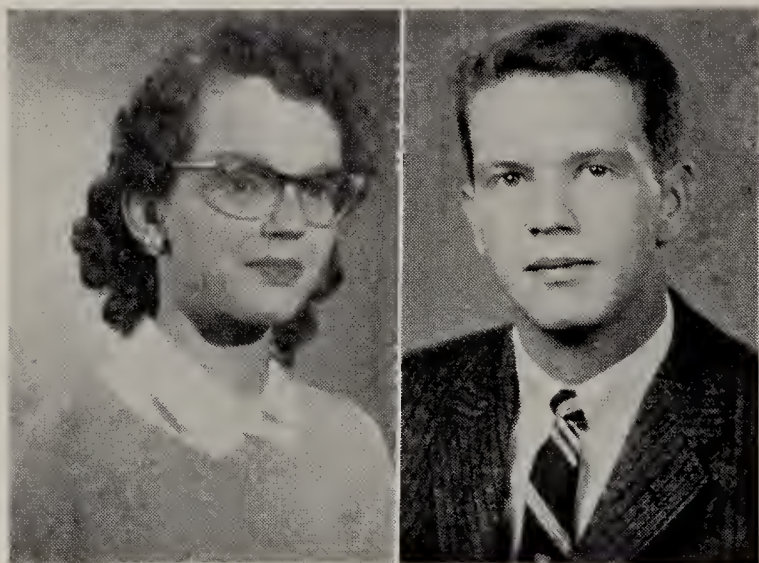
She has been very active in church and civic affairs. She served as a Ward Organist, a Primary Teacher, held several offices in the American Legion Auxiliary, and was for a time President of the American Legion

Auxiliary. Utella has served efficiently as Treasurer of the Moody Family Organization since its inception, Oct. 1952. She has also been a student and kept up with her music. She says: "I suppose I followed this musical training more than any of the other children. Last year I finished a course of harmony at the McCune School of Music under Dr. Frank Asper. I plan to do more work with him when time permits me to do so. I have also written some melodies. Friends of mine have written words for them and being an awful ham, I thought they were good. Some day when I have more time I hope to develop this hobby of mine. Hardly a year passes that I haven't taken some educational classes, but the music I enjoy and receive the most satisfaction from."

This statement by Mrs. Strang shows her great modesty, and is truly an understatement. She has belonged to the Utah Song Writers Club for many years and has served as President of the organization.

She is, in addition to her music and public activity, very kind and sympathetic. She spends hours visiting the sick, the aged and the infirm, and she is never too busy to help others. She is loved by all who know her.

The Strang's have two children, Arthur Lawrence and Norma Jean.



Norma Jean Strang and Arthur Lawrence Strang, Jr.

(6). ROLLO EARL HAWLEY

Rollo Earl is the youngest child born to Jacob and Regenia Moody Hawley. He made his appearance at Oasis, Utah on May 15, 1904.

True to the tradition of the family, his education received much consideration. After finishing high school he attended the U.S.A.C. at Logan, Utah. He also was very musical. He had a lovely singing voice and learned to play the steel guitar. He became a very popular entertainer among his many friends.

Unlike his brothers and sisters, he left Utah and moved to the state of Nevada. Here, he met and married Margaret Ella Lawrence. They lived for some time in Ely, Nevada, and then moved to Las Vegas, where they reside at the present time. Rollo, known among his friends as "Pink," is a painter and decorator. For the past few years he has been greatly limited by ill health.

Rollo and Margaret Hawley have three children: Lawrence Earl, who served with a tank division of the Army in the Korean War, and is now attending the University of Nevada at Reno; Jeannine, who grew to maturity, married and died shortly thereafter; and Lathair who is graduating from the high school at Las Vegas.

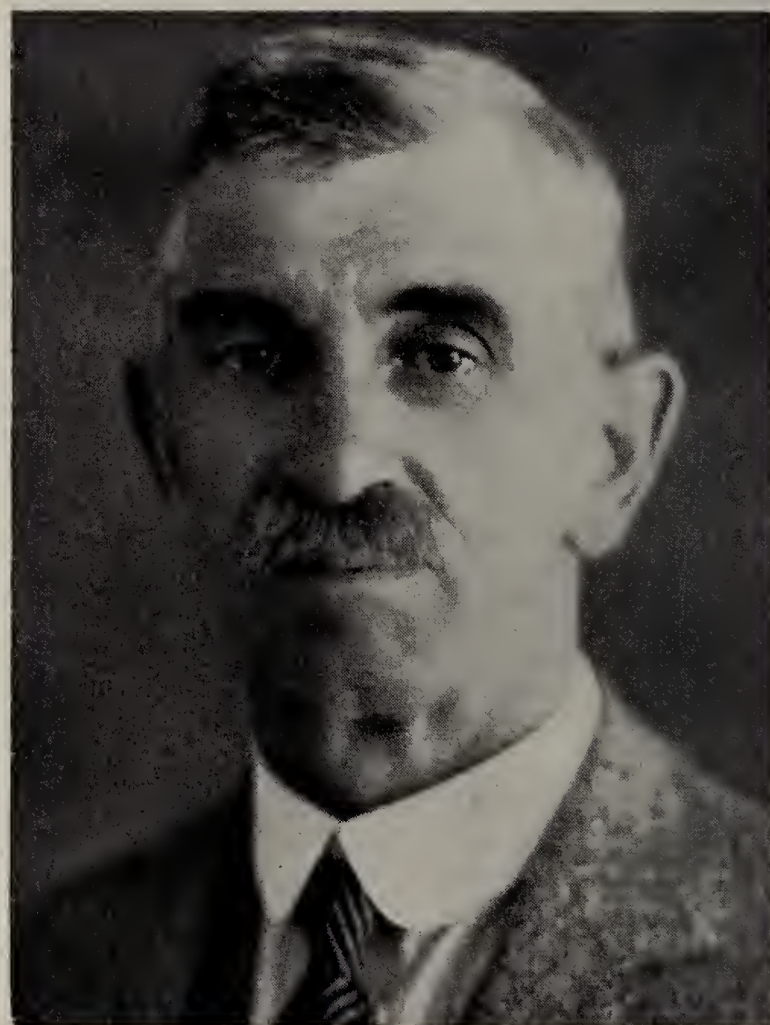
3. THOMAS ALFONZO MOODY

By Wm. A. Moody

Thomas Alfonzo Moody, the third child born to William Cresfield Moody and Cynthia Elizabeth Damron Moody, was born Jan. 16, 1866 in St. George, Utah. His parents moved to Lincoln Co., Nevada later the same year. Thomas spent his early boyhood in Eagle Valley, Nevada where his mother died Dec. 7, 1872. He was nearly seven years old at the time.

Thomas shared the trials and vicissitudes of the motherless group in pioneer environment, far removed from the comforts of life, and had many trials. Without a mother it is difficult to hold a group of children together, and Thomas decided to make his own way early in life. He was only fourteen or fifteen years old when he embarked in his personal endeavors. He was industrious and wandered about where he could get work. He finally obtained work in a restaurant in Leadville, California, where he learned to cook and became a chef of ability. While still a young man he went to Los Angeles, California, where he met and married Janet Lee, on April 30, 1893. There were four children from this union: William Alfred, born June 17, 1898; Walter Leland, born Aug. 26, 1899; George Curtis, born June 18, 1900, and died the same year; Laura Lucille, born February 16, 1909. They also adopted a baby girl named Violet.

Thomas finally established himself in a delicatessen business in Santa Monica, California where his viands became famous. Lunches for outings on the beach were persistently ordered by residents of Los Angeles, and



Thomas Alfonzo Moody
1866-1945

he had a thriving business for many years. In later life he established an automobile business in which his brother George joined him. He sold the business to George, and invented machinery for making "Korn Chips." In this he was very successful. During most

all these years both he and his wife were ardent church workers, first in the Methodist church, then in the Presbyterian church. At practically all church banquets he and Janet, his wife, prepared and served the food, furnishing much of it at their own expense. He was a Bible student and an independent thinker. In all deliberations, whether in business or church, his opinions were respected and he left no question as to where he stood.

He died of cancer Nov. 9, 1945. The last words I ever heard him speak were about as follows: "I have thought much about different churches. Churches do not save us, they are the means of promoting faith and righteous living, but Christ is our Savior. He said, 'I am the way, the truth and the life; no man cometh unto the Father but by me.' I have tried with all my might to follow Christ and do as He commanded." I have never known a man who lived his religion more conscientiously than I think Thomas did.

He was a high ranking citizen, loyal to his country, his family and friends, honest and honorable in business. In my young childhood he was my "big brother," and I loved him always.

4. MILTON MOODY

Milton Moody, son of Wm. Cresfield and Cynthia Elizabeth Damron Moody was born October 24, 1867 in Spring Valley, Lincoln Co., Nevada.

The following is an autobiographical sketch of his life written at the request of his daughter, Zeela Moody Merrill, in 1925:

My father had four women and 23 children. When I was about eighteen months old father moved to Dry Valley, near Pioche, Nevada. Here, we lived in a one room log house. We had no stoves in those days, only fire places. We did the cooking over the fire. Dutch ovens were used to bake bread. One morning after I got up, the hot Dutch oven lid had been set on the hearth after the red hot coals had been scraped off.



Nellie Bishop Moody

I had just pulled off my night gown and I either fell or sat down on the hot lid and was branded, "St. Louis." I was very ill for a long time. One night I was lying awake, not being able to sleep, when a person stood over me, (a man, for I beheld his face; he had a beard). He spoke to me and told me I would get well, and if I lived right, the Lord had a work for me and I would be of much help in His Church. I was not over three or four years old. I told my father and mother about it in the morning.



Milton Moody
1867-1934

Shortly after this, we moved to Eagle Valley, Nevada, where father had three separate houses for his three families. My mother had very poor health, she suffered very much from indigestion or other stomach troubles and shortly after we moved to Eagle Valley she died. This was in November; I was just past four years old. I recollect only her death and how sick she was before she died. After her death, father took mother's children to live with Aunt Louisa, the wife who had no children, although Aunt Eliza, who had eleven children said mother asked her to take us children, if she should die. Aunt Louisa did not seem to have much of a mother's kindness for children, so father built a large rock room, partly below the surface of the ground for us. Sister Gean was about twelve years old then, and we kept house for some time. Just how long I don't remember. I thought we were getting along nicely, when father had Aunt Eliza take us with her family. After that Aunt Louisa generally had my brother William and me stay with her to help with the chores and she treated us very well.

Misfortune or calamity seemed to be my fate. I used to herd the cows and generally went on foot, but one day a neighbor boy was going to the field on a horse and offered to let me ride behind him. I had only got on when the horse threw us off. I lit on my head on a hard, rocky road, I did not know anything for several

days. When I regained consciousness, I was at Aunt Louisa's home. I recovered after several weeks. Boys are always daring each other and trying to out do their chums. Some of us were trying to see who could walk on top of a board fence which was nailed edgewise. It was about one inch thick. After walking a short distance, I got overbalanced beside a wagon box which had a barrel standing in it. I fell across the edge of the barrel on my side and was carried unconscious to the house. I was laid up for several days.

Pioche, Nevada, was eighteen miles from Eagle Valley; it was booming in those days and father used to take fruit, vegetables, butter, eggs, etc. there to sell them at good prices. After returning from these trips there would be empty bags left in the wagon box. One day when it looked very much like rain, we children put some boards across the wagon and laid the empty sacks over them for shelter. When it was completed, I crawled in and in doing so received an injury which proved to be the worst of my life. A rusty pin ran into my knee, I pulled it out, it bled a little and I thought no more of it. The next day I went with father to pile rocks in the field. My knee had swollen and I became ill. Father noticed me and told me to lie down under the wagon. At night, we walked home and my leg was quite stiff. It continued to swell and pain me. As we had no doctors near, it was neglected and in time it turned to blood poisoning. The swelling broke and I had a running sore. After a time, my leg appeared to get better, but sores broke out on my breast, then they would return to my leg and my breast would heal. I hobbled about, using all the remedies we could get, but for years it seemed to be of no avail. The bone in my leg was infected and two rotten pieces came out of the raw open wound. I was young and after about eleven years it seemed to heal entirely; however, some years later the sores broke out down by my shin. I was in the water, irrigating in the Hinckley district then before it was a town. I would camp out for a week or more, and often went to bed in my wet clothes. I took rheumatism and for three months I suffered most severely. The next fall I had a re-occurrence of what we called sciatic rheumatism. It was probably brought on when I got wet while hunting and sleeping in wet clothing.

I am too fast in my story. I was baptized when I was eight years old by John Hammond, who was presiding Elder in Eagle Valley. I was confirmed by Bishop Lee of Panaca, Nevada. When I was thirteen years old my father moved to Deseret, Utah. It was here that I was ordained a deacon and was connected with the presidency of one of the quorums. I was later one of the counselors in the Y.M.M.I.A.

Patriarch Blackburn had given me a blessing in which he had said: "Before long you will be called to be a Common Judge in Israel, and the old and the young will seek your counsel." I was Bishop of Deseret Ward for eight years. I was twenty-three; it was in the spring of 1891 that I was set apart. I was unmarried, and Apostle Lyman said he would give me six months to find a wife, since a Bishop should be a married man—and besides, he said that unmarried men over twenty-one were considered dangerous characters in a community.

I was to marry Nellie Eliza Bishop, September 17, 1891. Neither of us had any property, and since we labored at our respective homes until three months before we were to be married, we had nothing to get married on. I went to work for one dollar a day in order to earn a wedding stake. In three months I had earned seventy-five dollars more than I had spent; but three days before we were to be married I was told I could not get my money. My brother William A. had two cows, which he sold and loaned me the fifty dollars. This was our wedding stake. Nellie had a straw tick, but the two of us hardly had bedding enough to make one good bed.

Four days after our marriage I commenced teaching school and I paid Will back with the first money I earned. I received sixty dollars per month for that work which was fair wages for a small country school in those days. I was also secretary of the Deseret Irrigation Co., and received eight dollars per month for that work which helped some. My schooling was not extensive, so in 1892-3 we went to Provo, to the Brigham Young Academy. We hadn't much to go on, so I borrowed one hundred and fifty dollars. We worked hard during the summer and taught school the following two winters in Deseret and paid it back.

In the late summer and fall of 1898, a calamity in the form of typhoid fever, struck this locality. More than seventy-five cases were in Deseret. I saw a number die as I sat by their bedside. Night after night I sat up with some of the sufferers. Ignorance of the disease was too bad to mention. Poor, suffering children who were burning up with fever, were refused water to drink. Only enough to wet their lips was given them. I feel sure that many simply choked to death. Finally, after about six weeks, I took the fever. I kept working until I couldn't raise a fork to lift hay. One day, after having been ill more than a week, I went to the field. I started to pitch on hay but I couldn't lift the fork. I left the hired man and started home on foot. I had gone just to the road when all turned dark and I knew no more for several days. When I came to realize anything, several were around me; they were giving me an alcohol vapor bath, but I soon was lost to the world. A heavy fever set in and I became unconscious of pain, but I grew so nervous that I couldn't sleep. For six days they gave me sleeping powders and everything they knew of to make me sleep, but of no avail. We had very poor doctors there, and finally they sent to Nephi for Dr. Hosmer who knew the disease. He told the folks I would have a hard struggle to recover from the disease because it had gone on so long, and I sure did. I seemed to know everything that was going on but I got so low all was dark. Everyone looked as dark as Indians, and I heard whisperings, "There is no hope, he is dying." I was numb up to my waist I couldn't even wink my eyes nor move a muscle. Finally one man said, "Let us rub his legs and hands." Four men rubbed and in a few minutes I felt the blood trickling down into my legs and arms. The first words I spoke, I said, "Rub." Soon I was so I could see.

Note: Mother says, "The circumstance of his dying came a few months before Calvin was born. I had his brother George there to help take care of him, and I was in another room when they came and said, 'He is dying, come bid him goodbye.' He is not dying," I cried, "go back and rub him until his heart starts again." (Zeela)

As the blood came back through my numb limbs the most excruciating pain set in. I felt as though my head would burst open. The Elders came, some I had no confidence in; they administered to me but it was of no avail. I asked for some other men whom I had seen administer to other sick, who had been made whole. When these men came, I was instantly relieved of my terrible suffering. I continued to mend until I regained my health.

On November 24, 1900, I left for a mission to the Southern States. I told Bro. McMurrin who set me apart that I had suffered with indigestion and sick headaches. He blessed me that I could fill my mission with health. He promised that my system would be made strong, so that I could eat the food I would get in the Southern States (corn bread and sow belly.) I went on my way after many difficulties in getting off. When I was called, I was already in debt twelve hundred dollars. I didn't know how I would get money for my mission. I went to a bank in Salt Lake City with whom I had done business and told them I wanted a thousand dollars for two years. They said, "Go back home and wait until you can save the money, the Church doesn't

want you to go on a mission owing so much." I said, "I am going if I can raise the money." I got some help from a friend and raised the needed money. When I got in Chattanooga and purchased my books, tracts, and missionary outfit I owed the mission office eleven dollars, but I continued on. I ate all kinds of food I could get and I got fat. I hardly had a headache while I was away, and never a sick headache like I had suffered before going away. I was put in to preside over the Mississippi Conference shortly after I arrived in the field, and served until I received an honorable release.

After I returned home, I was called to act as counselor to Bishop Skeem, of the Oasis Ward. In 1902 we moved to Inkom, Idaho. We lived there and in Salt Lake City for two years. During that time, and in connection with C. W. Cropper, we organized the Sevier Bridge Reservoir Company. We also organized the Oasis Land and Irrigation Company which was later the Delta Canal Company. I was elected president of the Deseret Irrigation Company in 1909 and served from that time

accumulated and without any boast of his accomplishments. He did indeed spend his life developing and improving the desert land of West Millard County and in helping others. He had faith in man's dominion over the earth but became burdened with the insurmountable drainage taxes and interest on mortgages during the lean years when the alfalfa seed business was in its infancy. He began promoting the seed business as early as 1904, when he and Jacob Hawley bought and operated a steam operated cleaning plant. They sold seed to eastern concerns. In 1928 he and his son Ward began buying seed on a larger scale. They bought and operated a cleaning and storage plant. This business has been enlarged and carried on by his sons, Moody Brothers Seed Co., and it is a large and very successful business.

She continues: We children have our reminiscences. We want to turn back the clock of time and include some of our most cherished memories in this life history.

The boys unanimously acclaim their memories of



Family of Milton Moody and Nellie Bishop Moody

until 1923. Our company was instrumental in first bringing electric power to West Millard County.

I am now endeavoring to live the life of a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. I am first counselor of the High Priest Quorum of Deseret Stake. I am a teacher of the Parent's Class. I am a Ward Teacher, too, and I have plenty to do. I enjoy my church work when I prepare my lessons and try to do my duty.

His daughter Zeela adds: This story of his life seems to emphasize the experiences which tried his spirit and gave him the conviction that his life had been spared to serve mankind. He recounts many of these services without any mention of the material wealth he

hunting with their father and of week long camping trips to Bowen and other mountain canyons where they gathered berries and pine gum and climbed mountains.

Ward recalls that he learned a valuable lesson in safety while hunting with his father. They were sneaking through waist deep water and marsh grass toward some thousand ducks. His father was leading when Ward excitedly started shooting before they reached the designated place. He almost shot his father and he says, "I shall never forget to be careful again!"

Manton says, "Father loved games and liked to participate with his children. He liked fishing, hunting and best of all checkers. He wanted to work and to play with us whenever he could. He taught us honesty,

fair play and good sportsmanship. Above almost everything else he wanted us to learn how to work. When I was fourteen he allowed me to go to Idaho to work for a while for Uncle Chris Skeem, because he knew he was a hard worker. He didn't care how little I earned, uppermost in his mind was that I should learn how to work."

Bly says: "I can remember many pleasant evenings spent singing and playing instruments around the piano in the parlor. Mother and father both encouraged and promoted our musical education. I had vocal and piano lessons, Ward played the cornet, Manton the violin, Zeela started the cello, Em. the trombone, Milo the violin, Mary the piano, and Von the saxophone. Mother certainly achieved her desire for a family orchestra! I remember the games father played with us on long, winter evenings after our lessons were done. We played Pitt, Bunco, Authors, Croconole and Checkers. He'd make us stop playing for the rest of the evening if any one raised an argument or started quibbling over points. As he grew older, checkers became his special delight. He met the best old or young checker players in the country. For many years he had regular tournament play with some of his friends. He and mother enjoyed playing the game of Rook with their friends for a social evening."

Zeela says: "I was named Zeela because father and mother agreed that I was to be the last of their family. All of us have rather unusual names, and mine was to start with the last letter of the alphabet. Z-Orpha, Zola and others were suggested, but father had the last word when he christened me Zeela. (I am the exact middle member of our family.)

"As a small child I remember that father always brought treats when he returned from business trips. Out of his worn black Gladstone bag came oranges, which were never on the market in our small town at that time, hard tack and usually a coconut. He occasionally brought home a pint of brandy which mother mixed with consecrated olive oil to make an all purpose lotion. We used it on our cuts, bruises, chill-blains, sore throat or leg ache.

"I can bring back the tense, scary atmosphere of the kitchen as I think of the ghost stories father used to tell us on winter evenings. Then he would test our scaredness by offering to pay any one who would go into the dark basement alone. Five cents, ten cents, twenty-five cents, fifty cents he would bid for a potato brought from the far corner of the cellar. He never had to pay any of us.

"Father had a wonderful sense of humor. I had just come home from a year at college. I was feeling quite wise in the modern idea of balanced meals. I was extolling the benefits of spinach so father cooked some to please me, as cooking was his hobby. After I had eaten the spinach and commented on the excellent quality and flavor, father remarked with a chuckle, 'I cooked pig weeds; they are just as good as your fancy spinach, you couldn't tell the difference.'

"I will always remember some of the things father cooked. I loved his minute pudding made by stirring dry flour into boiling milk and then cooking it for quite a long time. He made delicious sour cream corn bread and I still enjoy a breakfast cereal of whole boiled wheat as he made it. Our yard at Hinckley was bordered with Jerusalem artichokes. Father believed we should learn to eat everything and he used to disguise these artichokes in no end of ways, hoping that we might be cajoled into eating them. He tried to interest me in clabbered milk, which he ate by the bowl—but, no yogurt for me, thanks!

"Father often hunted ducks and geese in the fall of the year. I have heard him tell many tales of waiting on the ice for a flock of geese. When these birds were brought home we all helped with the feather picking. The smell was terrible; the down would fly all over the kitchen and get in my nose. We were all supplied with

down pillows and we even had a feather bed. Roast duck was prepared six or eight at a time in a large, black, dripping pan. In my memory however, nothing tasted quite as good as the snatched piece of jerky which had been hung to dry on wires in the garage.

"I have a very pleasant memory of dancing a quadrille with father when I was about ten years old. I can see his wide open mouth as he laughed and clapped to the music and led me through the changes.

"A place for everything and everything in its place was a maxim which father often repeated, and which he taught us by example as well as precept. I remember this ideal of orderliness by his thoroughly weeded garden; by the exact place on the southeast corner of the dining room plate rail where he always put his church books; by the effort he made to have his very own cooking apron hung on his own hook; and by the stories he told us emphasizing reward for orderliness.

"We did a great deal of neighborhood borrowing in those days and father told me, 'Always return more than you borrow, and you can borrow again another day.' He believed that he would never lack for a source of needed money if he paid his obligations with honesty and promptness. His church tithes were always his first obligation. He paid more than the stipulated ten per cent just to be sure that it was the full amount.

"Father gave to all the best he had. He died as he would have wished, working. He had gone early January 23, 1934 for a load of hay. When he was returning the wagon wheel broke through a hole in a bridge; father was thrown from the load and died almost instantly of internal injuries. He was laid to rest in the place of his choice, beside his daughter Mary Elizabeth, in the Hinckley cemetery."

Nine children were born to this family, Calvin Losee died in infancy, and Mary Elizabeth passed away in the L.D.S. Hospital in Salt Lake City at the age of 18.

(1). MILTON WARD MOODY

Milton Ward Moody was born on July 25, 1894 in Deseret, Millard Co., Utah. He is the oldest of eight children who lived to maturity. His early childhood was spent in Deseret and Oasis. From 1910 to 1912, he attended the L.D.S. High School in Salt Lake City. In 1912, he transferred to the Millard Academy and was graduated in May of that year.

In July 1914, at the age of 20, he left for a mission to New Zealand, and returned in 1919. During his mission he was Conference President over the Hawks Bay—Wairarapa District. After his return he attended college at B.Y.U., where he met and married Inez Snow, the wedding taking place on Sept. 4, 1923. He graduated from B.Y.U. and taught Seminary at Panguitch for 2 years, then moved to Delta where he continued teaching Seminary for 25 years.

In 1928, he went into the Seed Business with his father. After his father's death his brother Emerald became a partner in the business. The business has grown from one to fifty cars per year. He served as Mayor of Delta, and City Councilman for 6 years, and was also President of the Lion's Club.

He served as High Councilman in Deseret Stake for thirteen years, after which he was chosen as counselor to the Stake President, in which capacity he served from July 1942 to 1951. When the Stake was reorganized he was made counselor in the High Priests Quorum. In 1953 he was appointed President of the Deseret Stake Mission, which office he now holds.

To him and his wife were born six children:

Olive Ora, born Nov. 5, 1924 in Panguitch, fulfilled a mission to the Spanish-American people, graduated from B.Y.U., and was married to Ross S. Esplin, an instructor of journalism at B.Y.U. Four daughters have been born to them.

Inez Jeneal was born Aug. 10, 1926 in St. George, Utah. She graduated from the B.Y.U.; married Melvin Joseph Petersen; and served as a Stake Missionary with her husband in the Utah Stake. Her husband teaches Seminary in Roosevelt, Utah. To them four children have been born, a girl, a boy, and twins, a girl and a boy.

Joseph Milton, born April 30, 1928, fulfilled an L.D.S. mission to the Great Lakes Mission has completed 3 years at the B.Y.U.; and is now serving his country in Intelligence Division of the Army. He married Glenna Johnson and they have one daughter.

Mary Elizabeth was born Sept. 20, 1929. She has fulfilled a 2 year mission to the Spanish-American people, and graduated from the B.Y.U. in the spring of 1953.

The twins David Snow and Dorene Nell were born July 19, 1936 and are juniors at the Delta High School.

activity leader, chorister and Gleaner Girl Leader. For 7 years she served on the M.I.A. Stake Board. During these years she had many mixed, male and ladies choruses go to the finals in church-wide contest and festivals. Later, she served as chorister in the Stake Relief Society, and as Literary Leader in the Ward Relief Society for 6 years.

For the past 10 years, she has served as choir leader in the Ward, participating in Sacrament Meetings and Stake Conferences. The choir has given Easter Sunrise Services and Christmas Cantatas yearly, the last few of which have been broadcasted. She also has done solo and trio work in church and community affairs.

From 1941 to 1945 she was County Chairman of Women's Division for sale of War Bonds. In 1945 she accepted the County Home Service Chairmanship for the Red Cross, a position she still holds. She is



Family of Milton Ward Moody and Inez Snow Moody

(2). NELLIE BLY MOODY BEAL

Nellie Bly Moody, the second child of Milton and Nellie Moody was born in Deseret on Feb. 9, 1897. She graduated from the Millard Academy, studied piano for many years and had three years voice training. She has also had many refresher courses in music from prominent teachers.

In 1916 she was married to George L. Beal in the Salt Lake Temple, and four children were born to them in the first 7 years of their marriage. George is a school teacher and livestock man. He and his sons have been successful in the purebred Rambouillet sheep business.

Bly has always been active in church and civic activities. She was chorister in the Sunday School when her children were very young. The M.I.A. claimed the longest period, for 20 years she served as community

active in Literary and Garden Club work, and also politics, having served twice as the Democratic County Chairman of the Women's Division.

She was awarded the Community Candle, a much prized possession, in 1948 for outstanding community service.

(3). MANTON MAHONRI MOODY

Manton Mahonri Moody was born on Jan. 16, 1900, at Deseret, Utah, the fourth child of Nellie Eliza Bishop and Milton Moody.

He received his early elementary education in Salt Lake City and Hinckley, Utah. He graduated from Hinckley High School, and acquired a normal certificate at Snow College, Ephraim, Utah, in 1921. He was president of his class and played in the college band

and orchestra. He studied two years at the University of Utah where he was charter member of Epsilon Lambda chapter of Sigma Nu fraternity. He played the violin in the University of Utah orchestra. He acquired his B.S. degree at the B.Y.U. in 1928. During the "flu" epidemic, 1918, he attended the National Automotive School in Los Angeles.

He married LaPreal Hawkins on July 19, 1930, in the Salt Lake Temple. Their family consists of three



Family of Manton Mahonri Moody and LaPreal Hawkins Moody

girls: Deaun, who was born May 4, 1932, and was married to Clifford Lewis, Jr. in 1950, and who now has a son, Jeffry Manton Lewis, born July 15, 1951; Joan LaPreal Moody, who was born on July 23, 1936; and Linda Manon Moody, born Oct. 14, 1940.

November 1924 to March 1927 Manton filled a mission in California, laboring in Sacramento, Marysville, Yuba City, Oroville and Stockton. He became president of the Sacramento-Gridley District, which won the mission efficiency contest pennant during six months contest in 1926. He led the entire mission in total points for individual missionary work during said contest.

While attending B.Y.U. in 1928, he accepted an appointment as district representative of the Giant Manufacturing Co. of Council Bluffs, Iowa, and Trenton, New Jersey, covering Utah, a portion of Colorado and Arizona. In 1930, he was transferred to Oakland, California, as Divisional Manager of this company.

The Moodys made their home at this time in Oakland. Moreing Field, the first baseball field ever to be illuminated in the West, was illuminated by Manton at Sacramento, California in 1930, and in July of the same year he supervised the installation of equipment for the illumination of the Oakland baseball field. He also installed equipment for illumination of many high school and college football fields and numerous softball courts.

In 1935 Mr. Moody established a wholesale business in drugs, sundries and notions under the name of M. M. Moody Co.

Three years later he purchased the Brookside Auto Court, transforming it into one of the most modern trailer parks with cabins and apartments, in the San Francisco Bay Area. Under the partnership, Moody Bros., he entered the trailer sales business in 1941, and sold upwards of 1,000 mobile housing units from 1942 to 1946. This was accomplished on Oakland and El Cerrito sales lots. On July 1, 1952, the trailer business was incorporated under the name of Moody Bros., Inc., with Manton M. Moody as president. During the following six months the business was enlarged to include sales lots in Castro Valley and San Leandro.

In 1946 he constructed, incorporated and became president of "The Hillcrest Motel, Inc." with the landscaping, completing and opening of the delightful modern 54 unit project in 1947. It is acclaimed one of the finest in the west. In June, 1952, he voluntarily liquidated the Hillcrest Motel, Inc. During the year he formed "The Hillcrest Motel Co.," a limited partnership. This consisted of former stockholders. Manton M. Moody was the managing partner, with the following additional investors: Elma Moody, San Jose, Cal.; M. Ward Moody, Delta, Utah; E. L. Moody, Delta, Utah; and Milo C. Moody, Spanish Fork, Utah.

He has been active in Church activities in California. He worked extensively in the M.I.A. and Sunday School, and was a member of the ward chorus and ward building committee of Maxwell Park Ward. Following the reorganization of the Oakland Stake he became a member of the Stake special tabernacle building committee. Also, he was a member and one of the seven presidents of the Council of the 247th Quorum of Seventy.

His civic activities in California have been significant: he joined the Elmhurst Lions Club in January of 1942, becoming Civil Improvement Chairman, United Nation's representative, and Vice President in 1946. He also was a member of the Sequoyah Country Club and president of the Debonairs of the Bay Area (1951-1952). In 1948 and 1949, he was president of the California Motor Hotel Association, (now California Motel Association).

His wife LaPreal Hawkins Moody attended the B.Y.U., filled a mission in California, where she was corresponding secretary under Pres. Joseph W. McMurrin for the last six months of her experience. Since her marriage she has been very active in church affairs in both Stake and Ward capacity, in the Y.W.M.I.A., Primary and Relief Society. She is also an active figure in the civic and social life of the Bay Area. She has been chairman of the P.T.A. parents education, a member of the Country Club and the Debonairs.

(4). ZEELA MOODY MERRILL

Zeela Moody was born September 17, 1903, in Oasis, Utah. She was educated in the public school at Hineckley, Utah, the Millard Academy at Hineckley, and received a Bachelor of Science degree from the B.Y.U. in 1929.

She has taught school in Minersville, Utah, Provo City Schools, Brigham Young Junior High School, and since 1942 has taught mathematics at the Price Junior High School.

On August 21, 1929, she married Vernon N. Merrill. Mr. Merrill has a B.S. degree, and an M.S. degree from the B.Y.U., and is an instructor of physiology as well as assistant to the President of the Carbon Junior College at Price, Utah.

Zeela's Latter-day Saint Church activities have been many: Sunday School teacher, Y.W.M.I.A. counselor, Relief Society Counselor, Carbon Stake Primary Music Leader, M.I.A. Dance Director and others.

Three sons were born to the Merrills: Non Moody, born April 26, 1931, now a freshman at the University

of Utah College of Medicine. A baby son was born and died Oct. 11, 1932; and Mariner Don, born February 10, 1936.

Her hobbies are raising flowers and square dancing.

(5). EMERALD LESTER MOODY

Emerald Lester Moody, the sixth child of Milton and Nellie Bishop Moody was born Oct. 30, 1905, at Oasis, Utah.

He was educated in the Hinckley Elementary school, the Millard Academy, and graduated from the Hinckley High School in 1926. He attended the University of Wyoming, the Brigham Young University and the Utah State Agricultural College, and received both a Bachelor and Master of Science Degree in Agriculture.

His church activities have always been paramount in his life. He was baptized and confirmed a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints on July 7, 1914. He received the Aaronic Priesthood in 1917, and went up through the various quorums until he was ordained a High Priest on Oct. 12, 1942 by Richard R. Lyman. Later, he was ordained a Bishop by Stephen L Richards in 1948.

On December 23, 1933 he was married in the Salt Lake Temple to Mary Young, daughter of Brigham Young III (S.), and Marie Catherine Jonason. Emerald and his

Emerald filled a Stake Mission for two years and has been an executive officer in most of the organizations and quorums in his Ward and Stake, including being a member of the Deseret Stake High Council and a Bishop in the Delta Third Ward, which office he holds at the present time (1953).

He was one of the original partners of the Moody Seed and Feed Company which was started in 1933. He also owns and works a farm of 220 acres.

"My aim in life," says this good man, "is to seek first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness; to be a good husband, father and citizen by living and keeping the commandments of God. I am grateful for life, for my testimony in the restored Gospel of Jesus Christ; for my home, my wife and children; for friends and brothers and sisters; for a noble ancestry and the heritage that is mine. For all of these things I am grateful to my Father in Heaven."

(6). MILO CRESFIELD MOODY

Milo C. Moody was born in Oasis, Utah on April 5, 1908. The son of Milton and Nellie Elizabeth Bishop Moody.

He received his early elementary education in Hinckley, Utah and graduated from the Hinckley High School. He received an M.A. degree from Brigham



Family of Emerald Lester Moody and Mary Young Moody

wife now (1953) have ten children, all living. They are: Lester Young, age 14; Richard Young, age 13; Andrea, age 12; Kenneth Y., age 11; Paul Y., age 10; Ralph Y., age 6; Alison, age 5; Jon, age 3; Vaun Y., age 2; and Layne Y., age 1. The Moodys consider their family their greatest blessing and are very proud of their ten children.

Young University in 1930. From 1930 to 1932 he attended the Medical School of the University of Utah, and spent the next two years at Northwestern University Medical School in Chicago, receiving a Master of Medicine Degree in 1934, and a Doctor of Medicine Degree in 1935 after a 16 month internship at the L.D.S. Hospital.

After passing the State Medical Board Examination, he was given a license to practice Medicine in the State of Utah in 1934, and worked as an assistant to Dr. D. A. McGregor, M.D., F.A.C.S., in the St. George Hospital in St. George, Utah for a year. He then moved to Spanish Fork, Utah where he continues to practice medicine.

He is a member of the Utah County Medical Society and served as its President for one year. He is also a member of the Utah State Medical Society, the American Medical Society, and the American Academy of General practice.

The University of California and the Cook County Graduate School of Medicine were chosen by him for refresher courses and post graduate work. He served as chairman of the staff of the Utah Valley Hospital in Provo, Utah for one year, and secretary and president of the Payson City Hospital staff of which he is now a member.

In 1935, he married Virginia Finlinson of Oak City, Millard Co., Utah, in the Salt Lake Temple. This union was blessed with seven children: Patricia, Milo Lyman, Michael Finlinson, Lydia Nell, Milton Glen, Marilyn and Manton Von.

He is a Seventy of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and has served as one of the Seven Presidents of the Seventies in the Palmyra Stake.

Dr. Moody has given real assistance to the Moody Family Organization as Vice President and Finance Chairman, raising the money necessary to publish this book.

The hobbies that Dr. Moody is particularly interested in are photography and sports, and he has received many minor awards, particularly for tennis.

He is associated in partnership in Lavells' Furniture Co. in Spanish Fork, Utah and with Moody Bros. in Hillcrest Hotel and Apartments in Oakland, California.

(7). VAUN WILSON MOODY

Vaun Wilson Moody, the youngest son of Milton and Nellie Bishop Moody was born in Hinckley, Utah on Nov. 9, 1914.

He was reared in Hinckley, Utah and graduated from the Hinckley High School, after which he attended the Branch Agricultural College at Cedar City for 2 years and the University of Utah in Salt Lake City for 1 year.

In 1934, he went to Oakland, California and worked for his brother Manton M. Moody in the drug, sundry and notion business in San Francisco, California, which he left to become a member of the Brookside Auto and Trailer Court business in Oakland. In 1941 he became a member of the partnership of Moody Bros., organized for the purpose of entering the trailer sales business, and in 1944 he was instrumental in opening a branch of the trailer sales business in El Cerrito, Calif.

In 1945, he became a stockholder of The Hillcrest Motel, Inc., and was secretary-treasurer of that corporation at the time of his death.

On June 20, 1938 he was married to Elma Behunin, in the Manti Temple, and three children were born to them: Julia Penelope, born July 22, 1939; Wilma Susanne, born June 26, 1941; and Beth Wilson, born on Sept. 26, 1945.

Vaun was active in the Second Quorum of Elders in the Oakland Stake, and was president of the Quorum for two years. He later became a member of the 247th



Family of Milo Cresfield Moody and Virginia Finlinson Moody

Quorum of Seventy, and served a year as Y.M.M.I.A. activity director for the Oakland Stake. He was active in ward affairs, being leader of the Ward Fireside Group, and served for two years in the Elmhurst Ward M.I.A. presidency. He was also a member and past treasurer of the Liahona Club.

For many years Vaun struggled cheerfully and buoyantly with a heart malady, to which he finally succumbed just before noon on January 7, 1948. He was laid to rest five days later.

His wife Elma Moody and his three children are now living in San Jose, California.

5. WILLIAM ALFRED MOODY

by Adelia Moody Bates

William Alfred Moody, youngest son of William Cresfield Moody and Cynthia Elizabeth Damron Moody, was born at Dry Valley, Nevada, on June 28th, 1870. His mother died at Eagle Valley, Nevada, when he was two years old, and it then devolved upon his sister Regenia, who was only nine years old, to care for her four small brothers.

They lived for some time in a dug-out house, of the sort then common in the pioneer west, having hard-packed dirt floors, homemade furniture, and cotton curtains to make the division of rooms. Their half sister, Mary, came at nights to stay with them, but upon the girl, "Gean," fell most of the work of cooking, cleaning, washing and otherwise caring for the other children, duties she performed remarkably well, considering her age. Hers was the only mother-like love William ever had in his tender years.



William Alfred Moody
Living in 1956

With his father and step-mother he moved to Desert, Utah, in 1881. Here, his chief occupation was herding and milking cows. He attended school only about three months of each winter.

In December, 1885, his father and stepmother, Louisa G. Moody, moved to Arizona, taking William with them. They arrived in May, 1886, after a difficult journey, and here he aided his father and others in clearing land and in founding the town of Thatcher. The first bricks made in this town were made by his father, Dan Kemp and Ted Dye. William was the strength and stay of an aged father and step-mother, helped them build a home, put a farm under cultivation, and otherwise establish themselves. He freighted the products of their farm to the mines at Globe and Clifton, Ariz. and sold them at a good profit; this brought a cash income much needed by his father.

He was married on June 4th, 1894, at the age of twenty-three, to Ella Adelia Williams. Shortly thereafter he received a call to go on a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He gave up a prosperous shipping business which he had just got well established, and taking his young wife went to Samoa. He left September 24th, 1894, and returned in June 1898. During his stay in the islands he baptized forty-five souls, learned the Samoan language, and fulfilled a successful mission.

A very great sorrow came to him while on this mission in the loss of his wife on May 24th, 1895. At her death she left a new-born baby, Hazel, who was cared for by what native nurses William could procure, there being at this time but few other white women on the island. After desperate illnesses the child managed to survive, and at the age of eleven months was sent to America in the care of returning male missionaries, where her grandparents took her under their care until William's return.

When William concluded his mission, and returned to the Gila Valley, he was appointed to fill a vacancy in the office of Probate Judge of Graham County, and assumed the duties in November, 1898. He also acted as ex-officio County Superintendent of Schools. On beginning these duties, he was aware that he was poorly prepared for the responsibility, and he began an intensive self-schooling which he carried on for years, never entirely abandoning it throughout his life. Law, English, mathematics, and school supervision had a place on his nightly study schedule. He filled the positions with signal success, and was three times re-elected. His motto during this period of his life was: "I'll do what I see to be my present duty as best I can, and what I lack in education I shall strive to make up in honesty and faithfulness to duty, and shall prove to God and fellow-man that I am a man who can be trusted."

On May 17th, 1899, he married Sarah Emily Blake, one of his schoolteachers. Sarah was a graduate of the Brigham Young Academy and University. Through this union came seven children: Ruth, Adelia, Flora, Mabel, Rupert, Alton and Regenia. Only one, Rupert, was lost, being dragged to death by a horse. This was their first son, waited for while five girls were born to them, and his loss was keenly felt.

William and Sarah were excellent parents and companions. His wife makes this comment: "He (William) recognized his home and family as the big things in life. He was tender, understanding, helpful and just."

His religious work kept pace with his professional and business life. At the age of twenty-eight he was Stake Superintendent of the Mutual Improvement Association. Four years later he was made Bishop of the Thatcher Ward, St. Joseph Stake, Arizona. It was under his management that a beautiful chapel was built, of natural stone cut and transported from the mountains. The erection of this building was achieved despite prodigious difficulties, not the least of which was lack of money.

In 1908, he was called to preside over the Samoan Mission, being set apart February, 1908. Thus he returned to the scene of his earlier mission work, but this time as leader. Much constructive work was done during his stay, especially in the establishment of schools,

thirteen new ones being added to the mission, with elders acting as teachers, under his direction. In an effort to make the mission self-supporting, the church had procured land and begun its development. He supervised the clearing of a dense forest jungle and the planting to coconuts of 700 acres, also the building of several large school houses. Spiritual work also prospered, 374 baptisms being recorded for the period, with many others ready for baptism when he left to return home, on August 25th, 1910.

Back in the business world, his interests included, from then on, farming, the raising of pure-bred cattle, merchandising, banking, manufacturing and acting as partner in an abstract-of-title company.

On June 4th, 1912, the Governor of Arizona, George W. P. Hunt, appointed him a member of the State Land Commission, which group had the responsibility of selecting and administering over ten million acres of grant lands given to Arizona with statehood. The commission form of management was abolished by law later, and he was appointed one of the State Land Appraisers.

He was appointed superintendent of the state reformatory in Fort Grant, and held the position during the year of 1918, when a change of political party in power ended his term. During his time as superintendent he spent a month in New York attending a school of philanthropy and visiting other reformatories.

In the year 1920 he moved his family to Phoenix, Arizona and entered into the real estate business. While in Phoenix he was active in church matters, being principally a stake High Council member. During the depression of 1921 he suffered heavy financial losses. He then went to Chicago and studied to become a mortician. He set up business in this line in San Diego, and moved his family there. Business was slow, and he left it after two years to return to real estate.

In 1928 he was appointed a Deputy Real Estate Commissioner for the state of California, having his office in San Francisco. He moved his family to Berkeley. Here he held the church office of first counselor in the presidency of the stake High Priests Quorum.

It was in Berkeley, on April 25th, 1930, that he lost his wife Sarah from a heart ailment. This was a most grievous loss, for she had been his mate for about thirty-one years.

On April 30th, 1932, he married Fanny Constance Wessman. They moved to Salt Lake City not long afterward. This good woman was also a fine companion to him. Her health broke and made her an invalid for many years, and he cared for her with tenderness until her death.

He filled one more mission for his church. On October, 1949, he was set apart by Apostle Joseph F. Merrill for a mission to the Central Atlantic States. Although at this time nearly eighty years of age, he consistently led the mission in the sale of Books of Mormon, and his other activities were similarly outstanding.

As to his personal traits, the following things have been said of him from time to time: That he is invariably kind to old people, to the widow and the orphan; he is reliable and aggressive at performing his duty as he sees it; he is honest to a fault; has a host of friends everywhere he goes; he is very clean in his person, and dresses with care, is well-groomed; he is something of a perfectionist, and has never left a job until it had his full approval. Said his wife, Sarah: "He poured energy, judgment, sympathy and knowledge unstintingly into his life's service. No man is more deserving of the affection and gratitude of his church, his state (Arizona), his family, and his friends, to which and to whom he dedicated the active years of a full, useful and distinguished life." His files are crowded with testimonials and letters that support this statement.

One other thing: always he has been determined to be independent of financial aid from others, and even at present writing, when he is eighty-four years of age, he owns and manages a small apartment house which gives him his full support, and that for his present wife.

Regarding the latter, he married Amy Gertrude Toye in a temple ceremony at Salt Lake City, on July 13th, 1950. She was the daughter of Alfred Toye and Jane Browning Toye. As regards his life partners, a brief statement follows concerning each, in order of his marriage to them. Though he never knew, or at least cannot remember his mother, and although he always felt that he missed one of life's greatest gifts—the love of a mother—he was blessed nevertheless in the matter of mates. Four excellent women have been married to him.

a. ELLA ADELIA WILLIAMS MOODY

This, his girl wife, whose early loss was so sorely felt when he was on a mission to Samoa, was born in Spanish Fork, Utah, on October 31st, 1874. She might be called a martyr to the church cause, since her life might have been spared had she been where medical and nursing care could have been obtained. No one will ever quite know the anguish felt by William at her loss. He was young, unschooled in life's reverses, and was for a time bitterly rebellious over this bereavement. But his prayers to God were answered; he was comforted and went on to finish an honorable mission. His child Hazel was spared, despite all prognosis to the contrary, and is now a wife and mother herself, living in Hawaii. Adelia gave him several months of happy,



Ella Adelia Williams Moody

delightful companionship, unmarred by any harsh word. She lies buried with other missionaries on a little knoll at Fagalii, Samoa, overlooking the sea. She was loving, kind, gentle, and enjoyed life and nature.

(1). HAZEL MOODY KNUDSEN

Hazel Moody is the daughter of Wm. A. Moody and his first wife, Ella Adelia Williams. She was born on May 3, 1895 on the Samoan Islands, where her parents were laboring as missionaries for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Her mother died in childbirth, and the infant daughter was cared for by her father and other missionaries. She celebrated her first birthday aboard the boat which returned her, accompanied by several Elders, to her grandfather and grandmother Williams.

Hazel was reared in Thatcher, Arizona in the home of her father and step-mother. She attended the Tempe Normal in Arizona and later the Los Angeles State College, which is now the U.C.L.A., and graduated there



Hazel Moody Knudsen

in 1915. After two years of teaching in Arizona she went to the Hawaiian Islands, where she taught at Kekaha, Kauai. While there she met and married Fredrik Hiorth Aaser, now deceased, who was the father of her one child, Karen Louise (1920).

Later, she became the wife of Eric Alfred Knudsen, who is a member of one of the early, prominent, white families in Hawaii. This old and highly respected family came from Norway around the horn in the early days by sailing vessel. Eric was born at Waiawa, Kauai in 1872. He is famous as the teller of Hawaiian tales of folklore and legend over the radio and is the author of a book which is also rich in the history and legend of Hawaii.

The Knudsens reside in their beach home at Koloa, Kauai.

Mrs. Knudsen has one grandson, Charles Marvin Everest III. Her daughter Karin was married to Charles Marvin Everest II, of New Jersey in 1940, but is now divorced and living with her small son in Honolulu.

b. SARAH EMILY BLAKE MOODY

Sarah was born April 29, 1876, at Wanship, Utah. She was the third child of William and Mary Lake

Blake. She went to the Gila Valley to teach school, and there met and married William. The children born to these two are listed below who grew to maturity, not one but who is an honorable and useful citizen.



Sarah E. Blake Moody

Sarah always was a leader in her community. For many years she was ward president of the M.I.A. in Thatcher, Arizona, then stake president of the same organization. She became stake president also of the Relief Society in St. Joseph Stake, and again in San Diego Stake, and later was second counselor of Relief Society of San Francisco Stake. She also acted as women's chairman of war activities for her town during World War I. She was a wise counselor of her sex, a devoted wife and mother, and always presided wisely in her home. Between her and her husband there was splendid co-operation, and fine, tender companionship. She was truly a queen among women.

(1). RUTH MOODY OSTEGER

Ruth was the first child born to Wm. A. Moody and his second wife, Sarah Emily Blake Moody. She was born at Thatcher, Arizona, on Feb. 25, 1900, and reared in the same town. After graduating from the Gila Academy in 1919 she attended the University of Arizona and the Arizona State College at Flagstaff, Arizona, graduating from the latter in 1923.

During her college experience she was ever a good student and especially active in athletics; she was also very interested and active in student publications and journalism.

After several years of teaching she moved with the family to San Diego, California, where she met and became the bride of Oliver C. Ostegar. The wedding was performed by her father on June 2, 1925, in San Diego, and solemnized in the Salt Lake Temple four days later.

Mr. Ostegar is the son of Peter M. Ostegar and Elma Carlsen Ostegar of Clifton, Idaho, both of whom

were born in Denmark and emigrated to America where they met and became man and wife. Oliver had but recently been released from the U. S. Marine Corps, and was employed in the lumber industry. He is now Ap-



Oliver C. Ostegar and Ruth Moody Ostegar

praiser for the Federal Housing Administration in the State of Nevada. The Ostegars have lived in San Diego, Los Angeles, Palo Alto, Oakland and Sacramento, California, and have recently moved to Las Vegas, Nevada.

Ruth and Oliver have always been active in church organizations and affairs, and they spent two years, 1949 to 1951 on a full time mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Denmark. Ruth, still interested in writing, has had a number of short stories printed in church publications, particularly the Relief Society Magazine. She serves as Historian for the Moody Family Organization.

But one child was born to the Ostegars, a daughter Dorothy, who is now Mrs. Charles E. Busath, and who in turn has four lovely children: Karen (1948), Barbara (1949), Charles Eric (1950), and James Barton (1952).

(2). ADELIA MOODY BATES

The second daughter of Wm. A. and Sarah Emily Blake Moody was born in Solomonville, Arizona on September 8, 1901, and was given the name of Adelia, but later she was known as Delia or Dee.

She had a pleasant childhood spent with her sisters and brothers in Thatcher. Her High School training was received at the Gila Academy from which she graduated in 1919. Having been an exceptional student throughout her four years of High School, she was given a scholarship to the University of Arizona at Tucson. After one year at the University she suffered a breakdown which made it necessary for her to leave school. She later, however, took many courses in various west coast colleges and universities.

As her health grew better she became a stenographer and did secretarial work for several years before her marriage.

On Feb. 4, 1926 she became the bride of Lawrence Nelson Bates, of Tooele, Utah, in the Salt Lake Temple. Lawrence from the time of World War I made the Navy his career, and was at the time of their marriage in the medical department of the U. S. Navy. He attended the George Washington University for a time, had duty on the East and West Coasts in the Orient, the Mediterranean and many other places. He was at Pearl Harbor when the bombing occurred which started World War II, and was in Tokyo Bay when it ended. He has ribbons for seven major battles.

Soon after their marriage he was transferred to Guam, where he was accompanied by his wife, Delia. Their first child, Arden Jean Bates was born in Guam and before they returned Delia taught the native children in the regular school organized by the U. S. Government there.

While her husband was in the Navy she made trips to, or lived in most of the large cities of the West Coast, U.S.A., Guam, China, Formosa, Philippines and visited Hawaii three times.

After World War II, Lawrence retired as a Navy Lieutenant, and since that time the Bates family have



Adelia Moody Bates and Lawrence N. Bates

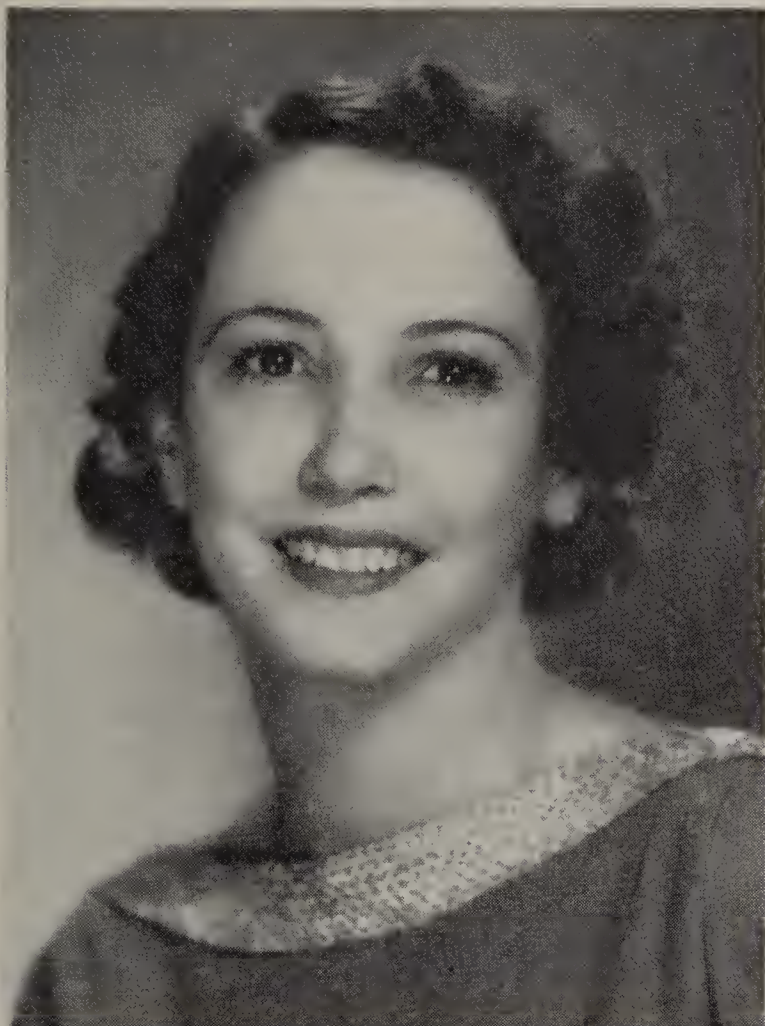
lived in Oakland, California where Mr. Bates has been employed by the General Motors Plant as a safety and first-aid man.

Delia and Lawrence Bates have ever been faithful members of the church and have done their part in church activities whenever they lived near a church organization. Since moving to Oakland, they have both been very active. Among other things Delia was First Counselor in the Stake Relief Society for several years. During this time she put into operation the Stake Welfare trousers project, and trained 150 women workers.

Mrs. Bates has always been interested in writing and has been fairly successful, having sold a number of stories and articles.

In addition to Arden Jean, who is now Mrs. Richard Murphy, and the mother of three children, Margaret Jean, Robert Lawrence and Patricia Dee Murphy, the Bates's have a daughter Barbara who has just finished her second year of college, and a son Lawrence William Bates who is in High School.

(3). FLORA MOODY PEASE



Flora Moody Pease

Flora Moody, daughter number three, was born on Nov. 8, 1903 in Thatcher, Arizona. She graduated from the Phoenix Union High School in Phoenix, Arizona in June, 1921 and worked as a stenographer and secretary in Phoenix, Los Angeles and Honolulu until 1934. In that year she went to Shanghai, China where she was employed, and on December 1, 1934 she married Harold Denman Pease, a Vice Consul in the Foreign Service of the United States.

Having to leave China on account of World War II, Mr. and Mrs. Pease moved to Brownsville, Texas, in 1942 when Harold was assigned to the Consulate in Matamoros, across the Rio Grande in Mexico. A daughter, Mignon Eugenia Pease, was born in Brownsville on August 28, 1943.

In 1944, during the month of February, the family flew to Maracaibo, Venezuela, carrying the baby Mignon in a basket; they were stationed in Maracaibo until the spring of 1946 when they were assigned to Puerto la Cruz, in Eastern Venezuela. Here Harold was in charge of the Consulate until 1949. In November of that year Mr. Pease was assigned as Consul to Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, where the family now live.

During the past 18 years as wife of an American Consul, entertaining has been Mrs. Pease's job, and she has had some very interesting experiences as hostess in the various countries. "My most embarrassing moment as a hostess," Flora relates, "was when a revolution stopped my party. I always give a party at Thanksgiving and this time I had all the food prepared—roast turkeys, everything. The day before Thanksgiving there was a revolution in the Latin-American country. The coup was successful and all our guests—members of the defcated government—were put in prison."

During each year she gives four or five big receptions, and must also cope with a lot of casual entertaining, including Americans who are passing through the city.

The Pease's enjoy living in England particularly, as this is the first post they have had where the people are white and speak English.

(4). MABEL MOODY WHITMER

Although hopes were high in the Moody family for a son, once again the stork visited them on August 31, 1905 and left another daughter, Mabel, who nevertheless was very welcome.

She was a good-natured child, kind and loving, and very thorough in all her work. She was the middle child in her mother's family having three older sisters and two brothers and a younger sister. It fell to Mabel's lot to be a baby tender, and while she was only a child she cared for her little sister Jean with the efficiency of an adult.

In 1920 when the family moved to Phoenix, Mabel was still in High School. She graduated from the Phoenix Union High in 1923 and attended the Normal at Flagstaff for a time. Then, she got a job teaching school in Central, Arizona. While living in Central she renewed her acquaintance with Harry M. Whitmer, with whom she had formerly attended High School, and in September, 1925 she became his bride, the wedding being solemnized in the Salt Lake Temple.



Mabel Moody Whitmer

The Whitmers made their first home in Miami, Arizona where Harry was employed as a carpenter apprentice. Two children were born to them while they lived in Miami, a daughter whom they named Edith, and a son, Harry Von.

When the mines closed down in Miami in 1932 due to the depression, with no job, very little money and two babies, they closed and locked their little home which Harry had built, and went to Central to live in two rooms of the old Whitmer family home. The next few years proved very difficult, and occasional work on a hay baler, picking cotton or doing odd jobs, all at a

salary of about \$1.00 a day was their only source of income.

In 1933 he finally succeeded in getting a job at the State Industrial School at Ft. Grant, Arizona, where they lived for four years, and where two more children were born to them, Olive and Mabel Ruth.

During the next four years, they lived in Mountain View, Calif., Phoenix, back to Ft. Grant where their fifth child Lucille, was born, and finally, in 1941, to Phoenix where they have lived since that time. During ten years of their stay Harry was business manager of the State Hospital in Phoenix. He is now employed with the State Game and Fish Association.

In 1949 their oldest daughter Edith was married to George Roberts Gibbons, and they now have three children. In Dec., 1951 Harry Von married Marvine Durham, and they now have a son, David Alan. Their third child, Olive, became the bride of Jerry Busby in the Mesa Temple in June, 1953.

Mabel Whitmer has always been a faithful church worker. For many years she was an efficient, faithful Primary worker, in both Stake and Ward capacities. Now she is working in the Relief Society as Counselor, and has spent a great deal of time doing genealogical work for the **Moody Family Record**. Her many friends say of her that she is sincere and faithful, and that whatever she does, she does well.

(5). ALTON B. MOODY

Alton B. Moody first saw the light of day on July 28, 1911, at Thatcher, Arizona, the seventh child of Wm. Alfred and the sixth of Sarah Blake Moody. His only brother Rupert died at about Alton's seventh year, leaving him the only boy with six sisters.

His childhood was a hectic one, where ill health on several occasions nearly cost him his life. His life was also in jeopardy twice by being thrown from horses, once by being run over by an automobile, and once by drowning. One of the neighbors remarked that God must have a mission for him to perform and is preserving him for it. This seemed to be true, for at least twice later he narrowly escaped death, once by auto accident and the other by shipwreck, both of which he avoided.

The remainder of his childhood passed normally. It included 8 years at Thatcher, 1 at Fort Grant, 4 at Phoenix, Arizona and 7 years at San Diego, California.

Early in life he was blessed with a determination to be independent and a will to excel. These were encouraged by his parents, who early taught him to make his own decisions. He does not remember ever having received an allowance, but was always busy in some scheme to make money. At eight he started a partnership with his sister Mabel; she baked cookies and he sold them throughout the neighborhood. This enterprise was followed by magazine and newspaper routes, and later, work in a service station.

He was very active in the Boy Scouts and again he sought to excel. He earned 42 merit badges—twice the number for an Eagle Scout—but never acquired that coveted award because he became convinced that he could not pass the life-saving test, and so he never did. Perhaps the earlier experience of having almost lost his life by drowning left him a little afraid of the water.

In High School he held so many offices and participated in so many activities that he earned 50% more "service points" than any other student had ever received in a school having more than 3,000 students. Half of this time he was earning his entire living, by working



Family of Alton B Moody and Ruth Isbell Moody

in a service station week-ends and evenings. His parents had moved to Berkeley but he elected to stay in San Diego rather than change schools.

He was undecided about where to obtain his higher education until his vice principal told him he could neither earn an appointment nor pass the entrance examinations to the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, since competition in California was keen and he had never studied three of the six subjects on which he would be examined. This settled all further consideration. He had received a challenge and he was not one to run from such. He set about his task with a determination that was not to be denied. This was a major turning point of his life. His four years as a midshipman at Annapolis were not happy ones. The curtailment of his independence (he gave up his own business—a service station—to accept the appointment) and the determination with which he maintained his personal standards and those of his church made of the experience somewhat of an ordeal, and the four years there seemed an eternity. However he realized the experience was a good one to have behind him, and he stuck it out with a determination that would not accept defeat. He was graduated on June 6, 1935 with a B.S. degree, standing 88th in a class of 440. He still considers his class ring, signifying graduation and a life free from any act that would disgrace the service, one of his most prized possessions.

He resigned from the Navy on graduation day, believing that his personal characteristics and aptitude fitted him better for a civilian than a military career. His decision was reached with a full understanding in his own mind that if his country ever needed him he would be ready to serve.

He felt that that time had arrived in the spring of 1941 and returned to active duty in June—6 months before Pearl Harbor. He was assigned to teach navigation at his alma mater, an assignment which he thoroughly enjoyed. Navigation was a natural for him, and before long he was writing courses, preparing the examinations, lecturing, and assisting the other instructors; and the Naval Academy authorities were successfully resisting attempts to have him transferred.

When he returned to inactive duty in 1946, he was engaged in rewriting the Naval Academy textbook, which he completed on his own time. This 876-page book was adopted by the 52 NROTC schools, the U. S. Coast Guard Academy, and the new Merchant Marine Academy in addition to the U. S. Naval Academy. It has become the most widely quoted textbook on navigation.

By the end of World War II having already gained a reputation in navigation circles, his services were sought by the U. S. Navy Hydrographic Office, where he is now (1953) Deputy Director of the Division of Navigation Science. His reputation in this field has continued to grow. In 1949, he helped the Air Weather Service work out its polar navigation techniques, personally making 5 flights in the arctic, all beyond 80 degrees north latitude and one carrying all the way to the North Pole. In 1951, the Military Air Transport Service asked him to survey its navigational techniques and methods. On this survey he flew to Germany via the Azores and back via Iceland and Newfoundland, and to the Air Base on which construction had just started at Thule, upper Greenland. The U. S. Air Force public relation officer, in publicizing this assignment, referred to him as a "world authority" on navigation. The Chief of Naval Operations has called him "one of the outstanding technical specialists in all phases of air and marine navigation." He is listed in "Who Knows, and What," "American Men of Science," and "Leaders in American Science." He is a member of the Arctic Institute of North America and has served as Chairman of the Washington Section, and Vice President in Charge of Technical Committees of the Institute of Navigation. He is now (1953) a member of the Editorial Committee and a member of the Council of that organization.

His services as a public speaker on navigational subjects have been widely sought, and about 25 of his articles on navigation have been published—many of these having been republished several times in foreign countries as well as in American journals. Now, at the printer is the first navigation dictionary ever to be published, a book which he prepared in its entirety. He has participated in the development of the standard methods of celestial navigation used by both marine and air navigators of this country and widely used by navigators throughout the world. He is currently editing a new comprehensive standard Navy text and reference book on air navigation and editing and personally preparing most of the text for a 1200-page rewrite of "Bowditch," the standard reference book on marine navigation throughout the world. He is a member of the Navigation Technical Group of the Research and Development Board of the Department of Defense, and has served on various committees and participated in studies of many of the problems on navigation, including those of the atomic submarine and guided missiles. His opinion on navigational matters is sought and respected by individuals and governments in many lands.

In 1953 he was awarded the Thomas L. Thurlow Award given annually to the person deemed to have contributed most to the advancement of the science of navigation during the previous year. Only twice previously had this award been won by Americans.

But to go back—the period between graduation from the U. S. Naval Academy in 1935 and the return to active duty in 1941 was largely one of adjustment and the gaining of experience. During this period he received flight training in the (Army) Air Force and had about two years of sea experience in the merchant marine. He spent several years as an engineer with an insurance company which insured boilers and machinery. During the last three years of this period, he spent much of his spare time teaching navigation. This activity started as a hobby but soon grew into a business which continued until 1944, by which time U. S. government training was adequate for all government navigators—and there were no others.

On January 1, 1938 he married Ruth Leah Isbell of Washington, D. C., in that city. She is the daughter of Vernal Belden Isbell and Kate Hermina Jones. They have thus far been blessed with five children: Catherine Patricia (1938), Virginia (1942), Evelyn (1944), William Alton (1950), and David Rupert (1951). Both parents take great pride in their home. Some of their other activities may receive more publicity, but none are of greater importance to them.

Closely related to his family life has been his church activity. In fact, he has often stated that he cannot separate the two, for to him religion is a family activity, and his family is part of his religion. His parents were members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and this has always been the church of his choice. During his developing years he took part in the various activities available to young men in that organization. During a period of 8½ years, while he operated a service station, attended the U. S. Naval Academy, and went to sea, he was unable to participate in church activity with any degree of regularity, but this experience only served to emphasize in his mind the need of man for religion and activity in a religious organization.

When he returned to Annapolis in 1941, one of his first acts was to seek out the authorities of his Church in that area and acquaint them with the need for religious guidance of the members of the Church among the midshipmen. As a result, he was asked to make a study of conditions, and this led to the organization of a Church unit in Annapolis, a unit which he was chosen to head. During the 10 years that he held this position, 5 of them after he had moved to Washington, he had the personal satisfaction of seeing

the work grow and affect for good the lives of many persons. He believes that this is at least part of the mission for which God preserved his life. He has held many positions of responsibility in the church, and is presently the President of the Washington Stake Mission, directing the missionary activities in the Washington - Baltimore - Richmond - Waynesboro, Pa., area, an area of more than 3½ million population in 1950. He was ordained a High Priest in 1947 by George Albert Smith, then the President of the Church.

He holds the rank of Commander in the Naval Reserve, and finds time in a busy schedule to teach advanced navigation to a group of fellow reserve officers.

(6). REGENIA MOODY CHADWICK

Regenia, or Jean as she has come to be known, the youngest of the family of 8, was born in Thatcher, Arizona on Sept. 21, 1913. When she was six years old she moved to Phoenix with her parents. She says: "One pleasant memory of this period was the camping trips we took to Flagstaff, where we spent the summers, to avoid the heat.

After four years the family moved again to San Diego, California where her father had purchased an Undertaking Parlor, and was working as a mortician. Here with many young friends of her age she enjoyed the wonderful beaches and parks.

In 1937 her father received a position on the State Real Estate Board, with his office at San Francisco, and he moved his family to Berkeley, across the bay. Here Jean graduated from the Berkeley High School in 1930, and entered the University of California in the fall of the same year.

Another unforgettable happening of this memorable year was the death of her mother, on April 25.

After two years at the University, she was persuaded by her stepmother to enter a nursing school where she wasn't too happy, but later on realized the benefit of the training she had received.

On June 1, 1934, she was married to Virgil Blaine Chadwick of Piedmont, California, who had returned from a mission to Australia the previous year. Their first home was a two-room apartment back of a doctor's office, where they lived until just before the birth of their first child, Patricia Ann.

During the next five years they moved 3 times, and two more babies were born, Gloria and Carol. In 1939, Blaine left the Chevrolet Co. where he had been employed, and took a position with the Boeing Aircraft Co. of Seattle, Washington, where they moved just before their son Douglas was born.

The war years of 1944 and 1945 found them in Wichita, Kansas where Mr. Chadwick worked up to the position of Production Supt. at the Boeing Plant there.

After the war they decided to return to Seattle and go into the box business with Blaine's step-father, Jim Norie. This proved to be a profitable venture. Mr. Norie retired after two years, leaving them the owners of the company, which through the ability and untiring efforts of Mr. Chadwick has expanded and been built up into one of the best equipped and most efficient folding box plants of the Pacific Coast.

Two more children, Judy and Sara, were born after their return to Seattle, making a total of six.

They have ever been active in church work down through the years and are endeavoring to raise their children to be good Latter-day Saints.



Family of Virgil Blaine Chadwick and Regenia Moody Chadwick

c. FANNY CONSTANCE WESSMAN



Fanny C. Wessman Moody

Fanny Wessman, third wife of William A. Moody, was born in Sweden. Her mother accepted the gospel of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and Fanny was baptized with her on May 6th, 1883. At the age of fifteen Fanny came to America. She was a persistent worker in the church, being for many years president of the Primary, and later president of the Berkeley Ward Relief Society, which duties she performed with much diligence and merit. She was left alone with five children to raise—children of an earlier marriage, and she managed to raise them by the labor of her hand and the love of her heart, and all honored and respected her. She gave twelve years to ordinance work in the Salt Lake Temple. She also, for many years, supplied her aged mother with part of her income. Fanny was very spiritual-minded. She made friends readily, was always tender and thoughtful of the needy, and the first to go to help them when they were ill or in other distress.

d. AMY GERTRUDE TOYE



Amy G. Toye Moody

Amy Toye, fourth wife of William A. Moody, was born February 5th, 1874, in England. She received a liberal education at the Young Ladies' College of Birmingham, England, where she majored in languages and music, and studied voice culture. She was baptized into the church on August 15th, 1909. She served in the Relief Society presidency for thirteen years and was teacher of the Primary for many years; she was also teacher of the Gospel Doctrine class in Sunday School for seventeen years. In 1919, she became "Mission Mother" in charge of the mission home for the elders in Birmingham, which position she held until 1927. Then she and her son Alfred came to America. Here she has done much to bring others to the faith, serving as a stake missionary.

She knows her Bible and understands the doctrines of her church. She is honest, vivacious and lovable, a good homemaker, and one to assume willingly her share of life's burdens. She is a woman of great faith, of strong convictions, and of much courage. She loves children and is loved by them in return. She does much genealogical and temple work, chiefly in behalf of her beloved family. In the evenings she plays and sings at the piano, mostly sacred music, after which she and William kneel in prayer before retiring.

PART THREE

JOHN MONROE MOODY

John Monroe Moody was a tall dignified looking man with black hair, grey eyes and well trimmed chin whiskers. Whenever he left home for any social capacity whatsoever, his clothes were neatly pressed and his boots well shined. He was always meticulous in his appearance, and people looked up to him as a gentleman. He was very outspoken, a characteristic which occasionally got him into trouble, but he was strictly honest and scarcely knew the meaning of deceit.

The son of John Wyatt Moody and Mary (nicknamed Polly) Baldwin, John Monroe was born on February 16, 1822, in Saint Clair County, Alabama. He was the fifth of six children. His father, ever alert to new opportunity, with the spirit of the times was always moving farther west to the frontier. The family lived in Iredell Co., North Carolina, Saint Clair and Montgomery Counties in Alabama, Wetumpka, in the "Indian Territory," and finally in Texas, then under the Mexican government.



John Monroe Moody

When Texas became a part of the United States, the sons of John Wyatt Moody were given land grants for serving in the "Grand Army of the Republic of Texas" and he, John Wyatt Moody, became its first State Auditor, a position he held until his death in 1839. At this time, the son, John Monroe, who had been clerking in his father's office, moved just out of Houston on Spring Creek and became a farmer.

In 1849, missionaries preaching the gospel of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Texas, completely changed the course of John Monroe's life, as well as some other members of the Moody family. In 1850, his mother joined the

church, and he, having investigated it thoroughly, made up his mind that he would "some day obey it."

He was more concerned just at that juncture, however, with a young widow by the name of Margaret Anglin McIntyre, whom he married on Jan. 2, 1850. She was the widow of Wm. McIntyre and had three sons: Robert, Samuel and William. His wife was baptized a member of the Church in March 1850, but for one reason or another, John Monroe postponed the date of his baptism. On Oct. 2, 1850, his wife gave birth to a daughter, whom they named Mary Ann Ophelia.

His brother, William Cresfield, and his wife had joined the Church, and in 1853 they decided to join the main group of saints in Salt Lake City. John Monroe's mother was also going, and a sister-in-law, Rebecca Anglin, so after discussing it thoroughly with his wife, they thought it best that she also should join the company. John Monroe remained behind to dispose of property and take care of business affairs, but he accompanied the group as far as Galveston, where they took a ship to cross the Gulf of Mexico, thence probably up the Mississippi going overland from Iowa. Upon his return, to quote from his journal, he "found that all my friends had circulated all manner of lies and even threatened my life, merely because we chose to subscribe to what the world called Mormonism." On July 2, 1853 he was baptized into the church.

The following March he left with a number of others for the valleys of the mountains. His journal says, "I arrived in Salt Lake City about 11 o'clock at night and found my family all well and in good spirits; this was about Sept. 20, 1854."

He remained in Salt Lake City for about two years and according to divine commandment, took another wife, Elizabeth Pool, on Jan. 23, 1856. Over the years Elizabeth bore him eleven children: John Monroe, Francis Winfred, Urilda, Edward, William Alfonso, Elizabeth, Thomas, Susan, Emma Rosezilla, Charles and Henry.

In 1856, he was called with his brother to do missionary work in Texas. While there they met and converted the Damron family, among others; this family later figured in his life. They remained in Texas less than a year when they were called home, as it had been learned that the government was sending troops to Utah, and the leaders wanted its men at home to look after their families if there should prove to be trouble.

After their return to Utah the two Moody brothers married two Damron sisters. John married Sarah Matilda and William married Cynthia Elizabeth in the Endowment House, Dec. 20, 1857. John's children by this marriage were: Sarah Margaret, Helen Matilda, Monroe Damron and Joseph Milton. Helen and Monroe died in infancy.

While residing in Utah, the John Monroe Moody family lived in the 15th Ward, in Salt Lake City. They were considered a well educated, cultured family and took part in church and civic activities. In 1859, and again in 1860, he was elected a member of the Legislative Assembly of the Territory of Utah. He filled this assignment with dignity and was greatly respected for his principles and views on the different subjects at hand.

Before his second term was up, he was called in the fall of 1860, to go to southern Utah and help build a settlement and temple in St. George. After being called, he heard such discouraging accounts of the country, and having a large family to support, he felt as though he could not do it.

His wife, Margaret, tried her best to discourage him, but he felt that it was his duty to go. He was greatly depressed in spirit however, and one night he prayed sincerely to his Heavenly Father that he might know if this call was truly of the Lord. He awakened singing an unfamiliar hymn, but could not remember the words; Page 22 of the hymn book stood out clearly in his mind. He hastily arose, anxious to find out what the hymn was. On finding the page he read a hymn, the words of which he had never seen before. The two first verses are as follows:

"Peace troubled soul Thou needs not fear
They great provider still is near,
Who fed thee last will feed thee still,
Be calm and seek to do His will.
The Lord who built the Earth and sky
In mercy stoops to hear thy cry.
His promises, all may freely claim.
Ask and receive in Jesus' name."

This he felt was a direct answer to his prayer and he determined to do the will of the Lord.

He started accordingly for St. George with part of his family. After traveling about 300 miles they arrived at Pine Valley, where his sister Dorinda Melissa Slade lived. There was a house vacant in the little settlement, and as two of his wives were expecting babies, and it was December, he decided to let his family remain there for the winter. It was also necessary for him to return to Salt Lake City to attend the Legislature, so he left his family and returned to Salt Lake City.

The following spring he moved his family to St. George, where he paid \$50.00 each for two city lots (though his journal states that others who came at that time, obtained their lots by paying \$1.50 for the surveyors certificate), and began to improve them as "time, means and circumstances would permit." After he had been in St. George a short time he was selected to be a member of the High Council of the Stake. Some time later he was selected as a home missionary.*

He procured a farm, some cattle and horses, and was soon very busy in the new settlement, though this was not without its dark days for him as he relates several instances of having been dealt unjustly on some matters. In 1872 the foundation of the Temple in St. George was laid. To quote again from his journal—"members of the school of the Prophets was requested to turn out, and labor on said foundation one day in each week, and I being a member of said school, I went and worked there, and after the walls were finished, and the roof as on and they were ready for lathing, I began to lath and continued a long time, until the lathing was mostly done, and finely in the spring of 1877, it was finished." Before this, however (about 1874) his 3rd wife, Sarah Margaret Damron, passed away leaving two children with his wife, Elizabeth Pool, who cared for them in addition to her own.

He served in turn as a School Trustee, Justice of the Peace and an Alderman for the City Council of St. George. He also was called to take charge of the dances of the town which were held in the combined Court House and school building. He loved dancing and got along fine with the young people of the district, and the dances were so successful that he was able through the profits to pay off a debt of \$1000 on the hall and show a profit over and above the debt of \$800.

*There was a John Monroe Moody who served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, a member of the Brook's Regt., 18th Brigade, Texas State Troops. It is improbable that these persons are the same. Editor.

It was during one such social affair that what is known as the "Pipe Springs" incident took place* On the evening of January 1, 1886, the people of St. George were gathered, the "sets" had taken their places and all were about to join in the quadrille, when messengers arrived stating that a traveler passing Pipe Springs, a ranch which belonged to James M. Whitmore, had observed that there was no one at the ranch and signs indicating Indians had been there. Mr. Whitmore and Robert McIntyre, the step-son of John Monroe Moody, were known to have been at the ranch. A call for armed men and equipment came, and early the next morning 60 men and part of the Militia started for Pipe Springs, about fifty-five miles east of St. George.

It had snowed during the night and when they arrived at the ranch they found it completely covered with snow, hiding the tracks of Indians or others. No trace could be found of the two men. An extensive search was organized. Finally, two Indians were found who confessed that the two men had been shot by Indians and pointed out the place where they were buried. This was the first time in the history of "Dixie," as the St. George region was called, that men lost their lives at the hands of Indians.

For several years in addition to his farming, cattle raising and Civic activities, John Monroe officiated in the Temple. He became acquainted there with a young lady by the name of Margaret Lenora Pace; she became his fourth wife in 1878, when he was 56 years old. The children from this marriage were James Monroe, Mary Ann and Edwin.

His son, Francis Winfred, writes in his journal: "My father's first wife, Margaret, had sued him and got judgment (this was done in Salt Lake City while my father was in St. George; there was only one appeared against him, and that was a man that we had taken in and given a home) and took the place she had exchanged with my mother (Elizabeth Pool) which was our main-stay. She put it into the hands of her nephew, and he had us move out. Therefore, we were obliged to rent a house somewhere, as my father's fourth wife Lenora, was living in the other (house). At this, my father felt that his hopes in this place were broken up; therefore, he desired to find another home thinking perhaps by so doing he would lead a longer life, so he got permission to go wherever he wished to locate and was released from his Mission. At first we thought we would locate somewhere close by as there were several notable places close by for sale. Then we heard of the Gila River being a notable place, so we concluded to go there.

"... we all had been quite prominent and well thought of and it was hard to part with such understanding friends." Early in the year 1881, John Monroe Moody set out for Arizona accompanied by his wives, Elizabeth and Lenora (or Lonie as she was called), never doubting that they were doing the will of the Lord in helping to pioneer another frontier.

The journey which was approximately 600 miles, took the little company more than six weeks. On arriving in the Gila Valley, he purchased 150 acres of land, the only place in the entire area under cultivation, took up homesteads for his families and was soon a prosperous farmer.

Smithville, as the town of Pima was known at first lay about five miles east of John Monroe's farm and had been settled about one year previous-

*The complete account of this incident is found in **Traveling Over Forgotten Trails**, by Anthony W. Ivins.

ly. After a time the Central Ward was organized, which lay about three miles east of Pima. John Monroe was made Bishop. He held this position for a year, and then, when the Thatcher Ward was organized, he became it's first Bishop.

In 1884, several of the apostles came from Salt Lake City to hold a Stake Conference at Pima. The day was bitter cold, but John decided to attend, and rode the five miles in a wagon. He caught a severe cold, and died several days later at the age of 62.

His daughter, Emma Moody Cluff, recalls the following regarding his funeral: "We had the funeral in Pima, five miles from Thatcher. All the Sunday School children stood on each side of the road for several blocks adjoining the church, to show their wonderful respect for him. After the funeral procession had passed, they fell in behind and marched to the church."

He was a man loved and respected by all. His acceptance of the restored Gospel of Jesus Christ was whole-hearted. He never failed to accept and perform with ability any assignment given him.

A. MARGARET ANGLIN McINTYRE MOODY

(1st Wife of John Monroe Moody)

Margaret Anglin, the first wife of John Monroe Moody, was the daughter of Elisha and Rachel Willson Anglin, and the widow of Wm. McIntyre, by whom she had three children, Robert, Samuel and William.

She lived in the state of Texas at the time she met Mr. Moody, and she became his bride on Jan. 2, 1850. On Oct. 2, 1850 she gave birth to a daughter, whom they named Mary Ann Elizabeth, but later changed to Mary Ann Ophelia. This was her only child by Mr. Moody.

At the time of her marriage, John Monroe and his brother Wm. Cresfield had been investigating Mormonism, and had come to the conclusion that it was true. Margaret also listened to the missionaries and became a member of the church through baptism, in March 1850 . . . which was three years before her husband was actually baptized.

In the spring of 1853 her husband's mother, his brother William, his brother's wife Harriet and their children, together with a group of other saints, were preparing to leave for Salt Lake City. As many of their friends had turned against them and they were beginning to experience persecution on account of the church, Margaret decided to go with them. So, with the full consent of her husband, and accompanied by her children and her sister Rebecca Anglin, she joined the company, and arrived in Salt Lake City on Mar. 20, 1853. Her husband remained behind to look after his property and settle up his affairs. He joined his family the next year.

When Mr. Moody was called to settle St. George, she was broken hearted at the thought of once more giving up a good home and moving into the wilderness, and she tried to persuade her husband not to go. He was determined, however, and so she accompanied him. But she was never very happy about it.

Previous to moving to St. George, her husband had taken two more wives. Although she gave her consent, she was not happy at having to share her home and her husband.

In 1878, when he took a fourth wife, who was much younger, she felt that she was being called upon to stand just too much, and she applied for

divorce in Salt Lake City. This she obtained in the fall of 1879.

B. ELIZABETH POOL MOODY (2nd Wife of John Monroe Moody)

by Elizabeth Pool Moody

I, Elizabeth Moody, daughter of Daniel and Betsy Pool, was born in Manchester, England, September 3, 1838. My mother joined the church (Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints) in 1838. Her husband would not join the church, so mother took her three children to "Zion" with the first company of Saints that sailed for America in 1840. I think we were about six months reaching Nauvoo, where my mother soon married a John Blazard. She died in Nauvoo in 1843 when I was five years old, whereupon I lived with my Uncle Thomas and Aunt Susan Miller. We went to St. Louis and were there when the Prophet Joseph Smith was killed, returning then to Nauvoo. My uncle, who was in the habit of drinking and did not think much of religion, went back to St. Louis and my aunt was sealed (married) to a John Kay. We then went to Winter Quarters and from here we went with the pioneers to Punca, stopping on the Punca River among the Punca Indians.

While we were traveling here, it was the custom to drive the wagons in a circle at night so that the stock would be in the center. I remember that our wagon and the tent in which we were sleeping were at the mouth of the opening of this corral. My uncle was sleeping close to the tent opening. All at once the cattle started to stampede. He jumped up and warded them off with his gun. but not before they had broken two wagons. I acknowledged the hand of the Lord in saving our lives that night. We stayed there three days before the wagons were fixed to move our family.

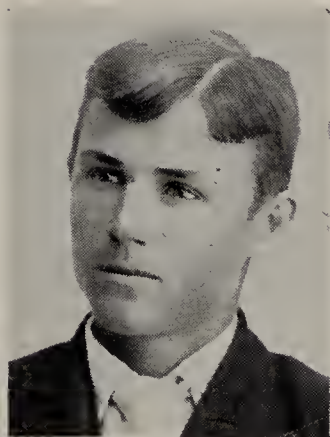
While we were living on the Punca River, the Indians set fire to the prairies, thinking it would burn us out; but all of us who could turned out to whip back the flames by making fires and burning the grass close by before the flames reached us. By this means we were able to control the fire. I well remember seeing cinders flying over our town while we were down by the bank of the river.

We stayed in Punca over a year. While here we were obliged to grind our corn in a coffee mill, and the last two or three weeks we were obliged to eat meat alone, so we started for Winter Quarters, (Iowa). After starting, John Kay went on ahead to get food for us, leaving us with only one biscuit to travel a distance of 200 miles. When we saw him coming back, my aunt told us to turn out and make a fire. We soon had something on cooking, and I have never enjoyed a meal as much as at that time.

From Winter Quarters, my aunt took me back to Savannah. Here I found my sister, Sarah Ann, married to a Peter Jones who drank considerably and did not treat her well. She left him and went with me to Saint Joseph. My aunt went back to St. Louis to get some clothing. We were both young, my sister got a chance to work out. My brother came from St. Louis and took me to Council Bluffs, (leaving my sister in St. Joseph) and put me with a family named Ripley. My brother told my aunt I was all right when she inquired of me. If he had not taken me, I would have gone with her in the first company of Saints moving west; however, he objected to the possibility of my becoming a "spiritual wife" (meaning marrying a man who already had a wife).



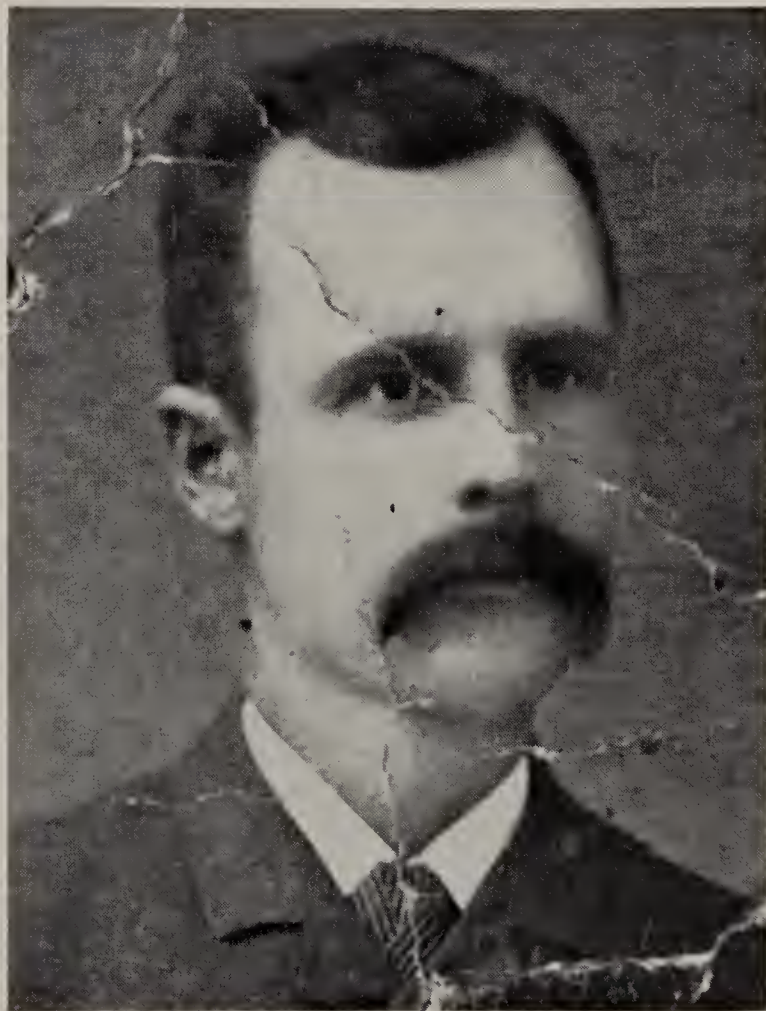
Family of John Monroe Moody and Elizabeth Pool Moody



Henry Owen Moody
1879-1902

The Ripleys took me back to Illinois where we stayed two years. While here I stayed at Whitlock's (non-members of the Church) because Ripleys were poor; and I was offered a good education if I would stay and not go to Utah with the Mormons. However, my brother sent my Uncle Charles Miller from St. Louis to get me in order that I might go with him to Utah. The roads were quite mucky and there were several small streams to cross in the five miles to the Mississippi. After failing to get a conveyance to take us down to the ferry because we were Mormons, my uncle took a small trunk containing my clothes; we started out on foot, and he carried me across the streams.

After crossing the Mississippi by ferry, my uncle took me to a hotel while he went back to the wharf to wait for the steamboat. Among the strangers at the hotel there were two young girls who took me up to their room, staying out of school in



John Monroe Moody, Jr.
1856 - 1888



Elizabeth Pool Moody
1838-1918

order to keep me company. During my 3 days there, they became quite attached to me, and did not charge my Uncle anything for my staying there. They offered me several great inducements if I would only stay with them. Although I was only about 10 years of age, I never doubted the truthfulness of the Mormon religion, so I went with my Uncle by steamboat to St. Louis, arriving there just after a big fire had almost destroyed the city. While staying there two weeks, I saw my sister for the last time.

After fitting up a team my brother took me with him 4 miles from Kanesville Council Point where he married an Ann Welcher. I stayed with them and was here baptized. While my brother went to St. Joseph to freight, his wife was mean to me. I remember being sick and looking up I saw the house was suddenly on fire. Running out, I gave the alarm, but it was too late for people to save much and I lost all but what clothes I stood in. Our good neighbors gave me some things and as soon as possible I went to Kanesville to work in the Clark Hotel. From there I worked in various places until the fall of 1852 when I crossed the plains with Frueham. After arriving in the Salt Lake Valley, I worked out for my living until the winter of 1856. On Jan. 23, I was married to John Monroe Moody by consent of his first wife, Margaret. Like Sarah of old, she wished her husband to take another wife, therefore I became a "spiritual wife" after all.* We lived in same house, cooked and ate at the same table but slept in separate rooms.

The following spring my husband went to Texas on a Mission for the Church, being gone one year and a half. During this time I gave birth to a son, naming him John Monroe. My husband was called home because of Johnston's Army coming upon the Saints, and was sent to Echo to prohibit the army from coming in. While there he wrote home for us to get someone to put in 10 acres of grain on Cottonwood Creek. We thought we could put this in ourselves, so we had Sr. Moody's three sons to yoke up the oxen and we went down. While the boys plowed, I sowed, and we stayed there until we got through. Then we put our traps into the wagon and started home. When we got up into Main Street, our wagon tipped over and I went out on my feet while Sr. Moody went into the creek; but we managed to get home all right.

The grasshopper war and crickets were in 1857, and in the spring of the next year we all moved south when we saw the army was determined to come in, leaving parties to set fire to the city and destroy all the crops should the soldiers come in not peaceably. We went as far south as Fillmore but did not stay long as the soldiers passed through in peace and camped 35 miles, a little west of south from Salt Lake City. We all returned to our homes again and on August 26, 1858 I gave birth to another son, Francis Winfred. On March 28, 1860, Urilda was born, and in the fall of the following year we moved south to St. George. Matilda (Mr. Moody's third wife) and I were left at Pine Valley, 35 miles distant, where we stayed for a year and a half. While here Edward was born on March 3, 1862, and Matilda gave birth to a second daughter named Helen (her first girl was named Sarah Margaret). In 1863 we moved

*Elizabeth Pool Moody testified during her life that God had given the principle of plural marriage to the Prophet Joseph Smith and that she found satisfaction and happiness in obeying this commandment. Editor.



Edward "Lewis" Moody
1886-

to St. George. From this time on I lived by myself, that is, apart from Mr. Moody's other wives.

First, I moved in a cellar partly underground, where my fifth child, William was born on March 8, 1864. Soon a flood came and filled up my cellar and I was obliged to move out, so we rented a room four or five blocks out on what was called State road. After staying here awhile, we moved back within a block of our first location in another rented house with two rooms. Here I gave birth to my sixth child, Elizabeth, born Sept. 19, 1866. We had some sickness at this place. We moved from here into a small house close by which Mr. Moody had bought.

While here my son William took sick with the "gravel" (stones in the bladder or kidney). Pa had built Matilda a house with two rooms which she exchanged with me as I had more children than she. While at this place I gave birth to three children: Thomas, born May 23, 1869; Susan, born Oct. 5, 1871; and Emma, born March 16, 1874.

For five years William suffered from the "gravel." There would be weeks at a time when he did not rest, and his condition grew worse. Pa said I had better take him to Salt Lake City for treatment, so I started with him, taking my oldest son, then 14 years of age, and my two youngest who were barefooted.

We only had \$5 to travel a distance of 350 miles by team, but I felt to put my trust in the Lord, not realizing what I had before me. While on the road I made a pair of gloves and sold them for two dollars in butter. I left one dollar to collect on my way back and took the other with me. I also knit stockings for my children so that they might keep their feet warm. Many times my sick boy would want us to leave him to die on the road, but by talking with him he would feel all right again. Throughout the trip I felt that things would be all right; but when I reached the city my heart failed me and I felt as though I was forsaken. I went to my Aunt Susan Keys where we stayed all night.

The next day when I went down town to buy my boy a hat and a pair of shoes out of the five dollars I left home with, I came across Sister Moody (John Monroe's first wife), who had gone there on a visit to her daughter. Here I could not control my feelings and had a good cry. She gave me one of her boy's old hats and I bought a pair of shoes for \$2. I went to my cousin Ann Peck to stay while I remained in the city. The moment that I entered her door all that feeling I had had before left me.

I learned that we would have to stay three weeks and it would cost \$100 to doctor my boy, but I felt that it would be all right. By paying \$30 down, they would wait for the rest, so the Lord opened up my way. One of my nieces came to me and wanted me to go live with her. She had a good many valuable clothes that her mother had before she died. We sold a pair of furs to Sister Taylor for the \$30 to pay Dr. Richards, who got four others to assist him. They had good luck in getting the stone.

At the end of three weeks, I made preparations to go home. I had \$5 that I could draw on the tithing office and \$1 Sr. Moody loaned me with which I bought bacon and other little rations. Then I started back without any grain for my team. We came as far as Lehi where I had some acquaintances who asked me how we were fixed for feed. When I told them we had none, they told my son to help himself. I thought nothing more about it until we had got outside of town. When I asked him how much grain he had taken, he

replied, "One bucket full." I wanted to know why he did not get more as they said we could have what we wanted, and he said that he did not like to take much without paying for it.

When we got as far as Provo, my Uncle Charles Miller filled two sacks with corn which lasted until we reached Fillmore where the Damron brothers filled my sacks again. By drawing things from the tithing office and the dollars worth in butter which I collected, we fared well and the Lord blessed us. When I got home I felt that quite a burden had been taken off my shoulders.

All things went along well until 1877 when I had considerable more sickness. I gave birth to my tenth child, Charles Daniel. My son Edward took down with consumption. Just prior to this Mr. Moody lost his third wife Matilda, leaving me quite a family to see after. On Feb. 10, 1879 I gave birth to my son Henry Owen.

Mr. Moody married his fourth wife on Sept. 15, 1878. It seemed as though I had all I could stand, but Patriarch William McBride laid his hands on my head and blessed me. This proved a great strength and helped me to the extent that I could content myself and put my trust more in the Lord. The Lord promised that my last days should be my best.

In the fall of 1879 Sr. Moody (Margaret Anglin) brought suit in the Court at Salt Lake City against Mr. Moody and she was granted the place on which I was living. She gave a young man power of attorney to receive it, so I had to move out. Mr. Moody then rented a house for me and I lived there until we moved to Arizona in February of 1881. We arrived on the Gila River in Pima on March 28th. We bought a ranch 5 miles east of Pima, and then Thatcher was organized into a Ward. I was called to be the first Pres. of the Relief Society.

In May 1883, my husband was called to be Bishop of the Thatcher Ward, with Joseph Cluff and James Pace as Counselors. The ward embraced all east of Pima on the south side of the Gila River.

On Nov. 10, 1883, my son John Monroe came home after an absence of five years. He had been on a Mission to Europe when we moved here. After two years there he had gone back to St. George, married and had a child. The mother and child died and he moved here. We were glad to see him, but the poor boy was not long for this world.

I began to feel quite contented and everything was going smoothly, but this was not to last long. On Jan. 27, 1894, I mourned the loss of my dear husband, who had been sick only three days. I can say that he was faithful to the end, and observed strictly the Word of Wisdom. He was well respected by all.

Note: The above section was taken from the diary of her son Francis Winfred.

To read these few pages telling of the toils of this true pioneer, from the time of her early orphanage, where she was tossed from one home to another, to the end of her gallant life, causes one to be inspired with the philosophy of honesty, hard work, thrift and sacrificing love for her children by which she lived. One can easily appreciate the statement made by one of her grandsons, Francis Winfred Moody, Jr., "She was the grandest old lady I ever knew."

Mrs. Moody lived in Thatcher until her death.

1. FRANCIS WINFRED MOODY

Taken from his journal

Francis Winfred, the son of John Monroe and Elizabeth Pool Moody, was born Aug. 26, 1858, in Salt Lake City, Utah. His father's home was the home of a pioneer, and hardships awaited him. While a very small child he became ill, and his parents, as well as the doctor, despaired of his recovery. But his life was saved through faith and the power of the priesthood.



Francis Winfred Moody, Sr.
1858 - 1919



Malinda G. Lewis Moody
1866-1903

In the fall of 1861, when Winfred was three years old, his father was called to settle St. George, Utah, and help build a temple there. They moved as far as Pine Valley that fall, and remained there until 1863, when they went on to St. George.

As a boy Winfred loved to accompany his father on trips, and as he was good company to have along, his father often took him. His journal tells of one such experience, when he was ten years old: "My father sold a thousand dollars worth of cattle to a man in Salt Lake City, and the man went off to White Pine, Nevada, sending my father word that if he wanted the money he would have to come after it. My father went, taking me with him. He took his wife Matilda Damron Moody with him as far as Medder (Meadow) Valley. One day while we were nooning, I pulled my shoes and stockings off and forgot and left them, so I had to go barefooted until I could get a chance to get some more.

"After leaving Matilda in Medder Valley with Christa Cooper, a niece of my father's, we went on to Pranicate, a small place in Nevada. Here our horses gave out. We had some peaches with us; we were taking them to White Pine expecting to sell them there, but when our animals gave out my father sold them to a couple of bachelors

for a horse in order that he might go on to White Pine, 50 miles further on. There was a man and woman living here by the name of Mr. and Mrs. Bell. He left me with the expectation of my cooking my own meals while he was gone, as he did not expect to be away long. Mr. and Mrs. Bell were very kind to me and wanted me to stay with them, but father had told me to cook my own meals and look after the horses, so that I determined to do. My father was gone for two weeks and I began to be uneasy about him, for I knew it was unsafe for a man to carry so much money out there in those days. At the end of the two week he returned, and I found that he had had a very narrow escape. As he came out of White Pine he was followed by two men who had learned that he had a large sum of money. That night he went off the road a piece and camped, intending to make a fire. When he tried to light the fire every one of his matches went out without lighting it, so he had to go without; and lucky it was so, for had he made the fire the men could have found out where he had camped and would have killed him. The next morning he saw the tracks of the men where they had hunted all around for him among the sage brush. He felt that the hand of the Lord was over him."

When he was fourteen he accompanied a friend, Owen Dix to Salt Lake City. On the way they went through Panguitch, Utah, arriving there just after an Indian raid, and found everyone living at the fort with their houses empty. The Indians had vowed not to let the whites settle there, as some white people had once tricked and massacred some of them.

In the fall of 1874 he made another trip to Salt Lake City, this time driving a team of his own. He went through Camp Floyd where Johnston's Army stopped on their trip to Utah, and through Cedar Fort, where he had some cousins living. His

journal says: "While here I helped the boys gather up three hundred beef steers and we drove them into the city. Then I hooked up and started back home alone. While on the way back I came across a young man going to work on the temple, and I was glad to let him ride with me for his company.

"There were men called from all over the territory that winter to go down and work on the temple. During its erection I did considerable work in hauling rock. At first I hauled cobble rock to put in where the foundation was to be, then I hauled rock from the quarry on the west side of the black ridge west of St. George, to put in the walls of the temple."

His journal further states: "I well remember President Brigham Young and George A. Smith when they used to come south in an early day. I can remember how the Sunday School children used to go out and welcome them in. We would be stationed on each side of the road when they came along. President Young used to bow from one side to another and smile as he passed. Then after all the carriages passed, we would march behind them, headed by the band. The first time I remember seeing him we did not have any Sunday School and as we had not been settled long and there was no organization; but shortly after, the Stake was organized and Bro. Erastus Snow, one of the twelve apostles, was appointed to preside. The first Sunday School I attended was in the old bowery, made to hold meetings. I well remember the first time I went; I took with me my brother Edward and my elementary speller.

"The Lord was with us in those days, notwithstanding the country was so hard to make a start in. I know that my father was there ten years before he raised enough bread to sustain his family. We would generally have to go north as far as Richfield or Sanpete for our flour, and to Pine Valley, Pinto, Mountain Meadows, Cedar, Parowan and Beaver for our potatoes, taking with us some of our southern products to exchange for them. I remember one time me and my brother John and some others went north after flour and it started to snow on us. We had to wallow through the snow all the round trip. But the Lord always opened up our way."

The following excerpts are also taken from his journal:

"I was at the dedication of the Temple. There was a large congregation assembled and we had many good instructions. I think that Brigham Young was the one that offered the dedicatory prayers, if my memory serves me right. After the twelve had been counseling together, Pres. Young got up and spoke with power and while speaking he brought his cane down on the pulpit and said, 'My work is finished.' Soon afterwards he went north to Salt Lake and died there the following June. I remember the gloom it caused through the church."

"I remember soon after the Temple was opened I went down and received my endowments. Previous to going through I was ordained an Elder in the Temple by my father. I also had the privilege of going through for some of my ancestors. I always felt well in the Temple of the Lord, and have tried to lead a life worthy to enter therein. Nevertheless, I have had my weaknesses to contend with. I have always prayed to the Lord for his forgiveness and by being meek and humble I felt that he has forgiven me. My father worked in the Temple two or three years."

In the spring of 1879 young Francis Winfred decided that he would like to go to Provo, and attend the Brigham Young Academy, as his education had been very sketchy up to this point. He worked

hard all summer, and in the fall said goodbye to his family and girl friend, Miss Eunice Carter, and left for Provo. He started to school on the 3rd day of November, 1879. He studied hard, corresponding meantime with Miss Carter. He remained in school two terms when his father wrote asking him to return. His brother John was in Europe on a mission, and his father was having a hard time to keep him there without Winfred's help. He intended to finish school when his brother got home but was never able to do so.

When he returned home he found that all their hay was gone and that his father was about \$300 in debt. On top of all this his father's first wife had sued him and had been granted the nicest home they had in St. George. Being very discouraged and despondent, his father decided to leave St. George and try his luck in Arizona, down on the Gila River, where the church was starting a settlement. Winfred was not very happy about this, but he realized that his father was getting old and needed him, so decided to go along. His journal tells the following about the trip:

"My father and family started out in four wagons drawn by four pair of mules. I was expecting to catch up with them in a day or two, but first I had something very important to attend to. I called upon Miss Eunice Carter, who still held to my ring as though she had not entirely given me up, though she had declared her love for a Mr. John Eardley, and we had not gone together since my return from Provo. I told her I would be back in two years. I left St. George Saturday at one p.m., on Feb. 5, 1881, and several days later caught up with my father.

"We had several other parties in the company, a Bro. McDonald who had a family of six, with 2 wagons, 8 animals and 10 head of horn stock; a Bro. Cox with but one wagon and no family; a Bro. Stout with a family of six, one wagon and 4 animals; Brother Richardson with a family of four, one wagon and two horses; a Bro. Pierce; and my father with a family of eleven, 4 wagons and 13 animals. Camping in the evening brought many delightful experiences with the music from my father's violin and the laughter and dancing of the young people.

"Rough and rocky roads, then deep sand for 8 miles brought us to the Colorado River (Pierce's Ferry, now covered by Lake Meade) on the 11th of November. Dave, the man in charge of the ferry, came over in a little skiff to where we were. Bro. Pierce and I went back with him to bring over the big boat after which Bros. Pierce, Richardson and I went over stretching a rope as we went. Saturday we put our wagons across, then the animals (38 in number besides the horned stock) swimming some of the stock and all of the horses by the boat. I crossed the river 24 times that day, but we all got safely across."

Good roads for a while brought them to where the road making had stopped. There was a very rough descent and they had to lock from two to three wheels of every wagon and hold them together with ropes to keep them from turning over. This was at Granite Pass, and they got their wagons down without accident, loaded with water at the springs, and drove forty miles across the desert. They caught up with a Bro. Miller, Bro. Akins and two Bros. Huntsman. The company traveled by way of Prescott, going through Cottonwood Creek, Willow Springs, Fort Rock, Mud Springs, Oak or Willow Springs, where they had to buy their water at twelve and one-half cents a head, and down to Walnut Creek. Here the children picked up a bushel of walnuts and Fred Gibbons and Winfred each killed a deer. They

went through Tonto Springs, Skull Valley, Kirtland and Peeple's Valley, then to Wickenburg where they caught up with Bros. Carlton and Lemons. Reaching the Salt River, they passed Crisman's new grist mill and about one mile further on they crossed the canal and river at Hayden's Mill. Here they found a thriving little settlement in the Salt River Valley, and they laid over for a day or two to rest and buy provisions. The people at Mesa were anxious for them to settle there, but they found that land was selling at a high price, and the weather was too warm to suit them, so they went on.

They traveled on by the way of Florence, through the Indian reservation to San Carlos. Here they crossed the Gila River and went up to Ft. Thomas where there were several companies of soldiers. The company continued to Smithville (Pima) on the Gila River which was the end of their journey. They camped a few miles from town on the river.

Winfred met his future wife, Malinda Gimblin Lewis, at the first Founder's Day Celebration of Smithville, picking her out as the most beautiful among a group of girls coming down the street going to meeting. He writes that as he continued to watch her course he found her to be obedient to her parents, affectionate, and one who was full of the Spirit of the Lord. He wrote: "She was liked by all who knew her, and I knew that the Lord had answered my prayers and directed me to one on whom I might place my affections who would prove true." On Sept. 21, 1882, they started for St. George to be married in the Temple there. They attended Conference on the way in Snowflake, Arizona, and proceeded on to St. George where they were married by Pres. John T. D. McAllister. They had a wonderful visit in St. George and met many of Winfred's old friends, including Miss Carter, with whom his brother, John, was keeping company.

After arriving home, a wedding reception was held at his father's house (a flat roofed adobe Mexican building—as most people were still living in tents and dug-outs, this was considered a good home.) This was the first party of its kind ever held in the valley.

He was 24 years old and Malinda 16 years old when they built their first small house where their first two sons, Francis Winfred, Jr., and Samuel Lewis, were soon born. Winfred, Sr., became a farmer, helping to build the Central and Union Canals, and assisting in the construction of the first school house in Thatcher. He also did a lot of freighting, as this was before the days of the railroad. Indians were an ever present danger at this time. The Apache Kid, an unusually cruel Indian who was hated and feared by the whites and redskins alike, broke out of the reservation and made raids, robbing plundering and killing. Winfred would never carry a gun while freighting, for he figured that an Indian would kill him more quickly for his gun than his goods. Once "The Kid" accosted Winfred where he was freighting, demanding food. After being given some, he left without incident.

At one time when Malinda had four small children, (she had lost two others prior to this, in infancy) she was alone when she heard that "The Kid" had broken out again. She was frightened, and decided to go to the home of her mother. They walked through the brush for a distance of two miles, rather than go on the open road where they could be easily seen. When they reached the spot where the Gila College Music Cottage now stands, they suddenly found themselves surrounded by deadly rattlesnakes, on every side. Not being able to turn back, Malinda offered a prayer, picked up her smallest child, Ida, lined up

her three little barefoot boys behind her, and walked safely through. The hand of the Lord seemed to protect them many times.

Winfred and Malinda were the parents of 11 children; nine of whom (1954) are still living. They were: Francis Winfred Jr., Samuel, Edward, Ida Moody Merrill, Eunice and John who died in infancy, Glenna Moody Martineau, June Moody Curtis, Eliabeth Moody Crandall, Joseph Rulon, and Malinda Moody McBride. They raised their family in two large, brick rooms with a porch on the front. When grandmother Lewis found it necessary to live with them, Winfred moved the porch to the back making a kitchen out of it, so that they would have more room. One day Grandma Lewis backed up to the fire and her clothes blazed up. Although Winfred put the flames out using only his bare hands, she was so badly burned that she did not live.

Malinda and Winfred were constantly called upon as practical nurses in the community. When Malinda was 37 years old, and was in frail health, expecting her eleventh child, she was called upon to care for a neighboring family who were down with small-pox. She could not refuse their plea, and worked night and day until she found herself in labor. She gave birth to her child, but weakened by the long, terrible strain, she passed away about two weeks later. Her sister, Katurah Baker took the baby, Linda, to Mexico to care for it.

In the early 1900's, Winfred underwent an operation from which he never fully recovered. The incision eventually turned to cancer, which caused his death in 1919. He suffered terribly during his last months, but was never heard to complain.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints was the guiding force in his life, with service to his fellow men, foremost. He loved to sing in the choir. He served in the Sunday School, in the Bishopric, and finally on the High Council. His children state that, "He came closer to living what he preached than anyone we ever knew." Winfred's creed was, "If business interferes with your church duty, then get rid of your business." Another of his standards is reflected in his statement, "If someone has to get cheated in a business deal, I'd rather be the one to be cheated than the one doing the cheating." When any of the children complained about not having what others had, he would say, "You're all well in mind and body; what else do you need? Your wants are many, your needs but few." He was a great believer in dreams and often felt that the Lord had utilized this means of making known His will. His journal recounts several instances where he had received guidance and comfort from such experiences.

(1.) FRANCIS WINFRED MOODY, JR.

By Charlottie Elizabeth Smith Moody

Francis Winfred Moody, Jr., son of Francis Winfred Moody, Sr. and Malinda Moody, was born in Thatcher, Arizona, Sept. 21, 1883. He attended grade school and also the L. D. S. Academy at Thatcher. Winnie, as he was called, was reared to the life of a farmer, which line of work he followed for some time, but in 1915 he turned his attention to the meat business, establishing the Thatcher Meat Market, which he ran for thirty years. It was a very prosperous and successful enterprise. He was very thoughtful and kind and helped many poor families in need.

On May 18, 1903, he was united in marriage to Miss Charlotte Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Lot

(2). SAMUEL LEWIS MOODY

Samuel Lewis Moody, born 12 December 1884 in Thatcher, Arizona, was the second of eleven children born to Francis Winfred Moody and Malinda Lewis. His life has been an interesting one. He grew up in the town of his birth, participating in the usual activities of boys of that time and working hard on his father's farm and the farms of others in the community.

As a young man Samuel fell in love with Ida Bingham who had been born in St. David, Arizona and as a child had moved with her parents to Thatcher. Samuel and Ida were married 21 August 1906. Three children were born to them: LaVerda in 1907, Karl in 1908 and Martha in 1917. Sam and Ida lived in Thatcher until 1920 when they quit farming to begin construction work, operating a gas shovel. This work took him and his family to many interesting places in Arizona and California. Some of the locations in Arizona where Sam worked were: Granite Reef mines, Globe, Miami, Joseph City, Flagstaff, Oak Creek Canyon, Prescott, Wickenburg, Grand Canyon (South Rim), Benson, Tucson, Vicksburg, Bouse, Phoenix and Coolidge Dam; and in California: Los Angeles and Azusa. In 1939 Sam and Ida stopped their traveling and purchased a home in Phoenix, Arizona where Sam obtained steady employment as a shovel operator with the Arizona Sand and Rock Company, recently retiring (in 1954) after 34 years.

In 1929 their two oldest children were married; on June 11th Karl married Ann Marie Autio, born in Chisholm, Minnesota. They have a daughter, Patricia. On the 21st of September, LaVerda married William George Shaw born in Banbridge, County Down, North Ireland. Their child was named William George, Jr.

On the 1st of July, 1940, their daughter, Martha, married Irvan Ward Fleming, born in Garmen, Cambria County, Pennsylvania, in the Arizona Temple; four daughters and two sons were born to this union.

Sam and Ida are kind and industrious people who are loved by all who know them. They have made a success of their lives. Sam was one of the best shovel operators in Arizona, and his services were always in demand by leading contractors of the State. Now in retirement, they are doing a lot of the things they have always wanted to do.

(3). EDWARD MOODY

(His life as he told it to his son,
Edward Grant Moody.)

I was born 16 September 1886, third son of Frances Winfred Moody and Malinda Lewis, Winnie, Sam and I all saw the light of day in a two-room house that stood in Thatcher until it partially burned after 70 years, in 1955.

I learned early the wisdom of parental obedience. When I was five years old, mother sent my brothers, Winnie and Sam, and cousin Arthur Lewis up to Grandmother Lewis, who lived about a mile away. She told me to go along to return some matches to the nearest neighbor and then come back home. When I got there I bawled until Winnie finally let me go on with them. As we were returning home, a man hauling a heavy wagon load invited us to ride "Are we all in?" he asked. One of the kids said, "Yes," and he started up. The wheel on which I was climbing started turning around, running over and breaking my hip as well as taking the



Francis Winfred Moody, Jr.
Carlottie Smith Moody

Smith and Diantha Elizabeth Mortensen. She had become a resident of Thatcher, Dec. 15, 1898.

Winnie was an earnest member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in which he was a High Priest. He long was active in the work of his church, for which he did two years of missionary work in the Central States Mission. Of this mission experience, Whittier Ellsworth, a missionary companion said, "Elder Moody had a great ability to draw people to him because he had a genuine love for his follow men. He also loved children and was one of those rare individuals who would enjoy picking up and playing with a dirty, sticky child when he himself was dressed meticulously."

Winnie served as first councilor to Bishop Alma Tate in the Thatcher West Ward. He was a member of the Chamber of Commerce and was counted one of his community's enterprising and progressive citizens. In 1924 he was elected a member of the Graham County Board of Supervisors, and so eminently satisfactory was his service in that capacity that he was re-elected twice.

A man of splendid qualities and kindly manner, Winnie was well deserving of the respect which was accorded him throughout the community in which he lived. He and his wife, not being blessed with children of their own, have raised five children, of whom they are very proud and love as their own. Since he retired, he and his wife spent most of the summers at Pine Crest on old Mt. Graham, the best place in the world for old people and little children.

They celebrated their golden wedding May 18, 1953 with an elaborate open house reception for their friends.

Winnie passed from this world due to a heart attack Sept. 19, 1954 and was laid to rest on his 71st birthday in the Thatcher Cemetery.



Edward Moody, 1862-1878



Hazel Patterson Moody

hair off the side of my head. They had no plaster of paris to set my leg, so they bound it in sheets and kept me quiet night and day for 30 days until it healed. This was only one of many experiences that nearly cost me my life, but due to the mercies of the Lord I have been spared.

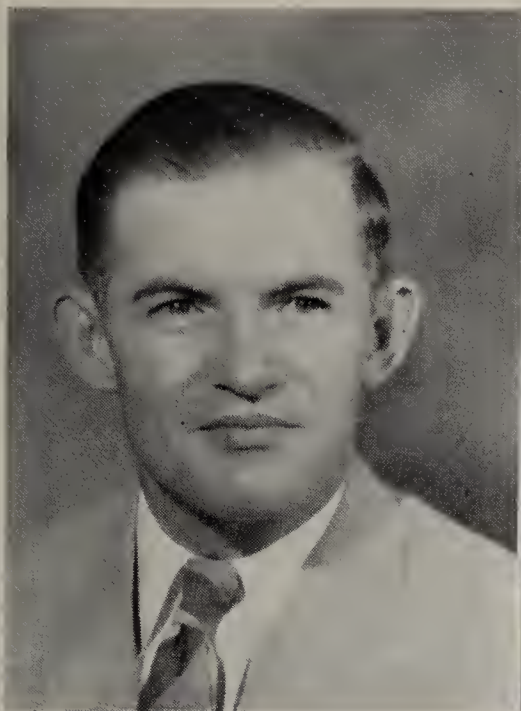
I was a little over 16 years old when my mother died. They had all bid her goodbye and I was out getting the Elders. When I came back the Relief Society sister at the door said, "Ed, you'll have to hurry because she's fading fast." When I went in she lifted her hand to the pillow and said, "Edward, you've always been a good boy to me." In a split second I remembered all the ways I could have helped her more had I tried. She had always taught me to honor and respect my parents. In my youthful way I thought I was, but later I could see I hadn't. I marveled at all she had accomplished. She died at 37 years of age, a mother of 11 children, nine still living (1954). She had taken nursing and was always looking after the sick in addition to caring for her own family.

When 19 years old, I attended the Church Academy in Colonia Juarez, Mexico, for one year, staying with mother's sister, Bertha, and her husband, Ed McClelland. Before returning to Thatcher I visited my youngest sister, Malinda, and Aunt Katurah Baker who was taking care of her.

I met my wife, Hazel Patterson, for the first time at the Thatcher Post Office where she came in with a group of girls. I had recently been kicked in the mouth by a horse and wore a handkerchief around my face. When I was able to go to the dance I met her and was well impressed with her. The next social affair was a leap year dance to which she invited me. That was the beginning. Soon she returned to her home in St. Johns, Ariz., so we did most of our courting by correspondence inasmuch as it took 3 days to go to see her by team or horse and buggy and 8 days to return. Regarding marriage, we desired to be sealed for time and eternity in the Temple. Leaving St. Johns it took us 2 days to reach the nearest railroad at Holbrook and about 2 days around by Pueblo, Colorado to Salt Lake City, where we were married. My cousin, Urilda Busath, insisted that we stay 2 days with her, then we stayed 2 days in Provo with my aunt, Lily Paxman.

Enroute home, we met some acquaintances who had lost their tickets and needed money to get home. We lent them what little money we had left until we got to St. Johns, their home. When we arrived there, however, they hid out and not only failed to return the money but also took our grub box. (Ironically, we met this couple years later and they claimed to not remember ever meeting us.) About all we had to get us home to Thatcher from St. Johns was a cow Dad Patterson gave us. However, at Eagar we met Charlie Hendrix who told us to wait at Alpine and we would all travel together as far as Clifton. We decided to try a short route but found it rougher than expected. Many times we had to pry the wagon around the rocks to get by. We crossed the Blue River 365 times before we tired of counting, but finally arrived safely in Thatcher.

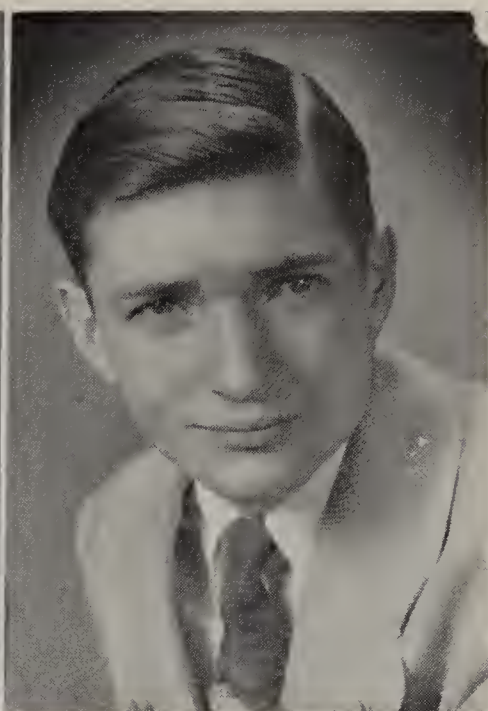
We were married in 1909, six years a'ter mother died. We helped out on the home farm as much as we could, even after we bought a farm in Central and moved there. In 1914 we moved on to our homestead at Cork on the Ft. Thomas flat, being the third generation of Moodys to homestead in Graham County. My grandfathers, my father and I have grubbed the stumps and plied water over about a 1000 of Graham County's 30,000 acres of decreed cultivated land.



Struan E. Welker



Zella Moody Welker



Dudley S. Welker

When Redland Branch of the Church was established I was head teacher and assistant Sunday School Superintendent. When the Ward was organized in May of 1914 (6 months later) Ben Jeans and I were put in as councilors to Bishop Eugene Curtis.

Both Hazel and I have enjoyed the blessing of healing and inspiration, through which power many times our lives and those of our children were saved. Edith was 3 and Gwen 5 when they became sick and seemed to be burning up with scarlet fever. We stayed up night after night administering and caring for them (the nearest doctor being 18 miles by horse and buggy) and by faith they recovered. Hazel relates: I have always felt the presence of the Lord's Spirit, having a prayer in my heart at all times, and without His help we would never have been able to raise our children. For example, with water as scarce as it was, we always had wash tubs set under the eaves to catch any rain water that fell. While I was washing dishes one day when Grant was only 2 years of age, a voice spoke to me very plainly, "Where is your baby?" I stepped to the door and asked my little girls, "Where is your baby brother?" They thought he was in the house, so I ran immediately around the house to the rain tub and found him upside down (heels up) in the water. Through this inspiration his life was saved.

In 1916 we traded our homestead for goats but sold them in the spring of 1919 after I had contracted undulant fever. One year passed before I was able to work again, by which time our money was all gone. When I got so I could ride a horse, Winnie hired me to take care of his cattle. When our son, Grant, was born that Christmas, Bishop Orson Skousen came and offered about 25 lbs. of beans. We wanted some needier person to take them, but the Bishop insisted, leaning over my wife's bed to pat her shoulder. After he left, we found a \$10 bill under the pillow, which money was never more sorely needed than at that time. (Years later when we had the Thatcher Dairy, we were able to repay his kindness by supplying milk daily to Bro. Skousen who was sick with ulcers and without funds.) With the money from our sale of goats gone, we moved back in June of 1920 to the 40 acre homestead. The next spring my brother, Rulon went with me to the Salt River Valley to look at possibilities there, but finding nothing suit-

able we came back, having bought the 160 acres adjoining our homestead.

In 1922 we moved back to Thatcher so the children could go to school. I had a job as water boss on the Dodge-Nevada Canal which lasted three years. We stayed in Thatcher two years then sold the home and returned to the flat when Phil was a baby. We bought back 53 acres which we had sold when we left the homestead and also 8 Guernsey and Jersey cows. We separated the milk, sold the cream, and lived off our produce. In 1929 we again moved back to Thatcher and bought out Farley's Dairy, operating it until 1932 when the hard depression hit and we had to go back to the homestead. In the meantime Zella and Gwen had married. In 1936 we sold the water decree off some uncultivated land to get ourselves out of debt, and in the next few years sent our son to the University of Arizona and on a Mission for the Church.

In the spring of 1943 I helped Grant get a start in business by buying in dairying with W. O. Tyler, each of us owning one-third of the cows. I wasn't in good health, so worked a month in my son-in-law's store (Virgil Crawley) in Arlington, Arizona, then decided to have a hernia operation, done by Gwen's husband who had just set up his medical practice in El Paso. In August of 1943 we rented Palm Cottage in Thatcher and our grandson, Dudley, came to live with us, attending high school that winter. We had to sell our interest in the dairy soon after Grant went into the Service.

We had two sons and a son-in-law in the Armed Forces during the war. When our youngest son came back from the service we went together in farming the home stead (which we soon sold) and an additional 160 acres. Just prior to building our beautiful 3 bedroom home in Thatcher (1951) I suffered a heart attack (coronary thrombosis) while in Stake Conference and was in bed for several months, but recovered sufficiently to work and carry on limited activities. In 1954 Phil moved to Salt River Valley with his family, and I am farming the 160 acres with hired help. Since I was 15 years old, my life has been devoted to farming in the same valley and I am happiest when I am grubbing mesquite and plying water to new land.

We had six children, the youngest (Verl) died in infancy. Of the others:

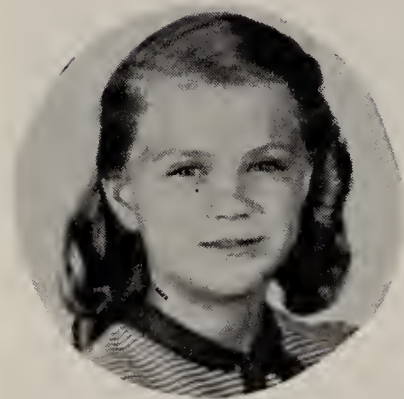
Zella married Struan E. Welker. Their son, Dudley, was only three when Zella was tragically killed

in a dust storm when a speeding car struck her as it came onto the sidewalk where she was standing. Dudley earned his B.A. degree from B.Y.U. in Provo, Utah, served in the Northwestern States Mission, and is now studying law at the University of Arizona.

Gwen married Joseph H. Hinton. Their first position was teaching school in Lehi, Arizona. They next went to Louisville, Ky., where Joe received his M.D. degree. After serving in the European Theater in World War II they set up practice in El Paso, Texas. They now have six children and two grandchildren; Gwen is serving as president of the Primary organization in the El Paso Ward.



Joseph H. Hinton
Gwendolyn Moody Hinton



Linda Faye Hinton



Phyllis Ann Hinton



Barbara Jean Hinton



Zella Sally Hinton



Joseph Houston Hinton



Gwendolyn Hinton

Edith, known as Peggy, while attending Arizona State Teachers College at Flagstaff met and married Virgil Crawley. After teaching school in the Buckeye, Ariz., area they went to Los Angeles where Virgil earned his Doctor of Osteopathy degree. With their two daughters they live in Long Beach, Calif.

Grant graduated from the University of Arizona before filling a mission in the North Central States. With a successful start in dairying he married Elnora Noble but was soon called into the service and had to sell out. After two years in the Asiatic-Pacific Theater in the Army he returned to graduate school, earning his M.S. degree at Kansas State College and Ph.D. at Purdue University, Indiana. With their six children, he is now teaching dairy husbandry and related sciences at Arizona State College, Tempe where they are active in church and school activities.

Phil attended Gila Jr. College before marrying Ruby Naylor. He then enlisted with the Army Air Corps and flew missions as an engineer over Germany from England. After farming with me for eight years he moved with his three children to Mesa where he is engaged in the farm machinery business and taking an active interest in Church work, serving as Scoutmaster.

(4). IDA KATURAH MOODY MERRILL

Ida, the oldest daughter of the eleven children of Francis Winfred and Malinda Gimblin Lewis Moody, was born Jan. 8, 1888 at Thatcher, Arizona. Her birthplace was a rude, stockade shack in the center of the still primitive village, to which her mother had come hastily from the homestead to receive the help of a widwife. During the delivery, her two little boys who had come with her crawled out through a hole in the wall, and the younger, Sam, ran through the coals of a fire outside which had been built to heat water, and burned his feet very badly.

In comparison with the three handsome boys who had come before her to grace the Moody family, Ida was very plain and a disappointment to her mother.

It was a busy family into which Ida was born, and being the first girl, there was always plenty for her to do. She tended the babies as they came along, helped mother with the washing and ironing, and if there was nothing else to do, she went to school.

The home however was a happy one in spite of the hard times and heavy work that sorely taxed the abilities of her "little slip of a mother" who weighed but a hundred pounds. And in the evenings when the day's work was o'er, father and mother, surrounded by their children, sang the familiar, old songs that they all loved so well. Their voices blended together beautifully, and the listening children felt somehow that they were experiencing just a little bit of paradise.

When Ida was twelve years old her mother took a course in nursing, and left the small girl to care for a six month-old baby, cook for the family and hired hands helping her father in the fields, and generally taking the responsibilities of a housewife. At noon, while the rest of the family were eating it was necessary for her to take the baby to the school where her mother was studying, so that it might be fed. Her sister Glenna, five years younger than she, did what she could to help, but the greater burden fell upon Ida.

Her mother realized that the young girl had musical ability, and as soon as it was possible for her to save a few dollars she arranged for Ida to



Family of Edward Grant Moody and Elnora Noble Moody

take piano and vocal lessons. She took but six lessons when she came down with typhoid fever. Thus ended her career as a musician.

For three years after taking the course in nursing, her mother helped out in the neighborhood as a practical nurse. Then on July 9, 1903 she gave birth to a beautiful, baby girl whom they named Linda, after the mother, and then on July 28, she passed away, never having had the opportunity of holding her baby in her arms.

Fifteen-year-old Ida once more assumed the responsibilities of the home, wondering what on earth would become of them all. She says: "As I look back now, knowing the loneliness of my father, who was still a young man, I think of our little family huddled together in that funeral, with me holding the tiny baby, and wondering if I could ever manage. But oh, the wisdom of a wonderful father! He was both father and mother to us, and how we loved him!"

The young baby was the greatest problem, as nursing bottles and formulas were unheard of in those days; also it was hot, there were flies, and no ice. Using a medicine bottle with a very small nipple and milk from the cow, Ida did her best to feed the baby and take care of it, but barely managed to keep the little girl alive. Finally an aunt, Katurah Baker who lived in Mexico, came to her aid and took the baby back with her to her home. Linda remained there for several years.

With the help of her father and her brothers and younger sisters Ida cooked, baked the bread, did the large washings and ironings, scrubbing the clothes on a washboard, and in every way tried to take the place of the mother they all missed so much.

Of her three older brothers she says, "Winnie, my oldest brother—how I loved him! He always saw to it that I had an escort to the dances. He taught me to dance. My brother Edward and I were almost like twins. He helped me a lot in the house when he wasn't needed in the fields. Samuel was very serious and quiet."

Soon after this Ida met and fell in love with one of her brother Sam's best friends, Fletcher Merrill, who had been living in Utah with an aunt. Fletcher could find no employment in Thatcher, however, and so went to Bisbee, Arizona and got a job in a mine at \$3 per day. This seemed a great sum, and feeling that he would soon be able to support a wife, he asked Ida to marry him. Although she did not see how she could possibly be spared, she accepted him, but asked that they postpone the wedding for a time until some arrangements could be made for someone to take her place at home. After two years of corresponding together, her father told her that the family would manage somehow, and that she should not let anything stand in the way of marrying the man she loved. So, as she expresses it, "Selfish me! At the age of seventeen and one-half, on the 20th day of August, 1905, I married and went to Bisbee to live. This was the first time in my life I had ever been more than fifteen miles from my home. These are the things I regret. Could I go back and live my life over again, I would never have deserted my family and left them at that critical time."

During the next six years four children were born to the Merrills. Henry Fletcher, a fine baby boy was born June 22, 1906. Seventeen months later another son, LaVor was born on Nov. 25,

1907. Then on April 7, 1909 came a lovely daughter, Mildred. The fourth, Ruth, a blue eyed girl with golden curls, was born in March 17, 1911. Ida loved children, and each new addition was more than welcome. She says: "They were the most beautiful babies in the world! It just seemed that our cup of happiness was complete."

She adds: "They grew up first in one mining camp and then in another. There was never more than half a dozen children in the schools they attended until they were ready for high school. They had no training in church as there was none to which they could go. The only religion they knew was what I could teach them."

In 1922, in order that the children could attend high school, Mr. Merrill bought a meat market in Los Angeles and moved his family there. It was possible there for them also to attend church and her son LaVor became very interested in the gospel and became an Elder. He was asked to prepare himself for a mission. His father had been away from the church for so long that he had lost interest in it and told him that he couldn't afford to send him on the mission. LaVor was determined to go even if he had to finance himself, and got a job in a mine in order to earn the money. Shortly afterward he had a severe accident. A piece of steel hit him, causing him to lose the sight of his left eye. The mission had to be postponed, and was never fulfilled.

The family moved back to Arizona before long, as Mr. Merrill was not well in Los Angeles and had to move to a higher, drier climate, where he could get more sunshine. The next few years were difficult ones for Ida. Her husband tried farming and mining here and there, but there was no money to be had, as they were the "depression" years. There was one great joy, however, which came to Ida, for on May 30, 1932 she gave birth to another baby girl, whom they named Billie June. The youngest of her four children was then 21 years old.

They decided to go back to California, and moved to Ocean Park, but a year later her husband returned to Arizona while she remained.

"Those days were very hard," she says. "I never want to live through them again."

One day her sister Glenna called and offered her her home if she would care for her two youngest children who were working. Glenna wanted to accompany her husband on a construction job. She offered not only to let Ida live in her home, but promised to pay her \$1 a day for the children's board. As the home was very large, she conceived the idea of taking other boarders. On January 1, 1940 she found herself in business. Her first boarders beside her niece and nephew, were a man and his little girl five years of age, whom she also cared for. She charged them \$1 each per day, which included laundry.

During the depression years it seemed that Ida's faith and love for the church grew stronger while the depression had exactly the opposite effect on her husband, who became hard and embittered. It seemed that their paths lay apart, and they separated.

Four years later Ida bought a large home with a house in the rear, bought her sister's furniture, and felt that she was really in business for herself, as she now had room for twelve boarders. She did not like the section of Huntington Park in which she had purchased her home however, and a few years later she had an opportunity to rent an eleven roomed house in a nice district for \$45 a month. She rented her own home, bought the furniture already in the house, and opened a rooming house in the center of Huntington Park. After

four years she was asked to move, as they planned to move the house away and make a parking area of the lot. She hated to move, as this was the nicest home she had ever had, and she was proud of it.

She didn't want to go back to her old home, so she purchased a seven-room house directly across from the Walnut Park Chapel. By renting out her old home, which was completely paid for, and taking a few boarders, she was able to make a living and a nice home for her daughter, who was then sixteen. Since then she, as well as her daughter, has been very active in the Church. Among other things she fulfilled a two-year Stake Mission. She has also done work in the St. George, Salt Lake, Mesa and Manti Temples.

She says of her life, "The Lord has given me strength and happiness and I have done the best I knew how to do."

Her oldest son, Henry Fletcher, married Lillian White of Detroit, by whom he had a son, Henry Gaylord. The marriage ended in divorce. Henry Gaylord is now married and is the father of five children.

LaVor the second son, who specialized in cutting and displaying meat in retail stores, married Lillie Belle Bowser of Casa Grande, Arizona and had two daughters. They lived in Ocean Park, Calif., but this union was to end in divorce. LaVor moved to Wickenburg, Ariz. where he remarried.

Mildred, or "Mickey" as she was affectionately called, the oldest daughter of the Merrills, married and divorced Alfred Bush Green, by whom she had one child, Robert LeRoy, called "Robbin," born in 1929. In 1937, she married Royal J. Reek, who died fourteen years later of a heart attack. Their home was near South Bend, Indiana where Mickey had become very active in church activities at the local branch. She is now Mrs. Joseph T. Covington and is living happily in Tora, Utah.

Ruth Merrill, better known as "Pat," married Ray Stuermer of Safford, Arizona. She has three children, the youngest being born in 1947 after Ray had served and had been wounded in the Army.

Ida's youngest daughter, Billy June, was married in the Manti Temple in 1952 to David McCrae and they have been blessed with a son.

(5). GLENNA MOODY MARTINEAU

Glenna, the sixth child of Francis Winfred Moody and Malinda Lewis, was born in Thatcher, Arizona on Dec. 7, 1892.

When she was but ten years old her mother died, leaving a large family. After living with her grandmother Elizabeth Moody for several years, the old lady's health became very poor, and the children returned to live with their father at the edge of town. Glenna, assisted by her sister June, two small, motherless girls in their early teens, took upon themselves the burden of caring for the family. She and her sister divided up the work according to which each liked best and each did her share. They felt very close to each other in spite of the two and one half years separating them, and there was very little quarreling or trouble in the family. They respected their father's word in everything, and his, "Let's not have confusion, children," was scarcely ever needed.

Glenna's father had cancer, and often it was necessary for him to leave them alone while he took treatments in Salt Lake City or Los Angeles. They lived more than a mile from town with no close neighbors to drop in and see if all was going well, and very often when they were alone they became afraid. They worried about Indians, wild animals, and just the dark, dark night outside,

without a gleam of light except their own kerosene lamp.

With no modern conveniences it was often midnight when they finished their work after a long day at school. They had to heat their water for washing outside in a big tub, and boil all the clothes. When their father was away they even had to chop the wood for their fire. The ironing was done by heating their irons on the wood-burning stove.

In spite of all her duties at home, Glenna loved her school and was always one of the best students. Her high-school work was completed at the Gila Academy, where she was editor of the school paper, had the lead in the senior play, was vice president of her class, and was one of three to graduate with straight "A" finals.

On June 10, 1914, she married Frank T. Martineau in the Salt Lake Temple. Of her marriage she says, "The Lord must have loved me very much to have given me this fine, upright, honorable man for a husband. Our five children adore him, too."

About eight years later Glenna and Frank, with the four children who had been born to them by that time, moved to a suburb of Los Angeles. Her fifth child was born there. Glenna had migraine headaches and was not always too well, but her husband was ever thoughtful and patient. They were both active in the church, and always took their children to Sunday School and Sacrament meeting where they took up one whole bench.

In 1939 her husband, a construction superintendent by trade, began going to other towns and states on large construction jobs. By this time, three of her children were married and the two younger grown and able to look after themselves, so she got her sister Ida to live in her home and cook and look after her two children. Then she accompanied her husband on his jobs. They have had since that time a "gypsy life" as they call it, moving from one job to another, but always being together. The first thing they do upon going to a new town is to find a place to live, the church, and a good place to dance. They both love dancing, either square or ballroom.

Glenna's oldest daughter, Elaine married Ruben B. McClesky. They have two sons and three daughters. Mr. McClesky, though not a member of the church, is happy to have his family attend.

The oldest son Kent, was the first one in the family to marry. He was only 19, and his bride, Faye Altman, was only 18, and it was in the middle of the depression. But the years have proved this marriage to be a wonderful success. They are both very active in the church in the Bell Ward in Los Angeles, where they live with their four children. He is an excellent mechanic owning his own trucking business, hauling freight all over the west.

After graduating from Los Angeles Junior College, their daughter Paloma spent almost two years on a mission in the Northeastern States. In 1940 she married John Meyers, from Idaho, who had just returned from an Argentine mission. They make their home in Idaho Falls, where he is a resident engineer for the Atomic Energy Commission. The Meyers' also have five children. They are ardent church workers and a very happy family.

Their second son, Lennox, married Dorothy Boyle from Provo, Utah, in the Salt Lake Temple. He was married at the age of 20, and since the war he has been working for Firestone Tire Co., building tires. As he has had a night shift most of the time, he has utilized his days in building a lovely home for his family of three children.

James Ardway, Jim to his friends, went into the Army at the age of 20. He was sent to Officer Candidate School, and served as a First Lieutenant in the Quartermaster Corps. He married a girl from Iowa, and has two sons. He is now Chief Clerk for a Pasadena Bank.

(6). JUNE MOODY CURTIS

June, the eighth child of Winfred Moody and Ma-linda Lewis Moody, was born June 9, 1895 at Thatcher, Arizona. She was but eight years old when her mother died. The four younger children, including June, went to live with their grandmother Eliabeth Pool Moody, where they remained for two years until her health failed, whereupon they returned to their father. June says of living with her grandmother, "I guess living with Grandmother helped us a lot; she taught us a lot of things. She was the dearest grandmother anyone could ever have."

June was but eleven and her older sister Glenna thirteen when they moved back to their own home and started cooking and keeping house for the family. It was a great responsibility to fall on two young girls, but they undertook it bravely. They did their own cooking, baking, sewing, washing, ironing and then walked a mile to school each day. Glenna liked to sew, so it devolved upon her to keep the family well clothed. June enjoyed cooking and keeping house, so with the help and advice of their kind father they managed to get along.

Of her father, June says: "—— he was a father and mother both. He made many sacrifices for us. He always taught us to attend our church duties. He never allowed us to criticize the church authorities, or anyone else for that matter. He always told us if we couldn't say good things, not to say anything about people. He taught us the law of tithing, which he practiced 100 per cent. Many times he would pay the last \$5 or \$10 he had for tithing for he believed in returning to the Lord one-tenth of his income. He was strictly honest in all things, and taught us by example as well as by precept. He was not in very good health, but although he suffered for years he would never let us children know it."

On Oct. 26, 1914 she became the bride of McDona-ld (Don) Curtis, and they started their married life on a farm owned by his father. Later, however, they purchased the farm, which was located at San Jose, about five miles east of Solomonville, Arizona. It was here that they raised their family of ten children.

The rest of the story of her life is taken from her own notes:

"When we bought the farm we got a loan on it and gave his father the money so he could enjoy it while he still lived. We have added to the farm and now have a grade A dairy and also a cow ranch. At this time Kennedy runs the cow ranch and Max is running the farm and dairy. Brooks, our youngest son is in Korea in the Service. Brandt B. is attending the Indiana University in Bloomington. He has a beautiful voice and has had the leading role in six or eight operas produced at the Brigham Young University, which he formerly attended and also some at Bloomington. On the 16th of May (1954) he had the leading tenor role in "Boros Grovoneau."

"Our oldest son, Bernard, had Polio when he was ten years old, but he was graduated from college and is an accountant. Just two years ago he fell and broke his back (another fall eight years earlier left him crippled). He has to wear braces on both legs and walk with crutches, but he

has a lot of courage. He and his wife are Stake Missionaries now, and he was released as first counselor in the Elder's Quorum in the Welton Branch that he might become a missionary.

"Several of the boys have filled missions. Kennedy was a missionary in the Northwestern States, Brandt in the Argentine Mission, and Max in the East Central States. Kennedy, Brandt and Brooks have all served in the Armed Forces. The girls are likewise active in church, helping out in Sunday School, Primary and M.I.A.

"Bernard married Margaret Lois Baird and they have three children. He has also adopted a son of his wife's, by a former marriage. They live at Tacna, Arizona.

"Kennedy married LaDonna Faith Evans and with their five children live in Thatcher. Lorraine married Donald R. Chamberlain and now has three children; after living in Oregon for several years they returned to Safford, Arizona to make their home. Mignon and Betty Jo died in infancy. Brandt married Norma Vance and has two children; he graduated from Brigham Young University. Belva Dean married Robert Anglin and with their two children live in Safford. Gretta married William Waldrom and has a little girl.

"My husband was made Bishop of the Solomonville Ward on Nov. 22, 1948. There are only forty-five families in the ward, but since he has been made Bishop we have built a \$128,000 chapel. It was all finished in a little over a year from the time they started to collect the money for it. The people have supported him 100 per cent.

"I am just a housewife who tries to hold up my end of the work. I also try to help those who are unfortunate or in trouble. My husband says I'm always bringing someone home. We rarely eat a noon meal alone. Our children love to come home. It isn't anything to have from 20 to 30 guests. I never just bake one cake or pie. I always try to have plenty of good, home made bread on hand. We have nineteen grandchildren and they all love to come and stay with us. I love to do my own cooking, sewing, canning, soap making, quilt making and embroidering. I love music of any kind. I love my friends; I love my family; I love life!"

2. URILDA MOODY PAXMAN

Urilda, ("Lillie") the oldest daughter of John Monroe and Elizabeth Pool Moody, was born on March 28, 1860, Salt Lake City, Utah. Her parents were faithful Latter-day Saints who had come to Utah in their youth to help build up Zion in the Valleys of the Rocky Mountains.

When she was two years old she moved with her parents to St. George, Utah, where her father had been called to colonize and help with the construction of a temple. Many were the hardships of pioneer life that she was called to suffer, but she patiently and cheerfully took part in making the best of circumstances, and doing her best at all times.

Her parents made it possible for her to attend the district school, and she obtained a common education. The church furnished an outlet for her many talents, and she often took the lead in plays and dramas which were produced by the organizations for the pleasure and cultural value of the community. Their recreation and fun was limited to what they could do at home or at the church.

St. George proved to be a wonderful country for fruit, and Urilda often told of how old and young gathered together, picked and pared the fruit, cut it into pieces and spread it out on boards to dry. This was their chief method of preserving it, as jars or cans were practically unobtainable.



Urilda Moody Paxman
1860-1915

The 24th of July, or Pioneer Day, was always looked forward to by the young people as being one of the high spots of the year. A queen was chosen, and with her six maidens she rode upon a float made of a hay rack decorated with red, white and blue bunting; from her seat she presided over the parade. Dances were held at the County Court House, and the young people swam or bathed at the Dodge Hot Springs.

Urilda was active in all church organizations, and worked at various times in the Sunday School, Primary, M.I.A. and even Relief Society. At the age of seventeen she received her endowments in the St. George Temple and was called to assist in the ordinance work.

While the temple was being constructed she became acquainted with Wm. Reed Horizon Paxman, who had been called from his home in American Fork, Utah to assist with its construction. For four years after he returned to his home, he corresponded with Urilda, and they were finally united in wedlock in the St. George Temple on January 16th, 1879. William never regretted the long, cold journey he made to obtain his wife and Urilda always appreciated and loved the man she married. Their journey to their new home in American Fork was made in a covered wagon during the latter part of January.

In October of 1880 they moved to Provo, Utah and located near Third South and Fifth West, where their first child, Urilda Dorinda was born. In the spring of 1882 they bought a home at 220 West Fifth South. Here they located and established a homestead. Three other children were born and raised here: James Reed, Stella Elizabeth, and Ida Ann.

Urilda was a devoted wife, a loving thoughtful mother, and taught her children to be honest, industrious and virtuous. She led an exemplary

life She was a worthy member of the Relief Society and was known for her liberal contributions to the needy poor. Her home was always open alike to relatives or friends. Her hospitality made it a place where the young as well as old liked to gather.

Mrs. Urilda Moody Paxman passed away at her home on Monday morning, November 29, 1915.

a. WILLIAM REED HORIZON PAXMAN

William R. H. Paxman was the eldest son of William and Ann Rushen Keys Paxman. He was born, June 13, 1856, on the ship Horizon near the banks of New Foundland, while his parents were on their way to Utah. They arrived in Boston, Mass. on July 3rd, after six weeks on the ocean. Lacking funds to continue their journey, they remained in Boston for five years. Leaving there in June 1861, they traveled by rail as far as Florence, Nebraska and by ox team on to Salt Lake City, arriving there Sept. 13, 1862.

William spent his boyhood in American Fork, Utah. He helped his father with the farming and gardening, and work necessary to that period. As he grew older he also took part in the canal building, railroading, freighting and other community projects. His father established a molasses mill which William ran for several years, making the "best molasses in the country."

In 1874, he spent five months without remuneration working on the St. George temple. After returning home, in addition to helping his father, he studied bookkeeping.

On January 16, 1873 he married Urilda Moody in the St. George temple. The family resided in American Fork, and later in Provo. Five children were born of this union: his oldest daughter who

became Urilda Dorinda Busath, a son, William Monroe Paxman, a second son, James Reed, who died June 29, 1886, a daughter who became Stella Elizabeth Garrett, and lastly a daughter who became Ida Ann Walton, and who died Sept. 4, 1930.

His wife, Urilda, died Nov. 29, 1915, and in Feb. 1919 he married Margaret Moody Foster Clift, a half sister of his first wife.

Mr. Paxman was employed with Provo Lumber Milling & Building Co. for many years, finally becoming superintendant. In 1896, he accepted a position as manager of the Bullion Book Store in Eureka, Utah. In 1901, he was appointed Steward of the Utah State Mental Hospital, which position he held for sixteen years, serving under four governors and being instrumental in many changes and improvements.

Wm. R. H. Paxman took an active part in civic, political and religious affairs. Among other important church offices he served as a member of the Utah Stake High Council and was treasurer and clerk of the Priesthood Quorums of Provo 1st Ward. He served as a Home Missionary three times in the Utah Stake and once in Juab Stake.

In August 1918 he moved to Salt Lake City where he engaged in bookkeeping, but was forced to retire on account of failing health two years later. He died Jan. 8, 1925 in Salt Lake City, and was buried in Provo City Cemetery.

(1). URILDA DORINDA PAXMAN BUSATH

In the year 1880, John Monroe Moody attended the fall or October Conference of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Salt Lake City,



Family of Urilda Paxman Busath

Utah, traveling by covered wagon from St. George, Utah. His daughter Urilda, who was married to William Reed Paxman, was living in American Fork at that time, but as her husband was employed in Provo, she was very desirous of moving there. Her father, upon his return from conference, offered to move her into Provo, but the house they were to move into was not ready, so they moved into the Stewart granary. Here, in this rude, temporary home, a daughter, whom they named Urilda Dorinda was born to them on October 15, 1880.

In spite of her humble beginning, the little girl had a wonderful childhood. In her home were always love, devotion and kindness. Her friends were ever welcome, and her mother's hospitality made it a gathering place for the young people.

Urilda attended the dedication of the Salt Lake Temple, and although she was just a child, it impressed her greatly. She has cherished the memory in her heart, and it has proved to be a source of rich inspiration. She has always been active in the church, starting at the age of 16 to be the secretary in the M.I.A. She has served in the Primary, Religious Class and Relief Society and is still a Relief Society visiting teacher, and loves her work. For many years she was charged with the duty of caring for all the flowers at funerals.

On June 18, 1902, she became the bride of Albert Christian Busath. The ceremony was performed by Apostle Teasdale in the Salt Lake Temple.

Her marriage was a happy one, and to the union were born six children, five sons and one daughter. They are: LaMar (who is a printer and largely responsible for the printing and binding arrangements of this **Moody Family Record**), Al-

bert Monroe, Joseph Reed, Urilda (Squires), Dean William and Bert Moody.

When her youngest son was seven weeks old, her husband had a severe stroke, and although doctors despaired of his life, he lived for fourteen months, passing away on May 13, 1922, just a month before their twentieth anniversary.

Her older sons took upon themselves the task of caring for their mother, and the family remained united and happy. For many years relatives of the family stayed at the Busath home while in Salt Lake City for conferences, temple work, missions or on business. Urilda's hospitality made them feel right at home. She felt it a privilege to be able to entertain and become acquainted with them, and always felt that she was the one who was benefited by their stay. Several times her old grandmother Elizabeth Moody, whom otherwise she would have scarcely known, stayed at her home for several months while doing temple work. She made it a hobby to always meet the sons and daughters of relatives who were preparing to leave on missions, and she saw to it that each one was provided with a well filled lunch basket to take on their way. She now has a grandson of her own, Boyd Hanks Busath on a mission in the Central States.

Aunt Urilda Busath, as she is known, still lives in Salt Lake City, and her home is still open to relatives and friends.

She now has seventeen grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

(2). WILLIAM MONROE PAXMAN

William Monroe Paxman was born Nov. 11, 1881, in Provo, Utah. He was the son of William Reed



Family of W. Monroe Paxman and Achsa Eggertsen Paxman

Horizon Paxman and Urilda Moody Paxman, the latter a daughter of John Monroe and Elizabeth Pool Moody.

After finishing a business course at the Brigham Young University, William served one year at the Bullion Beck Store in Eureka as an accountant. He had previously spent five years with this same firm, in the grocery business. He then became associated with Z. C. M. I. Wholesale Grocery Co., of Provo. After a year as an accountant, he left to fulfill a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in New Zealand. Upon his return he was again employed at Z. C. M. I. Wholesale Grocery, Provo, where he spent forty-four years, twenty-two years of which time he was manager of the company.

He has always been active in church and civic affairs. Besides spending 38 months in the New Zealand Mission, 32 months of which he served as Mission Secretary, he has served in a Ward capacity in various activities among which were Superintendant of the Sunday School, Pres. of the Y.M.M.I.A., and Counselor in the Bishopric. In Stake work he was a board member of the Y.M.M.I.A. and Sunday School, served on the High Council for thirteen years, and was Counselor in the Utah Stake Presidency for six and one-half years. In a civic capacity he was a member of the Provo City Scout Commission for eleven years, six of which he served as Chairman, a member of the Provo Chamber of Commerce for 37 years, and a member of the School Board for seven years. He served for eleven years as a committee member of Zion's Maori Association, and at the same time was chairman of the Utah Co. Committee. He attended many Grocery Conventions throughout the United States and gave talks at many of them.

On June 17, 1908 he married Achsa Eggertsen, and to them were born the following children: Elaine, William Rulon, Beth, Monroe Junior and Doressa. All of his children are graduates of the Brigham Young University and three have filled L. D. S. missions. The two sons have served as Bishops, and two daughters have served as members of the General Board of Y.W.M.I.A. All have served in many other Ward and Stake Church positions. One son is with the F.B.I. and the other is practicing law in Provo, Utah. Seventeen children have been born to these daughters and sons.

Mrs. Paxman also has been active in church and civic work. She served as Board Member and Stake President of the Y.W.M.I.A. for 14 years, 15 years as Board Member and Stake President of the Relief Society, and 13½ years on the Relief Society General Board. She has also served on the Utah County Welfare Board, the Utah State Tuberculosis Board and the Utah Valley Hospital Board. In 1923, she was a delegate to the International Convention of the League of Women Voters in Baltimore, Maryland. In 1937, she was a delegate to the San Francisco National Welfare Convention. In 1925 and 1927, she was elected to the Utah State Legislature.

When Wm. Monroe was released from the Utah Stake Presidency the following sentiments were expressed: His devotion to his religion was not only sincere but without reserve. His sociability, trustworthiness, loyalty, genial manner, and jovial spirit made many friends for him. There is a secret something about him that draws men, women and children to him and inspires them to finer endeavor, giving them a nobler estimate of themselves. Business men whom he has served hold him in high esteem and have appreciated his encouragement and effective plans to assist them and help them rise from failure to success. He has that rare and precious quality to make and retain friends.

3. WILLIAM ALPHONZO MOODY

by Joseph Monroe Moody

William Alphonzo Moody was born March 8, 1864, at St. George, Utah. He spent his boyhood days there, helping his father till the soil along with other various jobs. He was seventeen years old when he left Utah with his father's families and endured many hardships, as did other Mormon pioneers of that era. Having overcome many obstacles such as the high mountains, the arid wasteland and the desert, flooded streams, and bitter cold, the party finally reached Arizona and the Gila River and settled in what is now Thatcher to make their home.

Brush and trees were cleaned off the fertile soil and soon they were farming. William had a farm of his own, but to supplement his income, he soon went to freighting from Willcox to Globe. Globe was a large copper mining camp in Gila County, and everything had to be hauled there by wagon train from Wilcox, the nearest station of the Southern Pacific railroad at that time. This condition helped all the new settlers of the Gila Valley to make some extra needed money; and with so much experience with horses and life in the open, it really helped William in his new venture.

William loved to hunt, and was a crack shot with a rifle. While running his freight teams, he would ride off the trail on his saddle horse and kill antelope and deer, dress the meat and sell it to the Army Posts at Ft. Grant, Ft. Thomas, and San Carlos.

After several years of this hard and dangerous work, William married Velate Cluff in 1888, and opened a grocery and meat market in Thatcher. To this union was born a son who died in infancy; Velate died shortly after. Three years later, in 1891, he married her sister, Maybelle. To this union was born 4 boys and 5 girls; Joseph Monroe, Blanche, Alphonzo, Lily, Doloris, Glen, Lavon, Maybelle, and Liberty.

William continued to run his store business and prospered. He was a very generous and kind hearted man, and many a widow with her children as well as his less fortunate brethren were fed by him from his store. His heart went out to the poor and needy at all times. Even in his older years he would walk up to the ticket seller's window at the theatre and buy all the little unfortunate kids a ticket. He also helped to keep some missionaries in the field to preach the gospel.

Some years later William leased his business, and bought a ranch in the Jackson Mountains west of Safford. He ran about 5000 head of goats for their mohair. A large woolen company in Boston, Mass., hired him to buy wool for them in this part of the country, and his travels took him all over the State of Arizona. He also made trips back to the Eastern states on business for them.

After a few years William retired from this job to give more time to running his own ranch, which he owned until his death. His wife, Maybelle, died in 1920, leaving him to care for his 4 youngest children. He raised them well, but his greatest sorrow came when his baby, Liberty, who was born when the bells were ringing to signify the end of World War I, took spinal meningitis and died. He never fully recovered from this sorrowful blow.

Lavon was a member of the 359th Infantry, 90th Div., U. S. Army. He went across the English Channel on D-Day, fought through France, but was killed in action on the Siegfried Line near Metz, France, Sept. 20, 1944. His body was returned to Thatcher for burial.



Family of William Alfonzo Moody and Maybelle Cluff Moody



William Alfonzo Moody and Velate Cluff, 1st Wife
1864-1936 1873-1889

All of William's boys were great hunters and fisherman like their father. They also were good baseball players. William never missed a baseball game. He was a natural clown at them and everyone loved him for his honesty and his good clean fun.

With his boys in December, 1936, William went deer hunting up in the White Mountains of Arizona. This turned out to be his last hunt. A severe snow storm came up and in the near zero weather he took pneumonia. He was taken to a hospital at Jerome, Arizona where he died on the 9th. So we bid farewell to another good friend and truly, a great pioneer.

All of his children were raised up to be good Latter-day Saints. Joe has been very active as Scoutmaster of Troop 57, Mesa, in the Roosevelt Council for 25 years, and later a leader in the High Priest group. Alphonzo was a Presiding Elder in Cottonwood Branch, Arizona. Blanche has been a primary teacher 18 years, a Sunday School teacher 8 years and at present is leader of the Daughters of the Pioners in the Showlow Ward. Maybelle ("Tiny") has been a teacher in the Sunday School, Primary, and Relief Society. She is also a Licensed Practical Nurse and is always willing to go help the sick and afflicted.

4. ELIZABETH DORINDA MOODY CLUFF

by her daughter, Stella Cluff Shurtz

Elizabeth Dorinda Moody Cluff, or Aunt Lizzie as she was called by all who knew and loved her, was the daughter of John Monroe and Elizabeth



Family of Joseph Edwin Cluff, Sr. and Elizabeth Dorinda Moody

Pool Moody. She was born in St. George, Washington County, Utah, September 19, 1866. The house she was born in still stands intact as a monument to the early settlers of that city. All who wish to visit are made welcome by the couple who now reside there.

Elizabeth's childhood was a pleasant and memorable one. Throughout her life she would often speak of incidences and people connected with it.

At the age of fourteen she, with her parents, brothers and sisters, began their journey to a new home in Arizona, then a territory. Crossing the Col-

orado River at Pierce's Ferry, they set their course southward; their route took them through Hackberry, a town several miles east of Kingman, Arizona, then on to the Salt River Valley. They went to Florence then northeastward over the Pinal Mountains to reach their new home in the Gila Valley, March 23, 1881. They lived in Smithville for four months before her father purchased a home in Thatcher. They still remained members of the Smithville Ward until Thatcher and Central Wards were organized. Her father was bishop, first of the Central and then of the Thatcher Ward.

For two years after moving to Thatcher, Elizabeth and her two older brothers attended school

in Smithville riding back and forth in a wagon. On the way they would often stop at Central, a town between Thatcher and Smithville, to cut grass to feed the horses. One morning as they drove through a dense clump of mesquite trees and started to cross a small wash, they looked up and saw the body of a man hanging to a high branch, the act of a band of Indians. After this incident, they raced their horses past the spot, as it always made them shudder to pass there.

In 1884 a schoolhouse was built in Central which she attended until schools were established in Thatcher.

At the age of seventeen she fell in love with a young man in Central, Joseph Edwin Cluff, who had arrived in the Gila Valley from Provo, Utah about the same time as herself. Desiring to be married in the Temple, they chose the one in St. George. After a thirty day trip, they were married May 14, 1884 by John Blake, and remained in St. George four days visiting relatives and friends. Being a lover of trees and flowers, Elizabeth wrapped several weeping willow cuttings in moss, then in sacks, to be planted in the Gila Valley and later taken to the San Pedro Valley, where many of these beautiful trees are now growing.

Joseph and Elizabeth made their home in Central, living in a one-room adobe house, which later was made into two rooms. Joseph freighted from Bowie, about forty-five miles east, to Globe, which was eighty-seven miles west of his home. While freighting he made friends with the Indians, but nevertheless had many interesting and harrowing experiences. One night a band of Indians rode up and some began helping themselves to the things in the wagon, while the others seized his horses and started off with them. They probably planned on killing him as was their custom, but one of the band recognized him by a scar or birthmark on his cheek. He told the others that Joseph was their friend and for them to return his things. They did so and rode off.

Another time, when he was camped in about the same place, a young Indian brave rode up while he was eating supper. He invited the Indian to eat with him. The brave did so, but during the meal he kept getting up, walking a short distance, then putting his ear to the ground as if listening for something. He did this several times, then suddenly jumped upon his pony and rode swiftly away without finishing his meal. He had been gone only a few minutes when a posse of soldiers came along and asked Joseph if he had seen the Apache Kid, an Indian much wanted by the law for killing and stealing. It was then that he realized how close he had come to death, but because the Indian had not harmed him he answered, "Yes, he stopped by and ate super with me, but I did not see which way he went."

Elizabeth was truly a pioneer, also. She did her part in making a home for her husband and the large family which followed. There were thirteen children, seven boys and six girls, all born in Central: Elizabeth Rosetta Adams; Joseph Edwin, Jr., born on Feb. 6, 1887, who was a friend to all, but never married. He died March 16, 1938, at Central where he is buried; Emma Irene John; the fourth child, John Monroe, named for his grandfather Moody, being born Feb. 18, 1890 at Central but passed away four months later; the fifth child, Clarietta, born March 21, 1891 and lived only a few hours; Oran was born Nov. 21, 1892, although having a sunny disposition that made many friends, he never married. He was active in church

activities, especially the M.I.A. About 1927 he found work at Alhambra, California, living with his sister, Stella, and her husband. After a short illness he passed away in that city on July 5, 1929 and was brought to Central for burial; Josephine Carter; Stella Shurtz; William Clyde, the tenth child, born Oct. 5, 1900, possesses the same staunch character and friendliness of the other members of the family. He married Martha Jenkins of Central where they live with their four children. Clyde is employed in construction work with the Arizona State Highway; Lavona, born Feb. 3, 1903, died at the age of nine; the twelfth child, Glenn Marvin, born Oct. 29, 1906, had the misfortune when two years old of falling and injuring his ear drums which caused permanent deafness. In spite of this handicap, he attended school in Tucson and learned to speak, read and write. He lovingly and cheerfully cared for his mother through the declining years of her life which was a constant source of joy and comfort to her. At present, he is working in the Davis Monthan Field plant at Tucson, Arizona. Ether, the thirteenth child was born June 18, 1909 but passed away the next day.

In addition to her own family, Elizabeth did much to raise three of her husband's nephews. In spite of the large family she had, Elizabeth trained herself to become a capable mid-wife. No night was too dark, nor was she ever too tired to answer the call of the sick and needy for help. Elizabeth was also active as a teacher in Sunday School, Primary and Religion Class. She was at one time in the Relief Society Presidency, and served fourteen years as president of the Y.W.M.I.A. She had a firm faith in the Lord and the truthfulness of the Gospel; she testifies that many a time she and her family were healed and spared through this strong faith and prayer.

She was a favorite of all who knew her; everyone loved to come to her home, especially to eat. Her guests often said that no one could cook as well as "Aunt Lizzie." She was noted for her preserves, jams, pickles and relishes. Everyone wanted her recipes.

She shared whatever she had and would divide her last loaf of bread with anyone she thought would enjoy it or needed it. She was never happier than when surrounded by her children and their families. Never a birthday, Thanksgiving or Christmas passed without the family getting together. There was always plenty to eat and the balance of the day or evening was spent in singing and music. The one thing that will always stand out in her children's minds was the "Home Evening," begun when they were small and carried out at least once a week. Music was their favorite, and there would be the piano, violin, banjo, guitar, accordion, two mandolins and a harmonica accompaniment to the singing in which all joined.

Elizabeth's hobbies were reading and sewing. In her younger days she loved to dance, inheriting the trait from her father, who was a beautiful dancer. The last few years of her life, as her vision became dimmer, the radio was her chief source of pleasure. This radio was a present from her family.

Although she suffered many hardships and had many trials during her life time, she retained her testimony of the Gospel and her joy in living. She loved her family and people in general, and was loved in turn by them. She was a widow twenty-three years before her death. She passed away Nov. 28, 1943 at the age of 77. In her passing a great mother and friend was lost.

(1). ELIZABETH ROSETTA CLUFF ADAMS

*by her daughter
Lavona Adams Cheney*

Elizabeth Rosetta Cluff was the daughter of early pioneers to the Gila Valley. She was the second white child born in the small Mormon community of Central, Arizona. Her parents were Joseph Edwin and Elizabeth Dorinda Moody Cluff.

Rosa as she was commonly known, was the oldest of a family of thirteen children. She was small, or medium height, had blue eyes and dark brown hair, and was truly a beautiful child. Her outstanding characteristics were honesty, trustworthiness, industry and neatness. She was talented and efficient in anything that she undertook. She loved her family and devoted a great deal of time to the beautification of her home.

My earliest memories of mother center around the kitchen of our home. The stove had been in the family ever since I was born, and it was spotlessly clean. I can see the letters yet, bright and clearly spelling out the words, "The Range Eternal." I learned the alphabet from the letters on that stove. To me it represented not only good things to eat, but also comfort and cheer, for we sat around with the oven door down and warmed our toes on winter evenings.

I loved to hear my mother tell of her girlhood days. Her parents turned their home into a social center for the young people of the town. Grandfather made up songs, amusing and entertaining to those who came to listen. There were water-fights, singing and music of all sorts, and hay-rack rides. The young people danced the quadrills and square dances in the only place available, the old creamery.

While mother was just a small girl they stood her on a box to sing duets or choruses with her sisters Irene, Josephine and Stella. She had a beautiful soprano voice.

There were no railroads in the Valley during her youth and her father freighted between Bowie and Globe, carrying supplies. He carried with him produce from his garden to give to the Indians along the way. On one of his trips to Globe he took Rcsa with him. An Indian stopped the wagon and engaged him in conversation, for all the Indians knew Joe Cluff. While they were talking a little Indian boy slipped around to the back of the wagon for the purpose of stealing something from under the cover. Rosa, sitting in the back, pinched his hand as he stuck it through the canvas. The little Indian boy pinched her back, but he did not carry out his purpose.

On July 27, 1905, Rosa and a neighbor, Lewis Alonzo Adams, were married in Central by Bishop Edsil M. Allred. They lived in their first home, a tent, for three months until they had the money to make a trip to the Salt Lake Temple where they were sealed on Oct. 11, 1905.

Their first daughter, Dorothy Opal Adams, was born in the mining camp of Medcalf, Arizona on April 27, 1906. Soon, however, they left the camp and returned to Central where David Alonzo and Lavona were born.

Alonzo bought a large herd of goats, but since they kept him away from home a great deal, he sold them and bought a farm in Ashurst in 1920, shortly before their fourth and last child, Cloyd Dale Adams, was born.

Father and mother took us to celebrations, shows, outings and picnics. I remember them taking us to the old flume line, which was used to slide the lumber down from the sawmill on Mt.

Graham. They would put us younger children in front of them and slide with us down to where the line stopped. The flume was filled with clear mountain water and we didn't mind getting wet, as it was really lots of fun.

Mother lived to the age of 52 years and her life was one of usefulness. She fulfilled the desire of her heart to live long enough to raise her family to maturity. I'm sure that she is busily engaged in work, no matter where she is, because it was very seldom that she even found time for lying down. She was never idle. She died of cancer at her home in Central, Nov. 6, 1937, but lives in the memory of her family still. We truly love and honor her.

(2). EMMA IRENE CLUFF JOHN *by her family*

Emma Irene Cluff was born in Central, Arizona, Oct. 12, 1888, the third of thirteen children born to Joseph Edwin Cluff and Elizabeth Dorinda Moody, and grew to womanhood having a great love for her parents, brothers, sisters and her many friends. She was characterized by friendliness, great faith and wisdom; one who had a testimony of the gospel of Jesus Christ and lived that testimony so as to inspire all with whom she came in contact to a better, cleaner and happier life. She loved singing, dancing, and good clean humor. She had a real love for her fellowman, a sense of tolerance for all, and demanded fair play at all times. These things she sincerely tried to teach to her children; one of her favorite mottos being: "Judge not that ye be not judged."

Emma Irene was married to Charles Porter John on Oct. 13, 1909 in the Salt Lake Temple. She was a true, loving and inspiring partner during all their life together. Charles and Irene began married life together on a farm near Safford, Arizona. To this union was born six children: Charles Floyd, married to Opal Beals and has a son and daughter; Gerald William has three children by his marriage to Helen Clawson; Omer Lavar married Madella Crocket and they have two children; Erwin Cluff married Melba Posey and has two children; Delmar Dee who married Nita Jean Lewis has three children; and Beth Eleanor, who married Harold Woods.

All of Emma Irene's children say that no matter how small or large the trouble they might have, she was always ready to share their burdens with them. They will all say that on entering her home she always had a word of encouragement for them, and a pat on the back. She taught and inspired them to live their lives well, stressing that some time there would come a day of accounting for their deeds. She was always ready to laugh and play with their friends, and they were proud of her and proud to bring their friends to their home. She was ready at any time to help others, and no one was turned from her door if they were in need.

Her children testify that by her guidance, love and inspiration they have been able to find the greater blessings of life.

Emma Irene Cluff John died at Phoenix, Arizona May 29, 1942. Through her good life, her staunch faith and her activities which showed her faith by her works, she will always be an honor to her husband, her family and her grandchildren. The life she led yielded influence for good that will never die, and that will always be an inspiration to her family and an honor to her faith. She can truly be numbered as one of the women and mothers of the Church.

(3). JOSEPHINE CLUFF CARTER

by herself

I, Josephine Cluff Carter, daughter of Elizabeth Dorinda Moody and Joseph Edwin Cluff, was born Oct. 28, 1894, at Central, Arizona. My early childhood was spent caring for my younger brothers and sisters. My summers were happy affairs spent at various places in the mountains. One of my earliest recollections is of riding a pack horse up to the top of Mt. Graham.

When I was 9 years old, my brother, Clyde, and I had typhoid fever. As soon as we were able to be moved my parents took us to the mountains to get us out of the heat. On the way the wagon broke down and father became ill. He was too sick to ride a horse on to the home camp, a distance of 4 miles. We left him in the wagon with plenty of water and food, and rode the horses on into camp. We arrived early enough for my oldest brother, Edwin, to go back and remain with father. The next morning he fixed the wagon, and they came on. Father was delirious with fever and a day or two later broke out with smallpox. We were up there in the mountains miles from a doctor, but mother nursed us all back to health. Through the seige of smallpox the hand of the Lord was surely with her.

Since a child I have taken an active part in the Sunday School and other organizations, serving at one time in the presidencies of the Primary and Relief Society. At the age of 21 I married Jess Carter, the son of one of the early pioneers who helped settle the Gila Valley. To us were born six children: Marland Bernard married Lavitta Damron; Violet married Robert Lee Gollada; Joseph Dahlmain married Strelsa Claridge; Thurlan Kent married Veloie Hyde; Denzel Aaron who died at the age of six weeks; and Velda Fay who married Lewis Black. We have ten grandchildren and are proud of our good family.

All three of our boys served in the armed services in World War II. Joseph Dahlmain was a Staff Sergeant who served 4 years before he was killed in Germany on Dec. 13, 1944 at the Sigfried Line. He was 25 years of age when he met his death, and is buried in the Henry Chapella Cemetery in Belgium. Thurlan spent two years in the army, with six months at Guam. Marland served one year in the States.

We went through the Mesa Temple on May 15, 1945, where we were sealed to one another and also to our children. The Lord has blessed us many times and answered our prayers. At one time I was on my way to do some shopping when something said, "Go to your mother's." When I heard it the third time I went by and found her on the floor where she had fainted and fallen. She was unable to get up without help. The first words she said were, "I was praying someone would come."

We enjoy active membership in the Pima Ward of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and seek to do honor to our noble forebearers who have preceded us.

(4). STELLA CLUFF SHURTZ

by herself

I was born Nov. 5, 1896 in a small town of Central in southeastern Arizona, the eighth of 13 children of Joseph Edwin Cluff, Sr. and Elizabeth Dorinda Moody. My childhood was a pleasant, happy one consisting of spending the winters in town and the summers at my father's goat ranch in the

mountains. By the time I was ten years of age I had had all the children's diseases, plus typhoid fever. There were no vaccinations or inoculations then.

As a child I always loved to go with my older sisters, Rosa, Irene and Josephine, in an old buggy pulled by "Old Blue," our favorite horse, down to the river to gather wood to burn in the cook stove. On one such trip in the middle of the summer, it was so hot that we were able to fry our eggs on a big, flat rock.

My earliest memory is of the night I sang at a big dance, at the age of two. It made such an impression on my mind that I can still see every detail of the room. I sang two songs, accompanied on the guitar by my father. I have been singing ever since. By the age of nine I had learned to play several instruments by ear, the mandolin, guitar, banjo and piano. Our father taught us to sing and dance as soon as we could talk and walk. My hobby has been writing songs and poetry. I have also written plays and pageants, several of which have been produced at Stake affairs.

We are taught in our home to make prayer a guiding factor in our lives. Many times my prayers have been answered and the power of the priesthood been made manifest. One particular incident happened eleven years ago after a severe sickness of more than three months. I became so weak I couldn't feed myself or lift my hands to my face. I asked to have the elders come and administer to me. When they arrived they anointed my head with oil and began to pray. Immediately I felt a strange sensation within my body, as if a swift stream began at the top of my head, spreading to my arms and fingertips, then on down my body to the end of my toes. It is hard to describe the feeling I had, but new strength began to flow in my veins, and from then on I began to get better.

I married William Wallace Shurtz (born in Central, Arizona, Aug. 28, 1898) on Oct. 3, 1918. His occupation is that of a roofing contractor; we also own a small farm, but have no children.

I have enjoyed work in the Church all my life, having held positions in all the ward organizations and having served on the Primary Stake Board.

My profession is teaching, having taught for twenty-three years, at present in the Thatcher Public Schools. I obtained in 1950 a Bachelor of Science degree from Arizona State College, Flagstaff, Arizona. I also spent two years at the University of California at Los Angeles. Except for about twelve years, I have lived all my life in Central, Arizona. The years away were spent in Alhambra, California, Phoenix and Tucson. In California I worked both in the local and county Parents and Teacher's Association, and I am now secretary and treasurer of the Thatcher organization.

In closing, I'd like to say how proud I am to be of the Moody lineage. I have always taken pride in honoring that name both in word and in deed. I hope and pray that all of us who bear the illustrious name of Moody will always strive to keep it pure and untarnished, especially the younger generation who still have their lives before them.

(5). SAMUEL VERNEY CLUFF

by his wife

November 12, 1898 was a red letter day in the Joseph Edwin Cluff home in Central, Arizona, because a son was born. Although there were six other living children in the family, a new baby

was a welcome event. He was christened Samuel after his grandfather's brother, and Verney after his uncle, Verney Halliday.

Verney grew up in a loving home, the evenings being spent in singing and playing many different instruments. His older sisters read and told stories to the smaller children. Much of his early life was spent at the goat ranch, where he herded goats barefooted over the hills, dreaming of what he would do when he was a man. Many happy experiences took place during the summers at the ranch.

He attended school in Central and later in Thatcher, but was forced to quit high school in his senior year to help his father who was in poor health. This was during World War I, and labor was very scarce, so he took over the family farm. He loved school and was a good student, and although he never had the opportunity of returning, he determined that his own children should have every opportunity possible for higher education. For seven years after the death of his father he supported his mother and helped her get out of debt. Besides farming, he became a champion goat shearer, shearing for two months every spring all over Arizona and New Mexico. In this capacity he made many friends all over the country.

In 1930 he married Grace McRae of Thatcher, Arizona. Grace was a school teacher by profession. She taught a number of years before her marriage and again when her children were old enough to leave. She holds a Bachelor of Arts Degree from the Arizona State College at Tempe. She has been a helpmate to her husband in all his undertakings. She is also an ardent church worker, serving for seven years in the Stake Presidency of the Relief Society. At present she is working in the M. I. A. and is secretary in the Genealogical Society.

To this union have been born five children. Verna Rae was born at the home of her grandmother McRae in Thatcher. She has always been pleasant and most dependable, and was known as "mother's helper." She was valedictorian upon her graduation from the Thatcher High School. She married Robert Colvin in the Arizona Temple on May 21, 1949 and now has two children.

The second daughter, Oretta Jeanne, born in Central, was a very quiet and studious child. Like her sister she was valedictorian of her class in high school, following which she attended college at Arizona State and the B. Y. U. at Provo, where she will take her degree. She is deeply religious and enjoys attendance at the Mesa Temple.

Carwin Brent, their only son, was also born in Central. He was also an honor student in high school and is now attending the Eastern Arizona Junior College in Thatcher, planning to major in engineering. He is also very active in the Church, filling a mission.

Leisel Darlane likewise attended school in Central and was selected for special honors in high school. She sings, plays the organ, piano, clarinet and ukelele, and is known all over the Valley for her participation in musical events. She is now attending the Eastern Arizona Junior College.

The fifth and last child was Francis Dorinda, named for both her grandmothers, was born in Safford, Arizona. She is an honor student at the Thatcher High School, and loves dancing and music.

In October, 1932 Verney was nearly killed by the falling of a high tension wire. He was in bed for a long time from the burns and shock. This was two months before the birth of his daughter, Jeanne. These were black days for the little family, and an abiding faith in the Lord was the strength that pulled them through.

As a Seventy in the Priesthood, Verney enjoyed a Stake Mission and has served as leader of the Senior Aaronic Group and as Genealogical Chairman. He is a man whose word is as good as his bond, and does not tamper with tobacco or liquor. He is a loving and kind father and husband, has farmed most of his life and has a hobby of writing poems and song lyrics.

5. THOMAS EPPS MOODY

Thomas Epps Moody was described by his daughter, Utilda, as "a typical frontiersman, loving a man for being a real man. There was nothing two-faced about Dad. He loved the Church and would always say it was true."



Thomas Epps Moody
1869-1945

Such a description might be expected of a man who was born May 23, 1869 in the thriving new town of St. George, Utah where his parents had been called but a short 9 years before to develop the country and build a temple to the Lord.

Young Thomas was 12 when his father accomplished this mission and left to settle what was to become Thatcher, Arizona. Like others of this period Thomas assumed all the responsibilities of manhood early. At the age of 18 he went back to Utah, but soon returned to Arizona and married Frances Olive Felshaw in Pima on Jan. 25, 1893. Their children were all born in the Arizona towns of Pima, Thatcher and Florence where Thomas found employment. At one time he drove a stage coach between the closest rail point, Bowie, and the mining town of Globe, Arizona. He also drove a freight wagon over this road.

His wife passed away in 1932 in Inglewood, California. Soon after this sad event, Thomas lived for awhile with his nephew, Edward Moody, on a farm in Ashurst, Arizona.

He then moved to Mesa where he re-married. It was in Phoenix, Arizona, 1945 that his spirit went to its reward; the rugged body of this sturdy "old-timer" was removed to the old home-town of Thatcher for burial.

6. SUSAN ANN MOODY CLARIDGE

Susan Ann, the daughter of John Monroe and Elizabeth Pool Moody, was born Oct. 5, 1871, at St. George, Utah.

While she was a small girl her parents moved to Thatcher, Arizona. Here they lived on a farm and Susan learned to milk cows, churn butter, raise a garden and many other tasks incidental to farm life.

As there was not a branch of the church at Thatcher when they first moved there, it was necessary to drive the five miles to Pima in a wagon to attend church and Sunday School.

Indians were ever a great threat at that early period in the Gila Valley, and she, with her brothers and sisters, heard all the stories of depredation and murder and lived in mortal fear of them.

She grew to maturity in this frontier land, and became the bride of Hyrum Claridge, one of the sons of Samuel Claridge who for many years was the Stake Patriarch in the St. Joseph Stake, which had its headquarters in Thatcher. The marriage was performed in the Salt Lake Temple.

That they started their married life humbly can be illustrated by the fact that they raised melons and sold them for enough to buy their first bedroom set. However, Hyrum was resolute in his desire to get ahead, and he soon began to build a

large, brick house for his apparent family. Before it was entirely completed they moved into it, and a few days later their first daughter, Elizabeth was born.

Their large home stood them in good stead, as Hyrum soon utilized one of the front rooms to house a barber shop, with himself as barber. Soon after this it was made known that a Post Office was coming to Thatcher, and Mrs. Claridge applied for the position of Post Mistress. Here application was granted and thus Susie, as she was known, became the first Post Mistress of Thatcher, with another room of their large, centrally located home serving as the first Post Office.

Before long Hyrum opened a small meat market in town. This proved to be a success so he added groceries and soon had a thriving business.

A second daughter, Rebecca was born to the Claridges two years after their first, and Mrs. Claridge found it taxed all her abilities to keep house for her husband, care for two small babies and run the post office. But she, like her husband, was determined to get ahead, and she always wanted to do her share, so although at times it was very trying, she continued her duties as Post Mistress.

Two more children came in turn to the family, Hyrum Alfonzo who died of dyptheria at the age of two, and Shirlottta who contacted measles and died not long after reaching her second birthday. These two deaths were very hard indeed for Susie to bear, but with her strong faith in God and her outstanding courage she looked on the bright side, being thankful for her two remaining children. Soon much of her sorrow was lost in the maze of her everyday duties.



Family of Hyrum Claridge and Susan Moody Claridge

Susie gave birth to another daughter whom she named Flossie, and once more there was rejoicing in the family. By this time Elizabeth and Rebecca were old enough to serve as baby tenders, and her work was thus lessened a little. Pearl came next in line, and Hyrum began to wonder if he would ever raise a son. One day while Rebecca was ironing, she placed the basket containing her baby sister under the ironing board, which was suspended between two chairs. Someone accidentally jolted a chair and the iron fell off, causing a bad burn on little Pearl's leg, and great concern and excitement to the family. The burn healed properly, but Pearl always carried the scar or "brand" as they called it.

To the delight of the entire family a son, Monroe arrived, who was his father's pride and joy as well as the pet of the entire family. Then came Druscilla, and last of all another son, Philip. By this time Susie's health was beginning to fail, but with the courage she always exhibited she carried on.

A short time after this it became necessary for someone to care for Susie's mother, Elizabeth Pool Moody, and although she was ill, the lot fell to Mrs. Claridge. The old lady was an invalid by this time and required constant care and attention. Susie with her kind, loving heart did everything she possibly could to make her mother's last days, happy ones. This added work, however, proved to be "the straw that broke the camel's back," and it was not long before her health broke, and she had to give up. For sixteen years she was confined to a wheel chair.

During these years when she suffered so much, she was always willing and ready to listen to the worries, troubles and ailments of others. She always gave encouragement, never complained, and in spite of her own troubles, her friends came to her for comfort and advice. She once said, "If anyone was allowed to put their troubles on a table, and then each was required to chose one from the mass lying there, I would chose my own." When she was blue and discouraged she would take out the old Sunday School Hymn Book and sing the wonderful faith giving hymns until she felt better and could smile again.

She always wanted her children to have the best she could possibly give them. She arranged for several of the girls to take piano lessons, and always encouraged them to improve their talents. She was never faltering in her faith in the gospel and taught her children to love its principles. She also taught them to do whatever they were called upon to do in the church, and was always proud of their efforts. She would always say, "The Lord's business is more important than ours; if I can't do the tasks at home they can wait."

She was never demanding of her children but always kind and full of understanding. She was never known to swear, and always spoke softly. She seemed to have a great love for everyone that shone out through her tired, frail eyes, and everyone loved her in return. One of her daughters said of her, "I compare her to the finest china. She was a true lady in every sense of the word."

Upon her death, her husband composed the following poem which he had inscribed upon her tombstone:

"Here lies remains of a loving wife,
One of God's chosen mothers,
A noble woman throughout her life,
Who gave her life for others.
Uncover your heads with sincerity
For she was the mother of nine,
She lived a life of purity;
To me she was most divine.
In this hallowed spot her body lies

Free from each ache and pain,
But her good deeds will never die—
Until we meet again."

7. EMMA ROSEZILLA MOODY CLUFF

by herself

I, Emma Rosezilla Moody Cluff, daughter of John Monroe and Elizabeth Pool Moody was born in Saint George, Utah, the 16th of March 1874. In February 1881, my father moved to Arizona; we arrived in Pima on the 28th of March. We camped on the banks of the Gila River where we children had fun going in the water. I caught my first fish there, a sucker!

My father bought a farm 5 miles east of Pima, the nicest farm in the valley with fruit trees on it, the only ones in the valley at that time. During our first year we went to school in Pima in a wagon, and the next two or three years we walked 3 miles to Central.

On November 10, 1883, my brother John Monroe came home. He had been on a mission to England, then came back to Saint George and married Eunice Carter. Unfortunately she died at childbirth, as also did the child, so John came on to Arizona.

I had fun on the farm in many ways. I did the churning, using a large churn. I would dance around and sing to hurry up the butter. Then I did the planting of the corn, every other row. While waiting for the corn to be covered by the plow, I would play under the shade of the large sun flowers. There was a long row of cottonwood trees and we children would climb from one tree to another. I was always the leader.

We had a large brush shed in front of our one-room house, where we held Sunday School. I did all the sweeping, both here and around the place, even though I was just nine years old. I took burdens upon myself all my life and worried if things weren't just so. I was always Johnnie's (John Monroe) pride. After my father died when I was ten years old we moved in a small house on the main road in Thatcher.

When I was 12 years old Mother took my sister Susan, my brother Henry and I to Provo, Utah, where we stayed a year with my oldest sister Urilda and her husband William Paxman. While there I worked for a Mrs. Smoot for 12 weeks. She wanted some one to take care of the children, but I had to scrub floors, wash dishes, dust and every morning I was called to get breakfast for the hired man. For this I got one dollar a week. With the hard-earned money I bought cloth for a dress and hired it made. I had my picture taken in it. While in Provo I attended my first graded school.

When I got back to Thatcher I gave my first reading. I still love to give readings!

My Brother John Monroe died when I was 14 years old. Soon after this we moved into a house which had two rooms, a dirt floor and a dirt roof; we lived there while our four roomed house was being built. While there I worked in the home of President Layton and prepared most of the meals as well as keeping the house clean.

While I was living with Pres. Layton, I was chosen Queen of the May. Mother made me a white dress of swiss and President Layton had me sit in the front seat of his 3-seated buggy while he drove to the front steps, honoring me, the Queen of May. There was a king and four maids of honor.



Family of William K. Cluff and Emma R. Moody Cluff

After the program I took the king and maids of honor to my dirt floor home, and fixed lunch for them.

I worked in many homes and in one place a woman was in bed with her fourth child. I took care of her and the children as well as all the house work and cooking. I was just 14 years old. During this time my sister Susan got married to Hyrum Claridge. Then my brother William and his wife came to stay with us. While there she gave birth to a baby boy, but the mother and baby died.

When I was sixteen and one half years old, I met William K. Cluff, who had just come to Arizona from Utah. We went together until 1892, then I went to Provo and stayed another year with my sister Urilda, and attended the Brigham Young Academy. I was in the procession when they moved from the old warehouse where they held school to the new building there on University Avenue. Then I stopped school and took up dressmaking. While I was in Provo I met Albert S. Jones with whom I kept company all the time I was there. He was very nice and wanted me for his wife.

When I returned to Arizona, William K. Cluff came back to see me and asked me to marry him. I had to make a decision between the two. I made the decision, and on September 24, 1894, William K. Cluff and I were married. It was a Sunday and we had been advised by the authorities of the Church to get married before starting out on a long trip to the temple. We left the next day for Saint George, three other couples accompanying us. We were five weeks making the trip and we



Chester Cluff
1898-1918

stayed in Saint George one week, during which we were sealed in the house of the Lord. Then we journeyed back to Arizona which took us another five weeks.

I am the mother of nine children: Rosezilla, William Ralph, Chester, Millard K., Delbert, Wendell, Andrew Reed, Gertrude Eliza and Benjamin.

When Millard K. was one year old I took the children to Primary, and was asked to help in the organization. I eventually became President

of the Primary and loved working with the children. I put on plays. As fast as one play was over, I started another one. I directed most of the plays and took part in many of them. I also gave dancing parties for the children and they loved to come.

We moved to Mesa, and I was called to be President of the Primary there. I loved programs and parties and never stopped working on them. Later I was called to work in the Stake Primary.

While we lived in Mesa my husband became ill, and it was necessary for me once more to go to work. He passed away Nov. 11, 1921.

Upon the death of my husband I moved to California where my daughter Zila and some of the boys had already established themselves. I was once more put in as President of the Primary, but due to my being employed I had to give up helping in this organization.

In Huntington Park where we lived for some time I cooked big banquets and all the church dinners. I once cooked a banquet for Governor Merriam of California. There were 475 present and it was a grand affair. I also went to many dancing parties in California. I still love parties, and like to go places, and I have danced the old year out and the New Year in these many years.

On the 16th of March 1954 I celebrated my 80th birthday. There were about 400 relatives and friends there, and I was very happy to have so many come to my party. I made my own birthday cake, which was an eight-layer fruit cake, which was served with ice cream.

I have 7 children living, 29 grandchildren, and 21 great grandchildren. My life has been a very

busy one. I have always been faithful to my church, and have never refused when asked to take part. I have always tried to make the best of life.

(1). ROSEZILLA CLUFF MAJOR

Rosezilla Cluff, the oldest child of William K. and Emma Rosezilla Moody Cluff, was born at Thatcher, Arizona on June 21, 1894. After Rosezilla, commonly called Zilla, came six boys, and when the eighth child proved to be a girl, Zilla was the happiest person in town. She took her little sister Gertrude with her everywhere and took complete care of her.

Zilla grew up in a small, two roomed cottage, but it was a happy place and was always thronged with other children or young people. The young folks loved to assemble there, and her mother loved to have them. Everyone, young and old, called her mother Aunt Emma, and whenever a chaperone was needed, or someone to help supervise a party, Aunt Emma was always the one chosen. She gave many parties for Zilla and her other children, in spite of the small house. Upon one occasion the children felt that they should be allowed to stay up and see the New Year in, so their mother said, "All right, for just this once I'll let you stay up all night if you want to." She made candy for them and the children thought it was all wonderful!

As her mother was very busy in church activities, Zilla was left with much of the home work, and most of the baby tending. She scarcely



Family of Heber LeRoy Major and Rosezilla Cluff Major

left the house without being accompanied by her younger brothers and sisters, and she soon earned the appellation "Little Mother."

She attended the Elementary schools in Thatcher and graduated from the Gila Academy there. Every morning before going to school she had work to do at home, and her duties were laid out for her as soon as she returned.

Beside her duties at home she often helped her Grandmother Moody, and stayed with her at night. In the evening after all the work was done, the old lady told her stories of her life as a pioneer, tales of Indian uprisings, and stories of when she was a girl.

There was one thing that her grandmother told her that always impressed Zilla greatly, and she tells the story as follows: "One night grandmother told me that there would be another coffin in her funeral. We grandchildren often wondered just who it would be. The day before grandmother died, my cousin, Pearl Claridge lay very sick with measles. Pearl called to me and said, 'Zilla, do you think I will be the one in the other coffin?' We laughed about it, and I told her I didn't think she was that sick! But grandmother was right, there were two coffins at her funeral! The day before she was buried, the twelve year old son of Cousin William A. Moody was dragged to death by a horse, and the funerals, both being Moodys, were held together.

"When I was sixteen years old I went to Salt Lake City and Provo, Utah to visit with my Aunt Lillie Paxman," she also tells. "I had a wonderful time, which I shall never forget. I made many friends, both boys and girls. I love people!"

She had six cousins, all girls except one, about the same age. The girls were constantly together, and what they couldn't think up, wasn't worth thinking of. They, with a few of their friends, formed a club which they called the G. L. G. They were very reluctant about telling what the initials stood for, but if pressed far enough, they admitted that it meant "Good Looking Girls."

She was married in Thatcher on Jan. 1, 1915, to Heber LeRoy Major. President Andrew P. Kimball performed the ceremony at his home, and due to a raging storm and flood, her parents did not get there. They went to Salt Lake City in June of the same year where their vows were solemnized in the temple.

The Majors made their first home in Miami, where Heber was employed as a carpenter. They moved several times, to Thatcher, Mesa, Los Angeles, back to Mesa again, and finally to Huntington Park. Four children were born to them, the last one arriving in January of 1929. In the fall of 1929 the family went to Mesa for the winter, as the weather was too damp for Mr. Major in Huntington Park, and the following April he passed away. Zilla returned to their home in Huntington Park the following June, with her little family. She assembled her resources and bought a home on Flower Street, where they lived for twenty years.

Her mother, who by this time was also a widow, came to live with her and cared for her children while she worked as a saleslady to support the little group. As soon as her children finished school they also went to work to help support themselves, that the burden might be lighter on their mother. She says, "The boys delivered

papers and the girls did baby sitting, and we got along fine!"

Her oldest son, LeRoy Cluff Major, married Frances Loraine Duncombe, at her home on June 12, 1941. The next day they were sealed in the Salt Lake Temple. Three children have been born to them. Kenneth LeRoy in 1942, Richard Duncombe in 1945, and Robert Brent in 1950.

Virginia, who was named after her Grandmother Major, married Cecil B. Homer, on May 9, 1941 in the Mesa Temple. They now have three lovely daughters, Marcia Lynne born in 1946, Jo Ann in 1948, and Sandra Jean in 1953.

The Major's third child, Emma Kathleene, married Fred Garold Beebe on June 19, 1941 in St. George Temple. Two children, Kay Suzanne, and Keith Garold have come to grace their home, in 1947 and 1950, respectively.

Duane, the second son and fourth child of Zilla and Heber Major, graduated from the Huntington Park High School, and in 1949 left for Uruguay, South America, where he fulfilled a two and one half year mission for the church. Upon his return in Sept. 1951, he registered at the B. Y. U. As he was the last of the Major children, Zilla rented a small house in Provo, and kept house for him. Several of his friends also boarded with them, which furnished the necessary funds to keep him in college. He attended the B. Y. U. for two years. Zilla enjoyed the cold, snowy winters in contrast to the mild ones in southern California, but she had the misfortune to fall and break her ankle while there. At the close of the school year 1953, they returned to California, and the next day he received his draft notice. He is now with the Army of Occupation in Austria.

Zilla has been an active church worker all her life, and has several times served as President of the Primary and Relief Society. She also worked with Pres. Leo J. Muir as a special welfare worker, helping find jobs for the unemployed. During the years 1952 and 1953 she served as a Stake Missionary. She has also served as president of South Los Angeles Camp of the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers.

Her hobby is making beautiful quilts, and sewing. She is a great help and inspiration to all of her children.

(2). WILLIAM RALPH CLUFF

The oldest son of William K. and Emma Moody Cluff, William Ralph, was born Jan. 7, 1896, in Thatcher, Arizona. His first years of schooling were in Thatcher, then his parents moved to Winkelman and he attended school there. Later they moved to Kelvin where they ran a dairy, and young Ralph continued his schooling after milking cows every day, which he started at three in the morning.

Ralph always had a happy disposition and sang at his work. He was a great tease, but he and his six brothers got along well.

In 1918, the family moved to Gilbert, Arizona. Here they met the family of William Walter Williams, and Ralph became interested in their daughter, Opal. Some time later they were married and he became a farmer in the Mesa district of the Salt River Valley. In the winter time, when things at the farm were slow, he helped put in the big pipe line that carries the city water to Phoenix from the Verde River.

Their first child, a daughter whom they named Ruth, was born on August 19, 1919. A son, Wayne Ralph, was born on Jan. 13, 1921, and died the same year on Oct. 3.



William Ralph Cluff
1896-1927

He worked at various jobs in Arizona, and in 1924 moved his family to Huntington Park, California, where his mother and other members of the family were living. Here he obtained a job as a driver of a milk truck for the Crescent Dairy. After living in California for several years his health began to fail, and thinking that perhaps a dryer climate would be better for him, he moved back to Arizona, where he helped his father-in-law for a time. But on Jan. 8, 1927, one day after his thirty-first birthday, he passed away.

William Ralph had blue eyes and dark brown hair. He was about five feet, eight inches tall. He loved to wear cowboy clothes and could always be seen in boots and a big Stetson hat. He was a great singer and loved music.

His daughter Ruth married her childhood sweetheart, J. Lamar Perkins, on June 27, 1941, in the Mesa Temple. She and her husband live in Mesa and they have four children, Gary Lamar (1942), Diane (1945), Norman Wayne (1948), and Karen (1952).

(3). GERTRUDE ELIZA CLUFF BAKER

Gertrude Eliza Cluff, born December 1, 1909, in Thatcher, Arizona, was the eighth child of William K. and Emma Rosezilla Moody Cluff.

Most of her childhood was spent in Mesa, Arizona, where her parents moved while she was still small. She attended Elementary School and High School there, and was happy, popular and well liked. Her father died when she was eleven years of age, and her mother went to work at a confectioners to help support her children. This made it necessary for Gertrude and her brothers and sisters to assume the responsibility of the household, and she became a good cook and housekeeper.

In 1926, when she was a senior in high school, the family moved to Huntington Park, California, and she graduated from high school there. It was there also that she met George Albert Baker, who was a native of Dublin, Ireland, and on Sept. 7, 1927, she became his bride. The wedding was solemnized in the Salt Lake Temple.



Family of George Albert Baker and Gertrude Cluff Baker

The Bakers lived in Huntington Park until 1948, when they moved to Burbank, California, where they now reside. Mr. Baker is a banker by profession.

Gertrude has always been very active in the church. Her activities include a number of years teaching in Sunday School, M. I. A. and Primary, and she has served as president of both the Primary and Relief Society. She is now Second Counselor in the Glendale Stake Relief Society.

Five children were born to the Bakers. The first was a son, Bernard Wayne, born Aug. 7, 1901. He filled a mission in the British Isles for the church during the years 1951 and 1952, and in 1954 graduated from the Stanford University at Palo Alto, Calif. The second child, a daughter whom they named Wilmadele, was born on Feb. 10, 1934. She is now a senior at Occidental College. Carolyn, their third child, was born July 8, 1936, and has just completed high school. She will enter Stanford University in the fall (1954). The two youngest children, George Albert, Jr. who was born Feb. 22, 1941, and Kathleen LaVon, born June 19, 1942, are now attending the John Muir Junior High School in Burbank.

(4). BENJAMIN CLUFF

Benjamin Cluff, son of Emma Rosezilla Moody and William K. Cluff, was born December 31, 1913, in Thatcher, Arizona. During his childhood he lived for the most part on a farm, or various farms which were operated by his father. He lived in Winkleman, Kelvin, Gilbert and Mesa, all towns in Arizona, and after his father's death, moved to Huntington Park with his mother.

While residing in California, he met Afton Pilkington, a daughter of William and Zina Pilkington of Smithfield, Utah. They were married in the Mesa Temple on June 1, 1934. They make their home in Huntington Park, and to them were born three children: Arline, born April 18, 1936; Donna V., born February 8, 1938; and Normand, their only son, who was born on December 17, 1941.

For a time their married life together was very happy, but things changed for them, and in 1947 their marriage ended in a civil divorce.

Benjamin then went to Alaska where he obtained a very good job. He managed to spend some time in California each winter on vacation, and during one of these trips he met Sola May McIntire who went to Fairbanks, Alaska where they were married November 2, 1948. This marriage also ended in divorce.

He plans on going into business for himself very shortly in California. He has always been a man highly trusted by those for whom he worked. He has a good personality and has never had any trouble getting or holding a job. His one fault is that he is over trusting, a trait which has cost him much over the years. He does not drink or smoke, and is very well liked by all who know him. On one occasion he took his mother to Alaska with him, and through his efforts she had such a wonderful time that she will never forget it.

C. SARAH MATILDA DAMRON MOODY (3rd wife of John Monroe Moody)

Sarah Matilda Damron, the daughter of John and Sarah Elizabeth Shultz Damron, was born January 8, 1836, in Weekly County, Missouri. Her father was the District Judge of the County.

The family moved to Texas where they heard the gospel preached by two brothers, Wm. Cres-

field and John Monroe Moody, who were doing missionary work in that state. Mrs. Damron and five of her children were converted and joined the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Those joining the church were: William, Joseph, George and his two daughters, Matilda and Cynthia Elizabeth. The other six joined the Josephite or Re-organized Church, and moved to California.

Matilda's mother had a strong desire to gather with the rest of "the Saints" to the Rocky Mountains. As soon as it could be arranged, Mrs. Damron accompanied by William, Joseph, Matilda and Elizabeth (George remained in Texas) joined a wagon train made up principally of members of the church, and started for Salt Lake City, Utah, the two girls riding horseback.

Among others in the party was a close friend of the two Damron sisters, Mary Louise Whitmore, who later became Mrs. Lorenzo Cutler. Mrs. Cutler is quoted as saying: "Cynthia Elizabeth and Matilda Damron were two of the most perfect and angelic persons that ever lived. They were intelligent, kind and generous, and I loved them both."

Johnston's Army was on its way to Salt Lake City and the soldiers and the wagon train passed each other several times enroute. The girls being young, were naturally interested, and they composed a song to the tune of "John Brown's Body."

They arrived in Salt Lake City on Sept. 14, 1857.

On Dec. 20, 1857, Matilda and her sister were married in the old Endowment house to the two Moody brothers, Matilda becoming the bride of the younger, John Monroe Moody. Both girls were their husbands third wives.

Matilda gave birth to four children: Sarah Margaret, who was born in Salt Lake City on April 8, 1859; Helen Matilda, born in Pine Valley in 1862 and dying the same year on Nov. 23; John Monroe Damron Moody, born in St. George, Utah in 1865 and dying the same year on Nov. 23; John Monroe in St. George, on July 15, 1870, and who still makes his home there.

Being rather frail and weak and not well suited for the rugged pioneer life, the hardships, the coarse, rough diet and strenuous frontier life, Matilda died while still young, (1877), leaving her oldest and youngest children, Sarah Margaret and Joseph Milton.

1. SARAH MARGARET MOODY FOSTER CLIFT PAXMAN

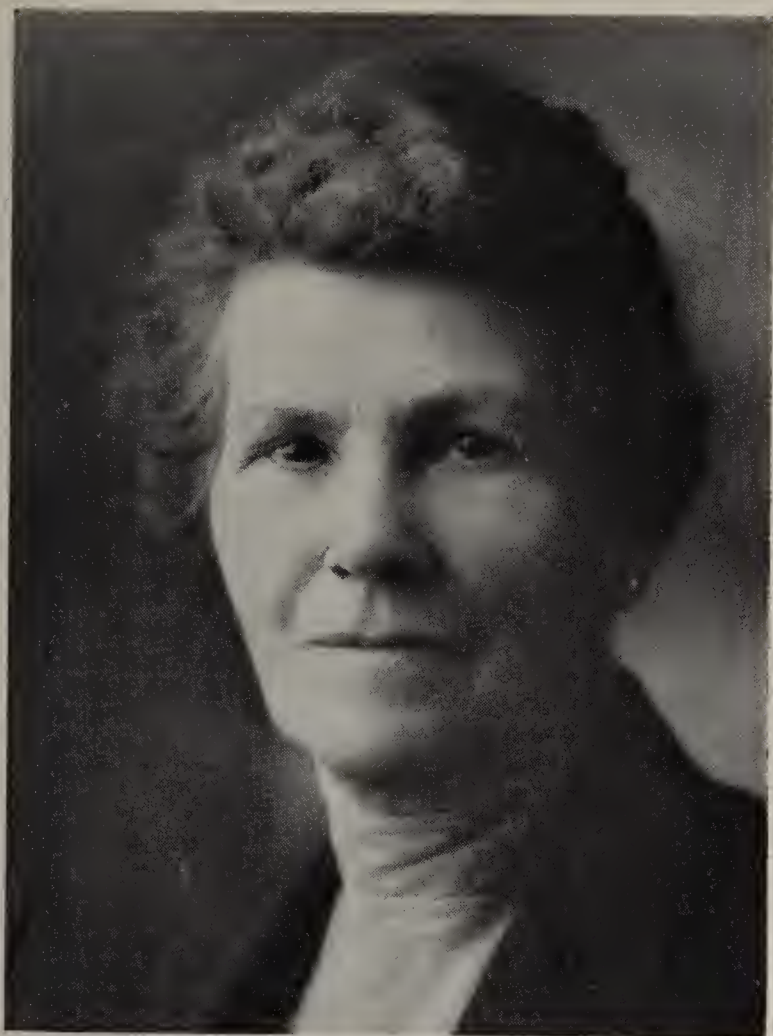
by

Sarah Matilda Foster Anderson

Margaret, commonly called "Maggie," was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, April 8, 1859. She was the daughter of John Monroe and Matilda Dameron Moody. She moved to St. George, Utah with her parents at the age of three years.

It was very forbidding country. Nothing but sagebrush, alkali and red sand which had washed down from the hills on the north. The heat was intense and there were many flies and lice there due to the Indians who had preceeded them. The drinking water came from springs at the north of the town. The wind blew a great deal and Maggie hated the country.

They had to live in a tent at first, but later moved into a one-room adobe house which had a cellar underneath. Maggie was of an optimistic and happy disposition in her childhood. She had strong prejudices and was of a positive type in her decisions. She had a magnetic quality and drew many friends to her side. She had a ringing, hearty



Margaret Moody Foster Clift Paxman
1859-1938

laugh which seemed to fill the room, when anything amused her.

Her mother was not at all strong and she had lost a little girl named Helen and a little boy named Monroe, both of whom are buried in the cemetery at St. George. Her last child was a boy named Joseph Milton, who was twelve years younger than Maggie, and who became her responsibility.

Maggie's early life was as normal as any little girl's could be in a pioneer home. Everyone was on the same level and their lives were filled with fun of their own making. They had peach-cutting "bees," and were fed on watermelon, grapes and honey in the comb. The boys of their age came to the parties and Maggie never lacked for one to take her home.

Her mother died at the age of 38. Maggie's father wanted her and Milton to go with him and his other wives to Arizona, but she did not want to go, so when she was nineteen years of age she married Solon Foster, Jr., who was considered the most eligible of all her suitors. They went to live in the Foster homestead where her seven children were born, five boys and two girls.

When her oldest son Solon Junius was fifteen years old, Maggie's husband died, the doctors pronouncing his case tuberculosis. He had been ill for six years and was confined to bed for one year. After his death Maggie collapsed, with a nervous cough and general breakdown. She was ill for two years and only through her determination to live for her children's sake and her faith, did she get well.

It was during this illness that she met Dr. Frederic Clift, who was her physician. He was a well educated man who had been born in Cornwall, England; he was a widower, and they were married on December 31, 1896.

She had two sons by Dr. Clift, Vyvyan Bottaux and Clive Hollocombe, when her husband,

who had joined the church, was sent on a mission to California. Her oldest son Junius or June, was in Australia on a mission and her next son, John M. was attending Stanford University at Palo Alto, California. Keeping her two boys away from home in funds, necessitated Maggie's doing something to help finances, so she opened up a "Ladies' Furnishing Shop." With the help of her daughter Tillie she was able to keep things going.

Maggie was determined to "leave" her children a good education, and the family moved to Provo, Utah after Dr. Clift's return, where they could receive a college education. Dr. Clift secured a position as Assistant Physician in the Provo Mental Hospital, but they had lived in Provo a year before this occurred.

Most all the people called Maggie "Margaret" from then on, so I shall refer to her as Margaret.

In St. George they had raised most all of their living and had stock in a Sheep Store in Cedar City where they would go, to get their merchandise and groceries for the winter, but the sheep company had dissolved, and since this was no longer available to depend upon, they had to rely upon their own ingenuity in Provo. Margaret then took boarders and roomers and put the older children in the Brigham Young University. Edgar and Joseph, her 4th and 5th children, stayed in St. George to look after the cattle on the ranch at Mt. Trumbull, but the others all attended the B. Y. U.

About this time Margaret's first father-in-law and mother-in-law died (Solon Foster, Sr. and Sarah Downing Foster) and left her children \$3,000 in real estate; this Margaret afterwards sold and invested in young cattle to stock the range at Mt. Trumbull. Afterward she sold these for six thousand dollars and deposited it in the First National Bank for the children's future use, when Ruth Hedges, the youngest should become of age. This money enabled George W. to go on a mission to Germany for the L. D. S. Church, Joe to go to Logan to the Agricultural College, Tillie to attend school at Chicago one summer and to travel throughout the East, Ruth to take a business course and help buy a piano, and Edgar to buy out, or rather take over his share in cattle on the Trumbull ranch, and the two older boys to continue on in the work of their choice. John decided to study law in Chicago. June was then married and living in Cedar City.

When politics changed in Provo, the Doctor lost his job (as it was an appointive one) so they moved to Salt Lake where he opened up a Sanitarium for feeble-minded and alcoholics. The upkeep proved to be too expensive to make any money, so they gave that up and moved to Five Points where he was just starting out in business when he took pneumonia and died. Margaret took the three youngest, the others were married at the time, and moved back to Provo. The home they had owned there was under mortgage, but Tillie and Ruth raised the necessary money to lift it and the house became theirs.

It was during this time that Roxie Coates, the wife of Edgar, the 4th child, died, leaving three children. Margaret took Paul, the second child to rear. He was then four years old. The other grandmother took the other two, Bernice and Clark.

Just before the first World war ended, Nov. 11, 1918, the family decided to move to Salt Lake City to live as there were many more business opportunities there than in Provo. Tillie, who was now a divorcee, secured a position as teacher of business in the East High School. Ruth got a stenographic job with the Z. C. M. I. Vyvyan secured

a position with the Armour & Co. Packing Plant as bookkeeper, and Clive went to study with the Burroughs' Adding Machine Co., and was later appointed inspector of their machines. He is still with this company.

On the 16th of April, 1919 Margaret married the former husband of her half-sister, Urilda (Lillie) Moody, William Paxman. (His wife had died several years before and, being alone, they thought it best to spend the rest of their lives together. He did not live long however, as he was stricken with cancer and died on January 8, 1925). In November, 1924, the night before Thanksgiving, Margaret had a successful operation on her stomach, which had entirely closed and which had caused her much pain and suffering for a number of years previously. Not being able to work for a year after the operation, Margaret spent that winter with her daughter Ruth's family in California. She then returned and kept boarders, but owing to her health and so little being made by it, at her daughter Tillie's insistence, she let them go and she and Tillie lived together the rest of her life, except such winters as she spent in California. Tillie was teaching school allowing them to lived comfortably on what she made until the last two years of her life.

On account of Tillie's being in school, which necessitated Margaret's being at home alone and ill, she went to Inglewood, California and lived in the home of her daughter Ruth until her death. She underwent another operation, this time for gall bladder trouble, going into the hospital in Inglewood the night before Christmas. She recovered enough to inquire what the trouble was, and the old snap in her eye came back for just an instant, then she began to sink and died on January 14, 1938, at Inglewood. She was seventy-eight years old. She was buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery just northeast of Babyland. Her funeral and burial was a gem in itself. Over two hundred intimate friends of the family and the rostrum was filled with beautiful flowers. Her grandson, Stanley Clift, played a cornet solo entitled, "When You and I Were Young Maggie." A peace settled on everyone as her spirit seemed to waft to the other side.

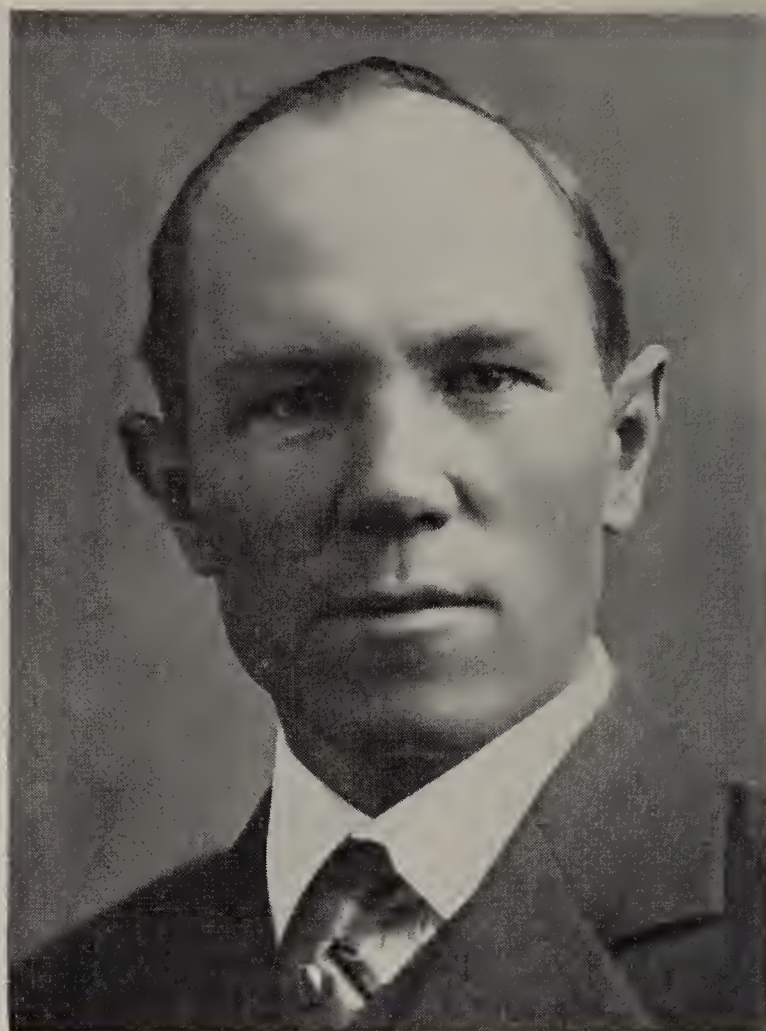
(1). SOLON JUNIUS FOSTER

(Written by himself, Sept. 1945)

Solon Junius Foster, the eldest child of Solon Foster, Jr., and Margaret Moody Foster, was born March 15, 1879, at St. George, Utah. There being no doctor available at the time of his birth, Sister Church, a non-certified midwife of the town, was in attendance.

In his early life he attended school in the winters and helped his father and others on the farm in the summers. When he was fifteen years old his father died. During his father's illness, and after his death, Solon Junius, commonly known as "June," was given the responsibility of looking after the farms near St. George, and of taking care of the cattle and horses belonging to the estate, which were ranging on the Mt. Trumbull ranch on the north rim of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado in northern Arizona.

After graduating from high school at St. George, he attended the Branch Normal School at Cedar City, Utah for two years. In the summer of 1900, he was called by the Presidency of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints to go on a mission to Australia. Preparatory to leaving for the mission, for three months, he attended the church school known as Brigham Young Academy,



Solon Junius Foster

at Provo, Utah. He was set apart on the 21st day of January 1901 for his missionary work and left Salt Lake City the same day. He went by train to San Francisco and was accompanied on the trip to Australia by Lorn Dana from Arizona. At San Francisco he met his step-father, Dr. Frederick Clift.

He went to Australia on the ship "Sonoma," on her maiden trip from San Francisco. The ship called at Honolulu, Pago Pago, Auckland, New Zealand, and arrived at Sydney, Australia, just one month after leaving San Francisco. His missionary work was done in Sydney, New Castle, Toowoomba, and Brisbane.

After being honorably released from his missionary work, he returned home via Ceylon, the Suez Canal and across the Mediterranean sea to Naples, Italy. He stayed in Naples three days and went to the top of Mt. Vesuvius and Pompeii while there. He then went to Rome where he remained for a few days and saw the sights of that city. He then went by train to Paris, France, where he stayed for several days, and then on across the English Channel to Southampton, England and on to London. He remained in London two weeks. Henry Blood who was later elected Governor of Utah for two terms, was president of the London Conference. After two weeks he went by train to Liverpool and then by ship to Boston, U.S.A. He took the train from Boston to Utah stopping over at Niagra Falls and Chicago enroute. He arrived home in St. George, Utah, Dec. 23, 1903.

Two weeks after his return he was selected as Cashier of the Bank of Southern Utah then being organized at Cedar City. He was cashier of the bank for 27 years during which time the capital was increased \$100,000 and the surplus grew to \$100,000. When he quit at the bank the balances of the bank were \$1,225,000.

While living at Cedar City he was Ward Clerk of the East Ward for some time, counselor to Bishop John J. G. Webster, and later he was Bishop of the ward for three years. He also took an active part in civic affairs. He was City Councilman for two years, City Treasurer for two years, was a member of the Iron County School Board for seven years and was President of that Board for three years. He was also President of the Chamber of Commerce one year.

In addition to being cashier of the local bank, he also owned and operated some farm land in the valley west of Cedar City. One of the farms was jointly owned by him and his brother, John M. Foster.

In 1934, he moved to Inglewood, California, just eleven miles southwest of the civic center of Los Angeles. His sister Ruth Engilman and family were living in Inglewood, and his half-brother Vyvyan B. Clift and family were living in Los Angeles. While in California he worked for the West Coast Maytag Company six months, was a real estate salesman five years, and worked at Douglas Aircraft Company for three years.

During the year of 1935, he became very ill. He lost his memory, his speech became affected and finally his locomotion. After consultation many doctors who could not find the seat of his trouble, Dr. Dickenson, a brain and nerve specialist was brought in. Standing eight feet away, he said: "That man has a brain tumor, I can smell it." He proved to be right and Mr. Foster was operated on, having two tumors removed. The pain was most terrific for weeks after the operation, and he was unable to work for eight months. He still has severe headaches and pains in his head occasionally.

He married Emma Jessie Morris, the daughter of Richard A. Morris and Henrietta Adams Morris, of St. George, Utah on the 29th of May, 1904. They were married in the St. George Temple by David H. Cannon. Two days after the marriage ceremony they started for Cedar City, traveling in a freight wagon which was loaded with an accumulation of household effects, most of which were bought by Mrs. Foster. They were two days making the trip, a distance of fifty miles.

Six children were born to said union, namely: Roma, Milton Morris, June, Dixie, Emma Jessie and Luther Morris. Mrs. Foster was a beloved wife and mother and a good home-maker and companion.

During the great epidemic of "Flu" throughout the nation, Mrs. Foster died of that disease, on February 20, 1920. She was buried in the cemetery at Cedar City.

On October 7, 1920, he married Helen Nelson, the only child of Bengta Nelson Adams. Helen was born in Malmo, Sweden, and came to the U. S. A. when she was four years of age, with her mother. She has been a beloved companion to her husband and a wonderful foster mother to his children from the time of her marriage until the present time.

Roma, the oldest child of Solon Junius Foster, was born June 26, 1905, at Cedar City, Utah. She was named Roma from a character named Roma in a book by that name that her father read while returning from Australia. Roma lived with her parents until her mother died in 1920, and later with her father and his new wife, Helen Nelson Foster. She married Reed Jones, the son of Randall L. and Lovina Swapp Jones, in May 1928. About two years later Reed and Roma were divorced, the cause of the action being mutual misunderstanding. Roma married William Osborn, a widower with two children, a girl and a boy.

(2). JOHN MOODY FOSTER

(Notes from the life of John Moody Foster)

I was the second of seven children in the family of Solon Foster and was born Nov. 5, 1880, in St. George, Utah.

I remember that when I was very young, probably about two or three years of age, my father was farming in what was known as Cooper Bottoms. This was the land on the west side of the Virgin River about four miles or possibly a little less, southeast of St. George. In those days the people hauled all farm products to town—they all lived in town. My father used to haul some of the hay loose, to Silver Reef, and receive \$40 a ton for it. They also used considerable salt in the metallurgy of the silver at Silver Reef. The salt was hauled from what was known as the Muddy River country, which was about 100 miles southwest of St. George, and which is now called the Moapa Valley, to St. George, and from there it was hauled over to Silver Reef when called for. My Uncle Mit (Milton) Moody took a load of salt from St. George to Silver Reef and took my brother June with him. June went to sleep on the way and rolled off the wagon, one wheel running over his hand. Due to a lack of knowledge of antiseptics, he had a bad hand for quite a long time on that account.



John Moody Foster
1880-1948

As far back as I can remember, we owned the corner lot on which the old home now stands. There was a row of cottonwood trees in front and a row of other shade trees about half-way along the north side of the lot. In the back was a rock and adobe barn and some sheds covered with straw for housing animals. About 1892-3, my father built a granary of lumber on the lot, too. We also had the lot full of grape vines, figs, pomegranates and fruit trees of all sorts. We also owned two lots

further down the street on which there was an old rock house which we kids called haunted.

I also remember that when I was very young, probably about four or five, there used to be horse thieves in the country. They would steal horses and drive them out of the country. A horse was considered a very valuable animal at that time, and it was considered a felony to steal one. I remember once some horse thieves came to St. George from Nevada, and the sheriff caught and imprisoned them until they could be turned over to the Nevada authorities. The Nevada men took the horse thieves about ten miles north of St. George, sat them up against some rocks and shot three of them.

When I was six years of age my father took me and June with him on a trip to Salt Lake City. We had thirty hundred pounds of dried peaches in the wagon and the trip took fifteen days one way. I remained for a great winter in Salt Lake City.

I commenced school in St. George in what was known as the Second Ward School, one room and several grades. My teacher was Rosina Jarvis. At that time the parents all paid tuition for their children and furnished all of the books and slates. We used to write on slates altogether. These consisted of a piece of dark brown slate bound on all sides with a kind of tough cord. Some were double slates, that is, they were two slates fastened with a hinge. Our pencils were of course, slate pencils. They made a white mark on the slate which we would erase by spitting on the slate and wiping it off with our hand or a rag. We also had a reading book, a spelling book and a copy book to teach us how to write.

After leaving the Second Ward School, I went to the First Ward School for two or three years, and then went to the Fourth Ward School. I remained there several years and then went to what was known as the Academy, in the basement of the Tabernacle. Here I took the seventh, eighth and ninth grades, as I remember it.

June and I had a stay out of school a good deal to herd cows in the spring of the year. The people of the community would run out of hay, and we took their cows, as well as fathers, out to eat the young grass on the hillsides. We were paid 25c per week for herding a cow. We usually had a herd of 25 or 30 cows. We used to go around in the morning at about nine o'clock to gather the herd. We had a tin horn we blew, so that people would know we were coming and turn out their cows. After we got older, we often stayed out of school in the winter time to haul wood.

From the time I was old enough to carry a pitchfork, my father used to have June and I help him in the hay field. It seemed hard work, but I guess we didn't do a lot. He also used to have us come home from school each night and clean out the stable, shuck corn, etc. He never let us stay around town and play marbles with the other kids. I thought this was pretty tough. Mother always saw to it that we had what we needed. We always had a lot of chickens, and she would give us an egg or two to take to the store and trade for candy. We kids had more than most kids at that time; we always had plenty of clothes and plenty of money to pay our tuition at school.

I can't remember very much of my life up to the time my father died, but I do remember the time we bought the Mt. Trumbull Ranch. My father and uncle Frank bought it from Anthony W. Ivins about the year 1888, I think. They paid \$3500 for it. They also possibly got some cattle in the deal. I remember that we had a lot of cattle running in what was called the McGotsy country and the Snow's Canyon country, both north-

west of St. George. In March, we took all of our cattle to what is known as Fort Pearce and left them there for a while and then drove them on out to Mt. Trumbull. I remember that Uncle Mit who went along with us killed a jack rabbit in Hurricane Valley and when I held it up by the hind legs so that Mit could skin it, it was about as tall as I was.

We would go to Mt. Trumbull twice each year and round up the cattle, brand the calves, and gather the steers for sale. We would sell about \$300 or \$400 worth of steers each year. A two year old was worth about \$16 and we received \$18 for three olds. This, with the dividends from the Cedar Sheep Association stock, and what we raised on our place, was our total income.

My father died August 4, 1894, when I was fourteen. He was then 42 years of age. He was a light-complexioned man and weighed about 175 or 180 pounds. He was about five feet ten or eleven inches in height. He was a very hard worker and always doing something or other. He was close with his money but always had everything in the way of machinery and tools that he needed. He seldom borrowed and wouldn't lend except to a few people.

Two years after my father died, my mother married Dr. Clift. He was an Englishman; he had an M.A. from Cambridge, England, and an M.D. from Keokuk, Iowa, Medical School; he had also studied in a university in Denver. He was a highly cultured man. He built one room on the home we had in St. George and also built a hay shed on the north lot of the Whitmore Lots. Shortly after that the Church called him on a mission to California. After returning to Utah two years later, he moved the family to Provo, Utah to live. My mother sold out all the property in St. George at the time they moved to Provo. I don't know how much she received for the property, but she no doubt sold it for less than half what it should have sold for. Of course, in those days a dollar would buy as much as five or ten dollars will buy now. Mother was tired of living in St. George; she said it was too hot for anyone except the Indians. And it was, in fact, too hot sometimes.

When I became 18 years of age, in the fall of 1898, I went to Cedar City to attend the Branch Normal School. I was accompanied by my brother June. He had gone the year before also, the year the school was established. I graduated from the Branch Normal school in May, 1901. I then went back to St. George and in August of the same year I enrolled at Stanford University at Palo Alto, California. I had only had three years of high school work and Stanford required four, also an average of 85% and a recommendation from the principal of the school the student came from. The University however, had a rule that they would admit a student as a special, even though he didn't have the four years high school, if he was over twenty-one, and had general training otherwise. I went down to the Palo Alto High School until after the holidays, and then got into the University as a special student. I attended summer schools in Berkeley, California, at the University of California, and graduated from Stanford in January, 1906. I majored in Chemistry and other allied subjects. Had they given a degree for Chemical Engineering at that time I could probably have obtained it, as I had 135 hours credit.

When I returned home I went up to Rexburg, Idaho, and taught from February until the end of the school year, then went down to the Branch Normal School at Cedar City and taught Chemistry and Physics, also gymnasium and track work there for three years. Then I went to Chicago and studied law. I returned to Rexburg intend-

ing to practice law, but my wife's father (Note—I had married Hannah Davis while teaching in Rexburg) divided his property among his children, and my wife got the south forty acres, the best of the four 40s. We bought out the other children, and I became a farmer.

In 1918 we sold out the south eighty acres for \$10,000, and twenty-nine acres in the north for \$2900. We then moved to Cedar City, Utah.

I have been practicing law in Cedar City since 1919. I am now 64 years old. I am not now expecting to do anything of importance in the rest of my life, so don't care a lot about it.

BIOGRAPHY of HELEN FOSTER SNOW

by her aunt Matilda F. Anderson

About eighty-five years ago a gypsy visited my father Solon Foster, Jr., and told his fortune, saying among other things that one of his direct descendants would become internationally known. Helen Foster, his grandchild, is on her way to fulfill this prediction, although I think she is unaware of the fortune telling gypsy.

She was born in the small town of Cedar City, Utah, on September 21, 1907. She was always an "unusual" child and precocious. Her father John Moody Foster, used to take her to the gymnasium, where he was instructor, and teach her athletic stunts when she was only two years old. At three years of age, she went with her parents to Chicago, where her father attended the University of Chicago. It was here that I became more intimately acquainted with her as I, too, attended that University. She was very observant and seemed to attract attention whenever I took her to town with me on the street car. People would stop and try to engage her in conversation. As she grew older, her school friends called her "the walking dictionary" because of her vocabulary and her understanding of words. When she was fourteen years of age, she came to live with my mother and me while attending West High School in Salt Lake and also one year at the University of Utah. During the first year of high school she was assistant editor of the school magazine, "The Red and

Black", and later became Sponsor for the R. O. T. C. and Vice-President of the Student Body. The school then had an attendance of 1600 students. At the University her best boy-friend was president of one of the prominent fraternities there.

Later, she decided to go abroad as secretary to a mining company which had interests in China and later become social secretary to one of the prominent business men there which enabled her to meet many prominent people. She married Edgar Snow, an Associated Press writer. They traveled extensively over Chinese territory, collaborating in writing books relating to their experiences and impressions. Among Helen's studies of the Orient are *Inside Red China*, *China Builds for Democracy*, *The Chinese Saleor Movement*, *Song of Arian* and *Red Dust*. This involved the years of her life in China.

For the last two years she has been writing a story of New England which involves many history-making events. In between these efforts, she took up the research in genealogical data compiling it into books revealing the character of her ancestors on all four sides of her fathers people. Her mother, Hannah Davis Foster had begun the research, but on account of failing health could not complete the work. Helen plunged into this work traveling about trying to get informative material from those on all sides who were still living. Book I of this record is one of these efforts coming to fulfillment.

Aside from this, under her pen name, Nym Wales, she has had published a book, *Fables and Parables*, which are written for this atomic age. The parables go far beneath the surface in pointing up some basic truths and meaning in this time of confusion and anxiety. It is a really worthwhile analysis of the custom and motives of mankind in this modern day.

(3). MATILDA FOSTER ANDERSON

The first thing that I remember was living in the old house in St. George, Utah, the house that my grandfather built of adobe bricks in the New England style.



Helen Foster Snow



Sarah Matilda Foster Anderson

We had three large lots that we used to raise our vegetables, fruits and some grain. There were big sheds with covers of straw where the horses fed when they came out of the barn. Also there were haystacks, a granary and a big woodpile.

Not having any sisters of my own, I liked to play with my brothers and go to the field with them or my father, coming back atop a large load of hay. The boys didn't always like this and used to call me a "tom-boy" chanting jingles at me such as "Billie, Billie, went on the hilly and took a pilly." Of course this made me angry, but I didn't let it daunt me. I went anyway.

I was fond of the finer things of life also, and music always enchanted me. I remember well how my father wrapped a little red silk shawl around me and carried me into the "front room" to listen to my cousin and her friends play the organ. He said, "when you grow up I'll buy you an organ, but you must learn to be a good cook first." He was always practical.

I always had an insatiable desire for learning. I wanted to learn everything. I loved school and I didn't like being a baby-tender, which often fell to my lot. It did give me an opportunity to read books, however, while I rocked the cradle. I would also read while I did the churning. (We had a deep churn with a vertical dasher, and as I plied it up and down, I would go round the churn with a book in one hand and the other on the dasher.) I did not have the common yearning to play with dolls. It was always books and pencils that I cared about. I would dramatize everything, poems, stories, and sometimes make up my own dramas. By the age of ten I was taking part in home dramatics, and for years I took part in all the plays that were put on in the community.

I went to live with my family when they moved to Provo, and took up teaching as a profession. I taught at the Beaver Branch of the Brigham Young Academy, teaching English and Dramatics. Then I went to Grantsville High School and taught the same subjects. While there I met and fell in love with a young man by the name of Harold Anderson, who was visiting there from Wyoming.

For several years I traveled with a Dramatic Company during the summers, and the following summer the company happened to go through Wyoming where I met my old sweetheart again. We planned on getting married, but I went to Chicago to school and went back to teaching. Then in the midst of an upheaval of emotions, and through the interference of others, we broke up. I then married Mr. Alex Hedquist, a widower, who was head of the Hedquist Drug Stores in Provo. I lived with him for two and a half years and then divorced him as I was very unhappy.

I then took up a business course and taught that in the Salt Lake City East High School and in the Jackson High, having previously taught at Silver City, Utah, and at Henager's Business College in Salt Lake. I remained in the city schools for twenty-three years, spending the summers traveling and going to summer school. I traveled back East and spent three months going through the eastern states and up to Montreal, Canada. For part of each year for twenty years, I lived with my sister Ruth in California.

Then in 1940, I met again my old-time lover and as we both were unencumbered, we married in 1941. We are very happy together, and I am now Mrs. Harold Tennyson Anderson, living in Salt Lake City, Utah.

(4). JOSEPH DOWNING FOSTER

Joseph, the fourth son of Margaret Moody and Solon Foster, Jr. was born and reared in St. George taking part in the activities and pleasures of the



Joseph Downing Foster

family and the community. He helped his father a great deal on the farm and on the Mt. Trumbull ranch. When the family moved to Provo, he was left behind to help care for the cattle, but joined them later.

He graduated from the Brigham Young Academy, and after inheriting some money from his grandfather Foster, went to Logan, Utah, where he graduated from the Agricultural College.

He married Theresa Knell and taught school at Moab, Utah for some time. Then he moved to Cedar City, Utah, which he still calls home, and bought a farm. He has raised a splendid family.

(5). EDGAR FOSTER



Edgar Foster

Edgar Foster, the son of Margaret Moody and Solon Foster, Jr., while still young decided that he wanted to be a cattle man. He spent a great deal of his time with his father's cattle, while he was still a boy, and when his grandfather died leaving his property and money to the Foster children, he asked to have his share in cattle, or use his share for the purchase of cattle.

He attended the Brigham Young Academy in Provo, but did not graduate, as his heart was not in it, and he wanted to be out on the range. He was also interested in mining, and from time to time acquired mining claims in Utah and Nevada which he worked.

He married Roxie Coates, by whom he had three children, Bernice, Paul and Clark. (The latter was killed in World War II, and was buried at Okinawa).

Roxie, his wife, died when the children were small, and his family became divided, one child going to live with his mother and the other two with their grandmother Coates.

Edgar died a few years later in St. George, on April 11, 1928.

(6). GEORGE WOODWARD FOSTER

George Foster, son of Margaret Moody Foster and Solon Foster, Jr., was born in St. George and received his early training and schooling there. Like his other brothers, his father taught him to work hard, save his money thriftily, and take care of what he had.

Also like his brothers and sisters, he attended the Brigham Young Academy, at Provo, Utah.

When he received his inheritance from his grandfather, he used it to finance a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He was sent to Germany, where he remained for three years, he was an honest hard working missionary.

Upon his return he married Urania Jones and bought a farm in Cedar City, Utah. A few years



George Woodward Foster

later he was left a widower which was a terrible blow to him. Some time later however, he married Ella Matheson.

He lived on the farm for many years, making his living as a farmer. A large family was born to George and Ella Foster, a family in which they take much joy and pride.

At present they are living in Cedar City.

(7). RUTH HEDGES FOSTER ENGILMAN

Ruth Hedges Foster Engilman, was born in the picturesque little town of St. George, Utah, May 25, 1892, the daughter of Solon Foster, Jr. and Margaret Moody Foster. This little town nestles in the heart of the red sandstone cliffs on the north and black hills of lava rock on the west.

During her childhood she took delight in the simple, country pleasures of the period such as May Day Festivals at Dodge Springs, Easter Picnics and "watercressing," or gathering water cress from a spring near the end of the red hills.

Her tales of the Indians around St. George are interesting. She says: "The Indians of St. George were generally harmless but lazy. They would come through the town begging for food, etc., and would pitch their tents on the outskirts of the town. We had a squaw by the name of Annie who washed our clothes and did numerous other things around the house for twenty-five years. Her husband Yellow Jacket did our outside chores, such as bringing in water, chopping wood, cleaning the yard, etc. Anna and Yellow Jacket used to feed them."



Ruth Foster Engilman

The family belonged to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and always took an active part. Ruth with her brothers and sisters attended Sunday School, Primary and all the activities of the Ward.

Her father died while Ruth was very young, and her mother married Dr. Frederic Clift. The family soon moved to Provo, Utah in order that the children could have a better chance to get a good education.

She was very fond of her mother, and respected and loved her, to quote her: "In our home I never knew any bickering or quarreling. We all knew when our mother told us to do something, she meant it; and we never thought of questioning or disputing her."

While in Provo she attended the Brigham Young Academy, taking a business course and graduated in 1911. The family moved to Kaysville when she was seventeen years old. She says of Kaysville: "I had the best time of my life in that town as far as beaux, dancing, horse-back riding, automobile, and even motorcycle riding was concerned. I had a horse of my own and rode him to town every day for mail, etc. We had a very comfortable home with three acres of ground around it, and raised most everything we ate."

The family moved to Salt Lake City later, and Ruth got a job with the Z.C.M.I. where she worked for five years as an invoice clerk.

At a dance celebrating the signing of the Armistice of World War I, she met Sil Engilman, whom she married three years later. Sil, the son of Joseph and Louisa Beiderman Engilman, was born in Wichita, Kansas, Sept. 19, 1889.

The Engilmans lived in Seattle for a few years and then moved to Inglewood, California, where Mr. Engilman worked for various furniture companies and the North American Aviation Co. They still live in California.

Two children were born to Ruth and Sil Engilman, they were: Margaret Louise, of whom her mother says: "She has always been a sweet, dependable daughter, and very active in the L.D.S. church." She was, at this writing, a dentist's assistant. Silvon Foster (Sonny) Engilman graduated from the Army Air Communication Service in 1944 and served in World War II in the European Theater.

Mrs. Engilman says: "We have always been very congenial and we love each other and our children very much. We are a very happy family."

(8). VYVYAN BOTREAUX CLIFT

by Ella Peterson Clift

Vyvyan Botreaux Clift was born May 14, 1898, in St. George, Utah, the son of Dr. Frederic Clift and Sarah Margaret Moody Clift. He went to school at the Maeser and Parker Public Schools in Provo, Utah at the Kaysville Public School, the Layton High School, and the B. Y. U. High School in Provo, Utah, finishing at the Salt Lake Business College.

On May 11, 1922 he married Ella Amanda Peterson in the Salt Lake Temple.

He worked with Armour & Co. as bookkeeper in Salt Lake City, Utah. Then he was office manager for the Salt Lake Hardware and later office manager of the Maytag Inter-Mountain Company for seven years. He moved to Los Angeles, California in 1931, where he went into business with the Maytag West Coast Co. as Secretary and Treasurer, which position he held until 1941 when the war broke out. He left that company temporarily to work for the Plomb Tool Contracting Co. as Steel Procurement man. He held this position until his death of a heart attack while playing golf. He died on Sept. 4, 1943.

He had always been active in the church, serving as Bishop's Counselor in Emigration Ward in Salt Lake City and also in the Arlington Ward in Los Angeles. For five years prior to his death he was Bishop of the Arlington Ward.

Vyvyan and Ella Clift were the parents of two children: Vyvyan Stanley Clift who studied one year at the University of California after finishing High School, and then entered the U. S. Army in the year 1943. He saw active duty during the war in France and south Germany. He is an active member of the Church. Dolores Clift their only daughter was educated in the Los Angeles schools and is an accomplished pianist.



Vyvyan Botreaux Clift
1898-1943

(9). CLIVE HOLLOCOMBE CLIFT

Clive Hollocombe Clift was the second son of Dr. Frederic Clift and Sarah Margaret Moody Clift. He was born October 13, 1900, St. George, Utah.

He was educated in the schools of Provo and Salt Lake City. He entered employment with the Burroughs Adding Machine Company at Salt Lake City taking specialized training in the mechanical field of the work. He received additional training in Detroit, Michigan and traveled in Montana and Idaho for two years as a factory trained service representative. He was then assigned as branch Service Manager at Pocatello, Idaho, Ogden, Utah and Boise, Idaho.

His hobbies are hunting, fishing, swimming, camping and outdoor life, mechanics and reading.

He was married to Myrtle Gleneva Davis at Brigham City, Utah, on August 9, 1924. They had one child, a daughter, Gleneva Mae Clift, who was born in Ogden, Utah on April 18, 1926. She attended the Agriculture College at Logan, Utah and is talented in the lines of music, dancing and dress designing.



Clive Hollocombe Clift

2. JOSEPH MILTON MOODY

by himself

I, Joseph Milton Moody, a son of John Monroe and Matilda Damron Moody, was born in July 15, 1870, in a little one room adobe house in the north west corner of St. George, Utah.

My mother had four children. Besides myself there were Sarah Margaret, Helen and Monroe. The latter two died before I was born, and my mother died when I was seven years old. I remember living with my Aunt Elizabeth Pool Moody after my mother's death; then I went down to live with my sister Maggie (Margaret) and her husband, and stayed with them until I was twenty years old.

My father moved to Arizona when I was twelve, and I never saw him again before he died.

During the years I lived with my sister and her husband, I did all kinds of work on the farm, hauling lumber from Mt. Trumbull, hauling hay to Silver Reef, hauling wood and freighting from Milford, a distance of about 200 miles. I can remember that I drove two horses and two mules, and had two wagons coupled together. I was so small when I began that I had to stand on the wagon tongue to put the bridles and collars on the horses. I had to hire someone in Milford to help me load the wagons. I had to wire a stick to my brake to reach it with my feet.

Occasionally, I drove a team along with Solon and Frank Foster. One winter we were three weeks getting back to St. George from Elsinore. The snow was so deep that we couldn't get over the mountain and had to go around by the desert. On this trip I shot a large buck with my old muzzle loading shot gun. I had it loaded so heavy that when I fired, the gun stayed in the forks of the tree, but I landed about 10 feet away. When we

got to Mountain Meadows, the snow was so deep we had to put two teams on each wagon to get up Dan Sill Hill; they took my team and left me to cook our dinner of beans and bread. As I had never cooked beans before, I filled the kettle full. When the boys got back I had beans in every bucket and box I could find. They had a big laugh at that!

When the Fosters moved their cattle and horses from St. George to Mt. Trumbull I was about twelve years old, and I helped to drive them out. As we neared the saw mill at Mt. Trumbull, it started to snow very hard and we all got lost and wandered around until dark. Then we made camp under some large trees. During the night a big chunk of snow came down from the trees and almost covered me up. There was no more sleep for me that night. The next morning we found that we were only about a half mile from the saw mill.

When I was 10 years old, I read in our home town paper that a man by the name of Hardy was offering a reward of \$10 for the return of a cow that had been lost two weeks. As I needed some clothes rather badly, I decided to try and find the cow. I asked Foster, my brother-in-law, if I could take a horse to go and look for it, but he told me that half of St. George was hunting the cow. I persisted however, and he told me that if I would ride over to Santa Clara and turn the water out of the waste gate and wash the sand out of the ditch, that I could have the horse for the rest of the day. This I gladly consented to do, and started out early the next morning. I prayed to the Lord to direct me to where I could find the cow, explaining that I needed new clothes to wear to Sunday School and church. I didn't have the least idea where to look, so after I had finished my work I let my horse lead me in the direction he wanted to go. He started for an old road toward Snow Canyon. Just at the east side of this old road was a lava flow of almost solid rock for about half a mile wide and two miles long. As I neared the upper end of this flow, my horse kept trying to go over into the rocks. I thought he was trying to go home, and tried to direct him away from them. He seemed determined, so I decided if the Lord was going to direct me, I better let him have his head, and he went over into the middle of this lava flow. There was a small place free from rocks where sometimes a little water and grass could be found. As I came into it, the cow raised up. I decided she had a young calf somewhere, and began looking for it, but was unable to find it. I knew I could not take the cow without the calf, so I thanked the Lord for helping me find the cow and asked him to open the way for me to find the calf. I hardly stopped praying when a coyote began to howl, and the cow ran right to the calf which she had hidden in a hole in the rock. I again thanked the Lord, as a coyote seldom barks in the middle of the day. I delivered the cow, got the money, and bought me a suit of clothes, a hat and a pair of shoes.

During the time I lived with the Fosters, I occasionally went up on the Santa Creek and worked on the Frank Foster farm. The Baker Reservoir now covers a part of the Foster Ranch. Indians were farming part of the land and they gave us a lot of trouble. We could not make them understand that they had to take the water in their turn, and they would take it when we were using it on the ranch. One time when they had taken it I went up and got it back but in a very short time they had it again. Frank and I went up and turned the water back again. As we did so three Indians came over and shoveled the dirt back in again. Frank started fighting with two of the Indians, while the other one tried to fill

up the ditch again, which I had shoveled out. When I attempted to stop him, he tried to put me into the ditch, which was about two feet wide and eighteen inches deep. As we scuffled, I tripped him and pushed him in the ditch on his back. In the excitement I forgot the possibility of his drowning, until Frank called to me to let him up as I was drowning him. I let him up, and he came up sputtering and spitting. This ended the fighting and we got the water back.

Soon after this an Indian named John got the rod of his old muzzle loading rifle stuck, while loading the gun. He put the barrel into the fire, thinking the heat would loosen the rod. The powder exploded and the rod went right through a small Indian boy's head, killing him instantly. The Indians made a lot of fuss, killing two horses. They would have killed two squaws to go and take care of him also, until he reached his Happy Hunting Grounds, but the squaws got away. They ran down to our ranch and Frank and I hid them in the hay. They would come out after dark and get something to eat and move around. The Indians hunted for them everywhere for three days. Then I went up to the camp and talked with them. I asked them if they were going to kill the old squaws when they found them. They said, "No, papoose gone too far now, squaws no catch up with him. The squaws returned to camp the next day, but did not give us away, which was a good thing for us, as it would have caused a lot of trouble.

Sometime after this Frank Foster was called on a two year mission for the church, and hired an Indian who was called Bishop, to help his wife on the ranch. The Indian got the name Bishop from having four wives. He had taken them from other Indians by whipping them and taking their squaws. Bishop left the ranch and went into town. Solon Foster saw him there and asked why he wasn't at the ranch. He said he did not want to work for a squaw, meaning Frank's wife. Solon told him he would have to go back, or else take off the new boots and hat Frank had given him. He refused to do either and Solon threatened to whip him. He said, "Solon, you can't lick me! I lick many men!" That started the fight. And Solon, probably due to the fact that he was left handed and the Indian had never fought with a left handed man before, won. Bishop pulled off the clothes and gave them to Solon saying, "That is all right, Solon. You lick me. I no mad at you."

I worked for the Fosters for about twelve years, then decided there was no chance for me to get ahead. I wanted to get married and did not have any prospects of making any money on the farm. I went up to Oasis, Utah, for about a year, and worked for Jake Hawley, whose wife was my cousin. Then on Jan. 21, 1892, I married Jane Everett, a daughter of Schuyler and Rachael Everett. We were married in the St. George Temple by its president, David H. Cannon.

We had eight children born to us, four sons and four daughters. They were: Rachael, Milton E., Schuyler, Maggie, Helen, Carl Antone, June E., and Virginia. Maggie died when she was eighteen months old and Schuyler when he was twenty two. Rachael also died in 1934, leaving three sons and a daughter.

For several years after I married, I farmed, freighted, mined and did other work. From 1898 to 1905 I was foreman of the St. George Cattle Co., with headquarters at Cannon Ranch, about 30 miles east of St. George. I was riding almost all the time. We branded about 800 calves the last year. Then the company sold out.

During this time the cattle men were having trouble with the sheep men. The cattle men owned

the water, but the sheep men would bring their sheep into water and let them stay around and eat up all the feed. One sheep man who stayed there was warned that if he did not leave he would be compelled to go. He said that he would be right there waiting for us. The next morning he was sitting on his wagon tongue with a gun in his hand.

Silas Brinkerhoff and I were picked from the group of men there to tackle him and try to get his gun away from him. This we did, and it took both of us to handle him as he was very husky. We tied his hands together and his feet, and put him in a wagon. Then we got his herder and put him in the wagon. We sent two of our men to drive and take care of them. We drove the sheep out about seven miles, then took the shells out of his gun and put them in one place and the gun in another, untied the men and told them not to come back. They did a lot of cussing, but they never came back. We had many differences like this before the sheep men gathered forces and were too many for us.

When I rode for the Cattle Co. there were about forty riders all together, and they made a ruling that any rider that got thrown off his horse, lost this rope, or refused to take his turn at ranging the saddle horses would get his hair shaved close to his head. I had my head shaved when I got careless one day and got to laughing at one of the boys and let the rope slide out of my hand. Almost every man had his head shaved for some act, but one boy who had a beautiful head of hair watched everything he did, so that he would not lose his hair. Some of the boys played a trick on him and his horse threw him off. Before he hit the ground he said, "By hell, there goes my hair." He bargained all he could, offering them fifty dollars, but they held him down and shaved his head.

Some of the boys had to go out to Mt. Trumbull for some of our stray stock, and they camped at the Nixon Ranch. I found them there camping under the trees when there were three houses available for them to sleep in. I asked the reason why, and they told me that the house we had been using was haunted. I laughed at them, and went into the house and went to bed. It was not long before I heard a soft patter above my head in the loft. I lay a long time listening to the patter, and got so nervous that I decided to either find out what it was, or leave. I pulled up a table, stood on it and looked into the loft, but could see nothing. I went back to bed, and in a few minutes the walking started again. This time I got up in the loft with my rifle and a candle. Using the candle I followed the wall around until I spotted two eyes shining. I took a shot at them. There was quite a scramble for a few minutes and then all was still. After investigating I found a very poor coyote lying there. The eaves of the house were about on a level with the sloping hill. A board had broken off the house and the coyote had crawled in the attic. The board was replaced as soon as it was discovered and the poor coyote was penned up without food or water for about ten days. It is needless to say that we all camped in the house after that.

While I was foreman of the St. George Cattle Co., a young man came to me, told me he was there for his health, as he had tuberculosis and wanted to know if he could go out to the ranch and stay for a few months. I told him yes, that it was a big open country and I was not afraid. His name was Carl Weeks.

One day he and I went deer hunting. We separated and as I crossed a small flat, where the snow was about eighteen inches deep on the top of

the mountain. As I neared the timber a wild bull raised up in front of me and started for me. I ran for a tree, but he was too fast for me and struck me in the back. His horns were on both sides of my body, so he did not hurt me. As I fell my gun went out of my hands and scooted about 19 feet across the snow. I kept on my hands and crawled for my gun. The bull just stood there looking at me, he did not seem to know what to do. I got my gun and shot him in the head, killing him. I found an examination that he did not have a brand or mark on him. I guess I was the first human being he had ever seen.

When Carl came to the ranch to live he weighed about 130 pounds; when he left six months later, he weighed 160 pounds. He said he had been resurrected physically and mentally while he was there. Although he was without money when he came to me, he is now a millionaire. He comes to visit me almost every year. We have taken many trips together, to the Grand Canyon, Zions Canyon and other places of interest. I made one trip down to California with him to look over some talc mines, but when it was assayed it contained too much lime and sand.

Returning home from this trip I had an experience I shall not soon forget. I left Carl and went down to the junction to get a train, and found that I was too late and would have to wait until five the next morning. I could not find any place to stay, so the agent said I might stay in the station if I would cut some wood to keep warm. I bought my ticket and he gave me twelve silver dollars in change. I went up the track, cut up some old ties, and was returning with the last load when a Mexican stepped out from the corner of the station and put a gun in my ribs. He told me to raise my arms, which I did after dropping the wood. He went through my pockets and took my purse, which was heavy with silver. Then he backed me up against the wall and held his gun on me until he was out of sight. He got about \$22. from me, while I had \$105 in my shirt pocket which he did not find. I flagged the train the next morning and told the conductor about it. He said, "You were very lucky to get off that easy. They killed a man a few nights ago for \$14.

From 1907 to 1916, I was Forest Ranger on the Dixie Forest. My duties were to stamp timber, make timber sales, scale logs, and check stock, on and off the forest. I had headquarters at Pine Valley, Leeds and Mt. Trumbull. While residing at Pine Valley I trailed the "Old Grizzly Bear Club Foot" off and on for two years before I got him. The stock men estimated he had killed on an average of \$1,000 worth of cattle each year for the past 10 years.

One day I received a phone call from Pinto, telling me that another bear had killed a cow. After talking with my supervisor, I went to Pinto and took up the trail of this bear. I found that the bear had killed four sheep and another cow. I followed him for two days, when he came within 10 yards of the Railroad at Crest Line. Not knowing exactly where I was, I rode over to Crest Line and inquired if it was Acoma. There was a woman there with two children, and she told me that Acoma was on down the track about 5 miles. She, seeing my gun and knife, mistook me for an escaped desperado, whom they were looking for, and phoned ahead telling them to look out for me. I arrived in Acoma about sundown, and two young men with guns met me there. I asked them if there was a hotel or place I could stay. They looked at each other, grinned, and one of them said, "I guess you'll stay, all right." They acted so queer, and kept trying to get behind me, that I thought they were going to hold

me up. I reached around and unbuckled my six shooter, and in doing so exposed my badge. One of them seemed very surprised and asked, "Are you a Forest Ranger?" I told them I was, and then they told me about the woman phoning them to look out for me. We had quite a laugh about it, afterwards. I did not get to track the bear further, as the snow melted, but I later heard that it had been killed.

During the time I was a Forest Ranger the Arizona Strip was combined with the Dixie Forest. I was in line for Deputy Supervisor to handle this section, but after an inspection they decided there was no need for a supervisor there, as there was no watershed. So I was sent back to Pine Valley. While on one of these inspections Ranger Sorenson and I were snowed in for ten days at the Gardner Saw Mill. We almost went crazy with nothing to do, nothing to read except the newspapers on the walls of the cabin, and only a small place to walk around in. Sorenson constantly smoked his pipe, while I walked the floor and for want of something better to do, composed poetry. He ran out of tobacco and then we both walked the floor.

While we were gathering cattle on the Dixie Forest one spring, a large herd of wild cattle stampeded in the middle of the night. They took one side out of the corral, tipped over a wagon box in which two Indians were sleeping, and went on right over the top of it. The two Indians were nearly killed. One of the boys got so excited that he ran and got hold of a limb of a tree, but was still standing on the ground yelling, "Get up in the trees, boys. It's dangerous!" We were sleeping in an old cabin with a tin roof, and just as it was getting light the next morning, one of the boys threw a hand full of rocks on the roof and let out a yell. If I ever saw a shirt tail promenade it was then. Some of the boys ran a hundred yards through the rocks barefooted, and in their underclothes before they stopped to look around. They thought the cattle had stampeded again. I jumped up and ran a few steps, then saw the boy laughing and realized it was a joke.

I could have remained in Forestry, but my boys were getting so big that my wife could not handle them, and wanted me at home. I rented the Wicks Farm in Leeds, so that I could work with them.

Our son Schuyler had leakage of the heart, and was not able to do much work, but he was very willing. He was also very good in his studies at school and was president of the student body. He became very ill. Our old doctor called in three others; after examining him they said they could do nothing for him, that he would not live until morning. The three doctors left, but our old doctor said he would lie down and wait for the end. About 12 o'clock midnight, Schuyler said to me, "If I could only live to do my own temple work, I would be satisfied to go." I felt impressed to tell him that I believed he would live to do this work. He then asked me if I would send for the Elders to administer to him. David H. Cannon and Bro. Lambert came immediately. I had not told them of the boy's desire to do his temple work, but Bro. Lambert in his prayer said, "My boy, you shall live to do your own temple work, and lots for the dead." After they left, Schuyler asked for something to eat, and within two or three hours he was sitting up in a chair. The doctor seeing him so much better, left and went home. The next morning one of the other doctors came down and asked me if he could help me with preparing the body for burial (there was no mortuary in town at that time). I told him there would be no burial. He examined the boy and I never saw such a look on a man's face. "That boy is 100 percent better," he said. "No human power did that!"

Schuyler lived two years after that, and did his own temple work and went through many times for the dead. It was a great testimony to me. One day, about two years after. While he was quietly sitting eating an orange he just slumped down and died.

I am taking too much space, so will only hit the high places. I was Forest Ranger for nine years; foreman of the St. George Cattle Co. seven years; and City Sexton here in St. George ten years. While I was sexton I buried over four hundred people, eleven in one day. I ran a butcher shop for five years, and was Water Commissioner for one of the Santa Clara Creeks for two years. I was Deputy Sheriff for five years, and Game Warden for twenty years. I farmed over at Leeds for five years.

I will be eighty-six years old on July 15, 1956, and am in good health for my age. I attribute my good health to living outdoors. I never liked indoor work. I have hunted and fished all my life and have got my deer every year except about three. I was counted with the best shots in Washington County.

I am very proud of my family. They are all good Latter-day Saints and have been married in the temple. All the good in my family I attribute to my wife, as she was alone with them most of the time while I was away making a living.

My wife, Jane, was sick for a long time the latter part of her life. She passed away just a few days after our Golden Wedding Anniversary, Jan. 28, 1942.

On Sept. 1, 1943 I married Ann MacFarlane Shumway, the widow of Jen Shumway. She was a very good woman, but only lived one year and three months after which she had a stroke and died.

I was Temple guide at the St. George Temple for four years, and in 1949 while walking around the grounds, I met Etta A. Vickery. After corresponding with her, and exchanging pictures, we were married in the St. George Temple on Oct. 14, 1950. This was a very lucky day for me, as she is a wonderful woman in every way. No wife could be better to any man, than she is to me.

D. MARGARET LENORA PACE

The fourth wife of John Monroe Moody was Margaret Lenora Pace, daughter of James Pace and Ann Webb Pace. She was born in Harmony, Utah, Feb. 27, 1860. Very little is now known of her early life, but like others of that period, it was undoubtedly one of pioneering and its accompanying hardships.

While still in her teens she began doing ordinance work in the then, newly completed St. George Temple. While here she became acquainted with John Monroe Moody and became his fourth wife in 1878.

In 1880 when Mr. Moody was called to settle Arizona she, with her young son, James Monroe, (known as Roy) who was only a few months old, accompanied him.

It took the small pioneer company six weeks to make the trip from St. George, Utah to the valley of the Gila River in eastern Arizona. They drove their cattle and horses ahead of them and stopped at night where water could be obtained, even though they had gone but a few miles during the day. They went through the Salt River Valley, and Margaret Lenora (known to other members of the John Monroe Moody family as "Aunt Lonie") in later life often spoke of how, after long weeks of crossing nothing but deserts and mountains, the sight of the valley with trees and some farms thrill-



Margaret Lenora Pace Moody
1860-1923

ed her. She mentioned that they stopped one night in what is now Tempe, Arizona, and the good people with whom they stayed served them green peas, right fresh from the garden. "Never before or since," she used to say, "did green peas taste as good as those did."

Arriving at what is now Thatcher, John Monroe purchased some farm land and took up a homestead shortly thereafter for each of his families.

Mary Ann Moody, her second child, was born Oct. 16, 1881 and was the first white child born in Thatcher.

During the early days of the settlement of Gila Valley, Indians were an ever present danger. With an Apache Indian Reservation but a few miles northwest of the Valley, the Indians known as Old Geronimo and the Apache Kid with their bands were always stealing, raiding, and very often killing the white settlers or travelers. But in spite of this, John Monroe refused to carry a gun. He insisted that Brigham Young's doctrine that it was better to feed the Indians than to fight them, was the only way to get along with them. He never harmed the Indians and they in turn never harmed him.

In September of 1883 her third child, Edwin, was born. And the next year she became a widow at the age of twenty-four. The young mother supported her children by washing, doing housework, practical nursing and any type of work available. Her husband had left her a homestead upon which she lived for the full time required by law; however, before she could get her final homestead papers someone jumped her claim during a time that Indian trouble had prompted her to move with her small children to the comparative safety of her parent's home in the settlement. This left the small family without a home or means of support. Her sons, however, each inherited 20 acres from

their father, although at the time of his death they were much too young to farm them.

Margaret Lenora was a faithful servant to her family and her church. She served for years as a Relief Society teacher. She was an excellent cook, and as long as she lived she prepared "family dinners," inviting the whole family to dine with her, often. Her grand-daughter, Thelma Millett says: "I remember as a child of her saying, 'Run and get me a pan of chips and I'll bake you some cookies.' And how we ran, because she made such delicious ones."

She was always ready for any event that came along. Her home was always neat and clean, and her clothing was kept in perfect repair. She was often asked to go on trips with her family and others, as she lived alone, and always enjoyed a trip. She always made the boast that she could be ready in half an hour to go any place at any time. She was never late for an appointment, or for church, and would rather stay at home than be late.

In later years she was given the task of decorating the church for funerals. In those days, before undertaking parlors were known, it was the custom to decorate the church with white bunting and flowers whenever they were obtainable. For literally hundreds of funerals, hers were the hands to drape the snow white bunting and arrange the flowers.

She passed away on Dec. 10, 1923, dying of cancer. The morning after her death, when the family awoke, they found the town draped with snow. This was an unusual sight for Thatcher, and to her family it seemed as though the Almighty, recognizing her long years of service, had decorated the land for her funeral. She was buried in the old cemetery on the hill.

1. JAMES MONROE MOODY

James Monroe Moody, the oldest son of Lenora Pace and John Monroe Moody, was born in St. George, Utah. He made the long trek with his parents to the valley of the Gila River in Arizona when he was but a few months old.

When his father died he inherited 20 acres of good farm land, and although he was still very young, he made up his mind there and then to be a farmer and has farmed this land ever since.

He was educated in the then frontier schools of Thatcher, and fulfilled a two-year mission in the Southern States for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (1906-1908). Upon his return, he set about in earnest to become a farmer, claiming his 20 acres and adding to it as rapidly as possible. Some of the land he purchased belonged to other members of the John Monroe Moody family. About this time James Monroe, or "Roy" as he was commonly known, was courting Sarah Ella Bingham.

Ella had been born in Salem, Utah in 1878 but the family moved soon after to St. David, Arizona where Ella went to school. After twelve years the family moved again, this time to Thatcher, Arizona with Ella and her brothers riding horseback and driving cattle alongside the covered wagons all the way.

On the 12th of May 1903 Roy and Ella were married; William A. Moody performed the ceremony and a full dinner was served to 300 guests. Although they both loved children dearly, they were not blessed with their own; however, Sarah Ella has left her influence upon every child with whom she came in contact. She has worked constantly in some Church organization for fifty-eight years, teaching religion class, Sunday School, and Relief Society, but it was in Primary that



Ella Bingham and James Monroe Moody ,
Zettie Clifford and Edwin Moody

she found her greatest work. She was awarded a medal for having taught Primary for a longer time than any other teacher in Thatcher, having worked as teacher or president for thirty-three years.

One year she taught the older boys the story of the Mormon pioneers by having each boy train a calf to work in a team and draw a wagon. The boys made their own ox yokes, rigged their own wagons and marched in the 24th of July Celebration Parade, an experience the boys will never forget.

At the time of this writing (1956) Roy is the only original settler still living in Thatcher. He is also the only Moody living on the original Moody homestead. He is now 75 years of age and is still farming.

2. MARY ANN MOODY CARPENTER

Mary Ann, the second child of Lenora Pace and John Monroe Moody, was born in Thatcher on Oct. 16, 1881. She had the distinction of being the first white child born in the settlement.

During her childhood it fell to her lot to do much of the housework, cooking, washing, ironing and caring for her younger brother Edwin, as it was often necessary for her mother to be away from home in her role as sole support of the young family. She was like her mother in that she was a good cook and enjoyed keeping the house neat and clean. This training in later life came in handy in her own home.

She was educated in the Thatcher schools, which were not too good at that time, and was ever active in the social affairs of the Thatcher Ward.

When she was sixteen years of age, at a 24th of July celebration, the young folks built a swing

on a high cottonwood limb, and the boys used a rope to swing their girl friends. While Annie, as she was called, was swinging, the boys used so much force that the swing doubled back in the air and threw her to the ground. That ended the celebration and almost her life. As a result of this fall, she suffered a floating kidney, which gave her much trouble all her life.

On her nineteenth birthday, Oct. 16, 1900, she became the bride of Edmund Carpenter, and to this union were born six children, three boys and three girls. Due to her poor health, her home and her family have been her complete life. Her husband was a farmer, and for a while, a butcher. They lived in Thatcher on the old Pace homestead for a number of years, and then bought a ranch about six miles out of Solomonville at Sanchez.

Of late years her health has been much better than formerly, and she and her husband have traveled some. She spent several months in West Virginia just recently with her youngest daughter. Following the death of her husband she sold their home in Mesa to build a new one on the farm of her son-in-law, Leslie Layton, Tempe, Ariz.

She has always had a firm testimony of the gospel, and taught her six children its truths.

(1). THELMA CARPENTER MILLETT

by herself

I am the oldest of six children, three boys and three girls. Our home life was busy and happy on the ranch. All six have married and have families of their own.

Our first home in Thatcher was a rented one. Then, we lived in Grandmother Moody's home for a while. Finally, Dad bought a house from Wm. A. Moody, or "Cousin Will" as we affectionately called him. This house was built in Solomonville and had to be moved to Thatcher. We lived in it all the rest of the time we were in Thatcher.

I spent all my school days, from elementary through high school, in Thatcher. Our eighth grade class was the first to be graduated from the new elementary school building in 1917.

Dad bought a farm six miles above Solomon and in the fall we moved to the "ranch," as we liked to call it. That winter I stayed with Grandmother Carpenter while I attended the Gila Academy. The next year Norman and I stayed at the old Hotel in Thatcher for the winter. Each year another brother would be added, as they became ready for high school. This increased my duties, as it was my job to keep house for all of us in school. The last year I had Norman, Jim, Phil and my sister Janice. We lived in Auntie Moody's (Louisa G. Moody) house that year.

The next summer and winter quarter I spent at San Diego State Teacher's College, but Mother became very ill and had an operation, so I returned home to help out.

It was very lonely for me out on the ranch after being away. That summer the Gila River was at flood stage for six or seven weeks, and we didn't see a soul but the family. I remember one day just before the birth of my sister Beth, the river was so high and muddy that it looked impossible to cross. But we had to go, so Dad and Uncle Edwin Moody wired the harness onto the horses



Family of Edmund Carpenter and Mary Moody Carpenter

and wired the wagon box onto the gears so that the water would not wash it away. Then we started across. The water was a rolling mass of mud. It touched the noses of the horses until they had to be forced to face it. We crossed safely, but I never lost my fear of the river.

I remained at home helping with the new baby until she was five. Then I was called on a mission among the Spanish speaking people of Texas. I spent two years working in Brownsville, Laredo and San Antonio. My testimony of the Restored Gospel was greatly strengthened by my experiences. One of these experiences was the healing of a little boy who had measles and pneumonia at the same time. He was taken to the hospital where the doctors said he could not live. The Elders of the church were called. They anointed him and blessed him, and he was soon on the road to recovery. Years later his family chanced to come through Mesa and stopped to see me. He was with them—a nice looking young man and a fine violinist. He was a credit to the faith of his parents.

In 1931 I was married in the Arizona Temple to Archie Lane Millett. I worked in the M. I. A. the first year I was in Mesa, and on Jan. 3, 1933 our first child, Louise, was born. She was a fine baby and we had great plans for her.

On Dec. 25, 1933 our second child Archie Lane Jr. was born prematurely. He was so small that it was necessary to bathe him in oil and feed him every half hour with a medicine dropper. One day, the first time he had been bathed in water, I lay down to rest and fell asleep. I awoke to a scream and a gasp, a scream and a gasp! I rushed to the baby and saw that he was choking. I was frantic! Being alone, I ran to the door and called my neighbor. She sent for the nurse who had bathed him, and came over to try and help. Before the nurse came he was limp, blue and quiet. I called aloud, "Oh Father in Heaven, don't take my baby! Don't take my baby!" The nurse arrived, rubbed him all over and placed him in the oven of my wood stove, which was just slightly warm. This loosened the phlem that was choking him, and it ran from his nose and mouth. Then she administered artificial respiration. It was a close call but he recovered quickly and has had no serious trouble since.

Almost immediately after his recovery, Louise became ill. We took her to two specialists but they could not seem to help her. She suffered intensely! For nine months she became steadily worse. We prayed and pleaded for her life, but when we prayed "Thy will be done," her suffering was soon over. She died Oct. 31, 1934, at the age of twenty-one months. Since her passing, I see a sermon for me in her life. She was only eleven and one-half months old when her brother was born, but her devotion to him was beautiful to see. She learned fast and seemed to say, "There isn't much time, I must do everything in a hurry." Since then I have learned that our lives are limited and that there isn't much time to accomplish all the things we should do.

Since then we have another boy, Harold. He graduated from high school this year (1954), and is planning to go to college and study architecture. He will be eighteen, July 21, 1954.

We also have another girl, Vanda, who at fourteen is interested in music and homemaking.

I am interested in working in the church organizations. Harold is my Primary boy, since I worked in the Primary up to, and after his birth. Then I worked as Theology teacher in Relief Society and as Secretary of the same organization. Later I worked in Genealogy.

(Note—Thelma Millett is the Genealogist of the Moody Family Organization and editor of the Genealogical Section of this book). For the last ten years I have worked at the Mesa Temple on Saturdays, helping with the baptisms for the dead.

I am happy in the Gosepl of Christ, and as the years go by I know that Our Father in Heaven is at the helm, guiding us all the way. I know that the Gospel is true, and I hope to be able to live it, worthily.

(2). NORMAN CARPENTER

Norman, the second child of Ed and Mary Ann Moody Carpenter, was reared in the Gila Valley, and educated in the Thatcher schools, taking his high school work at Gila Academy.

Taking after his father, whom he helped a great deal on the ranch, he decided to become a farmer, and as soon as he was able, he bought out his father, acquiring the home ranch at Sanchez.

He married Pearl Reed, and they are the parents of five children: Fae, who is now Mrs. Don Spencer and the mother of a young son, Brent Lee; Norma, who married David Clants, and who has two sons, David Norman and Steven Vincent Clants; Larry who has recently graduated from high school; and Diana and Jeoffrey who are still in school.

Norman and his family live in Solomon where he is a successful farmer.

(3). JAMES MONROE CARPENTER

James Monroe, the third child of Ed and Mary Ann Moody Carpenter was also born and educated in Thatcher, Arizona. He is likewise a farmer. To this union with Thelma Curtis has come the following children: Leona, a talented artist and musician, who married Kenyon Udall (the son of Jesse Udall, St. Joseph Stake President) and with their two young children, Jayna and Brooks, live in Gilbert, Arizona; Jerold, a successful farmer, married Donna Holliday and has two children, Renee and LaDean; Gordon Everett, who is in the Air Force stationed in Washington, D.C. married Beverly Bird of Chicago and now has a small daughter, Chere; Cloyd, who is now (1954) attending the Eastern Arizona Junior College, lives in Thatcher.

(4). PHILIIP DEAN CARPENTER

Philip Dean, the fourth child of Ed and Ann Carpenter, was born in Thatcher, Arizona, Sept. 24, 1908. He was reared and educated in Thatcher and the Gila Valley, but unlike the others, he left there to become a flier. He became so proficient in his chosen profession that he became a civilian flying instructor in Honolulu. At the beginning of World War II he was a flying instructor for the Army, which position he held for the duration of the War. During the 15 years he lived in Honolulu, he met and married Margaret Ann Holmes and has had one child, a daughter, Luana. They are now living in the Deer Valley area, north of Phoenix.

(5). JANICE CARPENTER LAYTON

Janice, the fifth child born to Edmund and Mary Ann Moody Carpenter, arrived on July 15, 1914. When her Aunt Ella Moody dropped in during that fateful morning, she was greeted by young Phil, age 6, who said, "Do you know what we've got?" Aunt Ella, putting on an air of great astonishment replied, "No! What have you got?"

But her astonishment did not need to be faked when he replied, "We've got a squawker, with pink hands and blue feet."

Although her brother's description of her was not too complimentary, it was not long before she was the family favorite, and both Phil and her brother Jim took it upon themselves to see to it that she was well cared for. When she started to school the boys continued their care and protection taking her with them every morning. Upon one occasion when the wind was blowing very hard Phil was heard to remark, "Help me hold her hand, Jim, so the wind won't blow her away."

It was soon evident that Janice was to be the musician of the family, and at the age of seven she was already playing the piano in special programs. By the time she reached high school she played for the general assemblies and choral groups. Her father as well as other members of the family took great pleasure in hearing Janice play, and while she was practicing he often sat by her side keeping time for her, while he rested. As she grew older she could accompany anyone, if the music was available she played by note, if not she improvised or played by ear.

She married Leslie J. Layton, thus becoming the wife of a cattle man. Because of their business she has moved a lot; in four years she lived in Wyoming, California, Arizona and Nevada. They now own a ranch just over the mountain from Riverside, Nevada, but live in Tempe, Arizona, where their children are at school.

One of her hobbies is rejuvenating old houses and making them unique, attractive homes. Her desire to some day build a new home, was realized in 1955 when one was built next to her mother's new home on their dairy farm in Tempe.

She is still active in music, being music director in several organizations in her ward. She has also written the music for a song, the words of which were supplied by a member of the ward.

The Laytons are the parents of three children, Christopher, who after attending B. Y. U. for two years is now on a mission to the North Central States, Edmund, a senior in high school, and Ann Marie, still in elementary school.

(6). BETH CARPENTER HANNAH

Beth, the baby of the Carpenter family was born on Oct. 5, 1921. As she was much younger than her brothers and sisters, they all adored her, but due to her mother's ill health, much of her care was left to her sister Thelma.

She was also very musical, and her talents ran to singing. During her high school and college days she often sang solos and took the solo parts in choruses to which she belonged. She was likewise a student and was never content unless she was studying.

After one year at Gila Junior College, she decided to become an airline stewardess and so left college to study nursing. She graduated from the Good Samaritan Hospital, in Phoenix, and became a registered nurse.

While a student nurse she met Corbin Glendell Hannah, a soldier from West Virginia. She became his bride, and after graduation, at the close of World War II, they moved to Clarksburg, West Virginia. Her husband is a Certified Public Accountant.

Beth is very active in the work of the Church, especially Sunday School and Relief Society in the branch in West Virginia where she lives. She is

still a student, always taking new courses in one subject or another. She is also an excellent seamstress making all her own clothes and often sewing for others.

Their only son, James Philip Hannah, was born in 1944. Beth however, helped raise a daughter of her husband's by a former marriage, and is now a step-grandmother.

3. EDWIN MOODY

Edwin Moody was born September 23, 1883, in Thatcher, Graham Co., Arizona, second child in a family of three children, two sons and one daughter to Margaret Lenore Pace and John Monroe Moody. (For photo see p. 215.) He was educated in the local schools and also attended the old Gila Academy for a short term.

The West was booming, mines were being opened in Old Mexico, but as yet the railroad had not reached this section. Supplies and provisions and machinery for the territory had to be hauled by wagon and teams, so at the early age of 17, Edwin in company with several older men, began hauling these supplies into Cananae, Mexico. For three years he worked on the route and saved enough to come home, hoping to finish school. He went so far as to start for his school in Thenton, Missouri, but upon arriving in Bowie, he met his brother James Monroe, who was hauling ore from the Buckeye Mine to the railroad. Here Edwin's mind began to change, and after the train pulled out of Bowie, his thoughts were of home and how much responsibility rested upon James Monroe's shoulders, looking after their mother, and the extra expense his schooling would be. He left the train at the next stop and returned to Bowie and began working with James Monroe, remaining there until both returned to the Gila Valley.

On March 4, 1903 he was united in marriage with Zettie Clifford, daughter of Lois Mulicia Bingham and William Homer Clifford, at the Clifford home in Layton, now known as Safford, Arizona.

Edwin and Zettie established a home in Thatcher where Edwin was employed as manager of the Big 6, a mercantile firm owned by W. W. Pace. To this couple eight children were born, five sons and three daughters, Vera, Bruce, Marvin, Vernal, Cecil, Margaret Lenore, Margorie Deen and Clifford Edwin. When Vernal, the fourth child, was five months old, Edwin left for Salt Lake City where he entered the Mission Home of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, preparatory to filling a mission for his Church in the Samoan Islands. On Oct. 1, 1909, he left Salt Lake City for Seattle, Washington, where he embarked for the Islands, arriving Nov. 19, 1909 at Apia, Samoa. Here in the company with other missionaries he labored for three years, learning to speak fluently the language of the natives and making many friends, baptizing 23 men, women and children. He also blessed three children, officiated at twenty-nine marriages and visited one hundred twenty-three families. Some of his fondest memories are of those years spent among the natives of the Islands, preaching the gospel of Jesus Christ. He has often entertained and interested his family and close friends with tales of his experiences, speaking and singing in the native tongue.

Returning to Arizona, Edwin again became an employee of the Big 6 and later at the Moody Market. In 1913 he bought a fine farm up the Gila River, moving his family there where they resided until 1920, when a home was established in Safford. On March 4, 1953 Edwin and Zettie were honored by their children with a banquet and reception in

observance of their Golden Wedding anniversary, which was attended by approximately 500 of their relatives and friends.

Three of their sons, one son-in-law and two grandsons served in the Armed forces during World War II, seeing combat duty in major battles in the European, South Pacific and African Theatres of War.

Edwin retired from active work, and he and Zettie lived in a comfortable home where their eight children and their companions, thirteen grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren and their many friends often gathered to spend evenings and leisure hours reminiscing.

In April, 1955, Edwin with several of his sons were fishing near San Francisco when he became ill. Driving home with his wife and son, Clifford, he was admitted to the Good Samaritan Hospital in Phoenix, Ariz. where he died one week later from a blood clot on the brain. All of his children coming from as far away as Okinawa were present at his funeral in Safford where he was buried.

(1). VERA MOODY BERRYHILL

The eldest child of Edwin and Zettie Moody, Vera, was an earnest church member. At the age of 15 she was assistant organist in the Primary organization. As the years passed she held various positions, secretary, chorister, teacher, ward president all in the Layton ward—was Stake Guide leader of the St. Joseph Stake, then stake Primary president of that Stake. When the stake was divided, she was set apart as president of the Primary organization of the new Mt. Graham Stake, being released in August 1942, after twenty-two consecutive years in the Primary organization. She later worked in the MIA as drama and speech director, a teacher in the Sunday School, and Literature leader in the Relief Society, a position which she has held for the past four years. She was set apart as a stake missionary in December 1951 and is serving as such, as well as her Relief Society appointment. For eight years she was secretary to a prominent attorney and served as his secretary when he was elected Judge of the Superior Court. Other positions once held include:

deputy County School superintendent of Graham County, 1925-1928; secretary of County Attorney 1930-1934; treasurer Swift-Murphy American Legion Auxiliary 1946-1947; historian 1947-8 and president of this same unit 1950-51; president of the Safford Business and Professional Woman's Club 1951-52; Americanism Chairman, American Legion Auxiliary, Department of Arizona, 1952-53. She was married on July 28, 1922 to Norman Arthur Berryhill. They have one child, Norman Homer, who married Joyce Lofgreen, and is the father of two sons. Vera and her husband both served as Mt. Graham Stake missionaries.

(2). BRUCE MOODY

Bruce, Edwin and Zettie's eldest son, a very quiet, shy boy, attended Brigham Young University with an idea of becoming a doctor. His mind was changed into business channels, and with the passing years, he became a successful financier. For several years he owned and successfully managed two business firms. He is at the present time general manager of the Safford Packing Company, a concern with branches in several communities of Arizona. With a great love for home and its beautification, his home and landscape are among the beautiful of the city. He was married July 2, 1927 to Opal Foote; they are the parents of three

daughters, Betty Ruth, Viola Fay (deceased) and Sandra, and one son, Brent. The eldest daughter, Betty Ruth Littrell has one son and lives in Denver, Colorado. Bruce's wife, Opal, is a talented musician who has taught her children to also play the piano. She, Brent and Sandra are called upon often to play and sing at various functions of both the church and community.

(3). MARVIN MOODY

Marvin, the third child of Edwin and Zettie, is a successful farmer and rancher, managing and over-seeing the complete operation of his own farm and ranch of approximately 5,500 acres in northern New Mexico. He was married to Eva Cluff on Sept. 24, 1927. Childless, they have devoted much time to making many children happy. On one occasion following a serious accident, Marvin was told he had very little chance to recover; his remarks to the doctors attending him were, "I'll get well; there are too many little children offering prayers for my recovery; I cannot disappoint them." There isn't anything more enjoyed by his nephews and nieces than a trip and vacation at "Uncle Marvin's" ranch. It is something they look forward to each summer.

(4). VERNAL MOODY

Vernal, began his career at the age of 17 when being dissatisfied with work on the family farm, he went to the mining city of Miami, Arizona and began working as a butcher. This and his fondness for cooking which he had done while on the farm at home, enabled him to become an excellent chef. During his years in Uncle Sam's Army, he was chief chef in his company and had the pleasure of cooking for General Eisenhower while in the European War theatre. Still in the service of his country (1954), Vernal is on Okinawa with the Air Force. He was married on April 30, 1927 to Lucille Wanslee. They have three sons: Thomas Edwin, William Gerald and Robert Norman. Vernal's wife and youngest son are with him on Okinawa. The other two sons live in Phoenix, Arizona, each are married and each has a daughter.

(5). CECIL MOODY

Cecil, the happy-go-lucky one of the boys, is also in the service of Uncle Sam where he has served since February, 1942. At present, he is stationed as an instructor in the Air Force at Mather Air Base, Sacramento, California. During World War II he was gunner on one of the huge bombers and served in all three war theatres, European, African and South Pacific. He is married to Rita Carter Coombs. Also childless, like his brother Marvin, Cecil and Rita have so much joy making someone else's children contented and happy.

(6). MARGARET LENORE MOODY CARVER

Margaret Lenore, the second daughter to be born to Edwin and Zettie, is the most cheerful and happy member of the family. She is the home body type and devotes many happy hours to her home and family. She also loves to hunt and fish, often getting the biggest game during a hunting or fishing expedition. She was married Jan. 31, 1937 to Dimsdell Burr Carver and has two lovely daughters. They live in Scottsdale, Arizona where her husband is one of the entomologists for the State of Arizona.

(7). MARGORIE DEEN MOODY McBRIDE

Margorie Deen, the baby girl of the Edwin Moody family, is loving, kind and pretty. She is the wife of Lester McBride, radio technician of KGLU at Safford. They are the parents of three sons. Margorie has been an ardent worker in her church, serving as a teacher in both the Primary and Sunday School. She is also civic minded, having served in various positions in the Safford Woman's Club. Margorie loves to keep a neat home and is a devoted wife and mother.

(8). CLIFFORD EDWIN MOODY

Clifford Edwin, the youngest of Edwin's family, is also engaged in the farming business. A graduate of Eastern Arizona Junior College, Clifford served in the Navy during World War II, seeing

active duty in the South Pacific and being on the ship when the instrument was signed on VJ Day for the surrender of Japan. Following his discharge from the Armed service, he again entered school and completed his education. He was married Oct. 13, 1950 in the Arizona L. D. S. Temple at Mesa to Janyce Kempton and has one son, Stephen Edwin. Clifford and Janyce have both served in the MIA in the Tempe Ward. Their paths led apart, however, and a divorce was obtained in 1955. Quiet and sincere, Clifford was born during the latter years of Edwin and Zettie's life. Four of their older children were married, each yet without a child of their own when Clifford was born; naturally, he became an adored baby and was as often in the home of his older sister and brothers as he was his parent's home. He has many friends and is well admired by them and his family.

BOOK THREE

DESCENDANTS OF
DORINDA MELISSA MOODY SALMON JOHEEN SLADE
WILLIAM CRESFIELD MOODY
and JOHN MONROE MOODY

Compiled by:

Thelma C. Millett, Chairman

Cleo B. Greenwood

Mable M. Whitmer

FOREWORD WITH EXPLANATIONS

The genealogical data presented within this section have been taken as accurately as possible from family group sheets that have been submitted and includes every known descendant. Much correspondence and checking has taken place in an effort to make this record accurate and up-to-date, but we trust our readers will realize that it is impossible to obtain in this life a perfect genealogical record of the nature and scope of this book. Any additions and corrections should be submitted to the genealogical chairman of the Moody Family Organization so that the family records may be made more complete.

It should be noted that the genealogical data are presented in three parts: PART I: DORINDA MELISSA MOODY; PART II: WILLIAM CRESFIELD MOODY; PART III: JOHN MONROE MOODY. Since there were multiple marriages, there is a separate section within each Part for the descendants of each marriage. Then subsections are formed of posterity coming through each child of these three ancestors, and contain all known descendants. From these children forward within each sub-section, the descendants are listed by generation beginning with the oldest child to the youngest in each family. These children of the three progenitors are the first generation (each one heading a sub-section entitled: DESCENDANTS THROUGH . . .), the grandchildren are the *Second Generation*, etc.

The names in parenthesis following the head of each family indicate the direct line of descent, i.e. (Edward, Francis W., John M.).

The following abbreviations and symbols have been used throughout BOOK THREE:

*—indicates there are descendants of this individual listed in the next generation.

b.—born

d.—died

bur.—buried

m.—married

dau.—daughter of

s.—son of

div.—divorce

NFR—no further reference available

ANCESTRY

DR. THOMAS MOODY, a Revolutionary soldier, b. 9 Nov. 1759 Cumberland Co., Va. d. 1856 Clarke Co., Ala. s. Wyatt Moody m. Mary Young b. 1758 Virginia dau. Thomas Cadet and Judith Johnston Young of Hunting Creek, Irredell Co., N. C. Children:

1. *John Wyatt Moody b. 1776 Lunenburg Co., Va.
2. Dr. Thomas Moody, a physician.
3. Dr. Henry Moody, Warren Co., Tenn. d. 1834.
4. Benjamin Epps Moody 1786-1856 d. Ala.
5. Temperance Moody b. 1801 N. C. m. George N. Lyles.
6. Lucy (Lucinda) Moody m. 1st, Lewis Keys; m. 2nd Isaac Carrol; m. 3rd Ando or Indo.
7. William Moody b. 1794 N. C.

Possibly also

8. Nancy Moody m. James Cass.
9. Elizabeth Moody m. Styles.

JOHN WYATT MOODY b. 10 June 1776 Lunenburg Co., Va. d. 20 Aug. 1839 Harris Co., Tex. m. 13 Mar. 1806 Warren Co., Ohio Mary "Polly" Baldwin b. 1 Feb. 1785 Wilkes Co., Ga., d. 10 Dec. 1853 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. Francis Baldwin and Rhoda Jennings. Children:

1. *Dorinda Melissa Moody b. 15 Jan. 1808 Iredell Co., N. C. d. 21 Nov. 1895 Pine Valley, Washington, Utah m. 1st William G. Salmon; m. 2nd Michael Roup Goheen; m. 3rd 20 Feb. 1853 William Rufus Slade b. 1 July 1810 d. 1872, no children.
2. Thomas? Alfonzo Moody b. abt. 1810 N. C.
3. Mary Grizan Moody, b. abt. 1814, of Coosa, Ala.
4. Francis Winfred Moody b. 21 Oct. 1816 N. C. 21 May 1854 m. Louisa Sarah Oliver.
5. *William Cresfield Moody b. 23 Mar. 1819 Coosa Co., Ala. d. 26 Sept. 1906 m. 1st Harriet Hensen; m. 2nd Lola Eliza Bess; m. 3rd Cynthia Elizabeth Damron; m. 4th 20 Apr. 1866 Louisa Gillard Williams b. 16 Sep. 1839 Bristol, Somerset, Eng. d. 1922 Thatcher, Ariz. dau. Henry Williams and Eliza, no children.
6. *John Monroe Moody b. 16 Feb. 1822 St. Clair, St. Clair Co., Ala. d. 27 Jan. 1884 m. 1st Margaret Anglin McIntyre; m. 2nd Elizabeth Pool; m. 3rd Sarah Matilda Damron; m. 4th Margaret Lenora Pace.

PART ONE: DESCENDANTS OF DORINDA MELISSA MOODY

A. DORINDA MELISSA MOODY AND WILLIAM GIDSON SALMON

DORINDA MELISSA MOODY b. 15 Jan. 1808 Iredell Co., N. C. d. 21 Nov. 1895 Pine Valley, Washington, Utah m. 1st 24 July 1825 William Gidson Salmon d. 3 Dec. 1834. Children:

1. *Philina Angelina Salmon b. 8 Dec. 1826 Fayette Co., Tex. m. William Brooks
2. Margaret Frances Salmon b. 7 Sep. 1829 d. 10 Oct. 1831.
3. Margina Levenia Salmon b. 2 Sep. 1833 d. 3 Jan. 1846.

a. DESCENDANTS THROUGH PHILINA ANGELINA SALMON BROOKS

Second Generation

PHILINA ANGELINA SALMON (Dorinda M.) b. 8 Dec. 1826 Fayette Co., Tex. d. 1847 m. 27 Jan. 1847 William Brooks. Children:

1. Twins b. 28 Sep. 1847 d. in infancy.

B. DORINDA MELISSA MOODY AND MICHAEL ROUP GOHEEN

DORINDA MELISSA MOODY m. 2nd. 25 Apr. 1837 Michael Roup Goheen b. 23 Dec. 1807 Chatliwassa, Columbia, Pa. d. 16 June 1850 Spring Brook, Tex. s. Edward Goheen and Christina Roup. Children:

1. *Eliza Adeline Goheen b. 21 July 1838 Bastrop, Fayette, Tex. m. Robert Lewis Lloyd.
2. *Christine Elizabeth Goheen b. 28 Sep. 1841 Harris Co., Tex. m. Segune Cooper.
3. *Fredonia Melissa Goheen b. 10 Sep. 1845 Spring Creek, Harris, Texas m. Thomas Robert Forsyth.
4. *Louisa Jane Goheen b. 23 Dec. 1847 Harrison Co., Tex. m. Benjamin Brown.
5. Michael Goheen b. 2 Feb. 1850 Tex. d. 8 July 1853.

b. DESCENDANTS THROUGH ELIZA ADELINE GOHEEN LLOYD

Second Generation

ELIZA ADELINE GOHEEN (Dorinda M.) b. 21 July 1838 Bastrop, Fayette, Tex. d. 29 Dec. 1922 Pine Valley, Utah m. 8 Jan. 1852 Bastrop, Tex. Robert Lewis Lloyd b. 17 July 1822 Williamson Co., Tenn. d. 28 Nov. 1892 Pine Valley, Utah s. Lewis Lloyd and Amelia Talley. Children:

1. Mary Adeline Chadburn b. 26 Oct. 1875 Pine Nation m. Henry Chadburn.
2. *Amelia Jane Lloyd b. 22 Jan. 1856 Fort Heriman, Utah m. Thomas Henry Cope
3. Robert Lewis Lloyd b. 20 Mar. 1858 Washington, Utah d. young.
4. *Michael Goheen Lloyd b. 15 Nov. 1859 Washington, Utah m. Susannah Delfina LaFevre.
5. *Christana Dixie Lloyd b. 1 Apr. 1862 m. Heber Christopher Dolbell Riding.
6. James Hopkins Lloyd b. 12 Mar. 1864 Washington, Utah d. young.
7. *William Monroe Lloyd b. 30 Apr., 1866 Washington, Utah m. Christina Jacobson.
8. *Lewis Benjamin Lloyd b. 19 Feb. 1869 Washington, Utah m. Marion Miller.
9. *Fredonia Adeline Lloyd b. 3 July 1871 Pine Valley, Utah m. 14 Mar. 1888 Thomas Henry Baker.
10. Charles Woodruff Lloyd b. 3 Jan. 1873 Pine Valley, Utah, d. 31 Aug. 1887.
11. *Richard Johnson Lloyd b. 10 Aug. 1876 Pine Valley, Utah, m. Cora I. Dodds.
12. *Ella Caroline Lloyd b. 8 Dec. 1878 Pine Valley, Utah, m. Joseph Oscar Beckstrom.

Third Generation

MARY DORINDA LLOYD (Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 15 Nov. 1853 Cherokee Nation d. 18 Oct. 1917 m. Henry Chadburn b. 13 July 1849 Old Radford, Nottingham, England d. 17 Nov. 1917 s. Henry Chadburn and Mary Morley. Children:

1. Mary Adeline Chadburn b. 26 Oct. 1875 Pine Valley, Utah, m. Mr. Thomas (NFR).
2. *Robert Henry Chadburn b. 13 Sep. 1877, Pine Valley, Utah, m. Dinah Ann Hunt.
3. *John Lewis Chadburn m. Mable Knell.
4. James William Chadburn.
5. *Benjamin Roe Chadburn b. 13 Apr. 1884 Chadburn Ranch near Central, Utah, m. Martha E. Hunt.
6. *Fredrick Samuel Chadburn b. 28 Nov. 1886 Chadburn Ranch, Wash., Utah m. 1st Parthena Hold; m. 2nd Harriet Riding Beacham.
7. *Archie Morley Chadburn b. 2 Apr. 1889 Pine Valley, Utah, m. Clara Maria Holt.
8. Junious Wesley Chadburn.

9. *Isadora Chadburn b. 3 Jan, 1894 Pine Valley, Utah m. Wilford Kay Woods.
10. *George Andrew Chadburn b. 5 Mar. 1896 Pine Valley, Utah m. Alta Sprague.

AMELIA JANE LLOYD, (Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 22 Jan. 1856 Fort Harriman, Utah m. 1 Jan. 1875 Pine Valley, Utah, Thomas Henry Cope b. 31 Jan. 1853 Leeds, Yorkshire, England d. 19 Dec. 1930 s. Thomas Cope and Martha Newton. Children:

1. *Thomas Robert Cope b. 21 Feb. 1876 Pine Valley, Utah m. Fanny Gale.
2. *George Michael Cope b. 13 Dec. 1877 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah m. 1st Geneva Cox; m. 2nd Eunice Allie Wilson.
3. *Martha Adeline Cope b. 1 Feb. 1880 Panguitch, Utah m. Michael H. Gale.
4. *Raphael L. Cope b. 20 Jan. 1882 Panguitch, Utah m. Maggie Wooley.
5. William Lewis Cope b. 21 Oct. 1883 d. 8 May 1884.
6. *Maurice Newton Cope b. 24 Feb. 1885 Panguitch, Utah m. Olive De Esta Stewart.
7. Benjamine Cope b. 4 July 1887 Panguitch, Utah m. 1st Elizabeth Gilger; m. 2nd Alice Goulding; m. 3rd Marsha Leah Allen (NFR).
8. Dorinda Cope b. 2 Oct. 1889 Houston Ranch, Panguitch, Utah d. 23 Dec. 1889.
9. *Jennie Cope b. 17 Dec. 1891 Spry, Utah m. Leonard Reynolds.
10. *James Austin Cope b. 29 Mar. 1894 Spry, Utah m. Erma Shumway.
11. Elsie Amelia Cope b. 29 Mar. 1896 Spry, Utah m. 5 Apr. 1916 Joseph Henry Pollock.
12. *Hortense Cope b. 7 May 1898 Tropic, Utah m. Lewis Leo Munson.
13. *Orpha Cope b. 6 Sep. 1900 Tropic, Utah m. James Charles Zetting.

MICHAEL GOHEEN LLOYD (Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 15 Nov. 1859 Washington, Utah d. 26 Feb. 1925 Provo, Utah m. 27 Jan. 1883 Susannah Delfina LeFevre dau. William R. Lefevre and Tanny Banks. Children:

1. William Robert Lloyd b. 10 Feb. 1884 Spry, Garfield, Utah m. Susie Jolley (NFR).
2. Frances Eliza Lloyd b. 7 June 1885 Spry, Utah m. Hosea Merrill (NFR).
3. *Michael Goheen Lloyd b. 21 Apr. 1887 Panguitch, Utah m. Luella M. Jolley.
4. Rhoda Lloyd b. 20 Apr. 1889, Panguitch, Utah m. William T. olley (NFR).
5. Allen Woodruff Lloyd b. 16 Feb. 1892 Panguitch, Utah m. Myrtle Carter (NFR).
6. Clarence Lewis Lloyd b. 4 Nov. 1893 Panguitch, Utah m. Olive Cordner (NFR).
7. *Irene Lloyd b. 28 May 1896 Tropic, Utah, m. George Sampson.
8. Florence Lloyd b. 16 Aug. 1898 Tropic, Utah m. Guy Watts (NFR).
9. Alex Dennis Lloyd m. 16 Aug. 1900 Tropic, Utah m. Addie Lee.
10. Frank Lefevre Lloyd b. 17 Mar. 1902 Tropic, Utah m. Elsie Kimber.

CHRISTINA DIXIE LLOYD (Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 1 Apr. 1862 Washington, Utah d. 17 June 1946 m. 17 Sep. 1880 Heber Christopher Dolbell Riding b. 25 Mar. 1828 d. 20 June 1928 s. Christopher L. Riding and Adelaide Dolbell. Children:

1. Joseph Riding b. 7 Mar. 1882 Lincoln Co., Nev. d. 17 May 1889.
2. Heber C. Riding b. 1 Nov. 1883 Panguitch, Utah m. Zelpha McNellie (NFR).
3. Theodore Riding b. 15 Aug. 1885 Panguitch, Utah d. 29 May 1891.

4. Julius C. Riding b. 15 June 1887 Panguitch, Utah m. Cleo Patra Hall (NFR).
5. *Lenora Riding b. 13 Apr. 1889 St. George, Utah m. Jesse W. Haycock.
6. Robert Lester Riding b. 11 July 1891 Panguitch, Utah d. 17 Sep. 1892.
7. Maud Riding b. 28 Apr. 1893 Panguitch, Utah m. Horace Hale.
8. *Ella Riding b. 3 June 1895 Panguitch, Utah m. Levi Marion Bybee.
9. Isabell Riding b. 3 Feb. 1897 Panguitch, Utah d. 29 Jan. 1903.
10. Ida Riding b. 8 Oct. 1900 Panguitch, Utah m. Ellis Littlefield (NFR).
11. *Frances Riding b. 16 Dec. 1903 Panguitch, Utah m. Sidney Trevor Leach.

WILLIAM MONROE LLOYD (Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 30 Apr. 1866 m. Christina Jacobson 15 Dec. 1887. Children:

1. *Etta Mae Lloyd b. 9 June 1889 Pine Valley, Utah m. Edward Wentworth Crosby.
2. *William Monroe Lloyd b. 6 Feb. 1892 Panguitch, Utah m. Jessie Myrtle Hall.
3. *James Lloyd b. 9 Nov. 1893 Panguitch, Utah m. Margaret Partridge.
4. *Otto Lewis Lloyd b. 7 Nov. 1895 Panguitch, Utah m. Zelma Eliza Day.
5. Pearl Lloyd.
6. *Lamond Lloyd b. 25 Sep. 1904 Panguitch, Utah m. Madge Margaret Lois Woodruff.

LEWIS BENJAMIN LLOYD (Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 19 Feb. 1869 Washington, Utah m. 22 Oct. 1900 Marian Francetta Miller b. 7 Sep. 1872 Panguitch, Utah d. 7 Dec. 1913 dau. Allen Miller and Sarah Jane Smith. Children:

1. Lewis Benjamin Lloyd b. 16 Sep. 1901 Panguitch, Utah m. Daisy Grandgear.
2. *Mamie Lloyd b. 8 Aug. 1903 Panguitch, Utah m. 14 Dec. 1922 Ira Wm. Winkler.
3. *Allen George Lloyd b. 27 Oct. 1905 Panguitch, Utah m. 11 Oct. 1926 Clara Ellen Hancock.
4. Erdria Lloyd b. 21 Sep. 1908 Panguitch, Utah m. Mar. 1925 Douglas J. Murray.
5. Beryl Lloyd b. 25 Apr. 1910 Panguitch, Utah d. 21 May 1910.
6. Rex Miller Lloyd b. 25 May 1911 Panguitch, Utah m. 7 Aug. 1935 Alice Mary Mathews.
7. *Harold Lazell Lloyd b. 7 Nov. 1913 Baker, White Pine, Nev. m. 24 Nov. 1934 Helen P. Marker.

FREDONIA ADELINE LLOYD (Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 3 July 1871 Pine Valley, Wash. Co., Utah, m. 14 Mar. 1888, St. George, Utah. Thomas Henry Baker. Children:

1. *Adeline Baker b. 31 May 1889, Pine Valley, Utah. m. Joseph Jackson.
2. *Martha May Baker b. 12 Aug. 1891 Thurber, Wayne Co., Utah m. M. Junius Jackson.
3. *Muriel Maud Baker b. 15 Oct. 1896, Thurber, Utah m. John Henry Jackson.
4. *Geneve Baker b. 12 Nov. 1901, Thurber, Utah m. Apton K. Duncan.
5. *Thomas Lloyd Baker b. 18 Oct. 1904, Thurber, Utah m. Dorothy Cleo Cook.
6. Lamone Baker b. 10 Jan. 1911, Thurber, Utah d. 1 Feb. 1911.
7. *Ella Baker b. 25 Mar. 1912, Thurber, Utah m. Paul Knowlton Allen.

RICHARD JOHNSON LLOYD (Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 10 Aug. 1876 d. 22 Oct. 1949 Parowan, Utah m. Cora I. Dodds b. 23 Jan. 1883 Panguitch, Utah d. 26 Sep. 1951 Boulder City, Nev. dau George Dodds. Children:

1. Rita Lloyd b. 12 Feb. 1906 Panguitch, Utah m. Waldo Rowley.
2. *Mary Lloyd b. 7 Apr. 1908 Provo, Utah m. Archie Gilger.
3. *Richard Rex Lloyd b. 23 Apr. 1910 Provo, Utah m. Ellen Day.
4. *Jim Dodds Lloyd b. 5 Aug. 1912 Provo, Utah m. Phylis Benson.
5. Cora Lloyd b. 4 June 1919 Price, Utah m. Bill O'Bannon.

ELLA CAROLINE LLOYD (Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 8 Dec. 1878 Pine Valley, Utah. d. 18 Feb. 1951 Hawthorne, Calif. m. 14 May 1896 Joseph Oscar Beckstrom b. 27 May 1868 St. George, Utah d. 22 Feb. 1940 Inglewood, Calif. s. Peter Beckstrom and Christiana Lund. Children:

1. *Marvin Beckstrom b. 26 Feb. 1897 Pine Valley, Utah m. Flora Baird.
2. *Kenneth Beckstrom b. 2 Oct. 1899 Pine Valley, Utah m. Irene Riggs.
3. Joseph Oscar Beckstrom b. 13 Feb. 1901 Panguitch, Utah d. 24 May 1939 m. Ethel Eleck.
4. Elva Beckstrom b. 20 Mar. 1903 d. 3 Jan. 1908 Panguitch, Utah.
5. *Zella Beckstrom b. 8 Sep. 1905 Panguitch, Utah m. Floyd William Ollstrom.
6. Fenton Beckstrom b. 28 Dec. 1907 d. 19 Feb. 1908 Panguitch, Utah.
7. *Grace Beckstrom b. 10 Oct. 1909 Panguitch, Utah m. David Kearn Owens.
8. Cora Beckstrom b. 18 Mar. 1912, Panguitch, Utah d. 2 Dec. 1929.
9. *Eldon Dee Beckstrom b. 9 Apr. 1914 Panguitch, Utah m. Ruth Wardle.
10. Glen Beckstrom b. 27 Apr. 1917 Panguitch, Utah d. 16 Sept. 1919.
11. Reid Jay Beckstrom b. 3 Apr. 1919 Panguitch, Utah m. 26 June 1941 Elva Mae Duffin.
12. *Ray (Roy?) McCloy Beckstrom b. 23 Jan. 1921 Murray, Utah m. 1 Oct. 1946 Norine Elsworth.
13. Robert Lewis Beckstrom b. 28 Dec. 1923 Panguitch, Utah (child).

Fourth Generation

Mary Dorinda Lloyd Chadburn

ROBERT HENRY CHADBURN (Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 13 Sep. 1877 Pine Valley, Wash., Utah m. 16 Nov. 1898 Dinah Ann Hunt b. 9 Jan. 1880 Hebron, Utah dau. James Wilson Hunt and Elizabeth Vaughn. Children:

1. *Jetta Chadburn b. 22 Aug. 1899 Pine Valley, Utah m. Clay M. Rushton.
2. *Robert Floyd Chadburn b. 29 Mar. 1902 Gunlock, Wash., Utah m. LeJetta Baur.
3. *Fay Chadburn b. 30 Jan. 1905 m. James Reuben Whipple.
4. *Ruth Chadburn b. 25 Feb. 1907 m. Robert S. Calland.
5. *Louis Alfred Chadburn b. 14 Jan. 1910 m. Ione Jenkins.
6. *Dora Chadburn b. 15 Oct. 1912 m. Howard L. Perkins.
7. *Mildred Chadburn b. 29 Jan. 1915 m. Howard C. Bowman.
8. *Verna Chadburn b. 24 Feb. 1919 St. George, Utah m. Heber R. Tobiasson.
9. Vaughan Chadburn b. 24 Feb. 1919 St. George, Utah d. 27 May 1919.
10. Imogene Chadburn b. 22 June 1922 St. Thomas, Clark, Nev. d. 26 June 1922.

JOHN LEWIS CHADBURN (Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) m. Mable Knell. Child:

1. *Maurine Chadburn b. 1 Nov. 1912 Wash. Co., Utah m. Arthur Blake.

BENJAMIN ROE CHADBURN (Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 13 April 1884 Chadburn Ranch near Central, Wash., Utah d. 8 Mar. 1954, m. Martha Elizabeth Hunt b. 27 March 1892 Gunlock, Wash., Utah, dau. James Alfred Hunt and Mary Lois Freeman. Children:

1. *Remola Chadburn b. 19 Aug. 1913 Central, Utah m. Elden Orton Smith.
2. *Ashby Benjamin Chadburn b. 2 Feb. 1916 Gunlock, Utah m. Evelyn Horsley.
3. *Melba Mary Chadburn b. 23 Jan. 1919 Veyo, Utah m. 1st Donald Judd m. 2nd Joe Padovich.
4. *Vern Chadburn b. 2 July 1921 St. George, Utah m. Howard H. Carter.
5. *Lois Freeman Chadburn b. 1 May 1925 St. George, Utah m. Kleon Winsor.
6. Lloyd Hunt Chadburn b. 1 May 1925 St. George, Utah d. 23 Aug. 1943.
7. *Sherwon Chadburn b. 13 June 1931 St. George, Utah m. Ronald Gifford.

FREDERICK SAMUEL CHADBURN (Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 28 Nov. 1886 Chadburn Ranch, Washington, Utah m. 1st Parthena Holt. Children:

1. Frederick Arnold Chadburn b. 14 Feb. 1913 Central, Wash., Utah m. 9 Dec. 1951. Mrs. Olene McIntire. Had one son.

Frederick Samuel Chadburn m. 2nd 24 Dec. 1917 Harriet Riding Beacham b. 3 Nov. 1900 dau. George Phillip Beacham and Mary Ann Riding. Children:

1. *Virginia Chadburn b. 10 July 1918 Veyo, Wash., Utah m. 1st Clive C. Bunker; m. 2nd Robert Fern Eardley.
2. *Eugene Chadburn b. 16 Apr. 1921 St. George, Utah m. Nola Bowler.
3. *Norman Beacham Chadburn b. 7 Feb. 1923 St. George, Utah m. Edith Petterson.
4. *Thelma Chadburn b. 8 Sep. 1925 St. George, Utah m. Horace Reidhead.
5. *Elmer Bryant Chadburn b. 13 May 1927 St. George, Utah m. Colleen Hastings.
6. *Sherman Reed Chadburn b. 30 Apr. 1930 St. George, Utah m. Gail Leavitt.
7. *Malin Antone Chadburn b. 17 Jan. 1932 St. George, Utah m. Joyce Monroe.
8. *Fred Vernon Chadburn b. 24 Jan. 1935 St. George, Utah m. Ramona Spendlove.
9. *Corine Chadburn b. 12 Apr. 1936 St. George, Utah m. Richard H. Thomas.
10. Verna (Venna?) Ann Chadburn b. 21 Mar. 1941 St. George, Utah.

ARCHIE MORLEY CHADBURN (Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 2 Apr. 1889 Pine Valley m. 28 Dec. 1910 Clara Maria Holt b. 14 Nov. 1888 Gunlock, Wash., Utah dau. Frankline Overton Holt and Emma Maria Truman. Children:

1. Donna Chadburn b. 20 Nov. 1911 Gunlock, Wash., Utah d. 3 Dec. 1922.
2. *LaPrele Adeline Chadburn b. 29 June 1914 Gunlock, Utah m. Alvin Lewis Graham.
3. *Emma Lucille Chadburn b. 18 Dec. 1915 Gunlock, Utah m. Raymond Young.
4. *Archie Franklin Chadburn b. 9 Aug. 1919 Veyo, Utah m. Ora Hudson.
5. *Reese Holt Chadburn b. 3 Apr. 1923 St. George, Utah m. Donna Mae Barker.
6. *Clara Berenice Chadburn b. 23 July 1925 Veyo, Utah m. John Mathew Leibhardt.
7. *James Overton Chadburn b. 30 June 1928 St. George, Utah m. Villate Gates.
8. George Junious Chadburn b. 4 Oct. 1931 Vineyard, Utah d. 23 Jan. 1934.

ISADORA CHADBURN (Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 3 Jan. 1894 Pine Valley, Utah m. Wilford Kay Woods b. 21 Apr. 1895 Clover Valley s. Lamond C. Woods and Elizabeth Terry. Children:

1. *Ada Larue Woods b. 27 Dec. 1919 St. George, Utah m. Rulon Pectol.
2. Stanford C. Woods b. 8 Nov 1921 St George, Utah m. 29 May 1949 Florence Stewart.
3. Mary Woods b. 22 July St. George, Utah m. 14 Mar. 1941 Dee Simkins.
4. *Reed C. Woods b. 26 Apr. St. George, Utah m. 3 Oct. 1948 Bonnie Damron.
5. Wilford Kay Woods b. 14 Oct. 1929 St. George, Utah d. 5 May 1949.
6. Marba E. Woods b. 18 May 1936 Cedar City, Utah m. 14 June 1952 Lavenard E. Hartley.

GEORGE ANDREW CHADBURN (Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 5 Mar. 1896 Pine Valley, Utah m. 5 Mar. 1927 Alta Sprague b. 2 July 1906 Bunkerville, Nev. dau. Ithamer Dudley Sprague and Alice Leavitt. Children:

1. *Mary Lou Chadburn b. 2 Dec. 1927 Longdale (?) Clark, Nev. m. Von Marlo Crump.
2. *Wanda Rose Chadburn b. 31 Dec. 1929 Longdale, Nev. m. Clark Boyden Slade.
3. *Connie Chadburn b. 6 June 1934, Longdale, Nev. m. John David Rollins.

Amelia Jane Lloyd Cope

THOMAS ROBERT COPE (Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 21 Feb. 1876 Pine Valley, Utah. m. 11 June 1895 Fanny Gale b. 17 July 1876 dau. Henry Gale and Hannah Holdroid. Children:

1. Earl Cope b. 15 Feb. 1896 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah d. 21 Feb. 1896.
2. Arthur Cope b. 17 Jan. 1897 Panguitch, Utah d. 17 Jan. 1897.
3. Irene Cope b. 4 Sep. 1898 Panguith, Utah m. 21 Dec. 1921 Jessup W. Thomas.
4. Inez Cope b. 25 Dec. 1900 Tropic, Utah m. Frank Owen Burgener.
5. Thora Cope b. 7 May 1903 Tropic, Utah d. Oct. 1904.
6. Eva Cope b. 7 Oct. 1905, Tropic, Utah m. 26 Jan. 1927 Joseph E. Gingell.
7. Denna Cope b. 31 Jan. 1908.
8. Cecil Campbell Cope b. 8 June 1910.
9. LaBerta Cope b. 18 July 1912 Beaver, Utah.
10. Celia Cope b. 5 June 1916 Beaver, Utah m. 29 July 1938 Aften Veloy Richens.
11. Thomas Austin Cope b. 29 Mar. 1919 Myton, Duchesne, Utah m. 21 Aug. 1945 Lily Esther Boss. (NFR).

GEORGE MICHAEL COPE (Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 13 Dec. 1877 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah d. 21 Oct. 1926 Richfield, Utah m 1st 29 May 1912 Salt Lake City, Utah. Geneva Cox b. 15 July 1886 Rockville, Utah d. 24 Aug. 1925 dau. Isaiah Cox and Martha James Cragun. Children:

1. *George Denzel Cope b. 20 Mar. 1913 Richfield, Sevier, Utah m. Evelyn Sorensen Jensen.
2. *Melba Laurine Cope b. 18 Nov. 1914 Richfield, Utah m. 5 June 1941 Von Federerick Hoyt.
3. Edward Lane Cope b. 10 June 1916 Richfield, Utah m. 20 Sept. 1941 Kathryn Helen Kent.
4. *Robert Lloyd George b. 19 Jan. 1918 Richfield, Utah m. Mable Fern Moore.
5. *Thomas Keith Cope b. 14 Jan. 1920 Richfield, Utah m. 18 Apr. 1943 Genevieve Elizabeth Carter.
6. *James Carl Cope b. 14 Oct. 1921 Richfield, Utah m. 6 Feb. 1948 Carma Johnson.

7. *Frank Austin Cope b. 4 Aug. 1923. Richfield, Utah m. 3 Aug. 1950 Janice Olsen.

8. *Richard Lewis Cope b. 17 Dec. 1924 Richfield, Utah m. 31 May 1952 Edith Marie Bacon.

George Michael Cope m. 2nd Eunice Allie Wilson b. 27 Mar. 1896 Hillsdale, Garfield, Utah, dau. of Jesse Stephen Wilson and Rebecca. Child:

1. *Georgia May Cope b. 1 Feb. 1927 Richfield, Utah m. Cleston Anderson.

MARTHA ADELINE COPE (Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 1 Feb. 1880 Panguitch, Utah d. 9 Jan. 1921 m. 18 Nov. 1897 Michael Hala Gale s. Henry Gale and Hannah Habroad. Children b. Beaver, Utah:

1. *Nettie Gale b. 22 July 1900 m. Jared Theodore Staley.
2. *Rowena Gale b. 16 June 1902 m. Millard Wilde.
3. *Alice Gale b. 30 Nov. 1903 m. Frank W. Farnsworth.
4. Henry Harold Gale b. 17 Feb. 1905 m. June 1928 Arvilla Atkin (NFR).
5. Mary Gale b. 14 Sep. 1906 d. 30 Sept. 1922.
6. *Ora Gale b. 23 Mar. 1908 m. 1 May 1931 Glen Webb Southwick.
7. *Arlow Cope Gale b. 22 Feb. 1910 m. Dorothy La Veone Claunch.
8. *Michael Arthur Gale b. 29 Aug. 1911 m. 1st Dortha Clark; m. 2nd Elva Loretta Robinson.
9. *Hannah Amelia Gale b. 9 Nov. 1914 m. John Fotheringham.
10. Thomas Gale b. 19 July 1916 d. 22 Mar. 1937.

RAPHAEL L. COPE (Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 20 Jan. 1882 Panguitch, Utah m. Margaret Jane Wooley b. 2 Feb. 1886 Council Bluffs, Iowa d. 16 Jan. 1953 dau. William Robert Wooley and Jenney Evans. Child:

1. *Lola Marie Cope b. 2 Aug. 1918 Council Bluffs, Iowa m. Pete Joseph Kneyovich.

MAURICE NEWTON COPE (Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 24 Feb. 1885 Panguitch, Utah m. 19 Nov. 1906 Olive DeEsta Stewart b. 4 Feb. 1887 Kanab, Utah dau. Joseph Abram Stewart and Sarah Elizabeth Ewell. Children:

1. *Maurice Elmo Cope b. 4 Sep. 1907 Panguitch, Garfield Utah m. 1st La Fern Bosh; m. 2nd 31 Dec. 1947 Mrs. Eliza Alphonso Montaya.
2. *Gweneth Cope b. 8 Jan. 1912 Tropic, Garfield, Utah m. Walter Ray Mayhew.
3. *Etna Cope b. 2 Oct. 1914 Tropic, Utah m. Mark James Crosgrave.
4. *Rhea Cope b. 2 May 1917 Tropic, Utah m. Vivian Adair.
5. *Gene Cope b. 28 May 1919 Tropic, Utah m. Miriam (Mariam?) Dennett.
6. *Grant Cope b. 30 Oct. 1921 Tropic, Utah m. Clara Elizabeth Reusch.
7. Max Ray Cope b. 12 Jan. 1924 Tropic, Utah.
8. Kenneth Cope b. 8 Mar. 1926 Tropic, Utah.
9. Neldon J. Cope b. 8 June 1928 Tropic, Utah d. 2 Feb. 1937.

JENNIE COPE (Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 17 Dec. 1890 Spry, Utah m. 24 June 1908 Leonard Reynolds b. 1 Apr. 1888 Panguitch, Utah. Children:

1. *Leonard DeLoy Reynolds b. 17 Mar. 1909 Tropic, Garfield, Utah m. Pearl Lucile Anderson.
2. Mada Renolds b. 29 Jan. 1911 Tropic, Utah d. 19 Feb. 1911.
3. *Wendell Renyolds b. 14 Dec. 1911 Tropic, Utah m. Ruth Browning.
4. *Eva Reynolds b. 10 Apr. 1914 Tropic, Utah m. Charles Lee Wood.

5. *Arda Renyolds b. 20 Sep. 1916 Tropic, Utah m. Ernest Alfred Klassner.
6. Arlo Verniel Reynolds b. 5 Nov. 1918 Tropic, Utah d. 30 June 1942.
7. Dwayne Cope Reynolds b. 10 Feb. 1921 Junction, Piute, Utah d. 22 Feb. 1921.
8. *Gaya Reynolds b. 15 Aug. 1922 Farmington, Davis, Utah.
9. *Fawn Reynolds b. 17 Apr. 1925 Clearfield, Davis, Utah m. Franklin Whitesides Knowlton.
10. *Burns Reynolds b. 23 Oct. 1928 Clearfield, Davis, Utah m. Shirley Prescott.

JAMES AUSTIN COPE (Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 29 Mar. 1894 m. 24 May 1916 Erma Shumway. Child:

1. *Clyda Cope b. 7 Mar. 1917 Panguitch, Utah m. Veon George Smith.

ELSIE AMELIA COPE (Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 29 Mar. 1896 m. 5 Apr. 1916 Joseph Henry Pollock b. 28 Aug. 1889 Cannonville, Utah d. 25 Jan. 1953 s. William Wesley Pollock and Eunice Mary Mecham. Children:

1. *Faustine Pollock b. 18 Apr. 1919 Tropic, Utah m. Ernest Ballamis.
2. *Joseph Karl Pollock b. 16 Feb. 1921 Tropic, Utah m. Elsie Katherine Peterson.
3. *Thomas Orvis Pollock b. 23 Nov. 1922 Tropic, Utah m. Wanda Jaynes.
4. Leila Pollock b. 11 July 1926 Farmington, Utah d. 27 Apr. 1929.
5. Myrna Pollock b. 1 Nov. 1930 Farmington, Utah.
6. William Glade Pollock b. 14 Aug. 1939 Murray, Utah.

HORTENSE COPE (Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 7 May 1898 Tropic, Utah m. 4 Apr. 1917 Lewis Leo Munson b. 29 June 1896 Circleville, Utah s. Lewis Tillman Munson and Emma Alveretta Morrill. Children:

1. *Voyle L. Munson b. 19 May 1919 Tropic, Utah.
2. *LoRee Munson b. 27 July 1922 Tropic, Utah.
3. *Evelyn Munson b. 27 Aug. 1924 Tropic, Utah.
4. *Lasca Munson b. 29 May 1926 Tropic, Utah m. Hal J. Woolsey.
5. *LoRell Munson b. 23 July 1928 Escalante, Utah m. Nelda Twitchell.
6. *Orpha Munson b. 4 Jan. 1930 Salt Lake City, Utah m. Crae Kemp Spencer.
7. Lloyd Morrill Munson b. 26 Sep. 1931 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 12 Sep. 1951 Faye Julia Spear b. 31 Jan. 1933 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. Roy Ferdinand Spear and Pearl Ethel Wheeler.
8. Howard Vee Monson b. 15 Jan. 1934 Richfield, Utah.
9. Vaunda Munson b. 19 Apr. 1936 Richfield, Utah.

ORPHA COPE (Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 6 Sep. 1900 d. 18 May 1940 m. 11 June 1932 Charles Frederick Zitting b. 30 Mar. 1894 Harrisville, Utah s. of August Frederick Zitting and Susannah Van Etten. Children:

1. Lorin Cope Zitting b. 31 Dec. 1933, Taylorsville, Utah.
2. Caroline Cope Zitting b. 22 July 1935 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 11 June 1951 Jack W. Cookke.

Michael Goheen Lloyd

MICHAEL GOHEEN LLOYD (Michael G., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 21 Apr. 1887 m. 20 May 1908 Luella M. Jolley b. 2 July 1888 Mt. Carmel, Utah. Children:

1. Dean Michael Lloyd b. 16 Sep. 1911 Provo, Utah m. May 1932 ——— Muri.

2. Vernon W. Lloyd b. 5 Oct. 1913 Provo, Utah m. 7 Mar. 1940 Bertha Clayson.
3. Shirley B. Lloyd b. 23 Sept. 1914 Provo, Utah m. 20 Nov. 1935 Vera Noyes.
4. William J. Lloyd b. 10 Nov. 1916 Provo, Utah m. 23 June 1940 Lucille Bean.
5. Udell Lloyd b. 18 Apr. 1919 Provo, Utah m. 9 Jan. 1945 Helen Williams.
6. Keith G. Lloyd b. 15 July 1920 Provo, Utah m. 12 Nov. 1942 Lois Jean Anderson.
7. Harold C. Lloyd b. 7 Apr. 1928 Shelley, Idaho.
8. Arlene Lloyd b. 20 Apr. 1933 Springfield, Idaho.

IRENE LLOYD (Michael G., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 28 May 1896 Tropic, Utah m. 2 June 1915 George Sampson, b. 10 Apr. 1888 s. James Polk Sampson and Rose Ann Turner. Children b. Delta, Millard, Utah:

1. Lloyd George Sampson b. 16 Apr. 1916 m. 6 Apr. 1945, Virginia Jones.
2. Gerald E. Sampson b. 2 Feb. 1918 m. 11 Nov. 1936 Maxine Fitch.
3. Duane Sampson b. 10 Feb. 1920 m. 20 Feb. 1940 Phyllis Tripp.
4. Delma Sampson b. 26 Nov. 1921 m. 30 Nov. 1945 Henry A. Burke.
5. Donald M. Sampson b. 22 Jan. 1924 m. 27 Dec. 1942 Noma Roberts (or Robersts).
6. Geneal Sampson b. 23 Jan. 1926 m. 31 Jan. 1945 Richard Bean.
7. Donna Faye Sampson b. 19 Dec. 1927, m. 5 June 1947 Robert Oppenheimer.
8. James R. Sampson b. 8 July 1930.
9. Helen Irene Sampson b. 29 May 1932 m. 15 Mar. 1947, John M. Anderson.
10. Baby Sampson b. 18 May 1936, d. 18 May 1936.
11. Kenneth L. Sampson b. 18 Oct. 1888 (NFR).

Christanna Dixie Lloyd Riding

LENORA RIDING (Christanna D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 13 Apr. 1889 St. George, Utah m. Jesse W. Haycock b. 23 Aug. 1878 s. Joseph Haycock and Elizabeth. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. Jesse Frank Haycock b. 2 Apr. 1908.
2. Ned R. Haycock b. 23 Nov. 1909.
3. Joseph H. Haycock b. 29 Sep. 1912.
4. William Dwight Haycock b. 15 July 1914.
5. Lloyd Haycock b. 3 June 1916.
6. Colleen Haycock b. 9 June 1918.

ELLA RIDING (Christanna D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 3 June 1895 Panguitch, Utah m. 26 Dec. 1912 Levi Marion Bybee b. 2 May 1894 s. George Myron Bybee and Louisa Ann Steward. Children b. Tropic Utah:

1. June Bybee b. 16 Dec. 1913 d. 5 July 1923.
2. Waldon M. Bybee b. 12 Sep. 1915 m. 27 Dec. 1940 Laura Melvina Lay.
3. Jean Bybee b. 3 Aug. 1917 m. Carl Henrie Sweet.
4. Clive Fenton Bybee 8 Nov. 1919 b. 8 Feb. 1951 Thelma June.
5. Cyrel Bybee 10 Jan. 1922 d. 17 June 1926.
6. Levi Francis Bybee b. 8 Nov. 1923 m. Velma Frances Newton.
7. Ella Bybee b. 11 Nov. 1925.
8. Clyde R. Bybee b. 24 Jan. 1928.
9. Erma Bybee b. 18 Jan. 1930 m. 22 Mar. 1951 Michael J. Clark.
10. Erna Bybee b. 18 Jan. 1930 m. 2 June 1950 William Harvey Caselott.
11. Giovanna Bybee b. 22 Mar. 1932.
12. Mark Bybee b. 6 July 1934.
13. Mary Bybee b. 6 July 1934 m. Marlin Howard Johnson.
14. Sandra Adellia Bybee b. 19 Apr. 1941.

FRANCES RIDING (Christanna D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 16 Dec. 1903 Panguitch, Utah m. Sidney Trevor Leach s. George Leach. Children:

1. Audrey Dourene Leach b. 24 Apr. 1935 Kanab, Utah.
2. Sid Delmar Leach b. 16 Sep. 1938 Tropic, Utah.

William Monroe Lloyd

ETTA MAY LLOYD (William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 9 June 1889 Pine Valley, Utah m. 15 Oct. 1908 Edward Wentworth Crosby b. 2 Oct. 1885 s. Samuel Obyed Crosby and Hannah Adelia Bunker. Children:

1. Evan Crosby b. 10 Jan. 1910 Panguitch, Utah, d. 14 July 1929.
2. *Lola Crosby b. 27 Aug. 1911 Panguitch, Utah, m. William R. Evans.
3. *Samuel Obyed Crosby b. 8 Mar. 1913 Panguitch, Utah m. Luzon Arvilla Stevens.
4. *Alice Crosby b. 4 July 1918 Mount Emmons, Utah, m. Faye E. Miles.
5. *May Crosby b. 19 May 1921 Mount Emmons, Utah m. Willard Bovie Micham.
6. *Lloyd Crosby b. 20 Feb. 1923 Mount Emmons, Utah m. Rita Ellen Bennion.
7. *Eva Deane Crosby b. 8 Sep. 1925 Mount Emmons, Utah m. George Dale Crozier.
8. *Elida Ethleen Crosby b. 10 May 1928 Mount Emmons, Utah m. Wallace B. Rogers.
9. Edward Earl Crosby b. 31 Mar. 1930, Mount Emmons, Utah.

WILLIAM MONROE LLOYD (William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 6 Feb. 1892 Panguitch, Utah m. 7 Feb. 1913 Jessie Myrtle Hall b. 21 Sep. 1895 Price, Utah dau. Charles Hall and Sarah Amey Babcock. Children:

1. *Ruth Lloyd b. 24 Nov. 1913 Huntington, Emery Co., Utah m. 24 Nov. 1933 William J. Ostler.
2. Ruby Lloyd b. 24 Nov. 1913 Huntington, Utah d. 25 Nov. 1913.
3. Nida May Lloyd b. 26 Mar. 1915 Midview, near Arcadia, Duchesne Co., Utah.
4. *Leo Monroe Lloyd b. 17 Sep. 1916 Lakefork near Upalco, Duchesne, Utah m. Evelyn Thompson.
5. *Amey Grace Lloyd b. 7 June 1918 Arcadia, Utah m. H. Lee Snyder.
6. Lena Lloyd b. 16 July 1920 Arcadia, Utah m. Robert Brackett.
7. Louise Lloyd b. 16 July 1920 Arcadia, Utah d. 6 May 1921.
8. Alfred Hall Lloyd b. 16 Sep. 1922 Arcadia, Utah m. 5 Apr. 1952 Ella _____.
9. *Aaron Ray Lloyd b. 16 Jan. 1927 Upalco, Utah m. Yvone Hanger.
10. *Loren D. Lloyd b. 15 Aug. 1928 Upalco, Utah m. Ruby Salmonson.
11. Donald L. Lloyd b. 22 Feb. 1930 Upalco, Utah m. Bertha Nielson.
12. *Max Devear Lloyd b. 25 Feb. 1932 Upalco, Utah m. Edith Guymon.
13. Estella Sharee Lloyd b. 3 Mar. 1938 Vernal, Duchesne, Utah.

JAMES LLOYD (William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 9 Nov. 1893 Panguitch, Utah m. Margaret Partridge, b. 11 Nov. 1895 Panguitch Utah, dau. J. T. Partridge and Maria Wesson. Children:

1. *Mary Lloyd b. 4 Mar. 1919 Panguitch, Utah m. Paul B. Lemon.
2. *Pauline Lloyd b. 28 Feb. 1923 Panguitch, Utah m. Vincent I. Faggioli.
3. Dean Lloyd b. 20 Mar. 1927 Roosevelt, Utah.
4. *Melba Lloyd b. 23 Mar. 1930 Roosevelt, Utah m. Clayton Webb.

OTTO LEWIS LLOYD (William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 7 Nov. 1895 Panguitch, Utah m. Zelma Eliza Day b. 15 July 1904 dau. Thomas Clark Day and Annie E. Berry. Children:

1. *Delores Lloyd b. 31 Oct. 1921 Upalco, Duchesne, Utah m. James E. Zobell.
2. *Doyle Otto Lloyd b. 3 Sep. 1923 Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah m. Frances M. Hancock.
3. Howard Lloyd b. 5 June 1925 Ioka, Duchesne, Utah m. 12 July 1953 Maxine Bowler.
4. *Garn Lloyd b. 31 May 1927 Ioka, Utah m. Jennelle Baird.
5. Elaine Lloyd b. 1 Jan. 1929 Ioka, Utah d. 18 Jan. 1929.
6. Otto Junior Lloyd b. 31 Mar. 1934 Ioka, Duchesne, Utah d. 31 Mar. 1934.

LAMOND LLOYD (William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 25 Sep. 1904 Panguitch, Utah m. Madge Margaret Lois Woodruff b. 12 May 1909 dau. Wilber B. Woodruff and Lou Eva Jane Yeoman. Children:

1. Amy Lou Lloyd b. 7 July 1931 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 22 Aug. 1951 Ira Phelps.
2. Daughter b. 12 Mar. 1933 Roosevelt, Utah d. 12 Mar. 1933.
3. Gloria Marie Lloyd b. 24 Jan. 1934 Salt Lake City, Utah.
4. Doris Dianne Lloyd b. 16 May 1936 Salt Lake City, Utah.
5. David Lamond Lloyd b. 14 Dec. 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah.
6. Dennis James Lloyd b. 17 Feb. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah.
7. Margaret Camille Lloyd b. 15 Nov. 1946, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Lewis Benjamin Lloyd

MAMIE LLOYD (Lewis B., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 8 Aug. 1903 Panguitch, Utah m. 4 Dec. 1922 Ira William Winkler b. 9 Apr. 1900 Molen, Emery, Utah s. Herman J. Winkler and Martha Verona Gardner. Children b. Bluebell, Duchesne, Utah:

1. *Ira Lloyd Wingler b. 9 Sep. 1923 m. LaRue Anderson.
2. *Marian Francetta Winkler b. 6 May 1925 m. Grant Orson Monsen.
3. Keith Gardner Winkler b. 22 May 1927.
4. *Herman Jae Winkler b. 13 Nov. 1928 m. Luana Jaynes.

ALLEN GEORGE LLOYD (Lewis B., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 27 Oct. 1905 Panguitch, Utah m. 11 Oct. 1926 Clara Ellen Hancock b. 3 Oct. 1908 dau. William Clarence Hancock and Clara Ellen Matthews. Children:

1. Clara LaRae Lloyd b. 27 Dec. 1928 Bluebell, Utah m. 27 Dec. 1946 Homer John Hollingsworth.
2. Glen A. Lloyd b. 18 Dec. 1930 Taft, Kern, California.

HAROLD LAZELL LLOYD (Lewis B., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 7 Nov. 1913 Baker, White Pine, Nevada m. 24 Nov. 1934 Helen P. Marker b. 1 Mar. 1914 dau. George Marker and Nellie Bath. Children:

1. Larry H. Lloyd b. 18 Feb. 1937 Denver, Colorado.
2. Barry H. Lloyd b. 18 Feb. 1937 Denver, Colorado.

Fredonia Adeline Lloyd Baker

ADELINE BAKER (Fredonia A., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 31 May 1889 Pine Valley, Wash.,

Utah m. 27 Nov. 1911 Joseph Jackson b. 31 Aug. 1884 Glenwood, Utah d. 2 Feb. 1926 s. John Jackson and Sarah Bingham. Children b. Bicknell, Wayne Co., Utah:

1. Joseph Rex Jackson b. 22 Sep. 1912 d. 9 June 1913.
2. *Ernest Baker Jackson b. 31 Mar. 1914 m. Elva Ellett.
3. Ferol Jackson b. 10 Feb. 1916 m. Jack W. Evans.
4. *Jay Worth Jackson b. 27 Mar. 1918 m. Thelma Forsyth.

MARTHA MAY BAKER (Fredonia A., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 12 Aug. 1891 Thurber, Wayne Co., Utah m. Jan. 1912, Junius Jackson. Children:

1. *Margaret Jackson b. 21 Sep. 1912 Delta, Colo. m. Wright M. Scott.
2. *William Junius Jackson b. 22 Apr. 1916 Delta, Utah m. Jeanette Wall.
3. *June Etta Jackson b. May 1923 Levta, Utah m. John Howard Chapman.

MURIEL MAUD BAKER (Fredonia A., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 15 Oct. 1896 Thurber, Wayne Co., Utah d. 16 Dec. 1928 m. 4 June 1915 John Henry Jackson s. John H. Jackson and Mariah Van Dyke. Children:

1. John Sebern Jackson b. 26 June 1916 Loa, Utah d. 16 June 1929.
2. Marjorie Muriel Jackson b. 25 Feb. 1919 Bicknell, Utah m. June 1937 Rulon Hicks.
3. Arthur Jackson b. 11 Apr. 1923 Bicknell, Utah.
4. La Preal Jackson b. 17 May 1926 Bicknell, Utah m. 21 May 1943 Roland Taylor.

GENEVE BAKER (Fredonia A., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) m. 12 Nov. 1901, Thurber, Wayne, Utah d. 11 Sep. 1922 m. 4 Feb. 1922 Afton K. Duncan b. 19 July 1902 s. Taylor Duncan and Nancy Alred. Child:

1. *Geneve Duncan b. 16 Aug. 1922 Bicknell, Utah m. 12 Mar. 1945 Garn D. Turner.

THOMAS LLOYD BAKER (Fredonia A., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 18 Oct. 1904 m. 24 Jan. 1936 Dorothy Cleo Cook. b. 12 June 1919 Torry, Wayne Co., Utah dau. Clarence Cook and Irene Miller. Children:

1. Thomas Chad Baker b. 19 Aug. 1938, Torry, Utah.
2. Carol Ann Baker b. 19 Aug. 1939, Torry, Utah.
3. Patsy Baker b. 21 Aug. 1941 Bicknell, Utah.
4. Dorothy Baker b. 12 Dec. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah.
5. John Baker b. 11 Jan. 1944 Salt Lake City, Utah.
6. Marsha Baker b. 6 Dec. 1950 Salt Lake City, Utah.

ELLA BAKER (Fredonia A., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 25 Mar. 1912 m. 13 June 1928 Paul Knowlton Allen b. 17 Apr. 1908 s. Samuel A. Allen and Thislie Hanks. Children:

1. Spencer Allen b. 6 Dec. 1928 Bicknell, Utah d. 7 Dec. 1928.
2. *Arlene Kay Allen b. 2 Apr. 1931 Bicknell, Utah m. Raymond Olesen.
3. *Eva Dean Allen b. 2 Apr. 1933 Bicknell, Utah Harold Johnson.
4. Lyle Royce Allen b. 15 June 1935, Bicknell, Utah.
5. Veda Ruth Allen b. 9 Oct. 1937 Bicknell, Utah.
6. Maud Allen b. 4 Jan. 1939 d. 27 Jan. 1939 Bicknell, Utah.
7. George Brent Allen b. 23 Dec. 1939 Bicknell, Utah.
8. Paul Tad Allen b. 1 May 1941, Bicknell, Utah.

9. Faun Geneve Allen b. 1 Apr. 1944 Loa, Utah.
10. Robert Lewis Allen b. 27 Jan. 1946 d. 27 Jan. 1946 Bicknell, Utah.
11. Clara Gayle Allen b. 22 June 1948 Salina, Sevier Co., Utah.
12. Mark Baker Allen b. 23 Oct. 1949, Salina, Utah.
13. Frank Baker Allen b. 13 Sep. 1951, Salina, Utah.

Richard Johnson Lloyd

MARY LLOYD (Richard J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 7 Apr. 1908 Provo, Utah m. Arch Elmer Gilger b. 23 July 1906 s. Elmer Wallace Gilger and Eva Johanna Liebert. Children:

1. Arch Duane Gilger b. 22 Aug. 1930 St. George, Utah m. 2 Nov. 1950 Donna Mai Hunt.
2. Lloyd Dwight Gilger b. 30 Oct. 1931 Parowan, Utah.
3. Clela Gilger b. 8 Mar. 1933 Parowan, Utah.
4. Marilyn Gilger b. 23 Mar. 1935 Idaho Falls, Idaho.

RICHARD REX LLOYD (Richard J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 23 Apr. 1910 Provo, Utah m. 19 Jan. 1938 Ellen Day, b. 13 Apr. 1910 Circleville, Utah dau. Ephraim Day. Children (Adopted):

1. Betty Jane Lloyd b. 29 Dec. 1939 Beaver, Utah.
2. Wallace Lloyd b. 29 May 1943 Beaver, Utah.
3. Robert Dee Lloyd b. 29 July 1945 Ohio d. 29 Dec. 1950.

JIM DODDS LLOYD (Richard J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 5 Aug. 1912 Provo, Utah m. Phyllis Benson b. 29 May 1915 dau. Philip Benson and Clara Gurr Matheson. Children:

1. Patricia Lloyd b. 25 Oct. 1938 Cedar, Utah.
2. Carol Ann Lloyd b. 23 Dec. 1942 Henderson, Nevada.

Ella Caroline Lloyd Beckstrom

MARVIN BECKSTROM (Ella C., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 26 Feb. 1897 Pine Valley, Utah m. 6 June 1923 Flora Baird b. 8 Apr. 1902 Cowley, Wyo. dau. Robert Baird and Sarah Jane Nelson. Children:

1. *Ronald S. Beckstrom b. 28 Feb. 1924 Tropic, Garfield Co., Utah m. Jean Porter.
2. Marva Beckstrom b. 26 Oct. 1925 Tropic, Utah m. Robert Douglas Teran.
3. Dawn LaRae Beckstrom b. 30 Oct. 1928 Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah m. 29 May 1950 Eldon Darrell Clark.
4. Gerald Robert Beckstrom b. 14 Oct. 1933 Midvale, Salt Lake, Utah.

KENNETH BECKSTROM (Ella C., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 2 Oct. 1898 Panguitch, Utah m. 4 Apr. 1923 Irene Riggs b. 23 Apr. 1900. Children:

1. *Lloyd Beckstrom b. 8 July 1924 m. Joan Rapp.
2. Evadean Beckstrom b. 6 July 1935.
3. Lucile Beckstrom b. 16 May 1937.

ZELLA BECKSTROM (Ella C., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 8 Sep. 1905 Panguitch, Utah m. 21 Aug. 1929 Salt Lake City, Utah William Floyd Ahlstrom. Children:

1. Floyd De Lin Ahlstrom b. 13 Aug. 1930.
2. Cora Moana Ahlstrom b. 17 Feb. 1933.
3. William Keith Ahlstrom b. 29 Sep. 1941.

GRACE BECKSTROM (Ella C., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 10 Oct. 1909 m. 28 Mar. 1929 Salt Lake City, David Kern Owens b. 2 Mar. 1907. Children:

1. *Richard Bruce Owen b. 28 Mar. 1930 Murray, Utah m. Verna Ardee Holman.

2. Norma Kay Owens b. 23 May 1933 Panguitch, Utah.
3. David Lagene Owens b. 12 Feb. 1937 Panguitch, Utah.
4. Lois Caroline Owens b. 28 Aug. 1939 Panguitch, Utah.
5. Susan Roana Owens b. 16 Mar. 1948, Panguitch, Utah.

ELDON DEE BECKSTROM (Ella C., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 9 Apr. 1914 Panguitch, Utah m. 24 June 1936 Ruth Wardle. Children:

1. Larry Dee Beckstrom b. 26 Aug. 1937.
2. Clark J. Beckstrom b. 29 Aug. 1940.
3. Lynn E. Beckstrom b. 11 May 1948.

RAY (ROY?) McCLOY BECKSTROM (Ella C., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 23 Jan. 1921 Murray, Utah m. 1 Oct. 1946 Norine Ellsworth. Children:

1. Darrell Ray Beckstrom b. 25 Aug. 1947.
2. Kent Eugene Beckstrom b. 3 Sep. 1950.
3. Jodyne Beckstrom b. 4 Apr. 1952.

Fifth Generation

Robert Henry Chadburn

JETTA CHADBURN (Robert H., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 22 Aug. 1899 Pine Valley, Wash. Co., Utah m. 17 Mar. 1922 Clay Mattenson Rushton s. Fred J. Rushton and Clay b. 8 July 1899 Mammoth, Utah. Children:

1. *Elaine Rushton b. 6 July 1923 Las Vegas, Nev. m. Thyrald H. Finn.
2. *Frances Rushton b. 6 July 1923 Las Vegas, Nev. m. Roderick W. Miller.
3. Robert Clay Rushton b. 21 Aug. 1925 Las Vegas, Nevada d. 9 Nov. 1935.
4. *Halley Jean Rushton b. 13 Jan. 1928 Abraham, Utah m. Irwin J. Blair.
5. Ruth Dawn Rushton b. 22 Oct. 1935 Great Falls, Montana.
6. Beth Ann Rushton b. 25 Oct. 1939.

ROBERT FLOYD CHADBURN (Robert H., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 29 Mar. 1902 Gunlock, Wash. Co., Utah m. 12 Nov. 1923 La Jetta Bauer b. 29 Apr. 1904 Cedar City, Utah dau. Joseph Bauer and Leah Jane Paramare. Children:

1. Hilda Chadburn b. 3 Oct. 1924 Cedar City, Utah m. Oscar Perry.
2. Robert Bauer Chadburn b. 25 Aug. 1926 Las Vegas, Nev.
3. Conrad Lee Chadburn b. 7 Nov. 1929.
4. Donald Gene Chadburn b. 23 Jan. 1931.

FAY CHADBURN (Robert H., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 30 Jan. 1905 Gunlock, Utah m. 16 Sep. 1921, St. George, Utah James Reuben Whipple b. 12 June 1897 s. Edger John Whipple and Elizabeth Alethea Jane Cooper. Children:

1. *Marjorie Whipple b. 13 July 1922 St. George, Utah m. Ray Kermet Peterson.
2. Wayne Reuben Whipple b. 2 Jan. 1924 St. Thomas, Clark Co., Nev.
3. Barbara Fay Whipple b. 14 Nov. 1925 Overton, Nev. m. 8 July 1950 William Irwin Fehr.
4. Ronald Boyd Whipple b. 11 Apr. 1931 St. George, Utah.
5. Shirley Ann Whipple b. 15 Sep. 1933 Overton, Nev.
6. Mary Jane Whipple b. 1 Sep. 1936 St. George, Utah.

RUTH CHADBURN (Robert H., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 25 Feb. 1907 Gunlock, Utah

m. 17 June 1935 Robert S. Galland b. 3 Apr. 1890 Summerfield, Ohio. Child:

1. Chad H. Galland b. 4 June 1934 Las Vegas, Nev.

LOUIS ALFRED CHADBURN (Robert H., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 14 Jan. 1910 Central, Utah m. 18 July 1934 Ione Jenkins b. 15 Apr. 1913 Peculiar, Mo. Children:

1. Bette Chadburn b. 15 Sep. 1938 Twin Falls, Ida.
2. Marilyn Chadburn b. 10 July 1942 Redding, Calif.
3. Carolyn Chadburn b. 10 July 1942 Redding, Calif.

DORA CHADBURN (Robert H., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 15 Oct. 1912 Central, Utah m. 25 June 1931 Howard Leslie Perkins b. 26 Mar. 1908 Overton, Nev. s. Fay Perkins and Jennie May Hewett. Children:

1. Janice Ann Perkins b. 28 Nov. 1932 Boulder City, Nev.
2. Tonia Fae Perkins b. 8 Feb. 1936.
3. Howard Ralph Perkins b. 31 Dec. 1943 Fontana, California.
4. John Bryant Perkins b. 21 Feb. 1946 Tarrance, Calif.

MILDRED CHADBURN (Robert H., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 29 Jan. 1915 Central, Utah m. 24 Mar. 1930 Howard Cyrus Bowman b. 12 Oct. 1910 s. William Calvert Bowman and Mary Elizabeth Wait. Children:

1. Ray Calvert Bowman b. 30 Oct. 1930 St. George, Utah.
2. *Kenneth Howard Bowman b. 28 May 1932 Boulder, Nev. m. Eloise Ayling.
3. Contance Ann Bowman b. 27 Jan. 1934 Boulder City, Nev. m. 9 May 1952 Robert E. Babler.
4. Grem Robert Bowman b. 22 Oct. 1935 Las Vegas, Nev.
5. Sandra Lea Bowman b. 4 May 1951 Coulee Dam, Wash.

VERNA CHADBURN (Robert H., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 24 Feb. 1919 St. George, Utah m. 14 Aug. 1937 Heber Ralph Tobiasson b. 2 July 1914 Orton, Canada s. Neils Tobiasson and Eva McMurray. Children:

1. Ravenna Tobiasson b. 19 Feb. 1938 Overton, Clark Co., Nev.
2. Glade Neils Tobiasson b. 4 July 1940.
3. Murry Heber Tobiasson b. 24 Jan. 1943 Overton, Nev.
4. Mark Tobiasson b. 31 Aug. 1944 Redding, Calif., d. 1 Sep. 1944.

John Lewis Chadburn

MAURINE CHADBURN (John L., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 1 Nov. 1912 Washington Co., Utah m. Arthur Blake b. 10 Sep. 1910 Bloomington, Washington Co., Utah s. Wallace Blake and Isadora Larson. Children b. St. George, Utah:

1. *Gerald A. Blake b. 17 Oct. 1930.
2. Lovell Chadburn Blake b. 24 Aug. 1935.
3. Merriley Blake b. 28 Sep. 1946.
4. Douglas Wally Blake b. 13 Feb. 1948.

Benjamin Roe Chadburn

REMOLA CHADBURN (Benjamin R., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 19 Aug. 1913 m. 3 July 1934 Elden Orton Smith b. 17 Nov. 1909 Summit, Iron, Utah s. Charles Clarence Smith and Rebecca Taylor Orton. Children b. Cedar City, Utah:

1. Sheilia Smith b. 22 May 1935.
2. Sheldon Chadburn Smith b. 7 Oct. 1938.
3. Omah Lee Smith b. 26 May 1942.
4. Joan Smith b. 16 Oct. 1946.

ASHBY BENJAMIN CHADBURN (Benjamin R., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 2 Feb. 1916 m. 19 Dec. 1935 Evelyn Horsley b. 24 July 1917 Mesquite, Nevada dau. John Horsley and A. Melvina Abbott. Children b. St. George, Utah:

1. Janice Chadburn b. 16 Jan. 1938 m. 26 June 1952 John R. Staheli. Child: Bradley John Staheli, b. St. George, Utah:
2. Barbara Rae Chadburn b. 11 Aug. 1942.
3. Ashby Lynn Chadburn b. 31 July 1947.

MELBA MARY CHADBURN (Benjamin R., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 23 Jan. 1919 m. 1st 24 July 1936 Donald Judd s. George Judd and Louise Miles. Children:

1. Judith Ann Judd b. 1 Nov. 1938 St. George, Utah.
 2. Donald Kent Judd b. 8 Oct. 1941.
- Melba Mary Chadburn m. 2nd Joe Padovich. Children:
1. Mikel Roman Padovich b. 15 June 1949 Hollywood, Calif.
 2. Scott David Padovich b. 9 Dec. 1951.

FERN CHADBURN (Benjamin R., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 2 July 1921 St. George, Utah m. 21 Mar. 1942 Howard H. Cater b. 11 May 1919 St. George, Utah s. Ralph T. Carter and Adell Hunt. Children:

1. Lloyd Chadburn Carter b. 17 Feb. 1944 Clarksville, Tenn.
2. Wenn Carter b. 17 Sep. 1946 St. George, Utah.
3. Howard Allen Carter b. 17 Apr. 1948 St. George Utah.
4. Steven Reese Carter b. 11 Feb. 1950 St. George, Utah.
5. Suann Carter b. 18 Nov. 1953 St. George, Utah.

LOIS FREEMAN CHADBURN (Benjamin R., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 2 May 1925 St. George, Utah m. 1st 22 July 1944 Lincoln, Neb. Kleon Winsor b. 21 May s. Walter Fay Winsor and Victora Tobison. Children:

1. Martha Ann Winsor b. 1 Mar. 1947 Cedar, Iron, Utah.
 2. Loreena Winsor b. 21 July 1948 Cedar, Utah.
 3. Mary Winsor b. 22 Nov. 1950 St. George, Utah.
- Lois Freman Chadburn m. 2nd Robert M. Pickins. Child:
1. Sherrie Pickens b. 22 Nov. 1954 Las Vegas, Nev.

SHERWON CHADBURN (Benjamin R., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 13 June 1931 m. 10 June 1950 Ronald Gifford b. 6 Sep. 1931 s. Emmitt Gifford and Ruby McLing. Children:

1. Carol Renee Gifford b. 27 Aug. 1951 Murry, Utah.
2. Debra Jean Gifford b. 11 May 1955 Hollywood, Calif.

Frederick Samuel Chadburn

VIRGINA CHADBURN (Frederick S., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 10 July 1918 Veyo, Utah m. 1st 4 Mar. 1934 Clive C. Bunker. Children:

1. Glendel Bunker b. 2 Oct. 1936 St. George, Utah.
2. Roger Clark Bunker b. 10 Nov. 1937 St. George, Utah.
3. Sheldon Albert Bunker b. 16 Dec. 1940 Las Vegas, Nev.

4. Cliveen Bunker b. 3 Jan. 1950 St. George, Utah. Virginia Chadburn m. 2nd 20 Oct. 1950 Robert Ferle Eardley. Child:

1. Kim Ferl Eardley b. 1 Sep. 1952 St. George, Utah.

EUGENE CHADBURN (Frederick S., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 16 Apr. 1921 m. 7 Feb. 1947 Nola Bowler b. 21 Apr. 1921 St. George, Utah dau. Willard Lewis Bowler and Mildred Bunker. Children:

1. Helen Chadburn b. 22 Jan. 1952 St. George, Utah.
2. Philip Eugene Chadburn b. 7 Jan. 1954.

NORMAN BEACHAM CHADBURN (Frederick S., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 7 Feb. 1923, St. George, Utah m. 8 Apr. 1950 Edith Salling b. 28 Nov. 1918 Custer, S. D. dau. Christopher Franklin Salling and Ida Maude Braae. Edith Salling m. 1st Wilford Irvin Petersen d. 9 July 1946. Children by 1st marriage:

1. Frank Irving Petersen b. 13 Feb. 1938 Clay-springs, Navajo, Ariz.
2. Louella Petersen b. 11 May 1940 Snowflake, Ariz.
3. Opal Lucille Petersen b. 30 Oct. 1941 Clay-springs, Ariz.
4. Donald Wilford Petersen b. 1 Mar. 1943 Snowflake, Ariz.
5. Ella May Petersen b. 9 Jan. 1945 Snowflake, Ariz.

THELMA CHADBURN (Fredrick S., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 8 Sep. 1925 m. 3 Feb. 1946 Horace Reidhead b. 27 Nov. 1916 Enterprise, Washington, Utah s. Allison Reidhead and Lucinda Estella Hall. Children:

1. Sheri Lee Reidhead b. 19 Nov. 1944 Compton, Calif.
2. Robert Wayne Reidhead b. 16 Nov. 1946 St. St. George, Utah.
3. Michael James Reidhead b. 13 Sep. 1950 St. George, Utah.
4. Harriet Reidhead b. 30 Dec. 1954 St. George, Utah.

ELMER BRYANT CHADBURN (Fredrick S., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 13 May 1927 St. George, Utah m. 11 Sep. 1954 Fredonia, Ariz. Lucille Stricklin b. 14 June 1938 St. George, Utah dau. William Howard Stricklin and Elva Seaman. Child:

1. Cindy Lou Chadburn b. 18 July 1955 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.

SHERMAN REED CHADBURN (Frederick S., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 30 Apr. 1930 St. George, Utah m. 22 Nov. 1953 Veyo, Utah Gail Leavitt b. 22 Nov. 1935 Mesquite, Nev. dau. Aaron Leavitt and Grace Lowe. Child:

1. Jeffrey Chadburn b. 6 Apr. 1954 St. George, Utah.

MALIN ANTONE CHADBURN (Frederick S., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 17 Jan. 1932 St. George, Utah m. 16 Jan. 1953 Tucson, Arizona Joyce Ethelyn Monroe b. 6 Mar. 1937 Providence, R. I. dau. Morgan Manchester Monroe and Doris Ethelyn Brown. Child:

1. Wayne Manchester Chadburn b. 17 Apr. 1954 Tucson, Arizona.

FRED VERNON CHADBURN (Fredrick S., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 24 Jan. 1934 St. George, Utah m. 2 May 1953 Veyo, Utah Ramona Spendlove b. 9 July 1930 Virgin, Utah dau.

Wrethel Arnold Spendlove and Margaret Pracilla Barney. Child:

1. Pansy Chadburn b. 31 Jan. 1954 St. George, Utah.

CORINE CHADBURN (Fredrick S., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 12 Apr. 1936 m. 1st 22 Sep. 1951 Richard H. Thomas. Child:

1. Kerry Dean Thomas b. 31 Dec. 1952 St. George, Utah.

Corine Chadburn m. 2nd 16 May 1953 Veyo, Utah Gail C. Spendlove b. 12 Nov. 1933 Virgin, Utah s. Wrethel Arnold Spendlove and Margaret Pracilla Barney. Child:

1. Kathy Spendlove b. 4 May 1954 St. George, Utah.

Archie Morley Chadburn

LAPRELE ADELINE CHADBURN (Archie M., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 29 June 1914 m. 22 May 1934 Alvin Lewis Graham b. 13 Apr. 1909 s. Robert Graham and Mary Mecham. Children:

1. Rulon Alvin Graham b. 9 Dec. 1935 American Fork, Utah.
2. DeLoris Graham b. 23 Aug. 1937 Wallsburg, Wasatch Co., Utah.
3. Nelda Graham b. 4 Aug. 1939 Wallsburg, Utah.
4. Riley Chadburn Graham b. 18 June 1954 Provo, Utah.

EMMA LUCILLE CHADBURN (Archie M., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 18 Dec. 1915 m. 26 June 1935 Raymond Young b. 16 May 1910 s. Joseph Smith Young and Mary Viola Mecham. Children:

1. Glenn Chadburn Young b. 7 Jan. 1940 Wallsburg, Utah.
2. Lois Young b. 11 Nov. 1941 Wallsburg, Utah.
3. Lucille Young b. 3 Oct. 1943 Wallsburg, Utah.
4. Morley Ray Young b. 29 Oct. 1945 Wallsburg, Utah.
5. LaRay Young b. 20 Feb. 1947 Wallsburg, Utah.
6. Ida Young b. 17 Aug. 1948 Wallsburg, Utah d. 27 Sep. 1948 Wallburg.
7. Dee J. Young b. 9 Nov. 1951 Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah.

ARCHIE FRANKLIN CHADBURN (Archie M., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 9 Aug. 1919 Veyo, Washington, Utah m. Apr. 1939 Ora Hudson b. 20 May 1917 dau. Albert Ray Hudson and Abia Robbins. Children:

1. Gerold Archie Chadburn b. 15 Dec. 1945 Provo, Utah.
2. Gary Franklin Chadburn b. 10 Feb. 1949 Provo, Utah.
3. Debra Ora or Orline Chadburn b. 21 Dec. 1950 Delta, Utah.
4. Corinne Chadburn b. 23 Mar. 1953 Delta, Utah.

REESE HOLT CHADBURN (Archie M., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 3 Apr. 1923 m. 7 Feb. 1951 Donna Mae Barker b. 12 Sept. 1930 Ogden, Utah dau. Wilford LeRoy Barker and Eva Higsley, (Donna m. 1st 23 Sep. 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah Keith B. Kendell. Child: Lynn Jay Kendall b. 11 Mar. 1950 d. 18 Mar. 1950.) Children b. Ogden, Utah:

1. Tonna Ray Chadburn b. 13 Feb. 1952 d. 18 Jan. 1953.
2. LaVell Reese Chadburn b. 22 Mr. 1953.
3. Trelina Chadburn b. 9 Aug. 1954.
4. Aaron Barker Chadburn b. 31 Dec. 1955.

CLARA BERENICE CHADBURN (Archie M., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 23 July 1925 m. 17 Nov. 1948 John Mattlew Leibhardt b. 6 July

1913 s. John Liebhardt and Bertha Phillips. Children:

1. Sally Delpha Leibhardt b. 23 (27?) Apr. 1937 Oakland, Calif., m. 29 Sep. 1954 Delos Page Perry.
2. Anita Louise Leibhardt b. 23 June 1938 Emoryville, Calif.
3. Anthony Armond Leibhardt b. 23 June 1938 Emoryville, Calif.
4. John Thomas Leibhardt b. 6 Jan. 1940 Provo, Utah.
5. Jennea Charlene Leibhardt b. 23 May 1942 (3?) Topeka, Kansas.
6. Gayela Leibhardt b. 12 Jan. 1947 Provo, Utah.
7. Michael Lynn Leibhardt b. 3 Oct. 1952 Vernal, George, Utah m. 15 Dec. 1950 Vilate Gates b. Utah.

JAMES OVERTON CHADBURN (Archie M., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 30 June 1928 St. 8 Apr. 1930 (12 Apr. 1929?) Salina, Utah dau. Walter J. Gates and Zenobia Petersen. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Cinthia Kay Chadburn b. 24 Nov. 1951.
2. Valerie Chadburn b. 18 May 1953.
3. James Walter Chadburn b. 28 June 1955.

Isadora Chadburn Woods

ADA LARUE WOODS (Isadora, Mary D., Eliza A., Dordina M.) b. 27 Dec. 1919 St. George, Utah m. 2^o May—— Rulon Pectol. Children:

1. Pauline Pectol b. 13 Oct. 1938.
2. Joan Pectol b. 7 Feb. 1940.
3. Mary Pectol b. 14 Oct. 1941.

REED C. WOODS (Isadora, Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 26 Apr. St. George, Utah m. 3 Oct. 1948 Bonnie Damron. Children:

1. JoyceCorene Woods b. 9 June 1950.
2. Debra Lynn Woods b. 14 Dec. 1952.

George Andrew Chadburn

MARY LOU CHADBURN (George A., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 2 Dec. 1927 m. Jan. 1946 Von Marlo Crump b. 9 Jan. 1928 Riverton, Utah, s. Oren L. Crump and Florence Hamilton d. June 1951. Children b. Murray, Utah:

1. Arlin Von Crump b. 16 Sep. 1946.
2. Kenny Crump b. 23 June 1948 d. 9 Dec. 1948.
3. Kathalen Crump b. 1 Oct. 1949.
4. Vonda Lou Crump b. 26 Aug. 1951.

WANDA ROSE CHADBURN (George A., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 31 Dec. 1929 m. 15 Nov. 1945 Clark Boyden Slade b. 23 Feb. 1925 s. Frank Benjamin Slade and Lillie Maude Jones. Children:

1. Vicki LaRee Slade b. 6 Sep. 1946 Pioche, Lincoln Co., Nev.
2. Rosemary Slade b. 13 Jan. 1952 Murray, Utah.
3. Douglas Clark Slade b. 19 Feb. 1953 Murray, Utah.
4. Georgia Carol Slade b. 4 June 1955, Murray, Utah.

CONNIE CHADBURN (George A., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 6 June 1934 m. 13 Dec. 1950 John David Rollins b. 4 May 1931 Oakland, Calif. s. John Lynn Rollins and Isabell Whipple. Children:

1. Patricia Rollins b. 19 Feb. 1952 Ogden, Utah.
2. Richard Lee Rollins b. 8 Apr. 1953 San Deigo, Calif.

George Michael Cope

GEORGE DENZEL COPE (George M., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 20 Mar. 1913 Richfield, Sevier, Utah m. 5 Jan. 1942 Evelyn Sorensen Jensen b. 30 June 1922 Mt. Pleasant, Utah, dau James Seymour Jensen and Ruby Venice Sorensen. Children:

1. George Michael Cope b. 30 Nov. 1942 Neosho, Mo. d. 22 Dec. 1944.
2. Stephen Craig Cope b. 17 Sep. 1947 Salina, Sevier, Utah.
3. Barbara Louise Cope b. 17 May 1949 Mt. Pleasant, Utah.
4. Chreston William Cope b. 9 Oct. 1951 Camp Roberts, Calif.
5. Suzanne Cope b. 17 July 1955 Salt Lake City, Utah.

MELBA LAURINE COPE (George M., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 18 Nov. 1914 Richfield, Utah m. 5 June 1941 Von Frederick Hoyt b. 5 May 1914 Orderville, Utah s. Frederick Cross Hoyt and Inez Heaton. Children:

1. Ruth Hoyt b. 16 July 1942 St. George, Utah.
2. Rena Hoyt b. 13 Apr. 1944 d. 21 Apr. 1945 Springdale, Utah.
3. Beth Hoyt b. 1 Sep. 1945 d. 13 Sep. 1945 Hurricane, Utah.
4. Lael Hoyt b. 31 Mar. 1947 d. 2 Apr. 1947 Hurricane, Utah.
5. Laurine Hoyt b. 8 Aug. 1949 Salt Lake City, Utah.
6. Leon Frederick Hoyt b. 17 Nov. 1950 Salt Lake City, Utah.

ROBERT LLOYD COPE (George M., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 19 Jan. 1918 Richfield, Utah m. 31 July 1942 Mabel Fern Moore b. 13 Feb. 1919 Pleasant Grove, Utah dau. Samuel Drollinger Moore and Mabel Caroline Monson. Children:

1. Carolyn Cope b. 18 June 1943 Logan, Utah.
2. Robert Lloyd Cope b. 19 Aug. 1944 Great Falls, Mont.
3. Nadine Cope b. 29 Oct. 1946 Salt Lake City, Utah.
4. Sterling Duane Cope b. 13 May 1950 Salt Lake City, Utah.
5. Shauna Cope b. 12 Aug. 1951 Salt Lake City, Utah.

THOMAS KEITH COPE (George M., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 14 Jan. 1920 Richfield Utah m. Genevieve Elizabeth Carter 18 Apr. 1943. Children: b. Salinas, Calif.:

1. James Lloyd Cope b. 24 May 1944.
2. Richard Lee Cope b. 10 Feb. 1947.

JAMES CARL COPE (George M., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 14 Oct. 1921 Richfield, Utah m. 6 Feb. 1948 Carma Johnson b. 22 Aug. 1927 dau. Oscar Alfred Johnson and Genva Humphries. Children b. Hurricane, Utah:

1. James Michael Cope b. 30 Nov. 1948.
2. Alfred Lynn Cope b. 23 Nov. 1951.

FRANK AUSTIN COPE (George M., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 4 Aug. 1923 Richfield, Utah m. 3 Aug. 1950 Janice Olson b. 27 Dec. 1930 dau. Merrill William Olson and Margaret Wells. Child:

1. Alana Cope b. 3 Aug. 1951 Payson, Utah.

RICHARD LEWIS COPE (George M., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 17 Dec. 1924 Richfield, Utah m. 31 May 1952 Edith Marie Bacon b. 13 Sep. 1931 dau. Lewis Grant Bacon and Helena Annabelle Logue. Child:

1. Richard Lewis Cope b. 19 Mar. 1953 Independence, Mo.

GEORGIA MAY COPE (George M., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 1 Feb. 1927 Richfield, Utah m. 17 Apr. 1951 Cleston R. Anderson s. Peter Oliver Anderson and Doratheia Rickenback. Child:

1. Katherine Anderson b. 10 Jan. 1952 Richfield, Utah.

Martha Adeline Cope Gale

NETTIE GALE (Martha A., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 22 July 1900 Beaver, Utah m. 21 Dec. 1921 Jared Theodore Stayle b. 6 Aug. 1898 Upton Summit, Utah s. William Henry Stayle and Sarah Ellen Saxton. Children: b. Coalville, Utah:

1. Mary Martha Stayle b. 3 Oct. 1922 m. 13 Oct. 1943 Elmo Harrup Hunter.
2. Kathryn Stayle b. 3 July 1924 m. 1942 Gene Wesley Vickrey.
3. Baby Stayle b. 30 Jan. 1929 d. 30 Jan. 1929.
4. Lewis Gale Stayle b. 22 Mar. 1932.

ROWENA GALE (Martha A., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 16 June 1902 m. 31 Dec. 1928 Millard Wilde b. 20 Oct. 1903 s. Edwin Wilde and Mary Hannah Robinson. Children:

1. Millard Edwin Wilde b. 3 Oct. 1930 Coalville, Summit, Utah.
2. Sharon Lew Wilde b. 13 Sep. 1933 Coalville, Utah.
3. Lynn Michael Wilde b. 1 Feb. 1935 Logan, Utah.
4. Ora Gale Wilde b. 16 Sep. 1936, Logan, Utah.
5. Howard Robinson Wilde b. 17 June 1940 Huntington Beach, Calif.

ALICE GALE (Martha A., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 30 Nov. 1903 m. 10 June 1927 Frank. While Farnsworth b. 21 Nov. 1900 s. Franklin Dewey Farnsworth and Mary Ann Whitel. Children:

1. Frank Gale Farnsworth b. 12 May 1928 Beaver, Utah.
2. Clair Gale Farnsworth b. 16 July 1929 Delta, Utah.
3. George Arlow Farnsworth b. 22 Feb. 1931 Provo, Utah m. 5 Sep. 1952 Darlene Brown.
4. Douglas Gordon Farnsworth b. 25 June 1932 Beaver, Utah.
5. Robert Gale Farnsworth b. 13 March 1935 Beaver, Utah.
6. Mary Alice Farnsworth b. 19 June 1940, Beaver, Utah.
7. Martha Ann Farnsworth b. 1 Feb. 1945, Beaver, Utah.

ORA GALE (Martha A., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 23 Mar. 1908 Beaver, Utah m. 1 May 1931 Glen Webb Southwick b. 30 Sep. 1909 s. Edward Southwick and Rachel Ann Webb. Children:

1. Ann Southwick b. 18 Apr. 1934 Logan, Utah d. 19 Apr. 1934.
2. Ruth Southwick b. 31 Jan. 1938 Ely, Nev.
3. Edward Gale Southwick b. 19 Oct. 1939 Ely, Nev.

ARLOW COPE GALE (Martha A., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 22 Feb. 1910 m. 3 Sep. 1933 Dorothy LaVeone Claunch b. 15 Jan. 1913 dau. Emmett Claunch and Kathleen Graves. Adopted Children:

1. Arlene Shirley Gale b. 18 Feb. 1935 Tucson, Arizona.
2. Michael Alan Gale 15 Nov. 1941 Las Vegas, Nev.

MICHAEL ARTHUR GALE (Martha A., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 29 Aug. 1911 m. 1st 5 July 1932 Dortha Clark b. 28 Dec. 1911 dau. Arthur Clark and Sara Lillian Robinson. Child:

1. *Dortha Jean Gale b. 12 Oct. 1933 Las Vegas, Nev. m. Orson Rudy Lingmann.
- Michael Arthur Gale m. 2nd 23 Jan. 1946 Elva Loretta Robinson b. 18 Oct. 1921 dau. William Henry Robinson and Elizabeth Eldra Shaw. Children:
1. Raelene Gale b. 19 Sep. 1946 Coalville, Utah.
 2. Pamela Gale b. 20 Feb. 1948 Coalville, Utah.
 3. Louisa Elaine Gale b. 8 July 1949 Coalville, Utah.
 4. George Allen Gale b. 26 Jan. 1954 Torrington, Wyo.

HANNAH AMELIA GALE (Martha A., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 9 Nov. 1914 m. 1 Jan. 1945 Arnold Jack Fatheringham b. 27 Jan. 1912 s. Arnold Fatheringham and Zella Ireta. Children:

1. Reta Ann Fatheringham b. 8 Jan. 1947 Casa Grande, Arizona.
2. Jack Harvey Fatheringham b. 6 Mar. 1949 Van Nuys, California.

Raphael L. Cope

LOLA MARIE COPE (Raphael L., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 2 Aug. 1918 Council Bluffs, Iowa m. Pete Joseph Kneyovich b. 10 Mar. 1911. Child:

1. Joyce Eleane Kneyovich b. 27 Aug. 1939.

Maurice Newton Cope

MAURICE ELMO COPE (Maurice N., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 4 Sep. 1907 Panguitch, Utah m. 1st 22 Aug. 1931 LaFern Bosh b. 16 Aug. 1916 dau. Mervin Alden Bosh and Delilah Alger. Child:

1. LaJuana Dee Cope b. 11 Sep. 1932 Bingham, Utah.

GWENETH COPE (Maurice N., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 8 Jan. 1912 Tropic, Utah m. 8 Nov. 1947 Walter Ray Mayhew b. 9 Dec. 1907 Utahna, Utah s. Walter Frank Mayhew and Nellie Abbot. Divorced 31 Aug. 1948.

ETNA COPE (Maurice N., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 2 Oct. 1914 Tropic, Utah m. 2 Feb. 1936 Mark James Crossgrove b. 2 July 1913 Draper Utah s. Charles Mousley Crossgrove and Elizabeth Hayes. Children b. Murray, Utah:

1. Mark Stewart Crossgrove b. 31 Dec. 1937.
2. Linda Nell Crossgrove b. 1 Mar. 1945.

RHEA COPE (Maurice N., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 2 May 1917 Tropic, Utah m. 1st 27 April 1936 Vivian Adair b. 28 Nov. 1914 s. William Henry Adair and Esther Ann Snyder. Children:

1. Sheron Maurice Adair b. 27 Mar. 1935 Tropic, Utah.
2. Vee Ray Adair b. 23 Jan. 1938 Bingham, Utah.
3. Gayle LaVon Adair b. 8 Sep. 1943 Murray, Utah.

Rhea Cope m. 2nd 5 Apr. 1949 in Elko, Nev. Louis Franklin Long b. 21 Jan. 1912 St. Louis Mo. s. Charles A. Long and Margaret Thorpe. Child:

1. Stephen Charles Long b. 24 June 1950 Salt Lake City, Utah.

GENE COPE (Maurice N., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 28 May 1919 Tropic, Utah m. 5 Nov. 1945 Mariam (Miriam?) Dennett b. 4 Oct.

1926 John Fabin Dennett and Malinda Hepworth. Children:

1. Kathryn Cope b. 20 Aug. 1946 Hurricane, Utah.
2. Bruce Gene Cope b. 15 Nov. 1951 Elko, Nev.

GRANT COPE (Maurice N., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 30 Oct. 1921 Tropic, Utah m. 3 May 1946 Clara Elizabeth Ruesch b. 20 Sep. 1925 dau. Howard Ruesch and Susan Crawford. Children b. Sun Valley, Blaine, Idaho:

1. Claire Linn Cope b. 26 March 1949.
2. Bryan Cope b. 7 May 1950.
3. Loya Marie Cope b. 29 Feb. 1952.
4. Vicki Vaun Cope b. 31 Dec. 1953.

Jennie Cope Reynolds

LEONARD DE LOY REYNOLDS (Jennie, Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 17 Mar. 1909 Tropic, Utah m. 17 Dec. 1929 Pearl Lucille Anderson b. Apr. 1910 dau. Oscar Alfred Anderson and Annie Miller. Children b. Ogden, Utah:

1. Barbara Jean Reynolds b. 22 Jan. 1931.
2. Carol Dean Reynolds b. 31 Jan. 1933 m. 26 Sep. 1951 Richard L. Taylor.
3. Val DeLoy Reynolds b. 21 Jan. 1935.
4. Joanne Reynolds b. 18 May 1941.

WENDELL REYNOLDS (Jennie, Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 14 Dec. 1911 m. 18 Apr. 1933 Ruth Browning b. 3 Jan. 1911 Ogden, Utah dau. Raymond Wesley Browning and Lucy Afton Greenwell. Child:

1. Ray Wendell Reynolds b. 22 Oct. 1934 Ogden, Utah.

EVA REYNOLDS (Jennie, Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 10 Apr. 1914 m. 24 Apr. 1934 Charles Lee Wood b. 21 Apr. 1906 s. Charles Hyrum Wood and Sadie Eliza Pace. Children:

1. Charles Leonard Wood b. 25 Nov. 1934 Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Eva Lynne Wood b. 2 Jan. 1943 Murray, Utah.

ARDA REYNOLDS (Jennie, Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 20 Sep. 1916 m. 10 Aug. 1941 Ernest Alfred Klossner b. 31 Dec. 1909 Rice Lake, Wis. s. Ernest John Klossner and Emma Louise Klossner. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Ernest John Klossner b. 15 Mar. 1942.
2. Hans Jeff Klossner b. 16 June 1946.
3. Renon Klossner b. 31 July 1949.

GAYA REYNOLDS (Jennie, Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 15 Aug. 1922 m. 3 Oct. 1942 James Paul Bohannon b. 20 Sep. 1924 Jefferson City, Mo. s. Roy Branson Bohannon and Ethel Brannon. Children:

1. James Ricky Bohannon b. 27 Aug. 1944 Ogden, Utah.
2. Tommy Ray Bohannon b. 13 Nov. 1946 Jefferson City, Mo.
3. Gary Paul Bohannon b. 1 Oct. 1950 Camp Carson, Colo.

FAWN REYNOLDS (Jennie, Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 17 Apr. 1925 d. 29 (28?) Jan. 1950 m. 19 Jan. 1945 Franklin Whitesides Knowlton b. 12 Nov. 1922 Layton, Utah s. Franklin Richards Knowlton and Edwina Whitesides. Children b. Ogden, Utah:

1. Franklin Reynolds Knowlton b. 23 Sep. 1947.
2. Janice Knowlton b. 16 July 1949.

BURNS REYNOLDS (Jennie, Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 23 Oct. 1928 m. Shirley Prescott Child:

1. Judy Dale Reynolds b. 16 Jan. 1953.

James Austin Cope

CLYDA COPE (James A., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 7 Mar. 1917 Panguitch, Utah m. 29 May 1939 Salt Lake City, Utah, Veon George Smith b. 7 Dec. 1915 Malad, Idaho s. Thomas Alfred Smith and Eliza Meddleton. Children:

1. Veon George Smith b. 14 Sep. 1942 Provo, Utah.
2. Gladys Diane Smith b. 7 Mar. 1945 Provo, Utah.
3. Barbara Jean Smith b. 27 Oct. 1947 Reno, Nev.
4. Gerald Cope Smith b. 6 Jan. 1950 Salt Lake City, Utah.
5. Marilyn Smith b. 23 Feb. 1952 Salt Lake City, Utah.

Elsie Amelia Cope Pollock

FAUSTINE POLLOCK (Elsie A., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 18 Apr. 1919 m. 14 Jan. 1943 Ernest Ballamis b. 22 Feb. 1915 Bingham, Utah s. Louis Ballamis and Mabel Pederson. Children b. Murray, Utah:

1. Susan Marie Ballamis b. 30 Nov. 1946.
2. Kathleen Ballamis b. 2 July 1949.
3. Cheryle Ballamis b. 19 July 1951.

JOSEPH KARL POLLOCK (Elsie A., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 16 Feb. 1921 m. 10 May 1941 Elsie Katherine Peterson b. 3 June 1923 Gilmore, Idaho dau. Earl Ralph Peterson and Veda Priscilla Stout. Children:

1. Carla Rae Pollock b. 7 Oct. 1942 Bingham, Utah.
2. Ralph McKay Pollock b. 22 Feb. 1948 Boise, Ida.

THOMAS ORVIS POLLOCK (Elsie A., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 23 Nov. 1922 Tropic, Utah m. 9 Oct. 1947 Wanda Jaynes b. 24 Sep. 1926 Sandy, Utah dau. Chester Dee Jaynes and Meneta Ann Gillman. Children b. Murray, Utah:

1. Terry Ann Pollock b. 25 Jan. 1948.
2. Vickie Lee Pollock b. 1 July 1950.

Hortense Cope Munson

VOYLE L. MUNSON (Hortense, Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 19 May 1919 m. 11 Aug. 1939 Lillian Shurtz b. 14 Oct. 1918 Summit, Iron Co. Utah dau. Josiah Shurtz and Ada Lee Dalley. Children b. Richfield, Sevier, Utah:

1. Kathryn Munson b. 5 Sep. 1940.
2. Howard Kent Munson b. 22 May 1946.

LOREE MUNSON (Hortense, Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 27 July 1922 m. 3 Sep. 1943 Doyle Park Shurtz s. Ray Shurtz and Alipia Roundy. Children:

1. Melvin Doyle Shurtz b. 15 Jan. 1947 Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Janell Shurtz b. 18 Feb. 1949 Panguitch, Utah.
3. Donald Leo Shurtz b. 10 Oct. 1951 Panguitch, Utah.

EVELYN MUNSON (Hortense, Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 27 Aug. 1924 m. 22 Apr. 1943 Olaf Kim Lay b. 3 June 1924 Escalante, Utah s. Edward Lay and Ada Heaps. Children:

1. Joyce Kay Lay b. 16 Feb. 1944 Richfield, Utah.
2. Daniel Kim Lay b. Apr. 1947 Richfield, Utah.
3. Marilyn Lay b. 5 Dec. 1948 Richfield, Utah.
4. Barbara Lay b. 4 Oct. 1950 Salt Lake City, Utah.

LASCA MUNSON (Hortense, Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 29 May 1926 m. 20 May 1943 Hal J. Woolsey b. 23 Mar. 1924 Escalante, Utah s. Earl Woolsey and Lavern Hardy. Children:

1. Dorothy Woolsey b. 10 July 1947 Cedar City, Utah.
2. Jillynn Woolsey b. 30 Oct. 1948 Cedar City, Utah.
3. Dale Hal Woolsey b. 14 May 1951 Salt Lake City, Utah.

LO RELL MUNSON (Hortense, Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 23 July 1928 m. 4 Mar. 1950 Nelda Twitchell dau. Lovell Twitchell and Nelda Haycock. Child:

1. Darrell LoRell Munson b. 12 Jan. 1951 Panguitch, Utah.

ORPHA MUNSON (Hortense, Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 4 Jan. 1930 m. 2 May 1949 Crae Kemp Spencer s. Thomas Spencer and Polley Duel. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. Donna Spencer b. 2 Feb. 1950.
2. Douglas Kemp Spencer b. 2 Oct. 1951.

William Monore Lloyd

RUTH LLOYD (William M., William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 24 Nov. 1913 Huntington, Emery Co., Utah m. 24 Nov. 1933 William J. Ostler. Children:

1. Lloyd Monroe Ostler b. 17 Sep. 1934.
2. Devear Ostler b. 30 Jan. 1936.
3. Royal Lee Ostler b. 1 July 1938.
4. John Ostler b. 18 Mar. 1946.
5. Gene Ostler b. 24 Jan. 1948.

LEO MONROE LLYOD (William M., William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 17 Sep. 1916 Lake Fork near Upalco, Duchesne, Utah m. Evelyn Thompson. Children:

1. Baby Lloyd died at birth.
2. Donna Rae Lloyd b. 29 July 1940.
3. Shirley Kay Lloyd b. 25 Mar. 1942.
4. Linda Mary Lloyd died age 2 years.

AMEY GRACE LLOYD (William M., William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 7 June 1918 Acadia, Utah m. 16 Oct. 1935 H. Lee Snyder. Children:

1. Wesley Snyder b. 21 July 1938.
2. Dixie Ann Snyder b. 21 July 1939.

LENA LLOYD (William M., William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 16 July 1920 Arcadia, Utah m. Robert Brackett. Children:

1. Richard Monroe Brackett b. 26 May 1944.
2. Diana Lee Brackett b. 23 Oct. 1946.

AARON RAY LLOYD (William M., William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 16 Jan. 1927 Upalco, Utah m. Yvonne Hanger. Children:

1. Thomas Lloyd b. March 1949, lived one day.
2. Conrad Lloyd b. 9 Mar. 1950.
3. Bruce Lloyd b. 17 Aug. 1951.

LOREN D. LLOYD (William M., William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 15 Aug. 1928 Upalco, Utah m. Ruby Salmonson. Child:

1. Ray D. Lloyd b. 21 June 1948.

MAX DEVEAR LLOYD (William M., William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 25 Feb. 1932 Upalco, Utah m. 31 May 1952 Edith Guymon. Child:

1. Rex Devear Lloyd b. 23 Dec. 1952.

James Lloyd

MARY LLOYD (James, William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 4 Mar. 1919 Panguitch, Utah m. 4 Feb. 1942 Paul B. Lemon. Children:

1. Elaine Lemon b. 9 Sep. 1944.
2. Shauna Lemon b. 11 eSp. 1947.
3. Paul Lloyd Lemon b. 11 Apr. 1950.
4. Marilyn Lemon b. 10 an. 1952.

PAULINE LLOYD (James, William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 28 Feb. 1923 m. 19 Oct. 1945 Vincient I. Faggioli. Children:

1. Vincent James Faggioli b. 12 Nov. 1946.
2. David LaMar Faggioli b. 14 Mar. 1951.

MELBA LLOYD (James, William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 23 March 1930 m. 15 Oct. 1947 Clayton Webb. Children:

1. Clayton Lee Webb b. 1 Jan. 1948.
2. Connie Webb b. 28 May 1952.

Etta May Lloyd Crosby

LOLA CROSBY (Etta M., William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 27 Aug. 1911 Panguitch, Utah m. 15 Oct. 1932 William R. Evans. Children:

1. Donald Ray Evans b. 8 Aug. 1933.
2. Sheila Evans b. 21 Feb. 1936.
3. William Duane Evans b. 6 Apr. 1938.
4. Cheryl Evans b. 2 Jan. 1940.
5. Stephen Richard Evans b. 16 Dec. 1942.

SAMUEL OBYED CROSBY (Etta M., William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 8 Mar. 1913 Panguitch, Utah m. 23 Dec. 1932 Luzon Arvilla Stevens. Children:

1. Evan Crosby b. 17 Apr. 1935.
2. Steven Crosby b. 6 Feb. 1937.
3. Marilyn Orvilla Crosby b. 17 Oct. 1939.
4. Samuel Lloyd Crosby b. 21 Mary 1943.

ALICE CROSBY (Etta M., William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 4 July 1918 Mount Emmons Utah m. 26 Mar. 1936 Faye E. Miles. Children:

1. Verdus Miles b. 20 Dec. 1937.
2. Ronald Miles b. 17 Feb. 1939.
3. Clair Edward Miles b. 30 Mar. 1941.
4. Dixie Miles b. 4 Aug. 1947.
5. Paula Miles b. 2 Aug. 1952.

MAY CROSBY (Etta M., William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 19 May 1921 Mount Emmons, Utah m. 9 Feb. 1945 Willard Bovee Mecham. Children:

1. Julia Mecham b. 31 Sep. 1945.
2. Edward Bevee Mecham b. 15 Sep. 1947.
3. Nancy Mecham b. 24 Dec. 1948.
4. Jackie Mecham b. 8 June 1950.
5. Meralee Mecham b. 24 July 1952.

LLOYD CROSBY (Etta M., William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 20 Feb. 1923 Mount Emmons, Utah m. 18 Jan. 1949 Rita Ellen Bennion. Children:

1. Cathrin Crosby b. 26 June 1949.

EVA DEANE CROSBY (Etta M., William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 8 Sep. 1925 Mount Emmons, Utah m. 12 Dec. 1951 George Dale Crozier. Child:

1. Michael Dale Crozier b. 18 Sep. 1952.

ELIDA ETHELEEN CROSBY (Etta M., William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 10 May 1928 Mount Emmons, Utah m. 15 Oct. 1947 Wallace Bud Rogers. Children:

1. Gary Rogers b. 24 Feb. 1949.
2. Greig Edward Rogers b. 16 May 1951.

Otto Lewis Lloyd

DELORES LLOYD (Otto L., William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 31 Oct. 1921 Upalco, Duchesne Co., Utah m. 14 Sep. 1940 James E. Zobell. Children:

1. Alice Joyce Zobell b. 4 Oct. 1941.
2. Gary James Zobell b. 21 Dec. 1942.
3. Diana Lee Zobell b. 12 Aug. 1944.
4. Gayle Marie Zobell b. 27 Oct. 1946.
5. Janice Lynn Zobell b. 23 May 1950.
6. Kay Anita Zobell b. 16 Dec. 1951.

DOYLE OTTO LLOYD (Otto L., William M., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 3 Sep. 1923 Roosevelt, Duchesne Co., Utah m. 8 Jan. 1943 Frances M. Hancock. Children:

1. Ronald Lewis Lloyd b. 9 Dec. 1945.
2. Jean Lloyd b. 25 May 1947.
3. Jesse Howard Lloyd b. 17 Feb. 1948.
4. Sharon Lee Lloyd b. 6 June 1951.

GARN LLOYD (Otto L., William A., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 31 May 1927 Ioka, Duchesne, Utah m. 3 Mar. 1951 Jenelle Baird. Children:

1. Wayne Phillip Lloyd b. 15 May 1952.
2. Steven Garn Lloyd b. 31 Jan. 1954.

Mamie Lloyd Winkler

IRA LLOYD WINKLER (Mamie, Lewis B., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 9 Sep. 1923 Bluebell, Duchesne, Utah m. 14 July 1945 LaRue Anderson. Children:

1. Lynda LaRue Winkler b. 16 Jan. 1947 Standardville, Utah.
2. Brent Lloyd Winkler b. 23 Jan. 1949 Dragerton, Utah.
3. Randall Lewis Winkler b. 29 Sep. 1950.

MARIAN FRANCETTA WINKLER (Mamie, Lewis B., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 6 May 1925 Bluebell, Duchesne, Utah m. 1 Mar. 1944 Grant Orsen Monsen. Children:

1. Sarah Ann Monsen b. 9 Dec. 1944 Standardville, Utah.
2. David Grant Monsen b. 18 May 1946 Murray, Utah.
3. Marie Monsen b. 11 June 1947 Roosevelt, Utah.
4. Dorina Monsen b. 7 Nov. 1948 Roosevelt, Utah.
5. Dwight John Monsen b. 7 Dec. 1949 Roosevelt, Utah d. 21 July 1951.
6. Rowan Jack Monsen b. 4 Sep. 1951 Roosevelt, Utah.

HERMAN JAE WINKLER (Mamie, Lewis B., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 13 Nov. 1928 Bluebell, Duchesne, Utah m. 20 Mar. 1952 Launa Jaynes. Child:

1. Janece Winkler b. 8 Dec. 1953 Salt Lake City, Utah.

Adeline Baker Jackson

ERNEST BAKER JACKSON (Adeline, Fredonia A., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 31 March 1914 m. 8 June 1943 Elva Ellett, dau. Clifford Ellett and Anita Rasmussen. Children:

1. Jo Anne Jackson b. 27 May 1947 Durango, Colo.
2. Anita Jackson b. Dec. 1949 Salina, Utah.
3. May Adele Jackson b. Sep. 19952 Lincoln, Neb.

JAY WORTH JACKSON (Adeline, Fredonia A., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 27 Mar. 1918 m. Thel-

ma Forsyth dau. Marvin Forsyth and Venice Lyman. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Maryland Jackson b. 21 June 1946.
2. Marsha Jackson b. May 1948.

Martha May Baker Jackson

MARGARET JACKSON (Martha M., Fredonia A., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 21 Sep. 1912 Delta, Colo. m. Wright M. Scott b. 30 June 1916 Thatcher, Ariz. d. 9 Mar. 1953 Emery Co., Utah s. Benoni Scott and Edna Barney. Children:

1. Mondell Jackson Scott b. 14 Feb. 1938 Payson, Utah.
2. David Lamar Scott b. 4 Aug. 1940 Provo, Utah.
3. Larry Marcus Scott b. 14 June 1945 Bingham, Utah.
4. Judy Scott b. 3 Sep. 1948 Panguitch, Utah.

WILLIAM JUNIUS JACKSON (Martha M., Fredonia A., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 22 Apr. 1916 Delta, Utah m. 21 July 1943 Logan, Utah Jeanette Wall. Children:

1. Susan Jackson b. 14 July 1946 Roosevelt, Utah.
2. Phylis Jackson b. 21 Jan. 1948 Provo, Utah.
3. Edwin Fred Jackson b. 8 Oct. 1949 Provo, Utah.
4. Betty Jean Jackson b. 10 Aug. 1951 Provo, Utah.
5. Bruce Junius Jackson b. 12 Jan. 1953.

JUNE ETTA JACKSON (Martha M., Fredonia A., Dorinda M.) b. 22 May 1923 Leota, Utah m. 11 Jan. 1942 John Howard Chapman b. 24 May 1919 Provo, Utah s. Perry N. Chapman and Daisy V. Gibby. Children b. Provo, Utah:

1. John Howard Chapman b. 23 Mar. 1944.
2. Christene Chapman b. 12 Sep. 1949.
3. Orry James Chapman, 28 Aug. 1951.

Geneve Baker Duncan

GENEVE DUNCAN (Geneve, Fredonia A., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 16 Aug. 1922 m. 12 Mar. 1945 Garn D. Turner b. 9 Oct. 1920 Loa, Wayne Co., Utah s. Ray Turner and Lila Brian. Children b. Salina, Sevier, Utah:

1. Kenneth Ray Turner b. 7 Sep. 1946.
2. Mont Turner b. 2 Sep. 1947.
3. Lyla Turner b. 31 Dec. 1949.
4. Carol Turner b. 29 Aug. 1950.
5. Wesley Turner b. 31 Aug. 1952.

Ella Baker Allen

ARLENE KAY ALLEN (Ella, Fredonia A., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 2 Apr. 1931 m. 26 July 1947 Raymond Olesen, b. 12 July 1923 Oakley, Utah s. Ole Olesen and Anna White. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Kayle Allen Olesen b. 12 July 1948.
2. Karen Olesen b. 17 May 1951.

EVA DEAN ALEN (Ella, Fredonia A., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 2 Apr. 1933 m. 2 Nov. 1947 Harold Johnson b. 2 Nov. 1925 Salt Lake City, Utah s. Cholas Johnson and Eva Mulberry. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Kathlene Johnson b. 1 Apr. 1949.
2. Harold Lyle Johnson b. 21 Feb. 1951.

Marvin Beckstrom

RONALD S. BECKSTROM (Marvin, Ella C., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 28 Feb. 1924 Tropic, Garfield Co., Utah m. 5 Sep. 1945 Jean Porter dau. Leon David Porter and Maude Walton. Children:

1. Deanna Jean Beckstrom b. 24 Sep. 1946 Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Kristine Beckstrom b. 17 Aug. 1948 Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Mary Lynn Beckstrom b. 23 May 1951 Salt Lake City, Utah.
4. Rolayne Beckstrom b. 29 Mar. 1953 Murray, Utah.

Kenneth Beckstrom

LLOYD BECKSTROM (Kenneth, Ella C., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 8 July 1924 m. 4 June 1945 Joan Rapp. Child:

1. Robert Leigh Beckstrom b. 3 Mar. 1940.

Grace Beckstrom Owens

RICHARD BRUCE OWENS (Grace, Ella C., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 28 Mar. 1930 Murray, Utah m. 17 May 1951 St. George, Utah Verna Ardee Holman b. 20 Mar. 1933 Delta, Utah. Child:

1. Julie Owens b. 3 Feb. 1952 Panguitch, Utah.

Sixth Generation

Jetta Chadburn Rushton

ELAINE RUSHTON (Jetta, Robert H., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 6 July 1923 m. 16 Mar. 1944 Las Vegas, Nev. Thyrald Harris Finn b. 4 Oct. 1920 Rigby, Idaho. Children b. Rigby, Ida.:

1. Marsha Kay Finn b. 25 June 1945.
2. Thyrald Larry Finn b. 6 July 1947.
3. James Clay Finn b. 23 Mar. 1950.

FRANCES RUSHTON (Jetta, Robert H., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 6 July 1923 m. 24 Aug. 1943 Rodrick Wayne Millar. Children:

1. Ellen Frances Millar.
2. Terry Lee Millar b. 18 Sep. 1945.
3. John Wayne Millar b. 29 May 1948.
4. David Clay Millar b. 31 July 1950.

HALLEY JEAN RUSHTON (Jetta, Robert H., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 13 Jan. 1928 Abraham, Utah m. 23 Sep. 1947 Irwin J. Blair b. 17 Nov. 1925. Children b. Rigby, Idaho:

1. Brent Rushton Blair b. 22 Nov. 1948.
2. John Blair b. 11 May 1951.
3. Julie Blair b. 11 May 1951.

Fay Chadburn Whipple

MARJORIE WHIPPLE (Fay, Robert H., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 13 July 1922 m. 16 June 1947 Ray Kermit Peterson b. 16 June 1914 s. Soren Marnius Peterson. Children b. Las Vegas, Nev.:

1. Cheryl Kay Peterson b. 11 Mar. 1948.
2. Sandra Ray Peterson b. 31 Aug. 1949.

Mildred Chadburn Bowman

KENNETH HOWARD BOWMAN (Mildred, Robert H., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 28 May 1932 Boulder, Nev. m. 7 Apr. 1951 Eloise Ayling b. 8 Jan. 1932 Wenatchee, Wash., dau. James Christian Ayling and Alma Amanda Lehman. Child:

1. Kerry Lynne Bowman b. 3 Dec. 1951 Coulee, Wash.

Maurine Chadburn Blake

GERALD A. BLAKE (Maurine, John L., Mary D., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 17 Oct. 1930 St.

George, Utah m. 27 July 1949 Freda Ann Hiles b. 4 June 1933 College Springs, Iowa dau. Dudley Hiles and Gladys Dow. Children:

1. Keith Arthur Blake b. 14 May 1950 Shenendoax, Iowa.
2. Jerry Russell Blake b. 4 Dec. 1951 Clorinda, Iowa.
3. Sherry Faith Blake b. 29 Nov. 1952 Elmo, Mo.

Maurice Elmo Cope

LA JUANA COPE (Maurice E., Maurice N., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 11 Sep. 1932 Bingham, Utah m. 22 July 1950 Walter Thomas Howick b. 4 Jan. 1932 s. Mahonri Carter Howick and Vera S. Lythgoe. Child:

1. Larry Carter Howick b. 24 Dec. 1951 Salt Lake City, Utah.

Michael Arthur Gale

DORTHA JEAN GALE (Michael A., Martha A., Amelia J., Eliza A., Dorinda M.) b. 12 Oct. 1933 Las Vegas, Nev. m. 13 Aug. 1951 Orson Rudy Lingmann s. Ernest Gustav Lingmann and Martha Johanna Hill. Children b. Coalville, Utah:

1. Jo Nene Lingman b. 17 May 1953.
2. Coleen Lingman b. 3 Aug. 1955.

b. DESCENDANTS THROUGH CHRISTA (CHRISTINE) ELIZABETH GOHEEN COOPER

Second Generation

CHRISTA (CHRISTINE) ELIZABETH GOHEEN (Dorinda M.) b. 9 Sep. 1841 Harris Co., Tex. d. 24 Aug. 1892 b. 31 Mar. 1857 Seguire Cooper b. Sep. 1838 d. 16 Sep. 1899 s. James Cooper and Hannah Cornog. Children:

1. *Mary Ophelia Cooper b. 8 May 1858 Salem, Utah m. John Ephraim Meyers.
2. *Seguire Goheen Cooper b. 31 Aug. 1859 Salt Lake Valley, Utah m. Ellen Amelia Dickinson.
3. *James Michael Cooper b. 4 July 1861 Salt Lake Valley m. Mary Henrie.
4. Christina Dorinda Cooper b. 15 Oct. 1863 Salt Lake Valley. Utah d. Pasadena, Calif., m. Benjamin Willis (no children).
5. Levi Cooper b. 12 Nov. 1866 Beaver, Utah d. 16 Sep. 1898 Panguitch, Utah.
6. *Eliza Jane Cooper b. 2 Apr. 1868 Panaca, Nev. m. Thomas Haycock.
7. Hannah Melissa Cooper b. 4 Jan. 1870 Panaca, Nev. d. 1 Dec. 1931 Panguitch, Utah m. Christian Harps b. 29 Oct. 1862 Denmark d. Aug. 1894 Panguitch, Utah (no children).
8. *Amanda Fredonia Cooper b. 7 Aug. 1873 Panguitch, Utah m. James Vergal Proctor.
9. *John Harrison Cooper b. 6 Sep. 1876 Panguitch, Utah d. 28 Jan. 1935 m. 7 Mar. 1900 Olive Cossee (NFR).
10. *Nathen Cooper b. 23 Aug. 1879 Panguitch, Utah m. Ann Dodds.

Third Generation

MARY OPHELIA COOPER (Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 8 May 1858 Salem, Utah d. Dec. 1945 Panguitch, Utah m. 22 May 1876 John Ephraim Myers. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. *John Ephraim Myers b. 4 Apr. 1878 m. Elma King.

2. Sarah Myers b. 25 Apr. 1880 d. 18 Mar. 1881.
3. Mary Elizabeth Myers b. 12 Apr. 1882 m. Algernon Calvin Tebbs (NFR).
4. *Tresha Orilla Myers b. 21 Sep. 1884 m. Robert William Norton.
5. Commodore Seguire Myers b. 10 Aug. 1836 d. 30 Dec. 1908 m. Rebecca Adams.
6. *Caesare Myers b. 21 Sep. 1888 m. Winnefred Ethel McFarlane.
7. Angus Myers b. 18 Oct. 1894 m. Freda Windsor.
8. Ambrose Myers b. 18 Sep. 1896 m. Algina Hatch (no children).
9. *Horace Sherman Myers b. 6 May 1898 m. Ruby Gould.
10. *James William Myers b. 8 June 1900 m. Grace Clark.

SEGUIRE GOHEEN COOPER (Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 31 Aug. 1859 Ft. Harriman, Salt Lake, Utah d. 22 Jan. 1921 Panguitch, Utah m. 26 May 1883 Ellen Amelia Dickinson b. 28 Dec. 1859 Salt Lake City, Utah d. 11 Dec. 1936 Panguitch, Utah dau. James Dickinson and Sarah Janes Snyder. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. Claudius Seguire Cooper b. 16 Feb. 1884 d. 24 Apr. 1884.
2. Henrietta Maria Cooper b. 14 July 1885 d. 27 Oct. 1906.
3. *Sarah Edna Cooper b. 23 Nov. 1888 m. Ancel Leonard Hales.
4. Nina Elizabeth Cooper b. 7 May 1890 d. 12 Nov. 1892.
5. Orvill Cooper b. 19 July 1892.
6. *Amelia Cooper b. 3 Sep. 1896 m. Arthur Woodward.

JAMES MICHAEL COOPER (Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 4 July 1861 Salt Lake City, Utah d. 21 Oct. 1905 m. 4 Sep. 1889 Mary Henrie. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. *Nathaniel Cooper b. 2 July 1892 m. Isabelle Church.
2. *Joseph Traverse Cooper b. 1 June 1895 m. Mrs. Luddie Myrtle Ellison Prince.
3. *Christina Cooper b. 21 Feb. 1899 m. Thomas I. Schaw.
4. *Jeddie Copper b. 18 Apr. 1903 m. LaVerda Montague.

ELZIA JANE COOPER (Christia E., Dorinda M.) b. 2 Apr. 1868 Panaca, Nev. m. 9 Mar. d. 1884 Thomas Haycock b. 28 Feb. 1868 Staffordshire, England d. 14 Dec. 1928 s. Joseph Haycock and Elizabeth Baugh. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. Rhoda Haycock b. 2 Sep. 1884 d. 18 Jan. 1886.
2. *Joseph Scott Haycock b. 4 Dec. 1886 m. Alice Judd.
3. *Chloe Jane Haycock b. 12 Jan. 1889 m. Miles Anderson.
4. *Albert Frank Haycock b. 11 Jan. 1891 m. Margaret E. Davis.
5. *Marion Haycock b. 20 Apr. 1896 m. Hermina Allen.
6. *Thomas Chester Haycock b. 27 Jan. 1899 m. Myrtle Riddle.
7. *Jessie Mae Haycock b. 18 Aug. 1900 m. Douglas C. Gibson.
8. *Mary Elizabeth Haycock b. 7 Mar. 1904 m. Clark Wright.
9. *Hannah Dean Haycock b. 12 Apr. 1906 m. Kenneth Cherrington.

AMANADA FREDONIA COOPER (Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 7 Aug. 1873 Panguitch, Utah m. 21 Aug. 1896 James Vergal Proctor b. 27 Nov. 1871 d. 18 June 1907. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. *James Vergal Proctor, Jr., b. 5 Sep. 1896 m. Nerva Langford.
2. *Effie Dorinda Proctor b. 2 Dec. 1898 m. 1st Douglas Riley McEwen, m. 2nd. Thomas B. Lambert.
3. *Mary Elizabeth Proctor b. 11 Oct. 1900 m. Enoch O. Muir.
4. Sequine Cooper Proctor b. 20 May 1904 d. 11 Sept. 1931.
5. *Frank Proctor b. 12 July 1906 m. Zina Fern Johnson.

NATHEN COOPER (Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 23 Aug. 1879 Panguitch, Utah d. 11 June 1908 m. 6 Apr. 1904 Ann Dodds b. 24 Aug. 1880 d. 7 Oct. 1948. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. Von Cooper b. 23 July 1904 m. Frank Riding Daly.
2. *George Nathen Cooper b. 8 Feb. 1906 m. Cora Crandall.
3. Hannah Cooper b. 3 May 1908 d. 2 July 1927 m. Hugh Johnson.

Fourth Generation

Mary Ophelia Cooper Myers

JOHN EPHRAIM MYERS (Mary O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 4 Apr. 1878 d. 4 Sep. 1949 m. 25 Aug. 1902 Coyote, Garfield Co., Utah Elma King b. 14 Feb. 1883 Coyote, Utah d. 24 Dec. 1952. Pasadena, Calif., dau. John Robenson King and Helen Maria Webb. Children:

1. *Laura Alfreda Myers b. 3 June 1903 Coyote, Utah m. Lyle Dewey Watkins.
2. Jay Leo Myers b. 19 Apr. 1907 Panguitch, Utah m. Margaret Aline Wright.
3. Kay Myers b. 7 Mar. 1911 Panguitch, Utah m. Nellie Spencer.
4. Fay Myers b. 7 Mar. 1911 Panguitch, Utah.
5. Eugene Myers b. 11 Feb. 1916 Midview, Utah m. Kathrun Lake.
6. Helen Mary Myers b. 16 Aug. 1919 Midview, Utah m. Robert Ward.
7. Elma Myers b. 19 June 1921 Midview, Utah m. Otto Norhart Glynn.

TYRESHA ORILLA MYERS (Mary O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 21 Sep. 1884 Panguitch, Utah d. 2 Dec. 1927 m. Apr. 1904 Robert William Norton b. 6 Apr. 1884 Pima, Ariz. s. Riley R. Norton and Rachel Olive Lee. (Robert William Norton m. 2nd Mary Ann Robinson. Children b. Panguitch, Utah: 1. Donald Jay Norton b. 25 Feb. 1930; 2. Melba Ann Norton b. 29 Feb. 1932.) Children:

1. *William Roy Norton b. 25 Oct. 1905 Panguitch, Utah m. Mabel (Neilson) Burgess.
2. *Lena Norton b. 15 Aug. 1907 Panguitch, Utah m. Allen Francis Miller.
3. *Marion Norton b. 11 Apr. 1909 Panguitch, Utah m. Vesta Hansen.
4. Mary Dee Norton b. 1 Feb. 1911 Panguitch, Utah d. 11 Nov. 1923.
5. Robert Myers Norton b. 17 Oct. 1912 Panguitch, Utah d. 25 Jan. 1915.
6. *John Douglas Norton b. 22 May 1914 Circleville, Pinto Co., Utah.
7. Olive Myrl Norton b. 4 Mar. 1916 Circleville, Utah m. 1 June 1935 Ned LeRoy Gines.
8. Jean Norton b. 13 Dec. 1919 Panguitch, Utah m. 25 Mar. 1949 Michael Dean Patrick. b. 22 Dec. 1922.
9. *Howard Norton b. 20 Oct. 1921 Panguitch, Utah m. Betty Lou Johnson.
10. *Amy Norton b. 4 June 1923 Panguitch, Utah m. Norman Lee Mitchell.

11. *Louise Norton b. 13 Aug. 1925 Panguitch, Utah m. Niel Sherwin Thomas.
12. Grant O. Norton b. 2 Dec. 1927 Panguitch, Utah d. 15 Oct. 1930.

CAESAR MYERS (Mary O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 21 Sep. 1888, Panguitch, Utah m. Winnie-fred Ethel McFarlane, b. 31 Mar. 1892 Leeds, Washington Co., Utah. Children:

1. Champ C. Myers b. 5 Mar. 1914, Antimony, Garfield Co., Utah m. 29 Dec. 1947 Jean Noble.
2. Roy M. Myers b. 17 Dec. 1915, Widsoe, Utah m. 22 Dec. 1938 Agnes Nuton.
3. Mary Myers b. 23 Feb. 1918, Panguitch, Utah m. 23 Aug. 1939 Vee Foy.
4. Ruth Myers b. 20 Mar. 1921, Panguitch, Utah m. Sep. 1941 Max L. Kyte.

HORACE SHERMAN MYERS (Mary O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 6 May 1898 Panguitch, Utah, m. 15 Mar. 1924 Ruby Gould b. 11 Oct. 1900, Panguitch, Utah dau. Samuel Lyman Gould and Sarah Jane Montague. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. Horace Mont Myers b. 4 Dec. 1925, d. 25 Sep. 1928.
2. Sherlene Myers b. 20 Dec. 1939.

JAMES WILLIAM MYERS (Mary O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 8 June 1900 Panguitch, Utah m. 6 June 1923 Grace Clark b. 30 Sep. 1902 dau. James Leland Clark and Mary Matilda Humphries. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. *Fern Myers b. 17 Feb. 1924 m. Carroll H. Wilson.
2. *Elda Myers b. 9 Apr. 1925 m. Walter James Tasker.
3. *Van J. Meyers b. 14 Mar. 1926 m. Lora Wallace.
4. *Lewis W. Myers b. 21 Sep. 1927 m. Vaughn LaRue Vincent.
5. *Zeth Clark Myers b. 6 Nov. 1930 m. Shirley Louise Tanner.

Sequine Goheen Cooper

SARAH EDNA COOPER (Sequine G., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 23 Nov. 1888 Panguitch, Utah m. 21 Dec. 1908 Ancel Lenard Hales b. 19 Apr. 1889, Junction, Piute Co., Utah s. Charles Henry Hales and Jemima Ann Adair. Children:

1. Etta May Hales b. 24 Dec. 1910, Panguitch, Utah d. 24 Dec. 1910.
2. *Ancel Leo Hales b. 12 Aug. 1912, Junction, Piute Co., Utah m. Cora Strooy.
3. Viri Cooper Hales b. 1 Nov. 1914, Junction, Utah.
4. *Nellie Vaunda Hales b. 21 July 1918, La Point, Utah m. Willis Raskop.
5. *Zelma Hales b. 29 May 1921 Ogden, Utah m. Gilbert Roberts.

AMELIA COOPER (Sequine G., Christ E., Dorinda M.) m. Arthur Woodward. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. *Arthur Blair Woodward b. 7 Apr. 1917 m. Olive Barney.
2. *Dawson Cooper Woodward b. 10 Oct. 1919 m. Freda Sevy.
3. *Dale S. Woodward 16 July 1924 m. Norma Jean Ford.
4. *Artis George Woodward b. 21 July 1934 m. Marva Stewart.

James Michael Cooper

NATHANIEL COOPER (James M., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 2 July 1892, Panguitch, Utah, m. 4

July 1913 Isabelle Church b. 28 July 1893 dau. Robert Robins Church and Charlotte Emily Talbot. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. Grace Cooper b. 26 Mar. 1915 m. 24 June 1935 George E. Young.
2. Given Cooper b. 15 Jan. 1917 m. 14 June 1934 Lynne Davis.
3. James Nathaniel Cooper b. 20 Sep. 1920 m. 20 Sep. 1948 Ophelia May.
4. Jean Cooper b. 19 Mar. 1922 m. Lenzil Liston.
5. Grant H. Cooper b. 6 Nov. 1924 m. 20 July 1946 Ruth Walton.
6. Mae Laree Cooper b. 16 Mar. 1926 m. 29 May 1944 William L. Charles.
7. Fae Ann Cooper b. 25 Nov. 1930 m. 12 Jan. 1951 Donald J. Rosenberg.

JOSEPH TRAVERSE COOPER (James M., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 1 June 1895, Panguitch, Utah m. 10 July 1920 Mrs. Luddie Mytle (Ellison) Prince b. 20 Feb. 1903 Solomonville, Ariz. dau. Abraham Ellison and Della Keith. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. Ellis Cooper b. 22 June 1921 d. 22 June 1921.
2. Theda Cooper b. 7 Dec. 1922 d. 12 Oct. 1936.
3. *Betty Lou Cooper b. 16 Apr. 1924 m. 20 Aug 1945 Joseph F. Haycock.
4. *Joseph Traverse Cooper b. 28 July 1926 m. Nora Adams.
5. *Myrtle Cooper b. 17 Sep. 1928 m. Nov. 1945 Thomas Orton Talbot.

CHRISTINA COOPER (James M., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 21 Feb. 1899, Panguitch, Utah m. 11 Aug. 1919 Thomas I. Schaw. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. Grant Schaw b. 14 May 1920, d. 14 May 1920, Panguitch, Utah.
2. Veda Schaw b. 4 May 1921 d. 17 May 1927 Panguitch, Utah.
3. Thomas Kyle Schaw b. 6 Aug. 1923.
4. *Mary Schaw b. 24 May 1926 m. Clifford B. Dodds.
5. Norma Gale Schaw b. 17 Aug. 1931.
6. James Monte Schaw b. 21 Apr. 1936.

JEDDIE COOPER (James M., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 18 Apr. 1903 Panguitch, Utah m. 23 Feb. 1932 La Verda Montague b. 24 Nov. 1910 Antimony, Utah. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. Jed Arthur Cooper b. 22 Jan. 1933.
2. Cleone Cooper b. 20 July 1943.

Eliza Jane Cooper Haycock

JOSEPH SCOTT HAYCOCK (Eliza J., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 4 Dec. 1886 Panguitch, Utah d. 2 May 1953 m. 28 Jan. 1905 Alice Maud Judd b. 15 Feb. 1886 d. 29 June 1952 dau. Richard Judd and Phoebe Malinda Sevy. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. *Joseph Scott Haycock b. 28 July 1905 m. Vera Eastman.
2. Clella Haycock b. 22 Apr. 1907 m. 16 Apr. 1937 James A. Davis.
3. Stanley D. Haycock b. 26 Nov. 1908 d. 18 Jan 1935.
4. *Fredrick Richard Haycock b. 10 Mar. 1911 m. Lorraine Deleany.
5. Woodrow Wilson Haycock b. 10 Feb. m. 9 Aug. 1944.
6. C. V. Haycock b. 12 Feb. 1915 m. 29 May 1949 Anna Rita Balster.
7. *Warren Cooper Haycock b. 4 Dec. 1917 m. Norma Hansen.
8. *Helen Jane Haycock b. 10 Mar. 1920 m. Findlay Brown.

9 *Dick Judd Haycock b. 2 Mar. 1922 m. Barbara Cowling.

10. Harold J. Haycock b. 5 Apr. 1926 m. 18 May 1948 Irene Labs b. 22 Nov. 1919 dau. Albert Labs and Jennie Beyer.

MARY ELIZABETH HAYCOCK (Eliza J., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 7 Mar. 1904 m. 1st Clark Showalter. Child:

1. *Van C. Showalter b. 6 Apr. 1922 Panguitch, Utah m. Katherine Marie Barron.

Mary Elizabeth Haycock m. 2nd Heber Clark Wright b. 28 Oct. 1899 s. Joseph C. Wright and Elizabeth Ann Christensen. Children b. Price, Utah:

1. Gordon Paul Wright b. 9 Oct. 1925 m. Don Empey.
2. Mary Jane Wright b. 22 Dec. 1931.
3. Elizabeth Ann Wright b. 14 Sep. 1935 m. John D. Heiner.

HANNAH DEAN HAYCOCK (Eliza J., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 12 Apr. 1909 m. Kenneth Cherrington b. Bountiful, Utah. Child:

1. Marlyn Cherrington.

Amanda Fredonia Cooper

JAMES VERGAL PROCTOR, JR. (Amanda F., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 5 Sep. 1896 Panguitch, Utah m. 1st ————. Children:

1. James Levi Proctor b. 14 Apr. 1920 Panguitch, Utah.
2. Virgie Proctor b. 26 Apr. 1922 Beaver, Utah.

James Vergal Proctor m. 2nd Ada Minerva Langford dau. Thomas Fountane Langford and Annie H. Child:

1. Lewis Grant Proctor b. 27 Nov. 1932 Richfield, Utah m. 16 Oct. 1953 Nila June Laigh.

EFFIE DORINDA PROCTOR (Amanda F., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 2 Dec. 1898 m. 1st 7 Aug. 1916 Douglas Riley McEwen b. 11 Feb. 1896, Spry, Garfield Co., Utah, d. 19 Oct. 1918. Child:

1. Don Douglas McEwen b. 27 Aug. 1917, Panguitch, Utah d. 29 Apr. 1951 Omaha, Neb.

Effie Dorinda Proctor m. 2nd Thomas R. Lambert b. 9 Oct. 1894. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. *Maurine Lambert b. 3 May 1923 m. Max Isaac Winger.
2. Thomas R. Lambert b. 12 Nov. 1926.

MARY ELIZABETH PROCTOR (Amanda F., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 11 Oct. 1900, Panguitch, Utah m. Enoch Orton Muir, b. 27 Dec. 1899 Beaver, Utah. s. James Muir and Hannah Elizabeth Orton. Child:

1. Eugene E. Muir b. 4 Aug. 1931 Beaver, Utah m. 2 Jan. 1953 Mabel Jean Avery.

FRANK PROCTOR (Amanda F., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 12 July 1906 Panguitch, Utah m. 16 Nov. 1933 m. Zina Fern Johnson. b. 13 Aug. 1914 Cannonville, Utah dau. Nephi Johnson and Zina E. Goulding. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. Garth S. Proctor b. 21 July 1935.
2. Sheldon Frank Proctor b. 19 Feb. 1937.
3. La Rea Proctor b. 17 Feb. 1939.

Nathen Cooper

GEORGE NATHEN COOPER (Nathen, Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 8 Feb. 1906 m. Cora Crandall. Children:

1. Carol Cooper b. 28 Sep. 1932.
2. Kenneth George Cooper b. 21 Nov. 1933.

3. Dorothy Ann Cooper b. 2 Oct. 1935.
4. Frank Daly Cooper b. 17 Jan. 1939.

Fifth Generation

John Ephraim Meyers

LAURA ALFREDA MYERS (John E., Mary O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 3 June 1903 Coyote, Garfield, Utah m. 25 Dec. 1922 Midview, Utah Lyle Dewey Watkins b. 6 May 1902 Vernal, Utah s. Arthur Watkins and Emlia Adelia Gerber. Children:

1. Alfreda Myers Watkins b. 26 Mar. 1924 Midvale, Utah m. Doreen Taylor.
2. Mahlon Joy Watkins b. 23 June 1927 Provo, Utah m. Julia Janet Cloward.
3. Lyle Deanna Watkins b. 18 Mar. 1937 Los Angeles, Calif.

Tyresha Orilla Meyers

WILLIAM RAY (ROY) NORTON (Tyresha O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 25 Oct. 1905 Panguiteh, Utah m. 5 Oct. 1942 Mrs. Mabel (Neilson) Burgess b. 22 Sep. 1909 dau. Joseph C. Nielson and Hannah Maria McClelland. Children b. Panguiteh, Utah:

1. Tyresha Ann Norton b. 23 Apr. 1946.
2. Mabel Jean Norton b. 26 Feb. 1948.

LENA NORTON (Tyresha O., Mary O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 15 Aug. 1907 Panguiteh, Utah m. 26 May 1929 Allen Franeis Miller b. 25 Oct. 1906 Panguiteh, Utah s. Horace Miller and Bergetha Henrie. Children:

1. *Gaitha Miller b. 5 Oct. 1930 Panguiteh, Utah m. Milo Elray Lyon.
2. *Marilyn Miller b. 12 Apr. 1932 Panguiteh, Utah m. 28 Sep. 1950 James Gerald Vcator.
3. Franeis Dwight Miller b. 25 Feb. 1936 Panguiteh, Utah.
4. Kent N. Miller b. 12 May 1939 Spanish Fork, Utah.
5. Boyd L. Miller b. 26 Mar. 1949 Panguitch, Utah.

MARION NORTON (Tyresha O., Mary O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 11 Apr. 1909, Panguitch, Utah m. 6 Oct. 1933 Vesta Hansen b. 23 July 1911 Beaver Dam, Caehe Co. Utah dau. James Wallace Hansen and Charlotte Lorinda Thorpe. Children:

1. Robert Marion Norton b. 3 Feb. 1935 Logan, Utah.
2. Joyce Norton b. 13 Apr. 1939 Logan, Utah.
3. DeLoy H. Norton b. 20 Mar. 1943 Salt Lake City, Utah.

JOHN DOUGLAS NORTON (Tyresha O., Mary O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 22 May 1914 Cireleville, Piute Co., Utah m. 28 Sep. 1937 Millie Cameron b. 1 July 1918 Delta, Millard Co., Utah dau. Alac Henry Cameron and Raehel Bennett. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Lynda Dawn Norton b. 7 Apr. 1939.
2. Shelia Kay Norton b. 23 Oct. 1942.
3. John Douglas Norton b. 28 Nov. 1944.
4. Millie Sandra Norton b. 24 Aug. 1947

HOWARD NORTON (Tyresha O., Mary O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 20 Oct. 1921 Panguiteh, Utah m. Feb. 14 1947 Betty Lou Johnson. Children:

1. Cheryl Diane Norton.
2. Howard Craig Norton.
3. Connie Louise Norton b. 1952.

AMY NORTON (Tyresha O., Mary O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 4 June 1923 Panguitch, Utah m.

18 Dec. 1943 Norman Lee Mitchell b. 10 Feb. 1921 Park City, Utah s. Hardy Dean Mitchell and Leatha Yates. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Norman Lee Mitchell b. 27 June 1948.
2. Luann Mitchell b. 19 Jan. 1950.

LOUISE NORTON (Tyresha O., Mary O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 13 Aug. 1925 Panguiteh, Utah m. 6 Oct. 1945 Neil Sherwin Thomas b. 7 Nov. 1923 Goshen, Utah s. Wilford Sherwin Thomas and Ruth Rowe. Children:

1. Neil Sherwin Thomas b. 17 May 1947 Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. William Dennis Thomas b. 11 Aug. 1949 Payson, Utah.

James William Myers

FERN MEYERS (James W., Mary O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 17 Feb. 1924 Panguiteh, Utah m. 31 May 1946 Carroll H. Wilson b. 7 Mar. 1919 s. James Wilson and Orvilla Deuel. Children:

1. Florene Wilson b. 7 Aug. 1947 Panguitch, Utah.
2. Shirley Wilson b. 23 Oct. 1948 Salt Lake City Utah.
3. Graee Marie Wilson b. 9 May 1950 Ridgeerest, Kern, Calif.,
4. Keith Jay Wilson b. 3 Aug. 1952, Ridgecrest, Calif.
5. Riehard Earl Wilson b. 27 Sep. 1953, Ridgecrest, Calif.

ELDA MYERS (James W., Mary O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 9 Apr. 1925 Panguiteh, Utah m. 6 Sep. 1945 Walter James Tasker b. 8 Nov. 1920 s. John Barton Tasker and Mary Ann Wallen. Children:

1. Thomas Leonard Tasker b. 20 May 1946 Panguitch, Utah.
2. Dorothy Ann Tasker b. 17 May 15949 Panguitch, Utah.
3. Lynette Tasker b. 7 Nov. 1952 Riehfield, Utah.

VAN J. MYERS (James W., Mary O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 14 Mar. 1926 Panguiteh, Utah m. 19 Sept. 1951 Lora Wallaee b. 26 Nov. 1930 dau. William Howard Wallaee and Wilda Burton. Children b. Panguiteh, Utah:

1. Wyla Meyers b. 7 Nov. 1952.
2. Kevin Wallaee Myers 30 Aug. 1955.

LEWIS W. MYERS (James W., Mary O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 21 Sep. 1927 Panguitch, Utah m. 10 June 1952 Vaughn LaRue Vineent b. 10 Nov. 1929 dau. Norval Joseph Vincent and Pearl Oneida Mortenson. Children:

1. Karin Myers b. 20 Oct. 1954 Midvale, Utah.

ZETH CLARK MYERS (James W., Mary O., Christa E.) b. 6 Nov. 1930 Panguitch, Utah m. Shirley Louise Tanner. Child:

1. Daughter b. 23 July 1955 Salt Lake City, Utah.

Sarah Edna Cooper Hales

ANCEL LEO HALES (Sarah E., Segune G., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 12 Aug. 1912 Junction, Piute, Utah m. 27 Apr. 1934 Cora Strooy b. 6 Jan. 1907 Gorba, Chile, South America dau. Gerardus Theodorus Stoory and Nattje Bruin. Children b. Ogden, Utah:

1. *Ronald Leo Hales b. 29 Jan. 1935.
2. Janet Kay Hales b. 25 Jan. 1938 m. Paul Kent Doman.

NELLIE VAUNDA HALES (Sarah E., Sequine G., Christa E., Dorinda M.) m. Willis Raskop. Child:

1. Susan Raskop.

ZELMA HALES (Sarah E., Sequine G.) Christa E., Dorinda M.) m. Gilbert Roberts. Children b. Rock Springs, Wyo.

1. Sally Roberts b. 18 May 1944.
2. Darl Roberts b. 5 May 1945.
3. Larry Roberts b. 27 July 1949.
4. Connie Lynn Roberts b. 25 Apr. 1955.

Amelia Cooper Woodard

ARTHUR BLAIR WOODARD (Amelia, Sequine G., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 7 Apr. 1917 Panguitch, Utah m. Olive Barney. Children b. Pioche, Nev.:

1. Lana Woodard, b. 8 July 1952.
2. Acel Blair Woodard b. 16 June 1953.

DAWSON COOPER WOODARD (Amelia, Sequine G., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 10 Oct. 1919 Panguitch, Utah m. Freda Sevy. Child:

1. Ruth Ellen Woodard b. 16 Feb. 1953 Kellog, Idaho.

DALE S. WOODARD (Amelia, Sequine G., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 16 July 1924 Panguitch, Utah m. Norma Jean Ford. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Amelia Jean Woodard b. 3 Sep. 1950.
2. Larry D. Woodard b. 24 Aug. 1953.

ARTIS GEORGE WOODARD (Amelia, Sequine G., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 21 July 1934 Panguitch, Utah m. Marva Stewart. Child:

1. Naulleen Woodward b. 7 Oct. 1953 Panguitch, Utah.

Joseph Traverse Cooper

BETTY LOU COOPER (Joseph T., James M., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 16 Apr. 1924 m. 20 Aug. 1945 Joseph F. Haycock b. 15 Nov. 1915 d. 24 Jan. 1952 Panguitch, Utah. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. Vickie Lou Haycock b. 24 Nov. 1948.
2. Joseph Frank Haycock b. 15 Nov. 1951.

JOSEPH TRAVERSE COOPER (Joseph T., James M., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 28 July 1926 Panguitch, Utah m. 20 Oct. 1950 Norma Adams. Child:

1. Joseph Traverse Cooper b. 27 Nov. 1951 Ogden, Utah.

MYRTLE COOPER (Joseph T., James M., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 17 Sep. 1928 Panguitch, Utah m. 1 Nov. 1945 Thomas Orton Talbot b. 29 Sep. 1918 Panguitch, Utah. Children b. Panguitch, Utah:

1. Helen Jean Talbot b. 20 May 1947.
2. Thomas Paul Talbot b. 22 Apr. 1949.
3. James Michael Talbot b. 23 Apr. 1951.

Christina Cooper Schaw

MARY SCHAW (Christina, James M., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 24 May 1926 m. 29 Dec. 1947 Phoenix, Ariz. Clifford B. Dodds, b. 14 Dec. 1921. Child:

1. Barbara Dodds b. 26 Feb. 1951.

Joseph Scott Haycock

JOSEPH SCOTT HAYCOCK (Joseph S., Eliza J., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 28 July 1905 m. Vera Lillian Eastman b. 3 Nov. 1909 dau. William Bryan Eastman and Mary Eva Huffaker. Child:

1. Ramona E. Haycock b. 5 May 1929 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 27 May 1949 Asmond L. LeChem-inanti.

FREDRICK RICHARD HAYCOCK (Joseph E., Eliza J., Christa E. Lorraine, Dorinda M.) b. 10 Mar. 1911 m. 16 Feb. 1935 Delaney b. 26 July 1911 dau. Ambrose John Delaney and Berta Gibbs. Children b. Oak, Calif.:

1. Janet Haycock b. 31 Oct. 1937.
2. Richard D. Haycock b. 30 Apr. 1946.
3. Catherine De Haycock b. 13 Apr. 1948.

WARREN COOPER HAYCOCK (Joseph S., Eliza J., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 4 Dec. 1917 m. 24 Feb. 1941 Norma Hansen b. 28 Mar. 1916 dau. Christian Hansen and Susan Emaline Dewey. Children:

1. Paul Warren Haycock b. 22 Oct. 1944 d. 5 Jan. 1945.
2. Lynda Haycock b. 3 July 1947 Tremonton, Utah.
3. Joseph Lloyd Haycock b. 31 Dec. 1949 Tremonton, Utah.

HELEN JANE HAYCOCK (Joseph S., Eliza J., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 10 Mar. 1920 m. 15 Feb. 1937 Findlay John Brown b. 30 Nov. 1913 s. John Hyrum Brown and Josephine Findlay. Children:

1. Clarence Brooks Brown b. 25 Oct. 1937 Panguitch, Utah.
2. John Scott Brown b. 27 Dec. 1941 Salt Lake City, Utah.

DICK JUDD HAYCOCK (Joseph S., Eliza J., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 2 Mar. 1922 m. 28 Apr. 1951 Barbara Leorene Cowling b. 22 Nov. 1928 dau. Jack Wiley Cowing and Lorene Agnes Childs. Child:

1. Douglas Jack Haycock b. 3 Apr. 1953 Sacramento, Calif.

Mary Elizabeth Haycock

VAN C. SHOWALTER (Mary E., Eliza J., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 6 Apr. 1922 Panguitch, Utah m. Katherine Marie Barron. Children:

1. Barzara Ann Showalter.
2. Vana Renee Showalter.

Effie Dorinda Proctor

MAURINE LAMBERT (Effie D., Amanda F., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 3 May 1923 Panguitch, Utah m. Max Isaac Winger b. 8 Apr. 1923 Salt Lake City, Utah s. Clarence P. Winger and Wilma Dalton. Children:

1. Carole Winger b. 6 Feb. 1944 Panguitch, Utah.
2. James Paul Winger b. 20 Feb. 1947 Panguitch, Utah.
3. Michael Max Winger b. 4 Jan. 1949 Salt Lake City, Utah.

Sixth Generation

Lena Norton Miller

GAITHA MILLER (Lena, Tyresha O., Mary O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 12 Apr. 1932 Panguitch, Utah m. 28 Sep. 1950 James Gerald Ve-

ter b. 11 Dec. 1924 Richfield, Utah s. Ruland Veater and Bernice Houston. Child:

1. Robert Milo Lyon b. 14 Jan. 1950.
2. Duane Miller Lyon b. 24 May 1951.

MARILYN MILLER (Lena, Tyresha O., Mary O., Christa E., Dorinda M.) b. 2 Aprl. 1932 Panguitch, Utah m. Sep. 1950 James Gerald Veater b. 11 Dec. 1924 Richfield, Utah s. Ruland Veater and Bernice Houston. Child

1. Tamera Ann Veater b. 8 Dec. 1952 Panguitch, Utah.

Ancel Leo Hales

RONALD LEO HALES (Ancel L., Sarah E., Seguire G., Christa E., Dorinda M.): b. 29 Jan. 1935, Ogden, Utah m. Karen June Thompson. Child:

1. Michael Ronald Hales b. 25 Dec. 1954.

c. DESCENDANTS THROUGH FREDONIA MELISSA GOHEEN FORSYTH

Second Generation

FREDONIA MELISSA GOHEEN (Dorinda M.) b. 10 Sep. 1845 Spring Creek, Harris, Tex. d. 18 Oct. 1917 St. George, Utah m. 15 Apr. 1863 Thomas Robert Forsyth b. 10 Sep. 1840 Port Huron, Mich. d. 14 Mar. 1928 Salt Lake City, Utah s. Thomas Forsyth and Isabelle Donald. Children:

1. *Thomas Robert Forsyth b. 7 Feb. 1864 Santa Clara, Utah m. 1st Annie E. Coleman; m. 2nd Myria Christofferson; m. 3rd Phebe Ellen Norwood; m. 4th Lanie Heilesen (NFR).
2. George Michael Forsyth b. 2 Oct. 1866 Washington, Utah d. 6 June 1868.
3. *John Winfred Forsyth b. 25 Mar. 1869 Pine Valley, Utah m. Diantha Noyes.
4. *Charles Donald Forsyth b. 5 Aug. 1871 Pine Valley, Utah m. Sarah E. Simmons.
5. *William Rowe Forsyth b. 7 Sep. 1873 Pine Valley, Utah m. Isabelle Lund.
6. Edward Alphonzo Forsyth b. 30 Mar. 1875 Pine Valley, Utah d. 15 Apr. 1875.
7. *James Arzy Forsyth b. 1 Dec. 1876 Pine Valley, Utah m. Ellen Lorena Cook.
8. *Isabelle Dorinda Forsyth b. 5 Jan. 1879 Pine Valley, Utah m. Niels Christian Heilesen.
9. Mary Agnes Forsyth b. 5 Apr. 1881 Pine Valley, Utah d. 13 Dec. 1924 m. James A. Smith.
10. *Eliza Oulia Forsyth b. 22 Apr. 1886 Pine Valley, Utah m. Eric Torgerson.
11. *Fredonia Melissa Forsyth b. 5 Feb. 1885 Thurber, Utah m. Elmo Adams.
12. *Neil Forsyth b. 11 Nov. 1887 Thurber, Utah m. Jane Coleman.

Third Generation

THOMAS ROBERT FORSYTH (Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. Feb. 1864 Santa Clara Utah d. 5 Feb. 1946 m. 1st 6 Oct. 1886 Annie E. Coleman. Children:

1. Thomas Forsyth d. infant.
2. *George Forsyth b. 3 July 1889 Thurber, Utah m. Rosetta Johnson.

Thomas Robert Forsyth m. 2nd 1890 Myria Christofferson. Children:

1. Alice T. Forsyth d. young.
2. *Robert Fay Forsyth m. Bessie George.

Thomas Robert Forsyth m. 3rd 9 Jan. 1902 Phebe Ellen Norwood. Children:

1. *Annie Eliza Forsyth b. 18 Nov. 1902, Grover, Utah m. Lawrence J. McMurtrey.
2. Cleon Christopher Forsyth b. 17 Mar. 1904 Grover, Utah.
3. Richard Forsyth d. young.
4. Neil Lavaur Forsyth b. 24 Oct. 1908 Independence, Idaho m. Alva Mae Cooke b. 10 Oct. 1908 dau. Frank D. Cooke and Alva.

JOHN WINFRED FORSYTH (Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 25 Mar. 1869 Pine Valley, Utah d. 5 May 1933 Teasdale, Utah m. 20 Sep. 1892 Diantha Noyes b. 25 May 1872 Glendale, Utah d. 26 Apr. 1926 dau. F. F. Noyes and Maria Williams. Children:

1. *Florence Forsyth b. 30 Dec. 1893 Thurber, Utah m. Franklin Irvin Rowley.
2. *John Franklin Forsyth b. 8 Oct. 1895 Teasdale, Utah m. Marzella Potter.
3. *Delores Forsyth b. 2 Oct. 1897 Teasdale, Utah m. Wallace Lumar Mecham.
4. Delta Forsyth b. 24 Feb. 1900 d. 30 Mar. 1900. Teasdale, Utah.
5. Claud Forsyth b. 18 Aug. 1901, Teasdale, Utah m. Aug. 1925 Bessie Barker (NFR).
6. Lavern Forsyth b. 7 Nov. 1903 Teasdale, Utah m. 27 Apr. 1922 Milton L. Taft (NFR).
7. Floyd F. Forsyth b. 25 Dec. 1905 Teasdale, Utah d. young.
8. Clell Forsyth b. 27 Sep. 1908 Teasdale, Utah d. 9 Mar. 1945 m. Etta Robison (NFR).
9. *Rex Forsyth b. 1 Aug. 1911 Teasdale, Utah m. LaPreal Rees.
10. Glenn Forsyth b. 14 Aug. 1913 Teasdale, Utah m. Mrs. Etta Robison Forsyth (NFR).

CHARLES DONALD FORSYTH (Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 5 Aug. 1871 Pine Valley, Utah d. 25 Apr. 1903 m. 29 Dec. 1891 Sarah Elizabeth Simmons b. 23 Oct. 1871 Spanish Fork, Utah dau. Levin Simmons and Lydia Rebecca Fisher. Children:

1. *Sarah Agnes Forsyth b. 23 Mar. 1892 Thursber, Utah m. Don Hickman.
2. Charles S. Forsyth b. 15 May 1894 Thurber Utah m. Emma DeLewn.
3. *Hazel Forsyth b. 16 June Thurber, Utah m. Samuel Henry Judd.
4. *Mae Forsyth b. 25 Sep. 1898 Thurber, Utah m. Alfred Torgenson.
5. *Levon Forsyth b. 5 Sep. 1902 Groves, Utah m. Naomi Clark.
6. LaVera Forsyth b. 5 Sep. 1902 Groves, Utah d. at birth.
7. Joy Forsyth b. 29 Aug. 1903 d. 4 Jan. 1921 Groves, Utah.

WILLIAM ROE FORSYTH (Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 7 Sep. 1873 Pine Valley, Utah d. 9 June 1948 m. 10 Sep. 1895 Isabella Lund b. 6 Feb. 1875 Panaca, Nev. dau. John Lund and Mary Ann Simpson. Children:

1. William Lavon Forsyth b. 15 Oct. 1897 Teasdale, Utah d. Nov. 1897.
2. *Naoma Forsyth b. 27 Aug. 1899 Teasdale, Utah m. Murel Franklin Benson.
3. Thelma Forsyth b. 20 June 1901, Teasdale, Utah d. Nov. 1901.
4. *Melba Forsyth b. 6 Jan. 1904 Teasdale, Utah m. Harold Kienly.
5. Nelda Forsyth b. 22 Feb. 1906 Teasdale, Utah m. Lester Kenneth Law.
6. Roe Lund Forsyth b. 10 May 1908 Teasdale, Utah d. 12 Dec. 1941 m. 12 Aug. 1935 Peggy Bagbey.
7. Verona Forsyth b. 9 Jan. 1910 Teasdale, Utah d. Apr. 1910.
8. Montese Forsyth b. 20 Oct. 1912, Bicknell, Utah, m. Ted Levell Miles.

9. *Mary Fredonia Forsyth b. 30 Dec. 1915 Bicknell Utah m. Willis Norman Zirker.
10. J. Lund Forsyth b. 15 Apr. 1919 Upalo, Duchesne, Utah.

JAMES ARZY FORSYTH (Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 1 Dec. 1876 Pine Valley, Utah d. 5 Feb. 1903 Alleghenia, Penn. m. Jan. 1896 Manti, Utah Ellen Lorena Cook b. 2 Dec. 1879 Washington, Utah d. 27 Feb. 1917 Teasdale, Utah dau. Joshua Holden Cook and Betsy Maria Bybe. Children:

1. *Marvin Forsyth b. 3 May 1898 Lyman, Utah m. Venice Lyman.
2. *Luva Forsyth b. 21 Mar. 1900 Teasdale, Utah m. Joseph Benj. Hiskey.
3. Austin Forsyth b. 22 Aug. 1902 Teasdale, Utah d. Nov. 1902.

ISABELLA DORINDA FORSYTH (Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 5 Jan. 1879 Pine Valley, Utah m. 29 June 1904 Niels Christian Heilesen b. 9 Apr. 1876, Glenwood, Utah s. Niels Heilesen and Inger Christina Steffenson. Children:

1. Rayola Fredonia Heilesen b. 22 Mar. 1905 Burton, Madison Co., Idaho m. 28 May 1927 Willard C. Gibson (NFR).
2. Lyal Christian Heilesen b. 21 Sep. 1906, Burton, Idaho, m. 18 Oct. 1945 Francis A. K. Hosmer (NFR).
3. *Maida Christina Heilesen b. 17 Feb. 1908 Burton, Idaho m. Wells Lee.
4. Robert Lloyd Heilesen b. 10 Aug. 1909 Independence, Madison Co., Idaho m. 26 Jan. 1933 Donna Belle Call.
5. *Belva Heilesen b. 10 Oct. 1911, Independence, Idaho m. Victor Floyd Clement
6. Ross Evan Heilesen b. 19 Nov. 1914 Independence, Idaho d. 24 June 1916.
7. Gladys Heilesen b. 22 Sep. 1916, Independence, Idaho m. 27 Sep. 1943 Ross Gillespie.
8. Wanda Heilesen b. 19 Feb. 1919 Independence, Idaho m. 30 June 1944 Reed Tolman Fisher.
9. *Orson Reed Heilesen b. 28 Apr. 1923 Clark, Idaho m. Luella Lee Long.

ELIZA OTILLA FORSYTH (Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 22 Apr. 1883, Pine Valley, Utah m. 13 June 1906 m. Eric Torgerson, b. 4 Jan. 1877, Ephraim, Utah d. 19 Apr. 1949 s. Hans Torgerson and Annie Govenia Olson. Children b. Lyman, Utah:

1. *Donald Orris Torgerson b. 3 May 1907 m. Lucile Reese.
2. *Elna Torgerson b. 31 Oct. 1908 m. Dell Wayne Chappell.
3. *Robert LaVerl Torgerson b. 10 Nov. 1910 m. Theda Janice Oldroyd.
4. *Zora Torgerson b. 22 May 1912 m. Ancil V. Blackburn.
5. *Edna Torgerson b. 14 Jan. 1914 m. Glenn Hyatt.
6. *Delton Ward Torgerson b. 15 Dec. 1915 m. Lola C. Erecson.
7. *Maurean Torgerson b. 19 Aug. 1918 m. Lawrence J. Christensen.
8. Hans Forsyth Torgerson b. 8 July 1920 d. 11 Mar. 1945 Germany.
9. *Roland E. Torgerson b. 3 May 1922 m. Coy Albrecht.
10. *Faude Torgerson b. 18 June 1924 m. Louis Mirabill.

FREDONIA MELISSA FORSYTH (Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 5 Feb. 1885 Thurber, Utah m. 22 May 1912 Elmo Adams b. 29 July 1889 St. George, Utah d. 24 Jan. 1950 s. Samuel Lorenzo Adams and Almira Lucinda Jackson. Children b. St. George, Utah:

1. *Reed Forsyth Adams b. 25 Sep. m. Olive Frances Finn.

2. *Wayne Lorenzo Adams b. 19 Apr. 1916 m. Delia Jacobsen.
3. Fredonia Adams b. 16 Oct. 1918 m. 10 Sep. 1940 m. Vernal William Shurtliff.
4. *Dallas Jackson Adams b. 24 May 1921 m. Una S. Dwight.
5. Rulon Taylor Adams b. 31 Jan. 1925 m. 17 Apr. 1949 Eva E. Johnson.

NEIL FORSYTH (Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 11 Nov. 1887, Thurber, Utah d. 11 Sep. 1935 m. 26 Nov. 1909 Jane Coleman b. 16 Apr. 1889 Gunlock, Utah dau. George Smith Coleman and Angeline Hunt. Children:

1. *Oral Vernard Forsyth b. 13 Apr. 1910 Thurber, Utah m. Emma Joy Rasmussen.
2. Neil Deray Forsyth b. 26 Apr. 1913, Teasdale, Utah d. 8 Nov. 1913.
3. LaVoar Forsyth b. 28 July 1915 Teasdale, Utah, d. 13 Aug. 1915.
4. *Neola Forsyth b. 14 May 1917 Teasdale Utah m. Edward Charles Krisscr.
5. *Irene Forsyth b. 27 Mar. 1921 Teasdale, Utah m. Anthony J. Carbone.
6. *Faun Forsyth b. 6 Dec. 1923 Teasdale, Utah m. Paul Taft Fordham.

Fourth Generation

Thomas Robert Forsyth

GEORGE FORSYTH (Thomas R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 3 July 1889 Thurber, Utah m. Rosetta Johnson dau. Martin Johnson and Marie Peterson. Children:

1. *Stella Marcella Forsyth b. 9 Dec. 1916 Thornton, Idaho m. Glen Stoddard.
2. *Marion George Forsyth b. 6 Apr. 1914 Thornton, Idaho m. Grace Gallup.
3. Grant Afton Forsyth b. 12 Nov. 1918 Rigby, Idaho d. 30 June 1942.
4. *Keith L. Forsyth b. 31 Dec. 1925 Rigby, Idaho m. Betty Ann Wood.
5. Shereline Forsyth b. 30 Jan. 1929 Rigby, Idaho d. 26 May 1929.

ROBERT JAY FORSYTH (Thomas R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) m. 1st Bessie George. Children:

1. *Beatrice Heiress Forsyth m. William Wolverton.
2. Rodney Jay Forsyth m. Florence M. Fitzgerald.
3. *Cherry Forsyth m. William Patrick Lee.
4. *Glee Forsyth m. Jay Potter.
5. Jacqueline Diane Forsyth.

Robert Jay Forsyth m. 2nd Annie Hall. Children:

1. Clarence Darrow Forsyth.
2. Afton Forsyth.

ANNIE ELIZA FORSYTH (Thomas R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 18 Nov. 1902 Grove, Utah m. 28 Oct. 1922 Lawrence J. McMurtrey b. 5 Sep. 1901, Lovell, Wyo., s. James Henry McMurtrey and Louise Johnson. Children:

1. *Lawrence J. McMurtrey b. 13 March 1924, Ririe, Idaho m. Dolly Louise Hawks.
2. *Robert Gale McMurtrey b. 25 Nov. 1925 Ririe, Idaho m. Ardith Viola Fell.
3. *Lyda Grace McMurtrey b. 30 Sep. 1928 Ririe, Idaho m. Rulon Dale Pickett.
4. *Lowell McMurtrey b. 18 May 1930 Ririe, Idaho m. Shirley Nelson.
5. *Carley McMurtrey b. 21 Feb. 1932 Ririe, Idaho m. Clive Wendle Arave.
6. Roxie McMurtrey b. 3 Dec. 1933 Shelley, Bingham Co., Idaho.

CLEON CHRISTOPHER FORSYTH (Thomas R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 17 Mar. 1904 Grover, Utah m. Glenona Dean Bybee. Children:

1. *Edna Jean Forsyth m. Harold Tolboe.
2. Cleon Norwood Forsyth.

John Winifred Forsyth

FLORENCE FORSYTH (John W., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 30 Dec. 1913 Thurber, Wayne, Utah m. Franklin Irvin Rowley b. 1 Jan. 1890 d. 18 June 1951 s. John T. Rowley and Mary Jane Smith. Children b. Spring Glen, Carbon, Utah:

1. Franklin Irvin Rowley b. 21 Sep. 1918.
2. Hugh Forsyth Rowley m. 8 June 1920.
3. Elayne Rowley b. 24 Oct. 1921.
4. Stanley T. Bowley b. 14 Aug. 1923.
5. *Winford Smith Rowley, b. 3 Feb. 1925 m. Leodie Flowers.
6. *Florence Ora Rowley b. 9 Nov. 1926 m. Dennis Clayton Fraizer.
7. Mary Jane Rowley b. 31 Jan. 1929.
8. Lourine Rowley b. 28 Sep. 1930.
9. Donald Jackson Rowley b. 25 Aug. 1932.
10. JoAnn Rowley b. 21 July 1935.
11. Leonne Rowley b. 4 Dec. 1937.

JOHN FRANKLIN FORSYTH (John W., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 8 Oct. 1895 Teasdale, Wayne, Utah m. 8 July 1925 Marzella Potter b. 1 July 1904, Loa, Utah, dau. William C. Potter and Alberta Rosela Vaughn. Children:

1. Odetta Forsyth b. 20 May 1928 Loa, Utah, m. Alcied V. Christensen.
2. *Shirley Forsyth b. 24 Sep. 1930, Teasdale, Utah b. John Kell Coleman.
3. John Devon Forsyth b. 30 Jan. 1933 Teasdale, Utah.
4. Gayle Forsyth b. 12 Aug. 1935 Teasdale, Utah.
5. Carrol Forsyth b. 1 May 1938 Teasdale, Utah.
6. Janiel Forsyth b. 20 Mar. 1940 Teasdale, Utah.

DELORES FORSYTH (John W., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 2 Oct. 1897 Teasdale, Wayne, Utah m. Wallace Lumar Mecham b. 14 June 1897 Grantsville, Utah s. Joseph Preston Mecham and Phebe Elizabeth Hale. Children:

1. Mildred Mecham b. 9 Aug. 1918 Hinkley Utah m. 20 Aug. 1937 Lyle Hibbard.
2. Bernice Mecham b. 13 Apr. 1920 Hinkley, Utah m. 11 Feb. 1936 Lawrence Franklin Jacaway.
3. Wallace Winfred Mecham b. 26 June 1921 Hinkley, Utah m. 28 Nov. 1946 Vivian Pauline Reeves.
4. Blanche Mecham b. 10 Feb. 1924, Lynndyl, Utah m. 3 June 1939 William Harold Arvin.
5. Bud Donald Mecham b. 20 Dec. 1925 Lynndyl, Utah m. 3 June 1944 Barbara Massey.
6. Donna Mecham b. 17 Oct. 1927, Lynndyl, Utah m. 8 Dec. 1944 William Joseph Desmond.
7. Ila Mecham b. 17 Oct. 1927 Lynndyl, Utah m. J. Marion Leavitt.
8. Lumar Mecham b. 24 Dec. 1932 Ely, Nevada.

REX FORSYTH (John W., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 1 Aug. 1911 Teasdale, Wayne, Utah m. 9 May 1934 LaPreal Rees b. 12 July 1912, Loa, Utah dau. Parley Rees and Mandy Melvina Bastian. Children b. Salina, Utah:

1. Maxine Forsyth b. 16 Jan. 1942.
2. Norma Dean Forsyth b. 18 May 1944.

Charles Donald Forsyth

SARAH AGNES FORSYTH (Charles D., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 23 March 1892 Thurber, Utah m 18 May 1910 Don Hickman. Children:

1. Velma Hickman.
2. Fern Hickman.

CHARLES S. FORSYTH (Charles D., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 15 May 1894 Thurber, Utah m. 14 July 1914 Emma DeLewn. Children:

1. Lila Forsyth b. 23 Apr. 1917 Bicknell, Utah m. Ural Bushnell.
2. Eva Forsyth b. 28 Dec. 1919 Teasdale, Utah m. Warren Taylor.
3. Dee Forsyth b. 12 Feb. 1922 Bicknell, Utah.
4. Joy Forsyth b. 22 Jan. 1924 Bicknell, Utah m Lloyd Mecham.
5. Coa Forsyth b. 25 Nov. 1928, Salina, Utah.
6. Vard Forsyth b. 12 Oct. 1931 Bicknell, Utah.

HAZEL FORSYTH (Charles D., Fredonia M., Dorinda M) b. 16 June 1896 Thurber, Utah m. Samuel Henry Judd b. 16 Oct. 1884, St. George, Utah d. 30 Jan. 1924 s. Samuel Judd and Eliza Worthen m. 2nd 10 June 1929 Peter Gronning. Children b. Hinckley, Utah:

1. *Gerard Judd b. 7 Sep. 1922 m. Ella Mae Turley.
2. *Samuel Howard Judd b. 5 June 1924 b. 1st Betty Fullmer; m. 2nd 25 Aug. 1952 Rebecca Moore.

MAE FORSYTH (Charles D., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 25 Sep. 1898 Thurber, Utah m. 1 Sep. 1920 Alfred Torgenson. Children:

1. Rae Torgenson b. 4 Mar. 1922 Becknell, Utah m. Lawrence Collins.
2. Alfred John Torgenson b. 25 Apr. 1924 Becknell, Utah.
3. *Lois Torgenson b. 30 Oct. 1929 Becknell, Utah m. Jack Oliver Hanson.
4. Genevive Ann Torgenson b. 2 Nov. 1935 Salt Lake City, Utah.

LAVON FORSYTH (Charles D., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 5 Sep. 1902 Groves, Utah m. 1st 7 June 1924 Naomi Clark. Children:

1. Merrill Forsyth.
 2. Ward Forsyth.
 3. Clark Forsyth.
- Lavon Forsyth m. 2nd Ruby Brinkeroff. Children:
1. Terry Forsyth.
 2. Donald Forsyth.

William Rae Forsyth

NAOMA FORSYTH (William R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 27 Aug. 1899 Teasdale, Utah m. 12 May 1920, Murel Franklin Benson b. 12 Oct. 1894 Woodland, Utah d. 12 July 1950 s. John J. Benson and Lois Turnbow. Children:

1. Murel Kirk Benson b. 27 Jan. 1921 Magna, Utah m. 5 July 1951 Mauna Frandsen.
2. Donna Benson b. 9 June 1923 Salt Lake City, Utah m. Robert Weber.
3. Loya Benson b. 31 Aug. 1925 Roosevelt, Utah m. 25 Oct. 1950 Reed Hullinger.
4. Bob F. Benson b. 12 June 1928, Roosevelt, Utah
5. Lyle Dee Benson b. 20 Sep. 1932 Myton, Utah d. 30 Sep. 1949.
6. John William Benson b. 23 June 1934 Roosevelt, Utah.
7. Melba Joan Benson b. 6 July 1936 Roosevelt, Utah.
8. Kenneth Doral Benson b. 2 Jan. 1939 Roosevelt, Utah.

MELBA FORSYTH (William R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 6 Jan. 1904 Teasdale, Utah m. 18 Sep. 1939 Harold Kienly. Children b. Los Angeles, Calif.:

1. Patricia Ann Kienly b. 2 May 1941.
2. Linda Belle Kienly b. 4 June 1943.

NELDA FORSYTH (William R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 22 Feb. 1906, Teasdale, Utah m. 16 July 1932 Lester Kenneth Low b. 30 Apr. 1908, Wiley, Colo., s. Joel David Low and Ella G. Poke. Children:

1. Evelyn Bernice Low b. 9 Oct. 1939 Phoenix, Ariz.
2. Barbara Louise Low b. 16 June 1944 Phoenix, Ariz.

MONTESE FORSYTH (William R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 20 Oct. 1912 m. 5 Sept. 1929 Ted Levell Miles b. 18 Apr. 1911 Price, Utah s. Edwin Miles and Lilly May Whitlock. Child:

1. *Danel Lavell Miles b. 19 June 1930 Myton, Utah m. Darcy Louise Wright.

MARY FREDONIA FORSYTH (William R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 30 Dec. 1915 Bicknell, Utah m. 21 March 1936 Willis Norman Zirker b. 19 June 1910 Payson, Utah s. John Zirker and Hellene Vantil. Children b. Myton, Utah:

1. Saundra Zirker b. 150 July 1937.
2. Norman Forsyth Zirker b. 30 Oct. 1940.

James Arzy Forsyth

MARVIN FORSYTH (James A., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 3 May 1898 Lyman, Wayne Co., Utah m. 24 Apr. 1920 Venice Lyman b. 9 July 1902 Cowley, Wyo. dau. George Albert Lyman and Susan Mae King. Children:

1. Marvin Wells Forsyth b. 8 Feb. 1921, Teasdale, Utah d. 20 Feb. 1921.
2. *Helen Forsyth b. 2 July 1922 Bicknell, Utah m. Earl J. Grundy.
3. *Mary Forsyth b. 22 Nov. 1923 Teasdale, Utah m. Lloyd George Hunt.
4. *Thelma Forsyth b. 6 Feb. 1925 Teasdale, Utah m. J. Worth Jackson.
5. *Warren Lyman Forsyth b. 18 Nov. 1928, Salina, Utah m. Carylee Cannon.
6. Robert Marvin Forsyth b. 2 Apr. 1932 Lyman, Utah.
7. Vernell King Forsyth b. 13 July 1933, Torrey, Utah m. 11 Sep. 1952 Charlene Langdon.
8. James Arlo Forsyth b. 13 June 1935 Lyman, Utah.
9. Clifton Kay Forsyth b. 29 May 1938 Bicknell, Utah.
10. Steven Ross Forsyth b. 3 May 1940, Bicknell, Utah.

LUVA FORSYTH (James A., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 21 March 1900, Teasdale, Utah m. 21 Nov. 1918 Joseph Benjamin Hiskey b. 14 Sep. 1885 Juab, Utah s. Peter Michael Hiskey and Isobel Josephine Harrison. Children:

1. Austin Benjamin Hiskey b. 15 Feb. 1920 Teasdale, Utah d. 21 Nov. 1937.
2. Renabell Hiskey b. 17 Aug. 1922 Teasdale, Utah m. 5 June 1946 Albert Marion Davis.
3. Boyd Joseph Hiskey b. 15 Nov. 1925 Teasdale, Utah m. 26 June 1946 Vera Winter.
4. Luva Joan Hiskey b. 3 Dec. 1927 Teasdale, Utah m. 14 Dec. 1948 Talmage M. Jensen.
5. Harold Harrison Hiskey b. 8 Oct. 1931 Bicknell, Utah m. 5 June 1952 Mona Ellett.
6. Michael Kent Hiskey b. 17 Dec. 1939 Salina, Utah.

Isabella Dorinda Forsyth Heilesen

MAIDA CHRISTINA HEILESON (Isabella D., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 17 Feb. 1908 Burton, Madison Co., Idaho m. 6 Dec. 1933 Wells Lee b. 30 Sep. 1903 s. John Lee and Eliza Ann Taylor. Children b. Idaho Falls, Idaho:

1. Waldo Wells Lee b. 10 Sep. 1936.
2. LuAnn Lee b. 25 June 1939.
3. Kerry Lamont Lee b. 26 Oct. 1941.

BELVA HEILESON (Isabella D., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 10 Oct. 1911, Independence, Idaho m. 10 Apr. 1930 Victor Floyd Clement s. Darius Clement and Polly Sayer. Children:

1. Baby girl Clement b. 8 Feb. 1931 d. 8 Feb. 1931, Clark, Jefferson Co., Idaho.
2. Velma Clement b. 8 Aug. 1932, Clark, Idaho m. 21 May 1952 Leonard K. Roberts.
3. Ronald Floyd Clement b. 26 June 1935 Clark, Idaho d. 27 Jan. 1937.
4. John Arlen Clement b. 2 Sep. 1938 Idaho Falls, Idaho.
5. Dallas Brent Clement b. 2 Dec. 1940 Rigby, Idaho.
6. Charles Ross Clement b. 22 Dec. 1942 Rigby, Idaho.
7. Nolan Phil Clement b. 18 March 1950 Rigby, Idaho.

ORSON REED HEILSON (Isabella D., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 28 Apr. 1923 Clark, Idaho m. 15 May 1946 Luella Lee Long b. 29 July 1919. Children:

1. Jeffery Wayne Heilesen b. 17 Sep. 1948 Nampa, Idaho.
2. Vincent Reed Heilesen b. 15 Aug. 1950 Boise, Idaho.

Eliza Otilla Forsyth

DONALD ORRIS TORGERSON (Eliza O., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 3 May 1908 Lyman, Utah m. 2 Apr. 1931 Lucile Reese. Child:

1. *Donald Deloy Torgerson, b. 7 Jan. 1932, Lyman, Utah.

ELNA TORGERSON (Eliza O., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 31 Oct. 1908 Lyman, Utah m. 6 Dec. 1934 Dell Wayne Chappell. Children b. Lyman, Utah:

1. John Eric Chappell b. 8 Oct. 1935.
2. Karl Edwin Chappell b. 29 Oct. 1937.
3. Betty Jane Chappell b. 18 Apr. 1939.

ROBERT LAVERL TORGERSON (Eliza O., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 10 Nov. 1910 Lyman, Utah m. 28 Aug. 1939 Theda Janice Oldroyd. Children:

1. Theda Janeta Torgerson b. 30 Aug. 1940, Lyman, Utah.
2. Robert Oldroyd Torgerson b. 29 June 1942 Lyman, Utah.
3. Jerry Verl Torgerson b. 27 Feb. 1944 Loa, Utah.
4. Randy H. Torgerson b. 12 May 1946 Loa, Utah.
5. Sherrill Torgerson b. 2 May 1948 Loa, Utah.
6. Bourke L. Torgerson b. 28 Dec. 1949 Salina, Utah.

ZORA TORGERSON (Eliza O., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 22 May 1912 Lyman, Utah m. 13 Nov. 1936, Ancil V. Blackburn. Children:

1. Sherman V. Blackburn b. 29 Oct. 1937 Loa, Utah.
2. Linda Blackburn b. 24 Apr. 1938 Loa, Utah.
3. Robert Blackburn b. 12 July 1939 Loa, Utah.
4. James Leroy Blackburn b. 12 Oct. 1940 Loa, Utah.
5. Eric Dan Blackburn b. 12 Feb. 1947 Provo, Utah.
6. Franklin Blackburn b. 1 Jan. 1951 Provo, Utah.
7. Evilyn Blackburn b. 14 Mar. 1954 Provo, Utah.

EDNA TORGERSON (Eliza O., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 14 Jan. 1914 Lyman, Utah m. 24 Nov. 1936 Glenn Hyatt. Children:

1. Dorcas Hyatt b. 21 June 1939 Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Neldon Glenn Hyatt b. 1 Oct. 1940 Lyman, Utah.
3. William Kirk Hyatt b. 19 Sep. 1943 Salt Lake City, Utah.
4. Dallas Hans Hyatt b. 10 Dec. 1946 Salt Lake City, Utah
5. Vernon Kent Hyatt b. 16 Sep. 1949 Salt Lake City. Utah.

DELTON WARD TORGERSON (Eliza O., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 15 Dec. 1915 Lyman, Utah m. 13 June 1945, Lola C. Erecson. Children:

1. David Hans Torgerson b. 10 Oct. 1946 Salina, Utah.
2. LaVona Torgerson b. 14 Aug. 1948 Salina, Utah.
3. LoRane Torgerson b. 14 Sep. 1951 Salina, Utah d. 5 Feb. 1952.
4. Mark Torgerson b. 24 Mar. 1955 Granger, Utah.

MAUREAN TORGERSON (Eliza O., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 19 Aug. 1918, Lyman Utah m. 2 Feb. Lawrence J. Christensen. Children b Provo, Utah:

1. Linn C. Christensen b. 22 June 1946.
2. Leon E. Christensen b. 22 June 1946.
3. Calvin Rex Christensen b. 5 Oct. 1948.
4. Gary James Christensen b. 27 Nov. 1952.

RONALD E. TORGERSON (Eliza O., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 3 May 1922 Lyman, Utah m. 22 Dec. 1948, Coy Albrecht. Children b. Salina, Utah:

1. Marilyn Torgerson b. 24 Jan. 1950.
2. Wayne Roland Torgerson b. 6 Dec. 1951.
3. Darlene Torgerson b. 25 Jan. 1953.
4. Lillian Torgerson b. 26 Apr. 1954.

MAUDE TORGERSON (Eliza O., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 18 June 1924, Lyman, Utah m. 5 Nov. 1943 Louis Mirabill. Children b. Provo, Utah:

1. Louis Jay Mirabill b. 13 Aug. 1946.
2. Katherine Mirabill b. 25 Oct. 1949.

Fredonia Melissa Forsyth Adams

REED FORSYTH ADAMS (Fredonia M., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 25 Sep. 1913 St. George, Utah m. 31 May 1932 Olive Frances Finn b. 27 Aug. 1916 Rigby, Idaho dau. Wilford Harris Finn and Sarah Jeffs. Children:

1. JoAnn Adams b. 17 Jan. 1933 Rigby, Idaho m. 10 Oct. 1951 Elwood J. Christensen.
2. Douglas Reed Adams b. 12 Oct. 1936 Rigby, Idaho.
3. Robert Kay Adams b. 1 Mar. 1983 Rigby, Idaho.
4. Francis Clair Adams b. 19 Aug. 1946 Basalt, Idaho.

WAYNE LORENZO ADAMS (Fredonia M., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 19 Apr. 1916 St. George, Utah m. 29 Nov. 1943 Delia Jacobson dau. Andrew Moroni Jacobson and Mary Alice Thompson. Children:

1. Carol Dee Adams b. 5 Oct. 1944 Rigby, Idaho.
2. Dennis Wayne Adams b. 26 Feb. 1951 Idaho Falls, Idaho.
3. Nancy Jo Adams b. 21 June 1953.

DALLAS JACKSON ADAMS (Fredona M., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 24 May 1921 St. George, Utah m. 19 July 1946 Salt Lake City, Utah Una S. Dwight. Children:

1. Ferold Dallas Adams b. 10 Feb. 1949 Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Paula Adams b. 27 Apr. 1954.

Neil Forsyth

ORAL VENARD FORSYTH (Neil, Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 13 Apr. 1910 Thurber. Utah m. 26 Nov. 1909 Emma Joy Rasmussen b. 21 Mar. 1913 Bicknell, Utah dau. Cyrus Orsen Rasmussen and Christina J. Neilsen. Children:

1. Phyllis Forsyth b. 3 Sep. 1936, Bicknell, Utah d. 8 Sep. 1936.
2. Neil R. Forsyth b. 19 Nov. 1983 Teasdale, Utah
3. Keith Oral Forsyth b. 1 Apr. 1940 Teasdale, Utah.
4. Don Venard Forsyth b. 4 Mar. 1943 Salina, Utah.
5. Carolyn Jane Forsyth b. 10 Jan. 1946 Salina, Utah.
6. Gwen Forsyth b. 16 Nov. 1950 Salina, Utah.

NEOLA FORSYTH (Niel, Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 14 May 1947, Teasdale, Utah m. 9 Nov 1942 Edward Charles Krisser. Children:

1. Kenneth Karl Krisser b. 12 Oct. 1943 Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. LaJane Krisser b. 31 Oct. 1946 Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Elaine Krisser b. 30 May 1949 Salt Lake City, Utah.
4. Ted Neil Krisser b. 24 Jan. 1953 American Fork, Utah.

IRENE FORSYTH (Neil, Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 27 Mar. 1921 Teasdale, Utah m. 9 Dec. 1944 Anthony J. Carbone. Children:

1. Dorothy Irene Carbone b. 19 Sep. 1945, Spokane, Wash.
2. Michael Carbone b. 12 Oct. 1948 Jersey City, N. J.
3. Thresa Jane Carbone b. 7 Jan. 1953 Jersey City, N. J.

FAWN FORSYTH (Neil, Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 6 Dec. 1923 Teasdale, Utah m. 6 July 1940 Paul Taft Fordham. Children:

1. Rodger Paul Fordham b. 7 June 1942 Teasdale, Utah.
2. James Pierre Fordham b. 4 May 1946, Salina, Utah.

Fifth Generation

George Forsyth

STELLA MARCELLA FORSYTH (George, Thomas R., Fredonia, M., Dorinda M.) b. 9 Dec. 1916 Thornton, Idaho m. 9 July 1936 Glen Stoddard. Children:

1. Russel Glen Stoddard.
2. Dennis A. Stoddard.

MARION GEORGE FORSYTH (George, Thomas R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 6 April 1914 Thornton, Idaho m. 26 July 1941 Grace Gallup. Children:

1. Sandra K. Forsyth.
2. Cheryl Forsyth.
3. Marilyn Forsyth.

KEITH L. FORSYTH (George, Thomas R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 31 Dec. 1925 Rigby, Idaho m. 15 June 1946 Betty Ann Wood. Children:

1. Robert Grant Forsyth.
2. Nann Elizabeth Forsyth.

Robert Jay Forsyth

BEATRICE HEIRESS FORSYTH (Robert J., Thomas R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) m. William Wolverton. Children:

1. Van William Wolverton.
2. Gretchen Wolverton.

CHERRY FORSYTH (Robert J., Thomas R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) m. William Patrick Lee Children:

1. Nancy Elizabeth Lee.
2. Robin Lee.

GLEE FORSYTH (Robert J., Thomas R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) m. Jay Potter. Children:

1. Rhett F. Potter.
2. Ian Kirby Potter.

Annie Eliza Forsyth

LAWRENCE J. McMURTREY (Annie E., Thomas R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 13 Mar. 1924 Ririe, Jefferson, Idaho m. 28 Jan. 1947 Dolly Louise Hawks b. 22 Aug. 1928 Seattle, Wash., dau. Eardley E. Hawks. Children:

1. Glenne Joy McMurtrey b. 15 Apr. 1949 Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Kathie McMurtrey b. 9 Oct. 1951 Seattle, Wash.

ROBERT GALE McMURTREY (Annie E., Thomas R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 25 Nov. 1925 Ririe, Idaho m. 12 Oct. 1951 Ardith Viola Fell b. 11 Sep. 1925 dau. Horace D. Fell and Viola Beck. Child:

1. Lynne Gail McMurtrey b. 14 Oct. 1952 Bozeman, Montana.

LYDA GRACE McMURTREY (Annie E., Thomas R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 30 Sep. 1928 Ririe, Jefferson, Ida. m. 16 May 1947 Rulon Dale Pickett b. 14 Sep. 1927 Idaho Falls, Ida. Children b. Idaho Falls, Ida.:

1. Janet Lynne Pickett b. 26 Jan. 1949.
2. Beverly Dawn Pickett b. 9 Feb. 1951.
3. Valarie Jean Pickett b. 12 May 1952.

LOWELL McMURTREY (Annie E., Thomas R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 18 May 1939 Ririe, Ida. m. 5 Oct. 1951 Shirley Nelson b. 22 Nov. 1931 dau. Francis Edward Nelson and Ruby May Johnson. Child:

1. Patricia Kay McMurtrey b. 17 Jan. 1952 Idaho Falls, Idaho.

CARLEY McMURTREY (Annie E., Thomas R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) m. 21 Feb. 1932 b. 10 Oct. 1950 Clive Wendle Arave b. 12 May 1931 s. Joseph Clarence Arave and Vera Rhoda Peterson. Child:

1. Wendy Lee Arave b. 6 Feb. 1953 Port Townsend, Wash.

Cleon Christopher Forsyth

ENDA JEAN FORSYTH (Cleon C., Thomas R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) m. Harold R. Tolboe

1. Randy Tolboe.
2. Ricky Tolboe
3. Cindy Tolboe.

Florence Forsyth Rowley

WINFORD SMITH ROWLEY (Florence, John W., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 3 Feb. 1925 Spring Glen, Carbon, Utah m. 19 Dec. 1950 Leodie Flowers. Children:

1. Winford Smith Rowley b. 19 Oct. 1951 Brownwood, Texas.
2. Sherie Lea Rowley b. 30 Dec. 1952 Provo, Utah.

FLORENCE ORA ROWLEY (Florence, John W., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 9 Nov. 1926 Spring Glen, Carbon, Utah m. 9 Nov. 1943 Dennis Clayton Frazier. Child:

1. Dennis Clayton Frazier b. 26 Nov. 1957 Ogden, Utah.

John Franklin Forsyth

ODETTA FORSYTH (John F., John W., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 20 May 1928 Loa, Utah m. 17 Apr. 1945, Alcied V. Christensen. Children:

1. Charles Vernon Christensen b. 12 July 1946.
2. Margean Christensen b. 7 Dec. 1948.
3. Montez Christensen b. 17 June 1951.

SHIRLEY FORSYTH (John F., John W., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 24 Sep. 1930 Teasdale, Utah m. 12 Aug. 1948 John Kell Coleman. Children:

1. Sheldon K. Coleman b. 7 Oct. 1949.
2. A girl b. 7 Sep. 1951.

Hazel Forsyth Judd

GERARD FORSYTH JUDD (Hazel, Charles D., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 7 Sept. 1922 Hinckley, Utah s. Samuel Henry Judd and Hazel Forsyth m. 23 June 1953 Ella Mae Turley b. 11 Sep. 1930 Joseph City, Navajo, Ariz. dau. Wallace Turley and Margaret Eva Wimmer. Children:

1. Gerard Forsyth Judd b. 16 Jan. 1954 Lafayette Ind. d. 17 Jan. 1954, Lafayette, Ind.
2. Robert Verle Judd b. 15 July 1955 Austin, Tex.
3. Donna Lou Judd (Adopted), b. 19 Apr. 1949 Austin, Tex.

SAMUEL HOWARD JUDD (Hazel, Charles D., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 5 June 1924, Hinckley, Utah m. 1st 9 June 1945 Betty Fullmer d. 25 May 1952. Children:

1. Veronica Judd b. 16 Mar. 1947 South Gate, Calif.
2. Sandra Lorean Judd b. 22 May 1950 Lynnwood, California.

Mae Forsyth Torgenson

LOIS TORGENSON (Mae, Charles D., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 30 Oct. 1929 Bicknell, Wayne, Utah m. 31 Aug. 1949 Jack Oliver Hanson b. 27 Feb. 1924 Boise, Idaho. Child:

1. Barry Craig Hanson b. 28 Jan. 1953 Seattle, Wash.

Montese Forsyth

DANEL LAVELL MILES (Montese, William R., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 19 June 1930 Myton, Utah m. 27 Mar. 1950 Darcy Louise Wright. Children b. Brawley, Calif:

1. Ted Edward Miles b. 7 June 1951.
2. Douglas Lee Miles b. 25 Nov. 1952.

Marvin Forsyth

HELEN FORSYTH (Marvin, James A., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 2 July 1922 Bicknell, Utah m. 9 July 1942 Earl J. Grundy. Children:

1. William J. Grundy b. 22 Nov. 1943 Salina, Utah.
2. Earl Grundy b. 5 June 1949 Sacramento, Calif.
3. Bruce F. Grundy b. 12 June 1952 Sacramento, Calif.

MARY FORSYTH (Marvin, James A., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 22 Nov. 1923 Teasdale, Utah d. 30 July 1946 m. 12 Sep. 1940 Lloyd George Hunt. Child:

1. Roy Frazier Hunt b. 17 May 1943 Salina, Sevier Co., Utah.

THELMA FORSYTH (Marvin, James A., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 6 Feb. 1925 Teasdale, Utah m. 19 July 1945 J. Worth Jackson. Children:

1. Marilyn Jackson b. 21 June 1946 Salina, Utah.
2. Marsha Jackson b. 21 May 1948 Salt Lake City, Utah.

WARREN LYMAN FORSYTH (Marvin, James A., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 18 Nov. 1928 Salina, Utah m. 22 July 1950 Carylee Cannon. Children:

1. Warren Lyman Forsyth b. 22 Apr. 1951 Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Marvin Ambrose Forsyth b. 24 June 1952 St. George, Utah.

Donald Orris Torgerson

DONALD DELOY TORGERSON (Donald O., Eliza O., Fredonia M., Dorinda M.) b. 7 Jan. 1932 Lyman, Utah m. ———. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Sharon Lucile Torgerson b. 1 Aug. 1953.
2. Brenda Lea Torgerson b. 11 Oct. 1954.

d. DESCENDANTS THROUGH LOUISA JANE GOHEEN BROWN

Second Generation

LOUISA JANE GOHEEN (Dorinda M.) b. 23 Dec. 1847 Harrison Co., Texas d. 17 July 1908 Eagar, Apache Co., Ariz. m. 29 Oct. 1864 Panaca, Nev. Benjamin Brown b. 22 Mar. 1845 Nauvoo, Hancock, Ill. d. 28 June 1922 Eagar, Ariz. s. Lorenzo Brown and Frances Crosby. Children:

1. *Melissa Jane Brown b. 2 Sep. 1865 Pine Valley, Washington Co., Utah m. Thomas William Burgess.
2. Sarah Frances Brown b. 21 Oct. 1867 Pine Valley, Utah d. 9 Jan. 1869.
3. *Marian Elizabeth Brown b. 16 Dec. 1869 Pine Valley, Utah m. Charles Samuel Love.
4. *Eliza Josephine Brown b. 23 Dec. 1871 Pine Valley, Utah m. Pollard Pearson.
5. *Hannah Matilda Brown b. 21 Sep. 1875 Pine Valley, Utah m. William Andrew Maxwell.
6. *Nina Ella Brown b. 2 May 1878 Pine Valley, Utah m. Stansell Greer.
7. *Emma Belle Brown b. 26 Aug. 1881 Nutrioso, Apache, Ariz. m. Myrtle Green.
8. *Benjamin Brown b. 22 Jan. 1884 Nutrioso, Apache, Ariz. m. Myrtle Greere.
9. *Cordelia Brown b. 23 Apr. 1886 Nutrioso, Apache, Ariz. m. Frederick Merrill.

Third Generation

MELISSA JANE BROWN (Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 2 Sep. 1865 Pine Valley, Utah d. 6 Apr. 1951 m. 10 Sep. 1883 Thomas William Burgess b. 15 Feb. 1857 Cottonwood, Utah d. 25 Oct. 1903 s. Samuel Burgess and Marinda Hartwell. Children b. in Nutrioso, Ariz.

1. *Laura Jane Burgess b. 17 Oct. 1884 m. Ashley Moroni Hall.
2. *William Jay Burgess b. 24 July 1886 m. 1st Jessie Mary Wiltbank; m. 2nd 24 Feb. 1941 Rebecca Wiltbank Hall.
3. *Lorenzo Burgess b. 30 June 1888 m. Arvilla Hamblin.
4. *Joseph Burgess b. 5 Jan. 1890 b. Wilmirth Hamblin.
5. *Delila Burgess b. 20 Mar. 1892 m. Orson Pratt Eagar.
6. *Frances Burgess b. 4 Mar. 1894 m. George Jarvis.

7. *Cleo May Burgess b. 12 May 1897 m. William Tell Greenwood.
8. *Benjamin Burgess b. 21 Sep. 1899 m. Ida Slade.
9. Thomas B. Burgess b. 27 Apr. 1903 d. 27 Apr. 1903.

MARIAN ELIZABETH BROWN (Louisa J., Dorinda M.) m. 16 Dec. 1869 Pine Valley, Utah d. 31 Aug. 1950 m. 26 Jan. 1890 Charles Samuel Love b. 15 Nov. 1867 Midway, Utah. Child:

1. *Dorinda Jane Love b. 11 Nov. 1890 Nutrioso, Ariz. m. Henry Goldsborough Udall b. 18 Oct. 1887 St. Johns, Apache, Ariz.

ELIZA JOSEPHINE BROWN (Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 23 Dec. 1871 Pine Valley, Utah d. 1 June 1947 m. 26 Jan. 1890 Pollard Pearson b. 29 Dec. 1867 Alabama d. 7 Aug. 1939 s. William Pearson and Minnie Howell. Children: b. Nutrioso, Ariz.:

1. *Nora Pearson b. 10 Mar. 1891 m. Spencer Lot Wiltbank.
2. Pollard Pearson b. 13 Mar. 1893 d. 27 April 1893.
3. *Josephine Pearson b. 23 Sep. 1894 m. Edward Hogue Oldham.
4. Benjamin Pearson b. 16 June 1897.
5. *Illa Pearson b. 26 Aug. 1900 m. Grover Bruce LeSueur.
6. *Lula Pearson b. 28 Oct. 1902 m. Sherman W. Lumpkins.
7. Della Pearson b. 21 Nov. 1905 Eagar, Ariz. m. Jack Vickers (No children).

HANNAH MATILDA BROWN (Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 21 Sep. 1875 Pine Valley, Utah d. 1 Jan. 1937 m. 22 Jan. 1892 William Andrew Maxwell b. 30 Sep. 1868 Springvalley, Lincoln, Nevada s. William Bailey Maxwell and Maryette Magdalene Hamblin. Children:

1. *Jane Maxwell b. 23 Dec. 1892 Nutrioso, Ariz. m. David Amasa Butler.
2. Andrew Maxwell b. 3 Oct. 1894 d. 1902.
3. *Maryette Maxwell b. 4 Sep. 1896 Nutrioso, Ariz. m. Don Joy McFate.
4. *Haman Manila Maxwell b. 14 Dec. 1898 Nutrioso, Ariz. m. John Perry LeSueur.
5. Leah Maxwell b. 6 Apr. 1901 Eagar, Ariz., m. 25 Dec. 1924 Henry A. Rhode. (No children.)
6. *Isabelle Maxwell b. 4 June 1904 Eagar, Ariz. m. James King McInnis.
7. *Benjamin Alva Maxwell b. 4 Oct. 1907 Eagar, Ariz. m. Mary Holbrook.
8. *William Joy Maxwell b. 10 Aug. 1910 Eagar, Ariz. m. Frances Dille.
9. Marvin Eldridge Maxwell b. 5 Jan. 1913 Eagar, Ariz., m. Jessie Hutchinson (No children).
10. *Linn V. Maxwell b. 28 Sep. 1915 Eagar, Ariz. m. Alice Thurman.
11. *Irene Maxwell b. 9 May 1918 Eagar, Ariz. m. Ashley David Mayer.

NINA ELLA BROWN (Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 2 May 1878 Pine Valley, Utah m. 11 Nov. 1896 Stansell Greer b. 21 June 1875 Bosque Co., Texas d. 13 Mar. 1920 St. Johns, Apache, Ariz. s. Americus Vespucci Greer and Polly Ann Lane, Children:

1. *Stansell H. Greer b. 15 July 1898 Amity, Ariz. m. 1st Charlotte Blazzard; m. 2nd. Ruby Nadine Henry.
2. *Viola Greer b. 25 Dec. 1899 Eagar, Ariz. m. Howard Bazzard.
3. *Nello W. Greer b. 14 Sep. 1901 Eagar, Ariz. m. Gladys Irwin.
5. *Melvin Columbus Greer b. 17 Nov. 1905 Eagar, Ariz. m. Elenor Jones.

4. *Harold Brown Greer, b. 25 Nov. 1903 Eagar, Ariz. m. Mildred Butler.
6. *Lawrence Gilbert Greer b. 19 June 1908 Eagar, Ariz., m. Louise, Sherwood.
7. Paul Theron Greer b. 6 Sep. 1910 Eagar, Ariz., d. 16 Sep. 1913.
8. *Philip Kenneth Greer b. 18 Jan. 1913 St. Johns, Ariz. m. Maude Platt.

EMMA BELLE BROWN (Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 26 Aug. 1881 Nutrioso, Ariz. d. 26 June 1945 m. 21 Sep. 1905 Orson Pratt Greer b. 19 Aug. 1880 Amity, Ariz. s. Americus Vespuci Greer and Polly Ann Lane. Children:

1. *Lauro Brown Greer b. 28 Oct. 1906 Eagar, Ariz. m. 1st Beulah Huber, m. 2nd Gladys Alexander.
2. *Lurleen Greer b. 20 May 1910 Eagar, Ariz. m. John Paul Tucker.
3. *Polly Louise Greer b. 29 Dec. 1915 Mesa, Ariz., m. Lyle Hanna.
4. *Orson Pratt Greer b. 21 July 1921 Mesa, Ariz., m. Betty Jean Bean.

BENJAMIN BROWN (Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 22 Jan. 1884 Nutrioso, Ariz., d. 14 July 1935 m. 9 Oct. 1908 Myrtle Greer b. 18 Feb. 1886 Hunt, Ariz. dau. John Harris Greer and Orpha Nicholes. Children:

1. *Louise Brown b. 29 Nov. 1909 St. Johns, m. Joseph Carl Hancock.
2. *Myrlan Greer Brown b. 11 Apr. 1911 Eagar, Ariz. m. Kathlyn Anderson.
3. *Vermelle Brown b. 5 Feb. 1913 Eagar, Ariz. m. Gordon Lewis Cowley.
4. *Errol Goheen Brown b. 10 Nov. 1915 Eagar, Ariz. m. Marilla Mineer.
5. *Catherine Elzetta Brown b. 31 Jan. 1919 m. Kenneth Merwin DeWitt.
6. *Benjamin Brown b. 15 Apr. 1924 St. Johns, Ariz. m. Mary Louise Blank.

CORDELIA BROWN (Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 23 Apr. 1886 Nutrioso, Ariz., m. 28 Sep. 1914 Frederick D. Merrill b. 19 Mar. 1890 Diaz, Chau., Mexico. Children:

1. *Rex Theron Merrill b. 26 May 1915 Eagar, Ariz., m. Elna Lafon Hale.
2. *Leo Brown Merrill b. 8 Nov. 1918 Eagar, Ariz., m. Patti Edwards.
3. *Marjorie Merrill b. 28 Jan. 1924, Eagar, Ariz., m. Roy Ottis Ransom.

Fourth Generation

Melissa Jane Brown Burgess

LAURA JANE BURGESS (Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 17 Oct. 1884 Nutrioso, Ariz. d. 17 May 1941 Roswell, Chavez, New Mexico (bur. 19 May 1941 St. Johns, Ariz.) m. 22 Nov. 1905 Ashley Moroni Hall b. 23 Dec. 1881 Vernal, Uintah, Utah, s. John Oscar Hall and Lucy Ann Prisbey. Children:

1. Irvin Ashley Hall b. 10 Aug. 1906 Eagar, Ariz. 21 Nov. 1925, Waity Butler. (No children.)
2. *Lula L. Hall b. 23 Sep. 1908 Eagar, Ariz., m. Welton Lorenzo Crosby.
3. *Ansell T. Hall b. 1 Jan. 1912 Eagar, Ariz. m. Dorothy Della Arave.
4. Avard B. Hall b. 31 Aug. 1915 Eagar, Ariz. m. 3 Oct. 1940 Ethel Hulsey. Adopted child—Donald.
5. Irene Hall b. 28 Mar. 1918 Eagar, Ariz. m. Vernon H. Platt.
6. *Theron M. Hall b. 18 Sep. 1920 Eagar, Ariz. m. Wanda Gibbons.

7. *Reed Waldo Hall b. 27 Mar. 1925 Eagar, Ariz. m. Rosie Brimhall Neilson.

WILLIAM JAY BURGESS (Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 24 July 1886 Nutrioso, Ariz., m. 1st 9 Oct. 1908 Jessie Mary Wiltbank b. 20 Oct. 1886 d. 7 July 1938 Albuquerque, New Mex. (bur. 10 July 1938 Eagar, Ariz.) dau. Spencer Sanders Wiltbank and Mary Ellen Rencher. Children b. Eagar, Ariz.:

1. Mirl Jay Burgess b. 30 Aug. 1909.
2. *Deral W. Burgess b. 8 Feb. 1911 m. Angeline Skousen.
3. *Lora Burgess b. 4 May 1913 m. Andrew Max Parker.
4. *Gordon Lonzo Burgess b. 3 Dec. 1917 m. 1 Feb. 1942 Stella Maslavor.
5. *Kathleen Virginia Burgess b. 19 June 1926 m. Ivy Jay Whetten 26 Mar. 1949.

LORENZO BURGESS (Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 30 June 1888 Nutrioso, Ariz. m. 23 Oct. 1926 Arvilla Hamblin b. 4 Oct. 1902 dau. Frederick Hamblin and Matha Ann Burk. Children:

1. *Shirley Burgess b. 4 Sep. 1927 Eagar, Ariz. m. David G. Pierce.
2. Thomas William Burgess b. 8 Sep. 1929 St. Johns, Ariz.
3. Marlan Lorenzo Burgess b. 12 Nov. 1931 Alpin, Apache, Ariz.
4. Evan Stephen Burgess b. 31 Aug. 1937 Eagar, Ariz.
5. Merla Kathleen Burgess b. 16 Oct. 1940 St. Johns, Ariz.

JOSEPH BURGESS (Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 5 Jan. 1890 Nutrioso, Ariz. d. Mar. 1953 m. 3 Apr. 1913 Wilmirth Hamblin b. 25 Jan. 1894 Nutrioso, Ariz. dau. Duane Hamblin and Susan Virginia Greer. Children:

1. Neicia Burgess b. 23 July 1914 Eagar, Ariz. m. 7 Mar. 1939 Albert Coolege Maunsey. (No children.)
2. *Wendell Ray Burgess b. 31 Oct. 1915 St. Johns, Ariz. m. Alice Namonie Zuer.
3. Mildred Burgess b. 23 Dec. 1916 St. Johns, Ariz. d. 17 May 1918.
4. *Jack Duane Burgess b. 12 July 1919 St. Johns, Ariz. m. Mira Katherine Mahaffy.

DELILA BURGESS (Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 20 Mar. 1892 Nutrioso, Ariz. m. 4 Apr. 1917 Orson Pratt Eagar b. 20 July 1884 Pace Ranch, Apache, Ariz. s. William W. Eagar and Mary Baniford Riches. Children b. Eagar, Ariz.:

1. *Janie Eagar b. 16 May 1918, m. Henry Dana Hobson.
2. Mary Aileen Eagar b. 4 July 1920 d. Dec. 1930.
3. James Pratt Eagar b. 14 Nov. 1925 m. Vera May Sharp.
4. Lawrence J. Eagar b. 27 Nov. 1926 d. 9 Dec. 1927.
5. *William Callis Eagar b. 15 Dec. 1929 m. Betty Jo Greer.
6. Lucille Eagar b. 29 Mar. 1933 m. 3 Sep. 1954 Noel George Cole b. 17 Mar. 1934 s. of Lawrence Adolphus Cole and Eva Whitten.

FRANCES BURGESS (Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 4 Mar. 1894 Nutrioso, Ariz. m. 2 May 1912 St. Johns, Ariz., George Jarvis b. 21 Mar. 1889 Eagar Ariz. s. Heber Jarvis and Susan Janet Smith. Children b. St. Johns, Ariz.:

1. *George Eldred Jarvis b. 13 Apr. 1913 m. Virginia Plumb.
2. *Norma Jarvis b. 23 Dec. 1915 m. John Taylor Crosby.

3. *Catherine Jarvis b. 27 Jan. 1918 m. Logan Lee Brimhall.
4. *Thomas Burgess Jarvis b. 12 Oct. 1923 m. Mary Elizabeth Smith.
5. *Lila Jarvis b. 2 Nov. 1927 m. Waldo Isaacson Rogers.

CLEO MAY BURGESS (Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 12 May 1897 Nutrioso, Ariz., m. 21 Feb. 1917 William Tell Greenwood b. 6 Mar. 1897 Eagar, Ariz. Children b. Eagar, Ariz.:

1. William Tell Greenwood b. 15 Oct. 1918 d. 21 Sep. 1935.
2. *Rolf Young Greenwood b. 13 Aug. 1922 m. Lucille Tyler.
3. Enid Greenwood b. 13 Mar. 1927 d. 8 Mar. 1934
4. Ned H. Greenwood b. 19 Oct. 1932.
5. Deanna Greenwood b. 5 Dec. 1938.

BANJAMIN BURGESS (Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 21 Sep. 1899 Nutrioso, Ariz. m. 10 May 1919 Ida Slade b. 11 Sep. 1898 dau. Henry Slade and Amanda Melissa Burgess. Children:

1. *Larry Slade Burgess b. 10 Jan. 1920 Kline, LaPlata, Colo. m. Elsie Jepson.
2. *Thayla Burgess b. 31 Oct. 1921 Eagar, Ariz. 1st Ellis Merlyn Hall; m. 2nd Orvil Moody.
3. Myrna Burgess b. 28 May 1928 Eagar, Ariz. d. 10 June 1928 Eagar, Ariz.
4. Amy Burgess b. 28 May 1928 Eagar, Ariz. d. 28 May 1928 Eagar, Ariz.

Marian Elizabeth Brown Love

DORINDA JANE LOVE (Marian E., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 11 Nov. 1890 Nutrioso, Ariz. m. 5 Oct. 1910 Henry Goldsbrough Udall b. 18 Oct. 1887 St. Johns, Ariz. d. 20 Oct. 1949 Eagar Ariz. (bur. 22 Oct. 1949) s. Joseph Udall and Emma Joyce Goldsbrough. Children b. Eagar, Ariz.:

1. Boy died without name b. 11 Dec. 1911 d. same day, Eagar, Ariz
2. *Victor Love Udall b. 29 Jan. 1913 m. Marjie May Adair.
3. Wendell Earl Udall b. 23 Jan. 1915 d. 19 Feb. 1915.
4. *Genevieve Udall b. 18 Apr. 1917 m. Milford Alonzo Hall.
5. *Marian Udall b. 4 Oct. 1919 m. John Rex Hansen.
6. Harry Wayne Udall b. 20 Oct. 1923.
7. *Emma Laraine Udall b. 10 Aug. 1926 m. Earl Clifford Johnson.
8. *Edith Udall b. 17 June 1930 m. Ronald Earl Wiltbank.

Eliza Josephine Brown Pearson

NORA PEARSON (Eliza J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 10 Mar. 1891 Nutrioso, Ariz. m. Spencer Lot Wiltbank b. 10 Nov. 1882 Blanco, Texas. Children b. Eagar, Ariz.:

1. *Von Lot Wiltbank b. 10 May 1909 Zora Vivian Hale.
2. *Mary Ellen Wiltbank b. 12 Apr. 1911 m. 1st ——— Power; m. 2nd Alma C. Naegle.
3. Kenneth K. Wiltbank b. 2 May 1913.
4. *Pollard Pearson Wiltbank b. 18 Mar. 1915 m Doris Hale.
5. *Wanda Wiltbank b. 16 Dec. 1917 m. Loe Slade.
6. *Lida Wiltbank b. 19 May 1920 m. Fotch Philips.
7. *Velma Wiltbank b. 26 Apr. 1923 m. Richard Lee Parris.
8. Marvin Gale Whitbank b. 1 Nov. 1934 d. 2 Nov. 1934.

JOSEPHINE PEARSON (Eliza J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 23 Sep. 1894 Nutrioso, Ariz., m. Feb. 1912 Edward Hogue Oldham b. Cleburne, Texas. Children:

1. Marvel Oldham b. 4 Nov. 1912 Winslow, Ariz. m. Aug. 1936 E. E. Pitcher. (No children).
2. Edward P. Oldham b. 12 Dec. 1913 Winslow, Ariz. m. 6 Nov. 1936 Tillie Bruggeman.
3. Charles H. Oldham b. 28 June 1918 m. Rosalee Hempell Bakersfield, Calif.
4. Anita Christian Oldham b. 8 Sep. 1923 Prescott, Ariz.

ILA PEARSON (Eliza J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 26 Aug. 1900 Nutrioso, Ariz. m. 6 Oct. 1917 Grover Bruce LeSueur b. 17 Feb. 1895 s. William Francis LeSueur and Anner Marie Bingham. Children b. Eagar, Ariz.:

1. Jerold Calvin LeSueur b. 5 Mar. 1919 m. Vera Lund. (No children).
2. *Grover Bruce LeSueur b. 23 Oct. 1921 m. Iris Lee.
3. Harold Berlin LeSueur b. 5 Feb. 1924 m. Amelia Voight. (No children.)
4. *Virgil Von LeSueur b. 24 Aug. 1928 m. Betty Jo Coleman.
5. James Mervin LeSueur b. 9 June 1932 d. 10 June 1932.
6. Paul Douglas LeSueur b. 22 Aug. 1937.

LULA PEARSON (Eliza J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 28 Oct. 1902 Nutrioso, Ariz. m. 10 June 1921 Sherman W. Lumpkins b. 11 Dec. 1898. Child:

1. *Larry Sherman Lumpkins b. 21 Aug. 1923 Eagar, Ariz. m. Elma Rosine Mabin.

Hannah Matilda Brown Maxwell

JANE MAXWELL (Hannah M., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 23 Dec. 1892 Nutrioso, Ariz., m. 14 Sep. 1914 Amasa Butler b. 8 Apr. 1890 s. Henry Butler and Harriet Bolinda Russell. Children:

1. *David Maxwell Butler b. 22 May 1918 Provo, Utah m. Barbara Jane Reeve.
2. *Myrlene Butler b. 19 Aug. 1921 Salt Lake City, Utah m. Dan Terrance Rogers.
3. *Eliot Andrew Butler b. Feeb. 1926 Snowflake, Ariz. m. Anna Mae Hughes.

MARYTETE MAXWELL (Hannah M., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 4 Sep. 1896 Nutrioso, Ariz., m. 7 Apr. 1915 Don Joy McFate. Child:

1. Jack Coyle McFate b. 9 Apr. 1924 Barstow, Calif.

HANNAH MANILA MAXWELL (Hannah M., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 14 Dec. 1898 Nutrioso, Ariz. m. 17 Jan. 1917 John Perry LeSueur b. 27 Mar. 1885 s. William Francis LeSueur and Anner Marie Bingham. Children:

1. *Mondona LeSueur b. 18 Jan. 1918 Springerville, Ariz. m. Nat Stone.
2. *Berle LeSueur b. 20 May 1922 Eagar, Ariz. m. Joseph Carlton.
3. William Perry LeSueur b. 15 June 1928 Eagar, Ariz.
4. Marlin Victor LeSueur b. 10 June 1932 Eagar, Ariz.

ISABELLE MAXWELL (Hannah M., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 4 June 1904 Eagar, Ariz. m. 11 May 1923 James King McInnis b. 14 Feb. 1896.

1. *Betty Jane McInnis b. 25 Apr. 1924 Barstow, Calif. m. Irl J. Lund.
2. *James King McInnis b. 7 Jan. 1926 Spring Canyon, Utah m. Betty Ann Tirey.
3. *Hannah Louise McInnis b. 9 June 1928 Eagar, Ariz., m. Leo Mosier Bradshaw.

4. *Andrew Daniel Rhodes McInnis b. 15 Dec. 1903 Eagar, Ariz. m. Laura Mae Slade.
5. Murry Stephen McInnis b. 9 Dec. 1932 Eagar, Ariz.
6. William Maxwell McInnis b. 14 Mar. 1933 Eagar, Ariz.

BENJAMIN ALVA MAXWELL (Hannah M., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 4 Oct. 1907 Eagar, Ariz. m. 27 May 1932 Mary Holbrook b. 2 Mar. 1910 Children:

1. Carol Maxwell b. 25 Apr. 1933 Provo, Utah.
2. Philip Holbrook Maxwell b. 31 Jan. 1935 Eagar, Ariz.
3. Harold Maxwell b. 12 Dec. 1936 Provo, Utah.
4. Mary Jean Maxwell b. 4 Jan. 1940 Provo, Utah.

WILLIAM JOY MAXWELL (Hannah M., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 10 Aug. 1910 Eagar, Ariz. m. 7 June 1937 Frances Dille b. 5 Dec. 1917. Children:

1. Constance Joy Maxwell b. 28 July 1938 Phoenix, Ariz.
2. Clifford Lynn Maxwell b. 10 Mar. 1940 Eagar, Ariz.
3. Mary Jean Maxwell b. 5 June 1944 Miami, Ariz.

LINN V. MAXWELL (Hannah M., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 28 Sep. 1915 Eagar, Ariz. m. Alice Thurman b. 5 Nov. 1916 Afton, Wyoming, dau. Andrew G. Thurman and Mary Miles. Children:

1. Mary Lin Maxwell b. 3 Aug. 1939 Provo, Utah.
2. William Andrew Maxwell b. 4 Mar. 1942 Green Falls, Mont.
3. Marvin Ray Maxwell b. 21 Oct. 1947 McNary, Ariz

IRENE MAXWELL (Hannah M., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 9 May 1918 Eagar, Ariz. m. 21 Mar. 1937 Ashley David Mayer b. 11 Dec. 1913 s. Herbert M. Mayer and Armeley Duncan. Children:

1. David Gene Mayer b. 15 1939 Phoenix, Ariz.
2. Clyde Farrell Mayer b. 17 Oct. 1940 Phoenix, Ariz.
3. Fraya Ann Mayer b. 12 Oct. 1945 Eagar, Ariz.
4. Eldridge Maxwell Mayer b. 25 June 1948 Miami, Ariz.

Nina Ella Brown Greer

STANSELL H. GREER (Nina E. Louisa J. Dorinda M.) b. 15 July 1898 Amity, Ariz. m. 1st Charlotte Blazzard. Children b. St. Johns, Ariz.:

1. Stansell H. Greer b. 5 May 1922.
2. Catherine Greer b. 26 Sept. 1924.

Stansell H. Greer m. 2nd 22 Dec. 1935 Ruby Nadine Henry. Child:

1. Billy Fred Greer b. 13 Feb. 1938 McNary, Ariz.

VIOLA GREER (Nina E., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 25 Dec. 1899 Eagar, Ariz. m. 18 July 1918 Howard Blazzard b. 3 June 1894. Children:

1. *Howard Chadwick Blazzard b. 8 Sep. 1919 St. Johns, Ariz. m. Genevieve Hamblin.
2. *Beverly Blazzard b. 29 Apr. 1926 Oakley, Idaho m. John M. Shepherd.
3. *Charmaine Blazzard b. 2 Aug. 1928 Salt Lake City, Utah m. Billy Russell Pogue.
4. Trevelyn G. Blazzard b. 18 Oct. 1930 St. Johns, Ariz. m. 10 Apr. 1952 Sylvia Farr.
5. Norse Novar Blazzard b. 8 July 1937 St. Johns, Ariz.

NELLO W. GREER (Nina E., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 14 Sep. 1901 Eagar, Ariz. m. 20 July 1921 St. Johns, Ariz. Gladys Irwin b. 14 June 1902 Richville, Apache, Ariz. dau. Thomas R. Irwin and Lucinda Estella Sherwood. Children:

1. *Nello Irwin Greer b. 11 Mar. 1922 Phoenix, Ariz. m. Mariellen Dunington.
2. *Richard Elton Greer b. 15 July 1927 Victorville, Calif. m. Shirley Rae Christensen.
3. *Elaine Greer b. 11 Mar. 1929 Victorville, Calif. m. Alexis Milan Tanner.
4. Harvey Stansell Greer b. 5 Apr. 1932, Victorville, Calif.
5. Margaret Greer b. 12 Sep. 1934 St. Johns Ariz.
6. James Lane Greer b. 31 Oct. 1944 Gallup, New Mexico.

HAROLD BROWN GREER (Nina E., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 25 Nov. 1902 Eagar, Ariz. m. 27 Aug. 1926 Mildred Butler b. 9 Oct. 1902 dau. Jacob Noab Butler and Mary Serena Davis. Children:

1. *Colleen Greer b. 11 June 1929 Chandler, Ariz. m. Ralph Eugene Drain.
2. Harold Edmond Greer b. 18 Oct. 1932 St. Johns, Ariz.
3. Franklin Dodd Greer b. 13 Mar. 1941 St. Johns, Ariz.
4. Paul Theron Greer b. 4 Apr. 1944 St. Johns, Ariz.

MELVIN COLUMBUS GREER (Nina E., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 17 Nov. 1905 Eagar, Ariz., m. 19 May 1926 Elenor Jones b. 1 Dec. 1904 dau. John Chittenden Jones and Lucinda Jane Patterson. Children b. St. Johns, Ariz.:

1. *Melvin Columbus Greer b. 17 Nov. 1930 m. Patricia McLearnon.
2. Audrey Lula Greer b. 13 Aug. 1936.

LAWRENCE GILBERT GREER (Nina E., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 19 June 1908 Eagar, Ariz. m 12 Sep. 1931 Louis Sherwood dau. John W. Sherwood and Adelaide Louise Jones. Children b. St. Johns, Ariz.:

1. Lawrence Gilbert Greer b. 24 Sep. 1932.
2. Gary William Greer b. 3 Dec. 1934.

PHILIP KENNETH GREER (Nina E., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 18 Jan. 1913 St. Johns, Ariz. m. 8 May 1937 St. Johns, Ariz. Maude Platt b. 20 Mar. 1918 dau. Henry J. Platt and Sylvia Peterson. Children b. Phoenix, Ariz.:

1. Philip Kenneth Greer b. 9 Feb. 1938.
2. Paul Anthony Greer b. 13 Nov. 1942 (adopted).
3. Sylvia Nan Greer b. 24 Apr. 1948 (adopted)

Emma Belle Brown Greer

LAURO BROWN GREER (Emma B., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 28 Oct. 1906 Eagar, Ariz., m. 1st Beulah Huber d. 1935. Children:

1. Janice Greer.
2. Child.

Lauro Brown Greer m. 2nd Gladys Alexander b. 12 Sep. 1915. Children:

1. Gladys Lurlene Greer b. 25 May 1937.
2. Gary Alexander Greer b. 21 Sep. 1938.
3. Donald Ray Greer b. 17 Aug. 1940.

LURLEEN GREER (Emma B., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 20 May 1910 Eagar, Ariz. m. John Paul Tucker b. 4 Dec. 1904 Sydenham, England s. John Tucker and Elizabeth Sims (both Parents b. London, England). Children b. San Jose, Calif.

1. Sandra Millicent Tucker b. 20 Apr. 1934.
2. Paul Kelvin Tucker b. 23 Sep. 1935.
3. David Greer Tucker b. 21 Apr. 1940.

POLLY LOUISE GREER (Emma B., Louise J., Dorinda M.) b. 29 Dec. 1915 Mesa, Ariz. m. 2 Feb. 1935 Lyle Hanna b. 12 Feb. 1915 Tempe,

Maricopa, Ariz. s. Frank Henry Hanna and Laura Wickliffe. Children b. Phoenix, Ariz.:

1. Russel Dean Hanna b. 23 Aug. 1935 d. 23 June 1942 Phoenix, Ariz.
2. Richard Lyle Hanna b. 10 Mar. 1944.

ORSON PRATT GREER (Emma B., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 21 July 1921 Mesa Ariz., m. Betty Jean Bean. Children:

1. Susan Raylin Greer
2. Allan Greer
3. Linda Jean Greer.
4. Orson Pratt Greer III.

Benjamin Brown

LOUIS BROWN (Benjamin, Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 29 Nov. 1990 St. Johns, Ariz., m. Joseph Carl Hancock b. 6 Sep. 1908 s. William Hancock and Eva Lewis. Children:

1. Jo Ann Hancock b. 28 May 1932 Hollywood, Calif., d. 5 June 1932.
2. Barbara Jean Hancock b. 25 July 1933 St. Johns, Ariz.
3. Marilyn Hancock b. 2 Aug. 1934 St. Johns, Ariz.
4. Carl Lewis Hancock b. 8 Oct. 1936 St. Johns, Ariz.
5. Patricia Louise Hancock b. 22 Nov. 1940 San Bernardino, Calif.

MYRLAN GREER BROWN (Benjamin, Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 11 Apr. 1911 Eagar, Ariz. m. 25 Dec. 1935 Kathlyn Anderson b. 21 Mar. 1916 dau. Albert Franklin Anderson and Cora Sherwood. Children:

1. Myrlan Anderson Brown b. 11 Feb. 1940 St. Johns, Ariz.
2. Gregory Sherwood Brown b. 4 Jan. 1945 Holbrook, Ariz.
3. Leslie Greer Brown b. 24 Jan. 1947 Springerville, Ariz.

VERMELLE BROWN (Benjamin, Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 5 Feb. 1913 Eagar, Ariz. m. 5 Oct. 1929 Gordon Lewis Cowley. Children b. St. Johns, Ariz.:

1. Gordon Harris Cowley b. 24 Dec. 1929.
2. John Philip Cowley b. 21 Nov. 1931.
3. *Edward Lee Cowley b. 23 Aug. 1933 m. June Marie Windsor.
4. Richard Cowley b. 2 July 1935 d. 2 July 1935.
5. Deanna Cowley b. 13 Oct. 1938 St. Johns, Ariz.

ERROL GOHEEN BROWN (Benjamin, Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 10 Nov. 1915 Eagar, Ariz., m. 10 June 1935 Gallup, N. Mex. Marilla Mineer b. 13 May 1915 dau. Joel L. Mineer and Zina Wilkins. Children:

1. Francine Brown b. 7 May 1936 Provo, Utah.
2. Sherry Ann Brown b. 20 Apr. 1939 St. Johns, Ariz.
3. Sue Zetta Brown b. 12 Apr. 1940 St. Johns, Ariz.
4. Marguerite Brown b. 6 May 1943 Provo, Utah.
5. Errol G. Brown b. 7 Nov. 1946 Provo, Utah.

CATHERINE ELIZETTA BROWN (Benjamin, Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 31 Jan. 1919 m. 8 July 1937 Kenneth Merwin DeWitt b. 23 Sep. 1918 s. Jesse DeWitt and Maude Jarvis. Children:

1. Kenneth Benjamin DeWitt b. 3 Nov. 1940 St. Johns, Ariz.
2. Katherine Ann DeWitt b. 17 Nov. 1944.

BENJAMIN BROWN (Benjamin, Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 15 Apr. 1924 St. Johns, Ariz. m. 24 July 1943 Mary Louise Blank dau. Harrison Blank and Vina L. Bourque. Child:

1. Philip Benjamin Brown b. 7 July 1945 Long Beach, Calif.

Cordelia Brown Merrill

REX THERON MERRILL (Cordelia, Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 26 May 1915 Eagar, Ariz. m. 21 Sep. 1937 Lafon Hale b. 15 Oct. 1920. Children:

1. Marlene Merrill b. 24 Nov. 1943 Globe, Gila, Ariz.
2. Fred Rex Merrill b. July 1947 Springerville, Ariz.

LEO BROWN MERRILL (Cordelia, Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 8 Feb. 1918 Eagar, Arizo. m. Patti Edwards b. Mar. 1924 Hertford, N. C. Child:

1. Clifton Edwards Merrill b. 11 Nov. 1950 San Angelo, Texas.

MARJORIE MERRILL (Cordelia, Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 28 Jan. 1924 Eagar, Ariz. m. 31 Aug. 1945 Roy Ottis Ransom b. 6 Dec. 1919. Children b. Kansas City, Mo.:

1. Larry Roy Ransom b. 18 Feb. 1947.
2. Randy Brian Ranson b. 4 June 1951.

Fifth Generation

Laura Jane Burgess Hall

LULA L. HALL (Laura J., Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 23 Sep. 1908 Eagar, Ariz. m. 24 July 1942 Prescott, Ariz. Welton Lorenzo Crosby b. 18 Apr. 1913 s. Alberth Walter Crosby and Carrie Belle Rencher. Children born Phoenix, Ariz.:

1. Welton Laurel Cosby b. 23 Nov. 1946.
2. Ray Avard Crosby b. 30 Oct. 1947.
3. Gaius Preston Crosby b. 6 May 1949.

ANSEL T. HALL (Laura J., Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 1 Jan. 1912 Eagar, Ariz. m. 14 Sep. 1937 Dorothy Della Arave b. 16 Mar. 1917. Children:

1. Gary Ansel Hall b. 8 Oct. 1938 Ogden, Weber, Utah.
2. Lula DeAnn Hall b. 29 Sep. 1939 Provo, Utah.
3. Cheree Dawn Hall b. 11 Aug. 1940 Provo, Utah.
4. Laura Lee Hall b. 12 Apr. 1942 Delta, Utah, d. 28 Mar. 1943.
5. Max Arave Hall b. 26 Aug. 1945 Delta, Utah.
6. Bennie Reed Hall b. 26 Apr. 1947 Salt Lake City, Utah.
7. Vicky Jean Hall b. 28 May 1950 Delta, Utah.
8. Luane Mark Hall b. 1 Aug. 1951 Delta, Utah.

IRENE HALL (Laura J., Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 28 Mar. 1918 Eagar, Ariz. m. June 1936 Vernon H. Platt. Children:

1. William Vernon Platt b. 19 May 1937 Eagar, Arizona.
2. Rauna Rae Platt b. 1 Mar. 1939 St. Johns, Ariz.
3. Irvin Ashley Platt b. 16 Jan. 1946 Barstow, California.

THERON M. HALL (Laura J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 18 Sep. 1920 Eagar, Ariz., m. 28 Sep. 1943 Wanda Gibbons dau. Joshua Smith Gibbons and Edna Belle Butler. Children:

1. Laura Lou Hall b. 22 May 1944 McNary, Ariz.
2. Theron M. Hall b. 21 Sep. 1945 McNary, Ariz.
3. Lynett Hall b. 31 Mar. 1947 Logan, Utah.
4. Margo Hall b. 22 May 1951 St. Johns, Ariz.
5. Janice Hall b. 3 June 1954.

REED WALDO HALL (Laura J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 27 Mar. 1925 Eagar, Ariz. m. 6 Sep. 1949

Rosie Brimhall Neilson b. 28 Aug. 1925 Taylor, Navajo, Ariz. dau. George H. Brimhall and Rosetta Palmer. Children:

1. Sandra Hall (Neilson) b. 17 June 1945 Mesa, Ariz.
2. Dale Waldo Hall b. 18 Jan. 1951 Mesa, Ariz. (adopted).

William Jay Burgess

DERAL W. BURGESS (William J., Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 8 Feb. 1911 Eagar, Ariz., m. 9 Nov. 1934 Angeline Skousen b. 1 Apr. 1915. Children:

1. *Rowena Burgess b. 15 July 1935 Eagar, Ariz., m. Paul D. Martin.
2. Kathie Burgess b. 10 Nov. 1941 Springerville, Ariz.
3. Norma Burgess b. 19 July 1944 Eagar, Ariz.
4. Deral Wayne Burgess b. 19 Mar. 1949 Bakersfield, Calif.

LORA BURGESS (William J., Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 4 May 1913 Eagar, Ariz. m. 19 Sep. 1936 St. Johns, Ariz. Andrew Max Parker b. 11 Apr. 1909 Fredonia, Conconino, Ariz., s. William Parker and Mary Jane Lamb. Children:

1. William Jay Parker b. 25 May 1938 Springerville, Ariz.
2. Loraine Parker b. 27 July 1944 Phoenix, Ariz.

GORDON LONZO BURGESS (William J., Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 3 Dec. 1917, Eagar Ariz. m. 1 Feb. 1942 Stella Maslaver b. 24 Apr. 1924 Anaconda, Mont. dau. John Krist Maslavar and Minnie Roscle Beach. Children:

1. Joan Ellen Burgess b. 3 Nov. 1942 San Francisco, Calif.
2. Kathleen Sue Burgess b. 9 June 1947 Miami, Ariz.

KATHELEEN VIRGINIA BURGESS (William J., Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 19 June 1926 Eagar, Ariz., m. 26 Mar. 1949 Ivy Jay Whetten b. 7 Sep. 1922 Colonia Chuichupe, Chich., Mex. s. John Amasa Whetten and Ida Elizabeth Jeaperson (Jespersion?) Children:

1. Jessie May Whetten b. 31 May 1950 El Paso, Texas.
2. Jay Burgess Whetten b. 6 Sep. 1953 Colonia Juarez, Mex.
3. Karane Whetten 3 May 1955 Colonia Juarez, Mex.

Lorenzo Burgess

SHIRLEY BURGESS (Lorenzo, Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 4 Sep. 1927 Eagar, Ariz. m. 25 Dec. 1945 David G. Pierce b. 14 May 1918 s. Adolphus Taylor Pierce and Ethel Lorilla. Children:

1. Frances Arvilla Pierce b. 24 Aug. 1946 Flagstaff, Ariz.
2. David G. Preece b. 14 Apr. 1948.
3. Peter Lorenzo Pierce b. 14 July 1955 Flagstaff, Ariz.

Joseph Burgess

WENDELL RAY BURGESS (Joseph, Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) m. 31 Oct. 1915 St. Johns Ariz. m. 12 Dec. 1939 Alice Namome Zuer b. 2 June 1918 Albuquerque, N. Mex. dau. Oscar Campbell Zuer and Barba Elizabeth Townson. Children:

1. Judy Ann Burgess b. 19 Mar. 1940 Albuquerque, N. Mex.

2. Wenda Rae Burgess b. 15 Nov. 1943 Los Angeles, Calif.

3. Rick Lee Burgess b. 18 Aug. 1950 Santa Ana, Calif.

JACK DUANE BURGESS (Joseph, Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 12 July 1919 St. Johns, Ariz. m. 19 Apr. Mira Katherine Mahaffy b. 15 Oct. 1919 dau. Chester Mahaffy and Alvira Simmons. Children b. Los Angeles, Calif.:

1. Stewart Ray Burgess b. 3 June 1942.
2. Roxann Noell Burgess b. 12 Dec. 1946.

Delila Burgess Eagar

JANNIE EAGAR (Delila, Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 16 May 1918 Eagar, Ariz., m. 29 Aug. 1937 Henry Dana Hobson b. 11 July 1916 s. Henry Platt Hobson and Sarah Olive Dana. Children b. Eagar, Ariz.:

1. Carlos Henry Hobson b. 22 July 1938.
2. Aileen Sara Hobson b. 5 Oct. 1940.
3. Charlotte Hobson b. 29 May 1946.

JAMES PRATT EAGAR (Delila, Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 14 Nov. 1924 Eagar, Ariz., m. 31 July 1945 Vera May Sharp b. 24 Sep. 1925 dau. R. L. Sharp and Vera Mae Mangum. Children:

1. Lawrence Weg Eagar b. 18 May 1947 Springerville, Ariz.
2. Patsy Jo Eagar b. 3 July 1949 McNary, Ariz.
3. Vera Rae Eagar b. 29 June 1951 Springerville, Ariz.

WILLIAM CALLIS EAGAR (Delila, Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 15 Dec. 1929 Eagar, Ariz. m. 11 Mar. 1953 Betty Jo Greer b. 5 Apr. 1932 dau. Thomas Lacy Greer and Nellie Thomas. Child:

1. Andrew Orson Eagar b. 15 June 1954 Phoenix, Ariz.

Frances Burgess Jarvis

GEORGE ELDRED JARVIS (Frances, Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 13 Apr. 1913 St. Johns, Ariz. m. 4 Apr. 1936 Gallup, N. Mex., Virginia Plumb b. 19 Mar. 1917 dau. Emer N. Plumb and Overta Kate Green. Children b. St. Johns Ariz.:

1. George Eldred Jarvis b. 14 Jan. 1937.
2. Sharon Jarvis b. 26 Dec. 1938.
3. Veneta Jarvis b. 14 Aug. 1940.
4. Jeanine Jarvis b. 17 Apr. 1942.
5. Overta Ann Jarvis b. 20 Mar. 1944.

NORMA JARVIS (Frances, Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 23 Dec. 1915 St. Johns, Ariz., m. 1 Feb. 1936 John Taylor Crosby b. 20 Mar. 1915 Ramah, N. Mex. s. John Alma Crosby and Olive Geneva LeSueur. Children:

1. John Stephen Crosby b. 2 Nov. 1936 St. Johns, Ariz.
2. Norma Crosby b. 29 Aug. 1937 St. Johns, Ariz., d. 29 Aug. 1937.
3. Francis Kennedy Crosby b. 9 June 1940 St. Johns, Ariz.
4. Sarah Jean Crosby b. 22 Nov. 1944 Eagar, Ariz.
5. Elliot Taylor Crosby b. 14 Aug. 1946 St. Johns, Ariz.
6. Norman Ellis Crosby b. 17 June 1950, St. Johns, Ariz.
7. Carla Crosby b. 7 Mar. 1954 St. Johns, Ariz.

CATHERINE JARVIS (Frances, Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 7 Jan. 1918 St. Johns, Ariz., m. 28 May 1937 Mesa, Ariz. Logan Lee Brimhall

- b. 27 Feb. 1917 s. Andrew Noah Brimhall and Edna Inez Lee. Children:
1. Arthur Randolph Brimhall b. 1 Mar. 1938 Thatcher, Ariz.
 2. Allan Fredric Brimhall b. 27 May 1940 Tucson, Ariz.
 3. Judith Ann Brimhall b. Oct. 1942 Safford, Ariz.
 4. Irene Brimhall b. 7 Jan. 1946 Safford, Ariz.
 5. Elaine Brimhall b. 24 June 1950 Glendale, Ariz.
 6. Doris Brimhall b. 24 July 1952 Yuma, Ariz.
 7. Andrea Brimhall b. 5 July 1954 Yuma, Ariz.

THOMAS BURGESS JARVIS (Frances, Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 12 Oct. 1923 St. Johns, Ariz. m. 17 Nov. 1944 Mesa, Ariz., m. 17 Nov. 1944 Mesa, Ariz. Mary Elizabeth Smith b. 11 Jan. 1924. Children:

1. Barbara Lynne Jarvis b. 13 Nov. 1945 Denver, Colo.
2. Dan Steven Jarvis b. 31 Mar. 1950 Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Thomas Neil Jarvis b. 14 Jan. 1953 Phoenix, Ariz.
4. James Burgess Jarvis b. 1 3Jan. 1955 Morenci, Ariz.

LILA JARVIS (Frances, Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 2 Nov. 1927 St. Johns, Ariz., m. 11 Jan. 1947 Waldo Isaacson Roger b. 26 May 1928 Phoenix, Ariz., s. David White Rogers and Esther Isaacson. Children b. Tucson, Ariz.

1. Jacqueline Rogers b. 6 Dec. 1948.
2. Vickie Lynne Rogers b. 8 Jan. 1950.

Cleo May Burgess Greenwood

ROLF YOUNG GREENWOOD (Cleo, Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M. (b. 13 Aug. 1922 Eagar, Ariz. m. 26 Nov. 1943 Lucille Tyler b. 1 Oct. 1923 Ft. Thomas, Graham, Ariz. Children:

1. Sue Ann Greenwood b. 9 July 1945 Eagar, Ariz.
2. Janet Greenwood b. 20 Oct. 1946 Safford, Ariz.
3. Marcia Greenwood b. 14 Jan. 1948 Springerville, Ariz.
4. William Rolf Greenwood b. 19 Jan. 1953 Springerville, Ariz.

Benjamin Burgess

LARRY SLADE BURGESS (Benjamin, Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 10 Jan. 1920 Kline, La Plata, Colo. m. 26 Apr. 1942 Elsie Jepson b. 11 Dec. 1918 dau. John Jepson and Jessie Warren. Children b. Springerville, Ariz.:

1. Corwin Larry Burgess b. 12 Oct. 1946.
2. Patricia Burgess b. 4 Oct. 1947.

THAYLA BURGESS (Benjamin, Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 31 Oct. 1921 Eagar, Ariz. m. 1st 11 Oct. 1941 Globe, Ariz. Ellis Merlyn Hall b. 14 May 1919 Eagar, Ariz. s. John Chellis Hall and Florence Wiltbank. Children:

1. Sherry Hall b. 22 June 1946 McNary, Ariz.
2. Merlyn Brent Hall b. 6 Aug. 1950 Springerville, Ariz.
3. Devonna Rae Hall b. 12 July 1952 Springerville, Ariz.

Thayla Burgess m. 2nd Julian Orville Moody. Child:

1. Cassandia Moody b. 28 Dec. 1954 Springerville, Ariz.

Dorinda Jane Love Udall

VICTOR LOVE UDALL (Dorinda, Marian C., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 29 Jan. 1913 Eagar, Ariz. d. 7 Nov. 1951 m. 28 Dec. 1943 Marjie May Adair b. 6 Oct. 1922 Luna, Catron, N. Mex. dau.

Joseph Byron Adair and Mabel Reynolds. Children:

1. Samuel Victor Udall b. 17 Dec. 1946 McNary, Ariz.
2. Steven Earl Udall b. 4 Dec. 1947 Springerville, Ariz.

GENEVIEVE UDALL (Dorinda, Marian E., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 18 Apr. 1917 Eagar, Ariz. m. 11 June 1939 Milford Alonzo Hall b. 1 Dec. 1912 Eagar, Ariz., s. John Chellis Hall and Florence Wiltbank. Children:

1. Merle Kay Hall b. 4 June 1940 Eagar, Ariz.
2. Jerold Milford Hall b. 2 Oct. 1942 Eagar, Ariz.
3. John Chellis Hall II b. 21 Nov. 1952 McNary, Ariz.

MARIAN UDALL (Dorinda, Marian C., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 4 Oct. 1919 Eagar, Ariz. m. 11 Oct. 1941 John Rex Hansen b. 24 Mar. 1917 s. John Clark Hansen and Ida West. Child:

1. Maxine Hansen b. 1 Feb. 1948 Phoenix, Ariz.

EMMA LARAIN UDALL (Dorinda, Marian E., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 10 Aug. 1926 Eagar, Ariz. m. 9 June 1949 Earl Clifford Johnson b. 12 Feb. 1929. Children b. Mesa, Ariz.:

1. Edward Earl Johnson b. 27 Mar. 1950.
2. Joyce Johnson b. 5 July 1951.
3. Janice Johnson b. 27 July 1952.
4. Phyllis Ann Johnson b. 28 Dec. 1954.

EDITH UDALL (Dorinda, Marian E., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 17 June 1930 Eagar, Ariz. m. 11 Aug. 1952 Ronald Earl Wiltbank b. 22 Apr. 1930 Phoenix, Ariz. s. William Ellis Wiltbank and Mary Alta Udall. Children b. Las Cruces, N. Mex.:

1. Thomars Wiltbank b. 16 June 1953.
2. Gary Lynn Wiltbank b. 29 July 1954.

Nora Pearson Wiltbank

VON LOT WILTBANK (Nora, Eliza J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 10 May 1909 Eagar, Ariz. d. 7 Nov. 1932 m. 2 Oct. 1930 Zors Vivian Hale b. 9 Dec. 1913 d. 4 Nov. 1932. Child:

1. Von Veral Wiltbank b. 12 May 1923 Kirtland, N. Mex.

MARY ELLEN WILTBANK (Nora, Eliza J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 21 Apr. 1911 Eagar, Ariz. m. Alma C. Naegle Power. Child:

1. Coila May Power b. 2 Aug. 1929 Jamestown, New York m. 20 Sep. 1952 Bobby Gene Owensby b. 10 May 1927.

POLLARD PEARSON WILTBANK (Nora, Eliza J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 18 Mar. 1915 Eagar, Ariz., m. 1st 16 May 1942 Doris Hale b. 30 Aug. 1925 dau. Charles Floyd Hale and Evelyn Georgia Cherry, m. 2nd Claricia Simpson. Children:

1. Vonnie Lynn Whiltbank b. 19 Dec. 1943 Compton, Calif.
2. Janice Dee Wiltbank b. 17 Dec. 1946 Springerville, Ariz.
3. Gregory Jay Wiltbank b. 3 Sep. 1948 Snowflake, Ariz.

WANDA WILTBANK (Nora, Eliza J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 16 Dec. 1917 Eagar, Ariz. m. Loe Slade b. 20 July 1935. Children:

1. *Blaine Verdell Slade b. 13 June 1936 Eagar, Ariz. m. Florence Marie Branson.
2. Wayne Richard Slade b. 6 Dec. 1937 Eagar, Ariz.
3. Sherraldine Slade b. 3 Dec. 1941 Eagar, Ariz.

4. Geraldine Slade b. 3 Dec. 1941 Eagar, Ariz.
5. Lowanda Slade b. 10 May 1943 Eagar, Ariz.
6. Patricia Slade b. 8 Feb. 1946 Eagar, Ariz.
7. Clayton Claude Slade b. 4 Oct. 1951.
8. David Loe Slade b. 25 Oct 1954 Springerville, Ariz.

LIDA WILTBANK (Nora, Eliza J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 19 May 1920 Eagar, Ariz. d. 10 Aug. 1941 m. Fotch Philips. Child:

1. Alma Raphael Philips b. 1 Aug. 1941.

VELMA WILTBANK (Nora, Eliza J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 26 Apr. 1923 Eagar, Ariz. m. 1 June 1944 Richard Lee Parris b. 5 June 1922. Child:

1. Richard Kay Parris b. 16 Nov. 1946 Taft, Kern, Calif.

Ila Pearson LeSueur

GROVER BRUCE LESUEUR (Ila, Eliza J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 23 Oct. 1921 Eagar, Ariz. m. 19 Aug. 1947 Iris Lee. Child:

1. Grover Craig LeSueur b. 29 Oct. 1948 Eagar, Ariz.

VIRGIL VON LESUEUR (Ila, Eliza J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 24 Aug. 1928 Eagar, Ariz., m. 1 June 1946 Betty Jo Coleman b. 2 Sep. 1928, Children b. Springerville, Ariz.:

1. Virgil Allen LeSueur b. 21 Feb. 1948.
2. Jolene LeSueur b. 28 Mar. 1951.
3. Don Paul LeSueur b. 2 Jan. 1953.
4. Donna Clair LeSueur b. 2 Jan. 1953.

Lula Pearson Lumpkins

LARRY SHERMAN LUMPKINS (Lula, Eliza J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 21 Aug. 1923 Eagar, Ariz. m. 13 Oct. 1946 Elma Rosine Mabin b. 26 Apr. 1930. Children:

1. Richard Larry Lumpkins b. 24 Oct. 1947 Kingman, Ariz.
2. Kelvin Lumpkins b. 17 Sep. 1948 Springerville, Ariz.
3. Michael Louise Lumpkins b. 29 Mar. 1950.
4. Beccy Joyce Lumpkins b. 22 Jan. 1952.

Jane Maxwell Butler

DAVID MAXWELL BUTLER (Jane, Hannah M., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 22 May 1918 Provo, Utah m. 7 May 1943 Barbara Jane Reeve. Children:

1. Reeve Maxwell Butler b. 24 June 1944 Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Jonathan Newel Butler b. 4 Aug. 1946 Salt City, Utah.
3. Alison Butler b. 7 July 1949 Boston, Mass.
4. David Butler b. 30 May 1951 Ogden, Utah.

MYRLENE BUTLER (Jane, Hannah M., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 19 Aug. 1921 Salt Lake City, Utah m. Dan Terrance Rogers 1 Aug. 1941. Children:

1. Dan Gary Rogers b. 1 May 1942 Snowflake, Ariz.
2. Janice Rogers b. 29 Jan. 1944 Provo, Utah.
3. David Alan Rogers b. 14 May 1946 Greensboro, N. C.

ELIOT ANDREW BUTLER (Jane, Hannah M., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 13 Feb. 1926 Snowflake, Ariz. m. 17 Sep. 1949 Anna Mae Hughes. Child:

1. Gail Butler b. 22 Sep. 1950 Snowflake, Ariz.

Hannah Manila Maxwell LeSueur

MONDONNA LESUEUR (H. Manila, Hannah M., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 18 Jan. 1918 Springerville, Ariz. m. 28 Jan. 1940 Nat Stone b. 4 June 1914. Children:

1. Gary Nat Stone b. 17 Aug. 1941 Flagstaff, Ariz.
2. Michael Don Stone b. 7 May 1944 Robstown, Tex.

BERLE LESUEUR (H. Manila, Hannah M., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 20 May 1922 Eagar, Ariz. m. 9 July 1939 Joseph Carlton b. 15 July 1915. Children:

1. Jolene Carlton b. 15 June 1940 Salinas, Calif.
2. Suzanna Carlton b. 29 Sep. 1941, d. 30 Mar. 1942.
3. Johnny Carlton b. 19 Dec. 1942 Globe, Ariz.

Isabelle Maxwell McInnis

BETTY JANE McINNIS (Isabell, Hannah M., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 25 Apr. 1924 Barstow, Calif. m. 26 Aug. 1941 Irl J. Lund. Children:

1. Sandra Louisa Lund b. 7 June 1942 Mesa, Ariz.
2. Vickie Lynne Lund b. 26 Jan. 1944 Eagar, Ariz.
3. Nadra Jeanne Lund b. 15 Aug. 1948 Eagar, Ariz.
4. Brenda Faye Lund b. 12 July 1951 Springerville, Ariz.
5. Dwight Irl Lund b. 7 July 1953 Springerville, Ariz.

JAMES KING McINNIS (Isabelle M., Hannah M., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 7 Jan. 1926 Spring Canyon, Utah m. 24 June 1946 Betty Ann Tirey. Children:

1. Pamela Ann McInnis b. 20 Feb. 1948.
2. Deborah Louisa McInnis b. 1 Jan. 1953 Tucson, Ariz.

HANNAH LOUISA McINNIS (Isabelle M., Hannah M., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 9 June 1928 Eagar, Ariz. m. 26 June 1946 Leo Mosier Bradshaw. Children:

1. Leo McInnis Bradshaw b. Oct. 1948 Shiatook, Okla.
2. Robyn Jean Bradshaw b. 12 Oct. 1950.

ANDREW DANIEL RHODES McINNIS (Isabelle M., Hannah M., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 15 Dec. 1930 Eagar, Ariz. m. 11 Jan. 1950 Laura Mae Slade. Children:

1. Dan Cardon McInnis b. 12 Dec. 1950 Springerville, Ariz.
2. Michael Scott McInnis b. 14 Feb. 1953.
3. Melissa McInnis b. 28 Sep. 1954 St. Johns, Ariz.

Viola Greer Blazzard

HOWARD CHADWICK BLAZZARD (Viola, Nina E., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 8 Sep. 1919 St. Johns, Ariz. m. 31 Dec. 1941 Genevieve Hamblin b. 28 Apr. 1921. Children:

1. Jeannine Blazzard b. 29 Dec. 1942 Georgia.
2. Yvette Blazzard b. 2 Sep. 1948 Caracas, Venezuela, S. America.
3. Michele Blazzard b. 17 June 1951.

BEVERLY BLAZZARD (Viola, Nina E., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 29 Apr. 1926 Oakley, Idaho m. 26 Nov. 1947 John M. Shepherd. Child:

1. John Gareth Shepherd b. 14 May 1949.

CHARMAINE BLAZZARD (Viola, Nina E., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 2 Aug. 1928 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 17 Aug. 1951 Billy Russell Pogue b. 15 May 1926 Miami, Gila, Ariz. Children:

1. Brenton Allen Progue b. 24 Aug. 1952 Tucson, Ariz.
2. Steven Russell Pogue b. 11 Oct. 1954 San Jose, Calif.

Nello W. Greer

NELLO IRWIN GRER (Nelo W., Nina E., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 11 Mar. 1922 Phoenix, Ariz. m. 24 Feb. 1945 Mariellen Dunnington b. 22 May 1924 Elkhart, Ind. Children: (Adopted).

1. Charles Dunnington Greer b. 23 June 1951 San Bernardino, Calif.
2. Scott Irwin Greer b. 24 Jan. 1953 Riverside, Calif.

RICHARD ELTON GREER (Nello W., Nina E., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 15 July 1927 Victorville, Calif., m. 6 June 1951 Shirley Rae Christensen b. 22 Apr. 1929. Children:

1. Gaylynn Greer b. 2 Apr. 1953 Provo, Utah.
2. Kenneth Richard Greer b. 16 July 1954 Provo, Utah.

ELAINE GREER (Nello W., Nina E., Louisa J., Dorinda M. (b. 11 Mar. 1929 Victorville, Calif. m. 13 June 1952 Alexis Malan Tanner b. 16 Feb. 1927 Salt Lake City, Utah. Child:

1. Alexis Greer Tanner b. 3 June 1955 San Bernardino, Calif.

Harold Brown Greer

COLEEN GREER (Harold B., Nina E., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 11 June 1929 Chandler Ariz. m. Ralph Eugene Drain. Children b. St. Johns, Ariz.:

1. Catherine Drain b. 30 Nov. 1951.
2. Garth Eugene Drain b. 22 June 1954.

Melvin Columbus Greer

MELVIN COLUMBUS GREER (Melvin C., Nina E., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 17 Nov. 1930 m. Patricia McLearnon. Child:

1. Deborah Jean Greer b. 29 Sep. 1954 McNary, Ariz.

Vermelle Brown Cowley

EDWARD LEE COWLEY (Vermelle, Benjamin, Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 23 Aug. 1933 m. 24 Sep. 1954 June Marie Windsor b. 11 Apr. 1935 dau. Shirley Windsor and Larana Patterson. Child:

1. Rickie Lee Cowley b. 25 June 1955.

Sixth Generation

Deral W. Burgess

ROWENA BURGESS (Deral W., William J., Melissa J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 15 July 1935 Eagar, Ariz. m. July 1954 Paul O. Martin. Child:

1. Davis Paul Martin b. 16 July 1955 Bakersfield, Calif.

Wanda Wiltbank Slade

BLAINE VERDEL SLADE (Wanda, Nora, Eliza J., Louisa J., Dorinda M.) b. 13 June 1936 Eagar, Ariz. m. 18 July 1954 Florence Marie Branson dau. Melvin Earl Branson and Jessie Lea Roberts. Child:

1. Melvin Brant Slade b. 28 Feb. 1955 Phoenix, Ariz.

PART TWO: DESCENDANTS OF
WILLIAM CRESFIELD MOODY.

A. WILLIAM CRESFIELD MOODY AND
HARRIET HENSON

WILLIAM CRESFIELD MOODY b. 23 Mar. 1819 Coosa Co., Ala. d. 26 Sep. 1906 Santa Monica, Calif. bur. 30 Sep. 1906 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 1st 1 Jan. 1840 Harriet Henson b. 22 Dec. 1820 Miller, Ark. d. 22 Nov. 1884 Luna Valley, N. Mex. dau. Phillip Henson and Elizabeth. Children:

1. *John Franklin Moody b. 22 Jan. 1842 Anderson, Grimes, Tex. m. Eliza Jane Craig.
2. *Margaret Josephine Moody b. 2 Dec. 1844 Grimes Co., Tex. m. Charles Lytle.
3. *Harriet E. Moody b. 7 June 1847 Anderson, Tex. m. James Robert Cunningham.
4. *Nancy A. Moody b. 10 Jan. 1850 Grimes or Addison Co., Tex. m. Joseph Seth Barney.
5. *Henry Freeland Moody b. 27 Apr. 1852 Grimes Co., Tex. m. Sarah Alsea Barney.
6. William C. Moody b. 2 May 1855 Salt Lake City, Utah d. 22 Oct. 1856.
7. *Theodore Henson Moody b. 29 May 1858 Salt Lake City, Utah m. Laura May Barney.

a. DESCENDANTS THROUGH JOHN
FRANKLIN MOODY

Second Generation

JOHN FRANKLIN MOODY (William) b. 22 Jan. 1842 Anderson, Grimes, Tex. d. 21 Apr. 1912 Penrose Park, Wyo. m. Eliza Jane Craig b. 15 Jan. 1854 Big Cottonwood, Utah d. 22 Mar. 1885 Smithville (now Pima), Ariz. dau. James Craig and Margaret McMilkin. Children:

1. *Harriet Derinda Moody b. 18 July 1874 Panguitch, Utah m. Peter Shurtz.
2. Ettie Margaret Moody b. 9 Nov. 1877 Escalante, Garfield, Utah m. James Albin Mitcheell.
3. *John Franklin Moody, Jr., b. 20 Feb. 1879 Escalante, Utah m. 1st Maude Juditha Mangus; m. 2nd 17 Aug. 1946 Mary Elizabeth Soyars.
4. *Sarah Jane Moody b. 23 Sep. 1881 Escalante, Utah m. 1st Perry Martin Liston; m. 2nd. James Robert Cunningham.

Third Generation

HARRIET DERINDA MOODY (John F., William) b. 18 July 1873 Panguitch, Garfield, Utah d. 31 Oct. 1946 Nyssa, Ore., m. 12 Nov. 1891 Peter Shurtz b. 3 Jan. or 1 Mar. 1867 Kanarraville, Utah d. 7 Aug. 1943 Cedar City, Utah s. Don Carlos Shurtz and Elizabeth Williams. Children:

1. Derinda Shurtz b. 3 Feb. 1893 Escalante Utah m. Alvin Smith Johnson.
2. Pearl Shurtz b. 1 Feb. 1895 Escalante, Utah d. 1 Nov. 1895.
3. Frelen Shurtz b. 13 Aug. 1896 Escalante, Utah m. Stella Isabel Spencer.
4. Blanche Shurtz b. 16 Nov. 1898 Escalante, Utah m. John Lester Spencer.
5. Victor Shurtz b. 23 May 1900 Byron, Wyo. m. Clara Editha Parks.
6. Laver Shurtz b. 20 May 1904 Byron, Wyo. m. Rose Moss.
7. Lavin Shurtz b. 20 May 1904 Byron, Wyo. m. John Wilford Anderson.
8. Ethel Shurtz b. 11 Jan. 1908 Penrose, Park, Wyo. m. Riley Orel Woolsey.
9. Mildred Shurtz b. 7 July 1910, Penrose. Wyo. m. Osmon Patten Williams.

ETTIE MARGARET MOODY (John F., William C.) b. 9 Nov. 1877 Escalante, Garfield, Utah m. 27 Nov. 1895 James Albin Mitchell b. 15 Nov. 1876 Escalante, Utah s. James Mitchell and Lottie Burnm. Children:

1. *James Herbert Mitchell b. 12 Feb. 1896 Escalante, Utah m. Fayettea Moody.
2. *Lottie Cleon Mitchell b. 18 Feb. 1898 Castle Valley, Utah m. Isaac Leonard Skidmore.
3. *Myrtle Mitchell b. 24 July 1910 Byron, Wyo. m. Clarence Kartchner.
4. Arlo Mitchell b. 10 May 1903 Byron, Wyo.
5. *LaRue Mitchell b. 22 Aug. 1905 Byron, Wyo. m. Clyde Orson Elliot.
6. Melva Mitchell b. 8 Jan. 1910 Penrose Park, Wyo. m. Dather Thorten Shirtey.
7. *Ardell Mitchell b. 23 Feb. 1914 Penrose, Wyo. m. 1st William Buren Judd, m. 2nd Bert Corlon Hill.

JOHN FRANKLIN MOODY (John F., William) b. 20 Feb. 1879 Escalante, Utah m. 1st 4 Jan. 1911 Salt Lake City, Utah Maude Juditha Mangus, b. 26 Dec. 1891 Logan, Logan, W. Va. d. 4 Jan. 1943 Lovell, Big Horns, Wyo. bur. 7 Jan. 1943 Penrose, Park, Wyo. dau. Joseph Sephus Mangus and Malinda Jane Chambers. Children:

1. Joseph Mangus Moody b. 7 Sep. 1911 near Byron, Wyo. d. 23 Oct. 1912.
2. *Virginia Moody b. 22 Feb. 1913 near Byron, Wyo. m. Merlin Sawyer.
3. *Waymon Mangus Moody b. 14 Jan. 1814 Near Byron, Wyo. m. Bernita Elizabeth Kylander
4. Lillus Moody b. 23 Jan. 1917 near Byron, Wyo. d. 18 Feb. 1917.
5. *Raymond Mangus Moody b. 30 Dec. 1917 near Byron, Wyo. m. Eva Leona Fortney.
6. *Martha Moody b. 2 Nov. 1919 near Byron, Wyo., m. Wayne Lewis Warman.
7. *John Edwin Moody b. 7 Mar. 1922 Penrose, Park, Wyo. m. Esther Elizabeth Logan.
8. *Pearl Moody b. 20 Aug. 1925 Penrose, Wyo. m. 1st Carm Monroe Hampton, m. 2nd Evan Hatch Asay.
9. Wendell Franklin Moody b. 6 Jan. 1933 near Byron, Wyo.

SARAH JANE MOODY (John F., William) b. 23 Sep. 1881 Escalante, Garfield, Utah d. 12 Mar. 1917 m. 2nd James Robert Cunningham Jr., b. 1870 d. 24 Sep. 1935 Penrose, Park, Wyo. s. James Robert (Bob) Cunningham and Harriet Moody (William). Children:

1. Bryan or Buster Cunningham b. 14 Apr. 1910 Penrose, Wyo. d. 8 Oct. 1951.
2. Ethan S. Cunningham b. 29 Nov. 1911 d. 19 Jan. 1948 m. Martha _____.
3. A girl, died a child.
4. Infant, died a child.

Fourth Generation

Ettie Margaret Moody Mitchell

JAMES HERBERT MITCHEL (Ettie M., John F., William) b. 12 Feb. 1896 Escalante, Garfield, Utah d. 12 Mar. 1943 Gridley, Calif., m. 17 May 1922 Clifton, Ariz. Fayette Moody (Theodore H., William) b. 3 Apr. 1903 Thatcher, Ariz., p. 263). Children:

1. *Norma May Mitchell b. 4 Dec. 1922 Virden, N. Mex. m. George Whitaker.
2. Betty Virginia Mitchell b. 13 July 1925 Dallas, Ore. d. 31 May 1926.
3. *Raymond Dee Mitchell b. 22 Aug. 1927 Gridley, Calif. m. 1st Wanda Lorene Lambeth, m. 2nd Edna Allen.

LOTTIE CLEON MITCHELL (Ettie M., John F., William) m. Isaac Leonard Skidmore b. 7 July 1898 H Valley, W. Va. s. Samuel H. Skidmore and Savanna Brooke. Children:

1. Wanda Skidmore b. 28 Aug. 1921 Lovell, Big Horn, Wyo.
2. Nathan Norman Skidmore b. 13 Sep. 1922 Lovell Wyo.
3. *Ople Wilma Skidmore b. 9 June 1924 Lovell, Wyo. m. John Millard Bayless.
4. *Fenton Waine Skidmore b. 6 Aug. 1926 Virden, N. Mex. m. Virginia Alice Moss.
5. *Doris Skidmore b. 27 Aug. 1930 Virden, N. Mex., m. John Browning Schohr.
6. *Helen Skidmore b. 19 Mar. 1932 Lovell Wyo m. Leon Virgil Campbell.
7. Armon Skidmore b. 11 May 1934 Lovell, Wyo.

MYRTLE MITCHELL (Ettie M., John F., William) b. 24 July 1900 Byron, Big Horne, Wyo. m. Clarence Kartchner. Children:

1. Gerald Leroy Kartchner b. 5 Nov. 1921 Franklin, Ariz. d. 10 Mar. 1941.
2. Beth Kartchner b. 14 Aug. 1923.
3. Audrey Kartchner b. 9 Dec. 1924 Virden, N. Mex.

LA RUE MITCHELL (Ettie M., John F., William) b. 22 Aug. 1905 Byron, Big Horn, Wyo. m. Clyde Orson Elliot b. 6 Apr. 1900 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. d. 24 Mar. 1951 Costa Mesa, Calif. bur. Point Loma Veteran's Cemetery, San Diego, Calif. s. Orson Elliot and Pinkey Posey. Children:

1. Margaret Elliot b. 12 May 1924 Huntington Park, Calif. m. 12 Dec. 1939 Howard H. Graser.
2. Irene Elliot b. 13 Apr. 1927 South Gate, Calif., m. 19 Dec. 1948 Joe V. Richardi.
3. Clyda Mae Elliot b. 29 Nov. 1931 Gridley, Calif. m. 2 Dec. 1950 Robert M. Scholefield.

ARDELL MITCHELL (Ettie M., John F., William) b. 23 Feb. 1914 Penrose, Wyo. m. 1st William Buren Judd. Children:

1. James Herbert Judd b. 6 Nov. 1930 Biggs, Butte, Calif.
2. Jencal Judd b. 30 Jan. 1933 Gridley, Calif.
3. Carol Judd b. 9 Aug. 1937 Gridley Calif.

Ardell Mitchell m. 2nd Bert Corlon Hill b. 25 Dec. 1884. Children:

1. Betty Lou Hill b. 25 Nov. 1941 Merced, Calif.
2. Patricia Ann Hill b. 2 June 1943.
3. Ethel Arline Hill b. 7 Dec. 1946.

John Franklin Moody

VIRGINIA MOODY (John F., John F., William) b. 22 Feb. 1913 near Byron, Big Horn, Wyo. m. 23 Apr. 1930 Colombus, Mont. Merlin Sawyer b. 4 Mar. 1907 Hatch, Garfield, Utah s. Lewis Sawyer and Rhoana Elizabeth Hatch. Children:

1. Norman Moody Sawyer b. 21 Aug. 1930 Lovell, Big Horn, Wyo.
2. NaWana Virginia Sawyer b. 24 Apr. 1932 Byron, Big Horn, Wyo.
3. Marilyn Sawyer b. 20 Mar. 1934 Byron, Wyo.
4. Marlene Sawyer b. 20 Oct. 1935 Lovell, Wyo.
5. Yvonne Sawyer b. 2 Jan. 1938 Lovell, Wyo.

WAYMON MANGUS MOODY (John F., John F., William) b. 14 Jan. 1914 near Byron, Big Horn, Wyo. m. 18 Mar. 1939 Red Lodge, Carbon, Mont. Bernita Elizabeth Kylander b. 28 Apr. 1917 Pine Bluff, Laramie, Wyo. dau. Arthur E. Kylander and Lulu Elizabeth Watts. (Bernita m. 1st Rex Rice whose son, Ronald Rex Rice b. 23 Feb. 1935 Powell, Wyo.). Children b. Lovell, Big Horn, Wyo.:

1. Larry Wayne Moody b. 6 July 1941.
2. Francis Lee Moody b. 11 Nov. 1943.

RAYMOND MANGUS MOODY (John F., John F., William) b. 30 Dec. 1917 Byron, Big Horn, Wyo. m. 19 Apr. 1937 Lovell, Big Horn, Wyo. Eva Leona Fortney b. 6 Apr. 1920 Marion Co., W. Va. dau. Lawrence Willburn Fortney and Ethel Maud Loudin. Children:

1. Robert Raymond Moody b. 11 Feb. 1938 Lovell, Wyo.
2. Melody Eva Moody b. 14 Mar. 1947 Rock Springs, Sweetwater, Wyo.
3. Maude Susan Moody b. 28 Feb. 1948 Rock Springs, Wyo.
4. Janece Leona Moody b. 16 May 1955 Lovell, Wyo.

MARTHA MOODY (John F., John F., William) b. 2 Nov. 1919 near Byron, Big Horn, Wyo. m. 26 Nov. 1937 Red Lodge, Carbon, Mont. Wayne Lewis Warman b. 28 Oct. 1913 Borden, Clark, Ind. s. John M. Warman and Bertha Violet Leppert. Children:

1. Keith Robert Warman b. 16 Nov. 1938 Laramie, Albany, Wyo. d. 17 Nov. 1938.
2. Jerry Wayne Warman b. 28 Oct. 1946 Bakersfield, Kern, Calif.
3. Judy Ann Warman b. 28 Oct. 1946 Bakersfield, Calif.

JOHN EDWIN MOODY (John F., John F., William) b. 7 Mar. 1922 Penrose, Park, Wyo. m. 30 Nov. 1945 Columbus, Stillwater, Mont. Esther Elizabeth Logan b. 11 Apr. 1925 Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyo. dau. Ivan Joseph Logan and Rosalie Faulknor. Children b. Lovell, Wyo.:

1. Michael J. Moody b. 10 July 1946.
2. Edwin David Moody b. 24 May 1950.

PEARL MOODY (John F., John F., William) b. 20 Aug. 1925 Penrose Park, Wyo. m. 1st 7 Nov. 1941 Red Lodge, Mont. Carm Monroe Hampton b. 9 July 1922 Nance, Mo. s. Charley Etsel Hampton and Bertha Hodges. Children:

1. Charles Clayton Hampton b. 31 Aug. 1942 Lovell, Wyo.
2. Cathy Lee Hampton b. 16 Apr. 1948 Bakersfield, Calif.
3. Carl Jay Hampton b. 12 Sep. 1949 Bakersfield, Calif.

Pearl Moody m. 2nd Dec. 1951 Lovell, Wyo. Evan Hatch Asay b. 26 July 1913 Lovell, Wyo. s. Alezer Asay and Amanda P. Hatch.

Fifth Generation

James Herbert Mitchell

NORMA MAY MITCHELL (James H., Ettie, John F., William and also Fayette, Theodore H., William) b. 4 Dec. 1922 Virden, New Mex. m. 19 Dec. 1938 Yuba City, Calif. George Whitaker b. 13 Jan. 1919 s. Joe Whitaker and Lola Robinson. Children:

1. Roger James Whitaker b. 21 Dec. 1939 Gridley, Butte, Calif.
2. Sherry Ann Whitaker b. 2 Apr. 1949 Yuba City, Calif. d. 3 Apr. 1949.

RAYMOND DEE MITCHELL (James, Ettie M., John F., William and Fayette, Theodore H., William) b. 22 Aug. 1927 Gridley, Butte, Calif. m. 1st 18 Oct. 1947 Reno, Nev. Wanda Lorene Lambeth b. 20 Jan. 1932 dau. Gilbert Lambeth and Lora. Children:

1. Janet Rae Mitchell b. 11 Aug. 1949 Gridley, Calif.

2. Karen Joanne Mitchell b. 5 Sep. 1950 Marysville, Yuba, Calif.

Raymond Dee Mitchell m. 2nd 22 Aug. 1952 Anchorage, Alaska Edna Allen b. 15 Jan. 1924 Glenbar, Graham, Ariz. dau. Andrew Bailey Allen and Maud Echols. (Edna Allen, dau. Ned Tenney and Maud Echols, name legally changed to Allen 26 Apr. 1948. She married 1st 30 July 1940 Denver Calvin Smith. Div., no children, m. 2nd 18 Nov. 1945 Douglas Martin Brown. Div., no children). Child:

1. Timothy Wayne Mitchell b. 19 Feb. 1954 Palmer, Alaska.

Lottie Cleon Mitchell Skidmore

OPLÉ WILMA SKIDMORE (Lottie C., Ettie M., John F., William) b. 9 June 1924 Lovell, Big Horn, Wyo. m. 26 Apr. 1945 Carson City, Nev. John Millard Bayless b. 28 Oct. 1917. Children:

1. Joan Marie Bayless b. 26 Apr. 1946.
2. Mary Lavern Bayless b. 10 Oct. 1947.

FENTON WAINE SKIDMORE (Lottie C., Ettie M., John F., William) b. 6 Aug. 1926 Virden, N. Mex. m. 4 May 1952 Virginia Alice Moss b. 4 May 1934. Child:

1. Steven Waine Skidmore b. 28 May 1953.

DORIS SKIDMORE (Lottie C., Ettie M., John F., William) b. 27 Aug. 1930 Virden, N. Mex. m. 7 Mar. 1948 John Browning Schohr b. 12 Aug. 1923 Woodland, Calif. Children:

1. Martha Schohr b. 13 Apr. 1949.
2. Jane Schohr b. 10 May 1950.

HELEN SKIDMORE (Lottie C., Ettie M., John F., William) b. 19 Mar. 1932 Lovell, Big Horn, Wyo. m. 26 Oct. 1950 Leon Virgil Campbell. Children:

1. Phylip Eugene Campbell b. 29 Feb. 1952.
2. Phylis Loretta Campbell b. 18 June 1953.

b. DESCENDANTS THROUGH MARGARET JOSEPHINE MOODY LYTLE

Second Generation

MARGARET JOSEPHINE MOODY (William) b. 2 Dec. 1844 Anderson, Tex. d. 15 June 1922 Eagle Valley, Lincoln, Nev. m. 10 May 1869 Salt Lake City, Utah Charles Lytle b. 6 Mar 1846 Des Moines, Iowa d. 30 June 1907 Eagle Valley, Nev. s. John Lytle and Christina Wittener. Children:

1. *Charles Edwin Lytle b. 28 Oct. 1870 Dry Valley, Lincoln, Nev. m. Emily Millet.
2. *John Leslie Lytle b. 3 Sept. 1872 Eagle Valley, Lincoln, Nev. m. Ellen Adair.
3. *Noma M. Lytle b. 15 Apr. 1874 Eagle Valley Nev. m. Henry Patrick Devlin.
4. *Amy S. Lytle b. 7 Sep. 1876 Eagle Valley Nev. m. Wilton Wesley Damron.
5. Freeland, H. Lytle b. 28 May 1878 Eagle Valley, Nev. m. Mary A. Jensen.
6. *Samuel Lytle b. 16 Oct. 1880 Eagle Valley, Nev. m. Margaret Nonway.
7. Maggie L. Lytle b. 22 May 1886 Eagle Valley, Nev. m. 11 Oct. 1911 Salt Lake City, Utah William D. Warren b. 4 Aug. 1879 Tucson, Ariz. d. 6 Jan. 1939 Los Angeles, Calif. bur. Eagle Valley, Nev. s. George B. Warren and Mary Ann Newman.

Third Generation

CHARLES EDWIN LYTLE (Margaret J., William) b. 28 Oct. 1870 Dry Valley, Lincoln, Nev. d. 14 Oct. 1950 m. 29 June 1896 Emily Millet b. 4 Nov. 1873 Spring Valley, Lincoln, Nev. dau. Artemus Millet and Nancy Jane Beal. Children b. Eagle Valley, Nev.:

1. Roy Lytle b. 22 Aug. 1897 m. 15 June 1922 Edith Empey.
2. Archie Lytle b. 27 Apr. 1899 d. 30 Apr. 1899.
3. Fanny Lytle b. 22 July 1902 d. 19 June 1933.

JOHN LESLIE LYTLE (Margaret J., William) b. 3 Sep. 1872 Eagle Valley, Lincoln, Nev. d. 20 Nov. 1950 Rose Valley, Lincoln, Nev. bur. 25 Nov. 1950 Eagle Valley, Nev. m. 22 Dec. 1904 Salt Lake City, Utah Ellen Adair b. 5 Feb. 1884 Orderville, Utah dau. Elijah T. Adair and Isabelle Walker. Children:

1. Lena Lytle b. 8 Apr. 1906 Rose Valley, Lincoln, Nev. m. 17 Aug. 1929 William R. McCroskey.
2. Leah Lytle b. 12 Aug. 1907 Rose Valley, Nev. m. 1 Mar. 1930 Browning Chorn.
3. Gerald Lytle b. 23 Nov. 1908 Rose Valley, Nev. d. 25 Nov. 1908.
4. Leslie Lytle b. 28 May 1910 Rose Valley, Nev. m. 22 Dec. 1937 Mary E. Clegg.
5. Clarence Lytle b. 10 Sep. 1912 Rose Valley, Nev.
6. Ezie Lytle b. 14 Apr. 1914 Rose Valley, Nev. m. 27 Mar. 1940 Agnes Belengheri.
7. Harold Lytle b. 23 Mar. 1916 Rose Valley, Nev. d. 23 Mar. 1916.
8. Louise Lytle b. 24 Nov. 1917 Rose Valley, Nev. m. 1935 Paul V. Mears.
9. Verl Lytle b. 26 July 1919 Rose Valley, Nev. m. 2 July 1943 Sue Brannen.
10. Genevieve Lytle b. 3 Feb. 1922 Enterprise, Utah m. 2 May 1942 Herbert T. Marvel.
11. Geraldine Lytle b. 27 June 1924 Rose Valley, Nev. m. 24 May 1941 Donald B. Wilson.
12. Ellen Lytle b. 6 July 1928 Rose Valley, Nev. d. 11 July 1928.

NOMA M. LYTLE (Margaret J., William) b. 15 Apr. 1874 Eagle Valley, Lincoln Nev., m. 25 Dec. 1894 Eagle Valley, Nev. Patrick Henry Devlin b. 19 Apr. 1865 or 1866 Ripan, Wis. d. 2 Apr. 1939 San Bernardino, Calif. bur. 6 Apr. 1938 Pioche, Lincoln, Nev. s. John Devlin and Mary Moran. Children:

1. Amy Anna Devlin b. 28 Sep. 1895 Eagle Valley, Lincoln, Nev. m. Clyde Matthews.
2. Andy Moran Devlin b. 19 Nov. 1897 Delamar, Nev. m. Norma Isabel Kelsay.
3. Murray M. Devlin m. 2 Nov. 1899 Delamar, Nev. m. Minnie Reedy.
4. Harry B. Devlin b. 31 Mar. 1901 Rose Valley, Lincoln, Nev. m. Laura Stephan.
5. Leonard Devlin b. 15 Dec. 1903 Rose Valley, Nev.
6. Grace May Devlin b. 5 Apr. 1905 Rose Valley, Nev. m. M. A. or R. S. McCall, D.D.S.
7. John Lawrence Devlin b. 26 Nov. 1907 Rose Valley, Nev. m. Grace Riardan.
8. Charles Lytle Devlin b. 26 Nov. 1907 Rose Valley, Nev. d. 29 May 1911.

AMY S. LYTLE (Margaret J., William) b. 7 Sep. 1876 Eagle Valley, Lincoln, Nev. m. Wilton Wesley Damron b. 1 Apr. 1868 Kanosh, Millard, Utah s. Joseph Warren Damron and Margaret Phoebe Freeman. Children:

1. Jay Damron.
2. Myrtle Damron.

FREELAND H. LYTLE (Margaret J., William) b. 23 May 1878 Eagle Valley, Lincoln, Nev. m. 11 Dec. 1908 Manti, Utah Mary A. Jensen b. 21 Dec.

1887 Monroe, Utah dau. Burre Jensen and Ellen Christine Benson. Children b. Rose Valley, Lincoln Nev.:

1. Gladys Lytle b. 13 Aug. 1909 m. 26 Dec. 1934 James Lees.
2. Wayne Lytle b. 25 Feb. 1911 m. 15 Nov. 1933 Justine Jones.

SAMUEL LYTLE (Margaret J., William) b. 16 Aug. 1880 Eagle Valley, Lincoln, Nev. m. Margaret Nonway. Children:

1. Adele Lytle.
2. Charles Lytle.
3. Frederick Lytle.
4. A daughter who died.

c. DESCENDANTS THROUGH HARRIET E. MOODY CUNNINGHAM

Second Generation

HARRIET E. MOODY (William) b. 7 June 1847 Anderson, Grimes, Tex. d. 15 June 1922 m. James Robert Cunningham. Children:

1. James Robert Cunningham Jr., b. 1870. and others (NFR).

d. DESCENDANTS THROUGH NANCY A. MOODY BARNEY

Second Generation

NANCY A. MOODY (William) b. 10 Jan. 1850 Grimes Co., Tex. d. 22 Mar. 1882 m. Joseph Seth Barney (He m. 2nd Lucy Allen Heaps). Children:

1. Joseph Edison Barney b. 31 Jan. 1869 Spring Valley, Lincoln, Nev.
2. William Seth Barney b. 8 Aug. 1870 Dry Valley, Lincoln, Nev. d. 8 Aug. 1870.
3. Norah Etta Barney b. 3 Jan. 1873 Dry Valley, Nev.
4. Scott Freeland Barney b. 12 Jan. 1875 Panquitch, Garfield, Utah.
5. Frank Barney b. 14 Mar. 1882 Escalante, Utah.

e. DESCENDANTS THROUGH HENRY FREELAND MOODY

Second Generation

HENRY FREELAND MOODY (William) b. 27 Apr. 1852 Grimes Co., Tex. m. Sarah Alsea Barney b. 23 Feb. 1863 St. George, Washington, Utah, d. 18 Dec. 1935 Annacortes, Skagit, Wash. dau. Danielson Buren Barney and Laura Matthews.

[Sarah Alsea Barney m. 2nd Apr. 1889 James Roswell Stevens (His second wife was Rebecca Bee b. 6 Jan. 1879) b. 16 Aug. 1856 Willard City, Utah d. Dec., Bridger, Carbon, Mont. s. Alexander Stevens. Children:

Sarah Alsea Stevens b. 6 Dec. 1889 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. d. 12 Jan. 1890.
Alexander Stevens b. 20 Nov. 1890 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Ray Baker.
Laura May Stevens b. 4 Dec. 1892 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 27 Jan. 1908 Frederick Patrick Thomas.
John Milan Stevens b. 3 Dec. 1894 Safford, Graham, Ariz. m. Hannah Thomas.

Edsen Stevens b. 27 May 1897 Safford, Ariz., m. Leona Mickles.

Agnes Emma Stevens b. 31 Aug. 1899 Bridger, Carbon, Mont. d. 31 Oct. 1930, m. Ernest Reamy.

Albert Stevens.

Rex Stevens.]

Children (of Henry Freeland Moody and Sarah Alsea Barney):

1. *Henry Freeland Moody b. 11 Feb. 1881 Escalante, Utah m. Bertha Maria Amundsen.
2. *Buren Barney Moody b. 10 Dec. 1882 Luna Valley, N. Mex. m. Anna Blaine Courtney.
3. *William Cresfield Moody b. 6 Nov. 1884 Luna Valley, N. Mex. m. Crystle Florence Baker.
4. *Theodore Henson Moody b. 11 Dec. 1886 Thatcher, Ariz., m. Pearl Tripplett.

Third Generation

HENRY FREELAND MOODY (Henry F., William) b. 11 Feb. 1881 Escalante, Garfield, Utah m. Bertha Maria Amundsen b. 24 Mar. 1878 La Crosse, Wis. dau. Ivor J. Amundsen and Pauline Thompson. Children:

1. *Emma Moody b. 24 Sep. 1907 Bridger, Mont. m. Harry Davis.
2. *Irene Alice Moody b. 18 Sep. 1909 Bridger, Mont., m. Walter Woosley.
3. *Harry F. Moody b. 1911 Bridger, Mont. m. Thelma Thomas.
4. Amy Alsea Moody b. 1917 Wilsell, Mont.

BUREN BARNEY MOODY (Henry F., William) b. 10 Dec. 1882 Luna Valley, N. Mex. m. 1 Jan. 1904 Bridger, Mont. Anna Blaine Courtney b. 3 Oct. 1884 Memphis, Tenn. d. 22 Apr. 1934 Bridger, Mont. dau. Samuel Courtney and Melissa Jane Jones. Children:

1. Hazel Irene Moody b. 11 Oct. 1904 Bridger, Mont. m. 15 June 1944 Joseph P. Patek.
2. *Robert (Bud) Freeland Moody b. 18 Sep. 1906 Bridger, Mont. m. Margaret Gertrude Arsenault.
3. William Arthur Moody b. 19 May 1911 Springfield, Ore. m. 9 Sep. 1940 Helena, Mont. Alice Vivian Stockland b. 26 Aug. 1915 Hibbert, Mont., dau. Louie Stockland and Nellie Nelson.
4. *Eunice Blaine Moody b. 27 Apr. 1926 Bridger, Mont. m. Lester J. Gerrells.

WILLIAM CRESFIELD MOODY (Henry F., William) b. 6 Nov. 1884 Luna Valley, N. Mex. m. 14 Dec. 1933 Red Lodge, Carbon Mont. Crystle Florence Baker b. 5 May 1907 Silisha, Carbon, Mont. dau. John Franklin Baker and Minnie Malvina White. Child:

1. Arris Fay Moody b. 22 Aug. 1940 Bridger, Carbon, Mont.

THEODORE HENSON MOODY (Henry F., William) b. 11 Dec. 1886 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 9 Oct. 1905 Belgrade, Mont. Pearl Anna Tripplet b. 22 Feb. 1887, Steffonsville, Mo. dau. Leonard Perry Tripplet and Ella Grover Cupp. Child:

1. *Everett Theodore Moody b. 7 Aug. 1906 Wilsall, Park, Mont. m. Vera Kimber.

Fourth Generation

Henry Freeland Moody

EMMA MOODY (Henry F., Henry F., William) b. 24 Sep. 1907 Bridger, Mont. m. 1926 Harry Davis. Child:

1. *Bonnie Lee Davis b. 10 Nov. 1943 Bozeman, Gallatin, Mont m. Ralph DeRemer.

IRENE ALICE MOODY (Henry F., Henry F., William) b. 18 Sep. 1909 Bridger, Mont. m. 6 Nov. 1925 Walter J. Woolsey b. 4 Jan. 1904 Sedan, Mont. Children:

1. *Doris Gene Woosley b. 14 Apr. 1925 Sedan, Mont. m. Charles Thomas Kirk, Jr.
2. *Billy Dean Woosley b. 1 May 1929 Bozeman, Mont. m. Kenneth L. Noyes.

HARRY F. MOODY (Henry F., Henry F., William) b. 1911 Bridger, Mont. m. 25 Aug. 1930 (Probably Billings, Mont.) Thelma Thomas. Children:

1. Mary Lee Moody b. 24 Oct. 1935 Annacortes, Skagit, Wash.
2. William Dale Moody b. 3 June 1938 Blaine, Whatcom. Wash.

Buren Barney Moody

ROBERT (BUD) FREELAND MOODY (Buren B., Henry F., William) b. 18 Sep. 1906, Bridger, Carbon, Mont., m. 8 Dec. 1945 Vancouver, Wash. Margaret Gertrude Arsenault b. 11 Dec. 1912 Williston, N. Dak. dau. Antoine J. Arsenault and Margaret Jane Higgins. Child:

1. Dennis Blaine Moody b. 27 Nov. 1952 Estacada, Ore.

EURNICE BLAINE MOODY((Buren B., Henry F., William) b. 26 or 27 Apr. 1926 Bridger, Carbon, Mont. m. 15 or 16 Oct. 1945 Red Lodge, Mont. Lester J. Gerrells b. 18 Sep. 1912 or 1915 Bridger, Carbon, Mont. s Francis M. Gerrells and Elizabeth McCormick. Child:

1. Patrick Joseph Gerrells b. 10 March 1948 Billings, Yellowstone, Mont.

Theodore Henson Moody

EVERETT THEODORE MOODY (Theodore H., Henry F., William) b. 7 Aug. 1906 Wilsall Park, Mont. m. 25 May 1927 Annacortes, Skagit, Wash., Veva Kimber b. 25 May 1900 dau. Elbert Kimber and Laura Holmes. Child:

1. *James Everett Moody b. 18 June 1931 Annacortes, Wash. m. Rwanda Jane Osborn.

Fifth Generation

Emma Moody Davis

BONNIE LEE DAVIS (Emma, Henry F., Henry F., William) b. 10 Nov. 1934 Bozeman, Gallatin, Mont., m. 1 June 1952 Ralph Walter DeRemer b. 14 Aug. 1931 Annacortes, Wash., s. Harry Delmer DeRemer and Alice L. Sly. Child:

1. Franklin Ralph DeRemer b. 19 July 1954 Whidbey Island, Island Co., Wash.

Irene Alice Moody Woosley

DORIS GENE WOOSLEY (Irene A., Henry F., Henry F., William) b. 14 Apr. 1925 Sedan, Mont. m. 8 Oct. 1942 Townsend, Mont. Charles Thomas Kirk, Jr. b. 28 Dec. 1923 Bozeman, Gallatin, Mont., s. Charles Thomas Kirk and Jennie A. Camp. Children b. Bozeman, Mont.:

1. Charles Duane Kirk b. 2 July 1944.
2. Robert J. Kirk b. 18 Apr. 1948.

BILLY DEAN WOOSLEY (Irene A., Henry F., Henry F., William) b. 1 May 1929 Bozeman, Gallatin, Mont. m. 14 Aug. 1949 Bozeman, Mont., Kenneth Lawrence Noyes, b. 14 Apr. 1928 Bozeman Mont. s. Lawrence Shelton Noyes and Lorena Whitney. Child:

1. Sidney Jay Noyes b. 21 Apr. 1952 Bozeman, Mont.

Everett Theodore Moody

JAMES EVERETT MOODY (Everett T., Theodore H., Henry F., William) b. 18 June 1931 Annacortes, Skagit, Wash. m. 4 Apr. 1948 Annacortes, Wash. Rwana Jane Osborn b. 10 Nov. 1934 N. C. dau. Chester Osborne. Child:

1. Robert James Moody b. 23 Jan. 1949.

f. DESCENDANTS THROUGH
THEODORE HENSON MOODY

Second Generation

THEODORE HENSON MOODY (William) b. 29 May 1858 Salt Lake City, Utah d. 25 Mar. 1928 Gridley, Calif. bur. 29 Mar. 1928 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 25 Dec. 1883 Bluff City, San Juan, Utah Laura May Barney b. 4 Aug. 1868 Pine Valley, Utah dau. Danielson Buren Barney and Laura Matthews. Children:

1. *Harriet Moody b. 11 Dec. 1884 Luna Valley, Seccora, N. Mex. m. Eugene Damron.
2. *Amy May Moody b. 23 Oct. 1887 Luna Valley, N. Mex. m. Loren Emer Adams.
3. *Laura Moody b. 14 April 1890 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Willis K. Daley.
4. Theodore Henson Moody b. 3 June 1892 Luna Valley, N. Mex. m. Stella McKinzie b. 15 Oct. 1885 Indian Territory dau. Alford A. McKinzie and Menerva Willis.
5. Henry Frank Moody b. 16 Oct. 1895 Thatcher, Ariz. d. 20 June 1909.
6. *Freeland Moody b. 7 Apr. 1898 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Lucy Grace Smith.
7. *Margaret Moody b. 17 June 1900 Thatcher, Ariz. m. John Henry Hunter.
8. *Fayette Moody b. 3 Apr. 1903 Thatcher Ariz. m. 1st James Herbert Mitchell, m. 2nd Irvin Martin Sorenson.
9. Elroy Moody b. 15 June 1905 Thatcher, Ariz. d. Feb. 1906.
10. *Buren Glen Moody b. 28 Feb. 1907 Thatcher Ariz., m. Doris Durfee.
11. *Alma Jay Moody b. 29 July 1909 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Louise Elizabeth DeChesne.
12. Adean Moody b. 11 Dec. 1913 Thatcher, Ariz. d. 1 Oct. 1914.

Third Generation

HARRIET MOODY (Theodore H., William) b. 11 Dec. 1884 Luna Valley, Secorra, N. Mex. m. 25 Dec. 1903 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. Eugene Damron b. 8 Nov. 1872 Kanash, Millard, Utah s. William Wallace Damron and Hester Elizabeth Ray. Children:

1. *Reta Damron b. 11 Jan. 1904 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Rulen Bowman.
2. Theodore Damron b. 7 May 1906 Thatcher, Ariz. d. 27 May 1920.
3. *Floyd Damron b. 10 Oct. 1908 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Sybel Danels.
4. Buren Delbert Damron b. 21 Jan 1911 Thatcher, Ariz.
5. *Ralph Milton Damron b. 27 Feb. 1912 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Owrene Cumbee.
6. *Virgil Damron b. 10 Feb. 1915 Sheldon, Ariz. m. 1st Clella May Lamb, m. 2nd Jeraldine Roper.
7. Vera Damron b. 10 Feb. 1915 Sheldon, Ariz. d. 6 June 1918.
8. *Ollie Louise Damron b. 9 Sep. 1917 Chandler, Ariz. m. David Raymond Godfrey.
9. *Ellen Leora Damron b. 29 Aug. 1920 Chandler, Ariz. m. J. Grant Allred.
10. *William Wallace Damron b. 29 Aug. 1925 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Helen Ely.

AMY MAY MOODY (Theodore H., William) b. 23 Oct. 1888 Luna Valley, Secorra, N. Mex. m. 2 Nov. 1914 Loren Emer Adams b. 10 Jan. 1892 Diaz, Mexico s. William Adams and Domer Jones. Children:

1. *William Hugh Adams b. 25 Aug. 1915 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Lois Durfee.
2. *Vera Adams b. 8 July 1917 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Leo Calvert Hunt.
3. *Wilford Frank Adams b. 31 Aug. 1923 Colonia Dublan, Mexico m. Vida Madge Hawkins.

LAURA MOODY (Theodore H., William) b. 14 Apr. 1890 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 28 Apr. 1908 Thatcher, Ariz. Willis Kelsey Daley b. 7 Aug. 1885 Central, Graham, Ariz. s. John Stephen Daley and Julia A. Johnson. Children:

1. *Jack Solon Daley b. 17 June 1909 Safford, Ariz. m. Beulah Felshaw.
2. *Genevieve Daley b. 16 Oct. 1911 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Lee Foster.
3. *Ned Ervin Daley b. 3 Dec. 1914 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Velma Allred.
4. *Gace Daley b. 20 Jan. 1917 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Chilton Heath Haralson.
5. *Flora Mae Daley b. 1 Dec. 1918 Thatcher, Ariz. m. William Harold Mullenau.
6. Clyde Daley b. 14 Sept. 1922 Thatcher, Ariz. d. 31 Jan. 1923.
7. *Margaret Ruth Daley b. 14 May 1927 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Thomas Seth Merrill.
8. *Willa Jean Daley b. 14 Oct. 1929 Thatcher, Ariz. m. LaVell A. Welker.
9. *Willis Brooks Daley b. 14 Aug. 1931 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Margaret Rose Cox.

FREELAND MOODY (Theodore H., William) b. 7 Apr. 1898 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 25 Mar. 1921 Clifton, Greenlee, Ariz. Lucy Grace Smith b. 13 July 1899 Cloud Croft, N. Mex. dau. Benjamin Benton Smith and Lucretia Ann Gililand. Children:

1. *Lillie Moody b. 9 Mar. 1922 Sheldon, Ariz. m. 1st Clarence Ray Herbert; m. 2nd Harold Samuel Olson (Mack).
2. *Ruby Lorraine Moody b. 2 July 1923 Miami, Ariz. m. Edward M. Brown.
3. Theodore Frank Moody b. 17 Feb. 1925 Thatcher, Ariz.
4. Roy Gililand Moody b. 19 Feb. 1927 Thatcher, Ariz. d. 26 Nov. 1930.
5. Gracie May Moody b. 7 Nov. 1928 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 14 Oct. 1948 Mesa, Ariz. Marion Farnsworth b. 20 Jan. 1929 Colonia Garcia, Mexico s. Byron N. Farnsworth and Maud Cluff.
6. Thelma Ann Moody b. 26 June 1930 Glenbar, Ariz. m. 21 June 1948 Kendall D. Meredith.
7. Freeda Rose Moody b. 27 Jan. 1933 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 17 June 1952 Mesa, Ariz. Ray Lee Costner b. 7 May 1927 Pima, Ariz. s. Henderson Lee Costner and Susanna Rogers.
8. Ellen Lucille Moody b. 2 Dec. 1939 Safford, Ariz.
9. Thomas Edward Moody b. 6 Aug. 1941 Thatcher, Ariz.

MARGARET MOODY (Theodore H., William) b. 17 June 1900 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 17 Nov. 1920 Thatcher, Ariz. John Henry Hunter b. 15 Apr. 1891 Bonita City, Lincoln, N. Mex. s. John Koen Hutner and Louisa Rebecca Stephens. Children:

1. *Mildred Lorraine Hunter b. 23 Oct. 1922 Ray, Ariz. m. Harley Stamm.
2. *Francis Alois Hunter b. 31 Dec. 1924 Dallas, Ore. m. Elaine Lenora Wade.
3. *John Lawrence Hunter b. 31 Mar. 1929 Gridley, Calif. m. Dorothy Ann Battlochi.

4. Beverly Jean Hunter b. 10 Oct. 1933 Gridley, Butte, Calif.

FAYETTA MOODY (Theodore H., William) b. 3 Apr. 1903 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 17 May 1922 Clifton, Greenlee, Ariz. James Herbert Mitchell b. 12 Feb. 1896 Escalante, Utah d. 12 Mar. 1934 Gridley, Butte, Calif. s. James Albin Mitchell and Ettie Margaret Moody (John Franklin, William). Children (listed previously under James Herbert Mitchell, p. 258):

1. *Norma May Mitchell b. 4 Dec. 1922 Virden, N. Mex. m. George Whitaker (p. 259).
2. Betty Virginia Mitchell b. 13 July 1925 Dallas, Polk, Ore. d. 31 May 1926.
3. *Raymond Dee Mitchell b. 22 Aug. 1927 Gridley, Calif. m. 1st Wanda Lorene Lambeth; m. 2nd Edna Allen (p. 259).

Fayette Moody m. 2nd 3 Apr. 1936 Irvin Martin Sorenson b. 22 July 1889 Harlan, Iowa s. Andrew Siverine Sorenson and Katherine Johnson. Children b. Gridley, Butte, Calif.:

1. Ione Fayette Sorenson b. 11 May 1937.
2. Carol Joan Sorenson b. 31 Dec. 1938.

BUREN GLEN MOODY (Theodore H. William) b. 28 Feb. 1907 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 3 Oct. 1932 Oroville, Calif. Doris Durfee b. 10 May 1912 Thurber, Utah, dau. Eliel Strong Durfee and Mary Ellen Bullard. Children b. Gridley, Calif.:

1. Ramona May Moody b. 25 May 1935.
2. Theodore Lavere Moody b. 30 July 1938.

ALMA JAY MOODY (Theodore H., William) b. 29, July 1909 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 18 May 1934 Gridley, Calif. Louise Elizabeth DeChesne b. 3 July 1914 Alameda, Calif. dau. Joseph E. DeChesne and Bessie Hutchins. Children b. Gridley, Calif.:

1. Margaret Irene Moody b. 4 Apr. 1935.
2. Robert Boyd Moody b. 20 Mar. 1936.
3. Dennis Jay Moody b. 9 Jan. 1939.
4. Virginia Louise Moody b. 1 Apr. 1940.

Fourth Generation

Harriet Moody Damron

RETA DAMRON (Harriet, Theodore H., William) b. 11 Jan. 1904 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz., m. 6 Aug. 1923 Los Angeles, Calif. Rulen Hans Bowman b. 12 Dec. 1901 Thatcher, Ariz. s. Abraham Bowman and Hilda Chlarson. Children:

1. Lawrence Rulen Bowman b. Oct. 1924 Thatcher, Ariz. d. 18 Oct. 1942.
2. Thora Mav Bowman b. 11 Jan. 1926 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Blaine Anderson.
3. Cleo Bowman b. 27 Oct. 1928 Honeyville, Box Elder, Utah m. Keith Borfuss.
4. Clinton Bowman b. 19 Nov. 1930 Honeyville, Utah.
5. Erma Bowman b. 4 May 1936 Honeyville, Utah.
6. Rodger Lee Bowman b. 1 June 1942 Honeyville, Utah.
7. Dennis Lynn Bowman b. 18 Apr. 1946 Honeyville, Utah.

FLOYD DAMRON (Harriet, Theodore H., William) b. 10 Oct. 1908 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. Sybel Danels b. 30 Oct. 1920. Children:

1. Sue Damron.
2. Judy Eline Damron b. 13 Nov. 1948.

RALPH MILTON DAMRON (Harriet, Theodore H., William) b. 27 Feb. 1912 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. Owrene Cumbee b. Oct. 1930 (?) Castel, Okla. Children b. Thatcher, Ariz.:

1. Jerold Ralph Damron b. 1 Aug. 1938.

2. Barbara Kay Damron b. 23 Oct. 1941.
3. Cheryl Beth Damron b. 21 Jan. 1950.

VIRGIL DAMRON (Harriet, Theodore H., William) b. 10 Feb. 1915 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 1st Clella May Lamb. Children:

1. Ramona J. Damron b. 14 June 1936 Pione, Texas.
2. Chester L. Damron b. 2 May 1938 Odessa, Ector, Tex.

Virgil Damron m. 2nd 8 Jan. 1946 Jeraldine Roper b. 5 May 1919 Mountain View, Okla. Children b. Morenci, Greenlee, Ariz.:

1. Virgil Damron, Jr. b. 18 Dec. 1947.
2. William Floyd Damron b. 4 Feb. 1948.

OLLIE LOUISE DAMRON (Harriet, Theodore H., William) b. 9 Sep. 1917 Chandler, Maricopa, Ariz. m. 8 May 1937 David Raymond Godfrey b. 21 Jan. 1916 Safford, Ariz. s. Turner Godfrey and Emma Talley. Children:

1. Leta Rae Godfrey b. 4 Dec. 1937 Thatcher, Ariz.
2. Jeraldine Godfrey b. 28 Sep. 1941 Safford, Ariz.
3. David Randell Godfrey b. 26 Mar. 1948 Safford, Ariz.
4. Laretta Gean Godfrey b. 18 Apr. 1950 Safford, Ariz.

ELLEN LEORA DAMRON (Harriet, Theodore H., William) b. 29 Aug. 1920 Chandler, Maricopa, Ariz. m. 20 June 1940 J. Grant Allred b. 27 Aug. 1915 Safford, Ariz. s. Calvert Allred and Nela Corden. Children:

1. Garry Grant Allred b. 18 Apr. 1941.
2. Richard Calvert Allred b. 12 May 1944.
3. Robert Eugene Allred b. 12 May 1944.
4. Ora Lea Allred b. 7 July 1951.

WILLIAM WALLACE DAMRON (Harriet, Theodore H., William) b. 29 Aug. 1925 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 1 Oct. — Helen Ely b. 1 Aug. 1929 dau. James Roy Ely and Ruby Alice Wagoner. Children b. Morenci, Greenlee, Ariz.:

1. William Wayne Damron b. 23 Sep. 1949.
2. James Eugene Damron b. 29 May 1951.

Amy May Moody Adams

WILLIAM HUGH ADAMS (Amy, Theodore H., William) b. 25 Aug. 1915 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 3 May 1936 Lois Durfee b. 29 Dec. 1918 Gridley, Calif. dau. Eliel Strong Durfee and Mary Ellen Bullard. Children:

1. Dorothy Jean Adams b. 17 Nov. 1936 Merced, Calif.
2. Lawrence H. Adams b. 8 Aug. 1940 Merced, Calif.
3. Eileen Adams b. 30 July 1950 Gridley, Calif.
4. Lynn Gary Adams b. 15 May 1953 Palmer, Alaska.
5. Lynda Kay Adams b. 15 May 1953 Palmer, Alaska.

VERA ADAMS (Amy, Theodore H., William) b. 8 July 1917 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 10 Jan. 1933 Lordsburg, N. Mex. Leo Calvert Hunt b. 9 Oct. 1911 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz., s. Alexander Clark Hunt and Sarah Martin Allred. Children:

1. Marjorie Lee Hunt b. 3 Aug. 1935 Thatcher, Ariz.
2. Patsy Lu Hunt b. 22 Feb. 1942 Thatcher, Ariz.
3. Janet Hunt b. 28 Apr. 1945 Thatcher, Ariz.
4. Johnie Calvert Hunt b. 4 May 1951 Safford, Ariz.
5. Amy Laurie Hunt b. 2 Aug. 1953 Safford, Ariz.

WILFORD FRANK ADAMS (Amy M., Theodore H., William) b. 31 Aug. 1923 Chihuahua, Colonia

Dublan, Mexico d. 16 June 1945 Okinawa (killed in military action) m. Vida Madge Hawkins b. 26 Jan. 1924 Eden, Graham, Ariz., dau. Elige Hawkins and Amy Palmer. Child:

1. Frankie Lynn Adams b. 21 Nov. 1943 Oakland, Calif.

Laura Moody Daley

JACK SOLON DALEY (Laura, Theodore H., William) b. 17 June 1909 Safford, Graham, Ariz. m. 29 May 1934 Beulah Felshaw b. 26 Nov. 1910 Pima, Graham, Ariz. dau. David Felshaw and Clarissa Norton. Children:

1. Jacqueline Daley b. 15 June 1937 Thatcher, Ariz.
2. Judith Ann Daley b. 12 Oct. 1938 Thatcher, Ariz.
3. Julia Clare Daley b. 4 Apr. 1944 Thatcher, Ariz.
4. David Scott Dale b. 26 Sep. 1946 Safford, Ariz.

GENEVIEVE DALEY (Laura, Theodore H., William) b. 16 Oct. 1911 Thatcher, Ariz., m. Sep. 1928 Phoenix, Ariz. Lee Foster b. 3 Dec. 1906 Pima, Graham, Ariz. d. 17 July 1952 Phoenix, Ariz. bur. 20 July 1952 Safford, Ariz. s. Joseph Woodruff Foster and Annie Follett. Children:

1. Gary Lee Foster b. 21 May 1934 Glenbar, Graham, Ariz.
2. Carolyn Foster b. 18 Dec. 1936 Safford, Ariz.

NED ERVIN DALEY (Laura, Theodore H., William) b. 3 Dec. 1914 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 22 Dec. 1934 Safford, Ariz. Velma Allred b. 30 Aug. 1916 Thatcher, Ariz. dau. James Milton Allred and Zetta Mae Higgins. Children b. Thatcher, Ariz.:

1. Willis Kent Daley b. 21 Aug. 1936.
2. Nedra Daley b. 13 Aug. 1940.
3. Karen Delay b. 22 Jan. 1943.
4. Jimmy Milton Daley b. 24 Jan. 1944.

GRACE DALEY (Laura, Theodore H., William) b. 20 Jan. 1917 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. Sep. 1929 Chilton Heath Haralson b. 4 May 1915 Safford, Ariz. s. John Alford Haralson and Emma Cleo Zufelt. Children b. Safford, Ariz.:

1. Farrel Jay Haralson b. 1 Jan. 1937.
2. JoAnn Haralson b. 17 Jan. 1940.
3. Danny Keith Haralson b. 21 Dec. 1948.

FLORA MAE DALEY (Laura, Theodore H., William) b. 1 Dec. 1918 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. William Harold Mullenau b. 5 Jan. 1914 Safford, Ariz. s. William Hinton Mullenau and Mary Idora Rowena Golding. Children:

1. Sandra Annette Mullenau b. 26 Nov. 1937 Thatcher, Ariz.
2. Linda Lou Mullenau b. 1 Aug. 1942. Safford, Ariz.
3. William Harold Mullenau Jr. b. 1 Oct. 1945 Safford, Ariz.
4. Laura Diane Mullenau b. 29 Feb. 1948 Safford, Ariz.
5. Robert Carl Mullenau b. 10 Aug. 1950 Safford, Ariz.
6. Debra Kay Mullenau b. 6 Sep. 1952 Safford, Ariz.

MARGARET RUTH DALEY (Laura, Theodore H., William) b. 14 May 1927 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 3 May 1947 Thatcher, Ariz. Thomas Seth Merrill b. 25 Nov. 1924 Inglewood, Calif. s. Herbert Densil Merrill and Grace Naomi Naylor. Child:

1. Thomas Randall Merrill b. 20 Apr. 1952 Safford, Ariz.

WILLA JEAN DALEY (Laura, Theodore H., William) b. 14 Oct. 1929 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 8 Sep. 1951 Mesa, Ariz. LaVell A. Welker b. 2 Oct. 1926 Bryce, Graham, Ariz. s. Alton A. Welker and Bertha Pearl Bryce.

WILLIS BROOKS DALEY (Laura, Theodore H., William) b. 14 Aug. 1931 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 9 Oct. 1952 Casa Grande, Pinal, Ariz. Margaret Rose Cox b. 27 Oct. 1933 Deming, N. Mex. dau. Remer Stephen Cox and Mary Eve Warren. Child:

1. Marcus Brooks Daley b. 11 Aug. 1953 San Antonio, Texas.

Freeland Moody

LILLIE MOODY (Freeland, Theodore H., William) b. 9 Mar. 1922 Sheldon, Greenlee, Ariz. m. 1st 1 Oct. 1937 Safford, Ariz. Clarence Ray Herbert b. 2 Sept. 1917 Habersham Co., Ga. s. Robert Thomas Herbert and Daisy Mae Roberts (Clarence m. 2nd Lillie Hurst). Children:

1. Lillie Lorene Herbert b. 1 July 1938 Ashurst, Graham, Ariz.
2. Robert Freeland Herbert b. 4 Oct. 1942 Ashurst, Ariz.
3. Betty Jane Herbert b. 3 July 1944 Safford, Ariz.
4. Clarence Joseph Herbert b. 24 Sep. 1945 Ashurst, Ariz.

Lillie Moody m. 2nd 7 Feb. 1949 Harold Samuel Olsen (Mack) b. 27 Mar. 1904 Safford, Ariz. s. Oscar Alfred Olsen and Rachel Geneva Weech. Children b. Safford, Ariz.:

1. Stillborn son b. 10 May 1951.
2. Rex Mack Olsen b. 27 Jan. 1953.

RUBY LORRAINE MOODY (Freeland, Theodore H., William) b. 2 July 1923 Miami, Gila, Ariz. m. 8 Oct. 1943 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz. Edward M. Brown b. 13 Mar. 1917 Fort Thomas, Graham, Ariz. s. Lorenzo John Brown and Mary Sarah Eager. Children b. Safford, Ariz.:

1. Sandra Jean Brown b. 30 Oct. 1944.
2. Nancy Joyce Brown b. 16 Oct. 1946.
3. Mark Edward Brown b. 2 June 1949.
4. Donald Neil Brown b. 1 March 1952.

Margaret Moody Hunter

MILDRED LORRAINE HUNTER (Margaret, Theodore H., William) b. 23 Oct. 1922 Ray, Pinal, Ariz. m. 24 July 1943 Las Vegas, Nev. Harley Stamm b. 17 June 1900 s. J. Stamm and Bertha L. ———. Children b. San Bernardino, Calif.:

1. Mary Ann Stamm b. 29 Mar. 1944.
2. Richard Dean Stamm b. 16 May 1945.
3. Robert Dennis Stamm b. 23 May 1947.
4. James Stamm b. 18 Sep. 1949.

FRANCIS ALOIS HUNTER (Margaret, Theodore H., William) b. 31 Dec. 1924 Dallas, Polk, Ore. m. 21 Nov. 1947 Las Vegas, Nev. Elaine Lenora Wade b. 19 Nov. 1927 San Bernardino, Calif. dau. Ernest Elliot Wade and Olive Johan Noonan (Elaine m. 1st Alfred Roy Inderwiesche). Children b. San Bernardino, Calif.:

1. Frederick Roy Hunter b. 3 June 1946 (legally adopted).
2. Linda Marie Hunter b. 22 July 1949.

JOHN LAWRENCE HUNTER (Margaret, Theodore H., William) b. 30 Mar. 1929 Gridley, Butte, Calif. m. 18 Jan. 1952 Yuma, Ariz. Dorothy Ann Battlochi b. 5 June 1934 Akron, Ohio, dau. Eugene Geno Battlochi and Lulu Marie Wells. Child:

1. Debra Lynn Hunter b. 27 Sep. 1952 San Bernardino, Calif.

B. WILLIAM CRESFIELD MOODY AND LOLA ELIZA BESS

WILLIAM CRESFIELD MOODY b. 23 Mar. 1819 Coosa Co., Ala. d. 26 Sep. 1906 Santa Monica, Calif. bur. 30 Sep. 1906, Thatcher, Ariz. m. 2nd 20 Dec. 1857 Salt Lake City, Utah Lola Eliza Bess b. 1 Mar. 1937 Greenwood, Steubenbell, N. Y. d. 6 Dec. 1923 dau. Joel Bess and Laura Richeson. Children:

1. Laura Moody b. 23 May 1859 Salt Lake City, Utah d. 1884 m. Abraham Kimball. (No children.)
2. *Eliza Lucinda Moody b. 21 Oct. 1860 Salt Lake City, Utah m. Erastus Fredrick Pack.
3. *William Warren Moody b. 27 July 1863 St. George, Utah m. Alice Sebrina Cropper.
4. *Mary Ellen Moody b. 1 Dec. 1864 St. George, Utah m. William Reuben Black.
5. *Joseph Moroni Moody b. 17 Dec. 1866 St. George, Utah m. Effie Adell Reed.
6. *Helen Moody b. 27 May 1868 Spring Valley, Nev. m. Frank Hinckley.
7. *Juel Moody b. 20 Apr. 1870 Dry Valley, Nev., m. 1st Erminnie Bishop, m. 2nd Mary Harvey.
8. Luella Moody b. 27 July 1874 Eagle Valley, Nev. m. 25 June 1902 John H. Bess (NFR).
9. Benjamin Epps Moody b. 26 Aug. 1875 Eagle Valley, Nev. (NFR.)
10. Annie Moody b. 23 Aug. 1878 Eagle Valley, Nev. m. Charles Meadora Clawson. Marriage annulled.
11. Oliver Moody b. 21 June 1880, d. 2 Dec. 1916 m. Maud Boshard. (NFR.)

a. DESCENDANTS THROUGH ELIZA LUCINDA MOODY PACK

Second Generation

ELIZA LUCINDA MOODY (William) b. 21 Oct. 1860 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah d. 14 July 1929 Stone, Oneida, Ida. bur. 17 July 1929 Snowville, Box Elder, Utah m. 9 Oct. 1884 Erastus Frederick Pack b. 17 June 1853 Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 6 Aug. 1940 Stone, Ida. bur. 9 Aug. 1940 Snowville, Utah s. John Pack and Julia Ives. Children:

1. Erastus Frederick Pack b. 28 Aug. 1885 Deseret, Utah m. Josephine Robison.
2. *William Cresfield Pack b. 10 May 1887 Deseret, Utah m. Ellen Robbins.
3. *Lola Eliza Pack b. 11 Mar. 1889 Deseret, Utah m. William Ray Roe.
4. Franklin D. Pack b. 1891 Deseret, Utah.
5. *Alta Pack b. 26 Dec. 1894 Deseret, Utah m. Warren Earl Hickman.
6. Vera Pack b. 15 Aug. 1896 Deseret, Utah d. 24 Mar. 1941 Stone, Ida.
7. Lawrence L. Pack b. 16 Dec. 1897 Deseret, Utah m. Nora Fitzwater.
8. *Blaine Moody Pack b. 6 Dec. 1899 Hinckley, Utah m. Leru Robbins.

Third Generation

WILLIAM CRESFIELD PACK (Eliza, William) b. 10 May 1887 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. 3 May 1917 Salt Lake City, Utah Ellen Robbins dau. Edward James Robbins and Charlotte Emily Hudson. Children:

1. William Donald Pack b. 6 Apr. 1918 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 11 Jan. 1941 Bonna Lue Daniels.
2. Lowell Fredrick Pack b. 20 Jan. 1920 Stone, Oneida, Ida. m. 17 May 1944 Marjorie Taylor.
3. Lucille Pack b. 6 July 1922 Stone, Ida. m. 19 Sep. 1947 Donald Heisenger.
4. Marvin R. Pack b. 29 Mar. 1924 Provo, Utah m. 3 Dec. 1945 Juanita Hallman.
5. Norma Pack b. 12 Nov. 1926 Snowville, Box Elder, Utah.
6. Eulalia Pack b. 23 Dec. 1928 Snowville, Utah.
7. Lyle R. Pack b. 18 Sep. 1930 Snowville, Utah d. 18 Sep. 1930.
8. Joseph R. Pack b. 20 Dec. 1932 Snowville, Utah d. 23 Dec. 1932.
9. Josephine Pack b. 20 Dec. 1932 Snowville, Utah d. 26 Dec. 1932.
10. Mary Lue Pack b. 28 Oct. 1935 Brigham, Utah d. 29 Oct. 1935.

LOLA ELIZA PACK (Eliza, William) b. 11 Mar. 1889 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. 7 Oct. 1915, Salt Lake City, Utah William Ray Roe b. 19 May 1894 Stone, Oneida, Ida. s. Thomas William Roe and Lucy Ann Harris. Children:

1. *Evelyn Rayola Roe b. 25 Dec. 1916 Stone, Ida. m. Gerald Morris Palmer.
2. *Weston Lawrence Roe, b. 9 Mar. 1918 Stone, Ida. m. Pauline Maughan.
3. *Rusel Pack Roe b. 3 Sep. 1920 Stone, Ida. m. Lenna Jiammia Scott.
4. Virginia Roe b. 26 Feb. 1922 Stone, Ida. d. 21 Oct. 1929.
5. Infant son b. and d. 27 July 1927 Stone, Ida.
6. Verdeen Roe b. 19 Apr. 1930 Stone, Ida.
7. *Monette Roe b. 18 Sep. 1933 Stone, Ida. m. Harold Anderson Pratt.

ALTA PACK (Eliza L., William) b. 26 Dec. 1894 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. Salt Lake City, Utah Warren Earl Hickman b. 11 Apr. 1897 Snowville, Box Elder, Utah s. Warren Wade Hickman and Barbara Jane Woodland. Children:

1. *Blaine Earl Hickman b. 20 Mar. 1919 Ogden, Utah m. Elnore Litz.
2. *Barbara Hickman b. 29 Dec. 1920 Stone, Ida m. Elden Leroy Daley.
3. *Oveda Hickman b. 8 Mar. 1922 Stone, Ida. m. Stuart Randolph Rankin.

BLAINE MOODY PACK (Eliza L., William) b. 6 Dec. 1899 Hinckley, Millard, Utah m. 1921 LaRue Robins b. 29 June 1913 Kaysville, Utah dau. Glen Fredrick Robins and Lola Curtis. Children:

1. *Blaine Willard Pack b. 22 Apr. 1922 Lehi, Utah m. Doris Brannan.
2. *Genele Pack b. 7 July 1924 Salt Lake City Utah m. William J. Busha.

Fourth Generation

Lola Eliza Pack Roe

EVELYN RAYOLA ROE (Lola, Eliza L., William) b. 25 Dec. 1916 Stone, Oneida, Ida. m. 14 Mar. 1941 Logan, Utah Gerald Morris Palmer b. 20 July 1915 Park Valley, Utah s. James Palmer and Lilis Odelia Morris. Children b. Logan, Cache, Utah:

1. Danna Palmer b. 8 Dec. 1942.
2. Virginia Palmer b. 6 Apr. 1944.
3. Gerald Mark Palmer b. 8 Aug. 1946.

WESTON LAWRENCE ROE (Lola E., Eliza L., William) b. 9 Mar. 1918 Stone, Oneida, Ida. m. 21 July 1947 Pauline Maughan b. 15 July 1912 dau. Charles Maughan. Children b. San Rafael, Calif.:

1. Marshall Weston Roe b. 23 Jan. 1953.
2. Eldene Roe b. 3 Jan. 1955.

RUSSELL PACK ROE (Lola E., Eliza L., William) b. 3 Sep. 1920 Stone, Oneida, Ida. m. 20 Sep. 1950 Idaho Falls, Ida. Lenna Jiammia Scott b. 19 Dec. 1933 Stone, Ida. dau. Walter Albert Scott and Jiammia Neal. Child:

1. Kelly Scott Roe b. 2 Nov. 1951, Malad, Oneida, Ida.

MONETTE ROE (Lola E., Eliza L., William) b. 18 Sep. 1933 Stone, Oneida, Ida. m. 12 Sep. 1951 Logan, Utah Harold Anderson Pratt b. 19 Jan. 1926 Snowville, Utah s. Harold Sheets Pratt and Lila Ann Anderson. Children b. Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah:

1. Jeanette Pratt b. 9 July 1952.
2. Debra Pratt b. 26 May 1953.

Alta Pack Hickman

BLAINE EARL HICKMAN (Alta, Eliza L., William) b. 20 Mar. 1919 Ogden, Weber, Utah m. 27 Aug. 1941 Salt Lake City, Utah Elorna Litz b. 25 Mar. 1917 Trenton, Utah dau. William E. Litz and Vivian Tippetts. Children b. Tremonton, Box Elder, Utah:

1. Winston Earl Hickman b. 10 Oct. 1942.
2. Vivian Hickman b. 20 Apr. 1944.
3. Michael Blaine Hickman b. 29 July 1945.
4. Oneda Hickman b. 9 May 1947.
5. Annette Hickman b. 16 Feb. 1951.

BARBARA HICKMAN (Alta, Eliza L., William) b. 29 Dec. 1920 Stone, Onedia, Ida. m. 1st 28 Nov. 1937 Burley, Ida. Lot Smith b. 17 Oct. 1914 Malad, Ida. s. Willard R. Smith, Sr. and Melissa Packer. Div. 15 May 1944. Children legally adopted 21 July 1954 Los Angeles, Calif. by Eldon LeRoy Daley, 2nd husband:

1. Villa Ann Smith b. 10 June 1938 Malad, Oneida, Ida.
2. Philip Lot Smith b. 15 June 1943 Malad, Ida.
3. Barbara Nadine Smith b. 10 Dec. 1943 Salt Lake City, Utah.

Barbara Hickman m. 2nd 16 Oct. 1945 Stone, Ida. Elden LeRoy Daley b. 10 Feb. 1910 Stone, Ida. s. George David Daley and Andrea Christine Olson.

OVEDA HICKMAN (Alta, Eliza L., William) b. 8 Mar. 1922 Stone, Oneida, Ida. m. Stuart Randolph Rankin b. 12 Aug. 1919 Willimina, Ore. s. Harold Gilbert Rankin and Oda Churchman. Children:

1. Carol Jean Rankin b. 30 Apr. 1943 Brigham, Box Elder, Utah.
2. Suzanne Rankin b. 17 Apr. 1946 Santa Monica, Calif.
3. Abigail Lucinda Rankin b. 16 Dec. 1951 Pendleton, Ore.

Blaine Moody Pack

BLAINE WILLARD PACK (Blaine M., Eliza L., William) b. 22 Apr. 1922 Lehi, Utah, m. Doris Brannan. Children:

1. Leslie Caren Pack b. 7 Feb. 1948 Anchorage, Alaska.
2. Blaine Michael Pack b. 4 Apr. 1952 Tacoma, Wash.

GENELE PACK (Blaine M., Eliza L., William) b. 7 July 1924 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 20 Jan. 1945 William J. Busha. Children:

1. Gregaray Pack Busha b. 6 June 1950 Salt Lake City, Utah.

2. Loree Anne Busha b. 30 Aug. 1951 Denver, Colo.
3. Baby Busha b. 21 June 1954 Salt Lake City, Utah.

b. DESCENDANTS THROUGH WILLIAM WARREN MOODY

Second Generation

WILLIAM WARREN MOODY (William) b. 27 July 1863 St. George, Washington, Utah d. 3 Jan. 1952 Salt Lake City, Utah bur. 6 Jan. 1952 Deseret, Utah m. 3 Apr. 1884 Salt Lake City, Utah Alice Sebrina Cropper b. 19 July 1865 Old Deseret, Millard, Utah d. 15 Nov. 1934 Deseret, Utah bur. 18 Nov. 1934 Deseret, Utah dau. Leigh Richmond Cropper and Fannie Louise Powell. Children b. Deseret, Utah:

1. *Leigh Richmond Moody b. 19 July 1885 m. Zella Amelia Cahoon.
2. Wiilliam Warren Moody b. 19 Mar. 1888 d. 4 Nov. 1896.
3. *Eva Moody b. 5 Apr. 1893 m. William Albert Cheel.
4. *George Clarence Moody b. 27 Aug. 1895 m. Josie Christensen.
5. *Edgar Rollo Moody b. 27 Mar. 1897 m. Emma Floy Sorenson.
6. Donald Mervin Moody b. 29 Aug. 1899 m. Vonda Black.
7. *Melvin Lafayette Moody b. 13 Oct. 1903 m. Alice Lucile Anderson.
8. Lillie Moody b. 16 Dec. 1905 d. 30 July 1906.
9. Alice Laurel Moody b. 14 Dec. 1909 m. Samuel E. Blake.

Third Generation

LEIGH RICHMOND MOODY (William W., William) b. 19 July 1885 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. Zella Amelia Cahoon b. 13 Aug. 1889. Children b. Deseret, Utah:

1. Nina Moody b. 8 Oct. 1908.
2. Florence Gean Moody b. 8 June 1912.
3. *Lowell Wilson Moody b. 21 Aug. 1914 m. Lillian Mae Bennett.
4. *Floyd Richmond Moody b. 24 Oct. 1918 m. Cornelia Turner.

EVA MOODY (William W., William) b. 5 Apr. 1893 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. 2 Sep. 1914 Salt Lake City, Utah William Albert Cheel b. 14 Feb. 1891 Panguitch, Utah. Children:

1. William Albert Cheel b. 3 Sep. 1915 Richfield, Utah d. Sep. 1947 m. June A. Geanhart.
2. Golda Cheel b. 19 Mar. 1919 Deseret, Utah m. Floyd H. Poteet.
3. Alice Venola Cheel b. 15 Mar. 1925 Garfield Co., Utah.
4. Laurel Coleen Cheel b. 13 Dec. 1928 Sutherland, Utah.

GEORGE CLARENCE MOODY (William W., William) b. 27 Aug. 1895 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. Josie Christensen b. 24 July 1900. Children:

1. George Keith Moody b. 10 Sep. 1919.
2. Velma Moody b. 25 Jan. 1928 Deseret, Utah d. 10 May 1928.
3. Garold Dean Moody b. 29 May 1929 Deseret, Utah.

EDGAR ROLLO MOODY (William W., William) b. 26 Mar. 1897 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. 8 Sep. 1920 Salt Lake City, Utah Emma Floy Sorenson b. 20 June 1899 Aurora, Sevier, Utah dau. Peter Parley Sorenson and Emma Christina Hilquist. Children:

1. Madge Moody b. 3 July 1921 Aurora, Utah m. 20 July 1941 Victor L. Davis.
2. Paul Raymond Moody b. 14 Jan. 1925 Delta, Utah m. 3 Oct. 1947 Jeann Jackson.
3. Howard Jay Moody b. 30 Apr. 1927 Delta, Utah m. 21 Mar. 1951 Florence Marie ———.
4. Doreen Moody b. 1 Apr. 1929 Aurora, Utah.
5. Marilyn Ruth Moody b. 24 Feb. 1933 Provo, Utah.
6. Floy Annette Moody b. 14 Apr. 1935 Aurora, Utah.
7. Jeffrey Brian Moody b. 6 Apr. 1944 Tooele, Utah.
8. Robert Bruce Moody b. 6 Apr. 1944 Tooele, Utah.

MELVIN LAFAYETTE MOODY (William W., William) b. 13 Oct. 1903 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. 14 Apr. 1925 Fillmore, Utah Alice Lucile Anderson b. 29 Aug. 1907 Hinkley, Millard, Utah dau. Peter Edwin Anderson and Roseanna Talbot. Children:

1. *Alice Darlene Moody b. 17 Nov. 1925 Delta, Utah m. Garth Harper Lloyd.
2. Kathleen Lucile Moody b. 16 Oct. 1943 Covina, Los Angeles, Calif.

Fourth Generation

Leigh Richmond Moody

LOWELL WILSON MOODY (Leigh R., William W., William) b. 21 Aug. 1914 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. 16 Oct. 1935 Deseret, Utah Lillian Mae Bennett b. 9 Sep. 1916 Deseret, Utah dau. Iva Spencer Bennett and Cecil Western. Children:

1. Robert Ladd Moody b. 13 Mar. 1937 Deseret, Utah.
2. Merrill Glade Moody b. 14 Jan. 1940 Delta, Utah.
3. Sylvia Ann Moody b. 26 Mar. 1945 Salt Lake City, Utah.

FLOYD RICHMOND MOODY (Leigh R., William W., William) b. 24 Oct. 1918 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. 24 May 1938 Salt Lake City, Utah Cornelia Turner b. 14 Nov. 1918 Sutherland, Millard, Utah dau. Reuben Lorenzo Turner and Cornelia Sanford. Children:

1. Floyd Lamar Moody b. 20 June 1940 Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Janice Moody b. 18 Jan. 1942 Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Marjory Moody b. 3 Apr. 1943 Sutherland, Utah.
4. Jerry Leigh Moody b. 8 Aug. 1944 Delta, Utah.
5. Jay Reuben Moody b. 10 Mar. 1948 Delta, Utah.

Melvin Lafayette Moody

ALICE DARLENE MOODY (Melvin L., William W., William) b. 17 Nov. 1925 Delta, Millard, Utah, m. 28 Apr. 1952 Salt Lake City, Utah, Garth Harper Lloyd b. 31 Dec. 1924 Ogden, Utah, s. Samuel Norton Lloyd and Lueta Harper. Children b. Covina, Los Angeles, Calif.

1. Janet Darlene Lloyd b. 23 Jan. 1953.
2. Leanne Kay Lloyd b. 14 Oct. 1954.

c. DESCENDANTS THROUGH MARY ELLEN BLACK

Second Generation

MARY ELLEN MOODY (William) b. 1 Dec. 1864 St. George, Washington, Utah d. 20 Apr. 1889 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. 3 Apr. 1884 Salt Lake

City, Utah William Reuben Black b. 27 Sep. 1861 Sanpete Co., Utah d. 16 Jan. 1935 Deseret, Utah. Children b. Deseret, Utah:

1. *Laura Eliza Black b. 23 Jan. 1885 m. John Minor Peterson.
2. *Mary Ellen Black b. 23 Sep. 1887 m. George Obed Whitehead.
3. Synthia Elnora Black b. 14 Apr. 1889 m. Al Nisonger.

Third Generation

LAURA ELIZA BLACK (Mary, William) b. 23 Jan. 1885 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. 18 Nov. 1904 Tooele, Utah John Minor Peterson b. 24 May 1883 Hinckley, Millard, Utah d. 1 Feb. 1938 Culver City, Calif., bur. 5 Feb. 1938 Inglewood, Calif. s. Neils Mathias Peterson and Mary Elizabeth Woodard. Children:

1. Melba Laura Peterson b. 25 Aug. 1905 Mercer, Tooele, Utah d. 15 Apr. 1952.
2. *LaVerl Minor Peterson b. 7 Apr. 1907 Eureka, Utah m. Edna A. Numedahl.
3. *William Eldon Peterson b. 17 Mar. 1909 Eureka, Utah m. Ruth Shirley Clark.
4. Mary Ida Peterson b. 7 June 1911 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 4 June 1938 H. E. Spangler.
5. Don J. Peterson b. 22 June 1920 Eureka, Utah.
6. *Dean Black Peterson b. 22 Aug. 1923 Eureka, Utah m. 26 May 1953 Lucille Dorothy Kelly b. 21 Mar. 1931 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. Fredrick Henry Kelly and Lille Rose Crafts.

MARY ELLEN BLACK (Mary E., William) b. 23 Sep. 1887 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. 23 June 1904 Fillmore, Millard, Utah George Obed Whitehead b. 23 May 1885 Richmond, Utah d. 23 Apr. 1939 Heber City, Utah bur. 26 Apr. 1939 s. Francis J. Whitehead and Jocosa Jane Robinson. Children:

1. *Mary Leda Whitehead b. 26 May 1905 Deseret, Utah m. 1st Elas Rufus Stoddard, m. 2nd Bart Harrison.
2. *George Leon Whitehead b. 7 Aug. 1907 Eureka, Utah m. Edla Stoor.
3. Calvin Obed Whitehead b. 26 Apr. 1909 Deseret, Utah d. 6 May 1909.
4. *Alba Vernell Whitehead b. 6 Oct. 1911 Hinckley, Utah m. George H. Pledger.
5. *Willard Black Peterson b. 16 Aug. 1914 Hinckley, Utah m. Dora DeVona Christensen.

Fourth Generation

Laura Eliza Black Peterson

LA VERL MINOR PETERSON (Laura E., Mary E., William) b. 7 Apr. 1907 Eureka, Juab, Utah m. 3 Sep. 1935 Reno, Nev. Edna A. Numedahl b. 14 July 1911 Calmar, Iowa, dau. Sever H. Numedahl and Diana Wangeness. Children:

1. Diane Lee Peterson b. 14 July 1937 Santa Monica, Calif.
2. Dennis Minor Peterson b. 10 June 1940 Culver City, Calif.

WILLIAM ELDON PETERSON (Laura E., Mary E., William) b. 17 Mar. 1909 Eureka, Juab, Utah m. 11 May 1935 Venice, Calif. Ruth Shirley Clark b. 25 Mar. 1912 Seattle, Wash. dau. Bruce Knowlton Clark and Emma Anola Me-gard. Children:

1. Susan Patricia Peterson b. 19 Jan. 1939 Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Gerald Clark Peterson b. 2 Nov. 1942 Santa Monica, Calif.

Mary Ellen Black Whitehead

MARY LEDA WHITEHEAD (Mary E., Mary E., William) b. 26 May 1905 Deseret, Millard, Utah, m 1st 26 Apr.—Elias Rufus Stoddard b. 6 Nov. 1900 d. 14 Jan. 1933 Soda Springs, Ida. s. Elias I. Stoddard and May Burton. Children b. Grace, Bannock, Ida.:

1. Ray W. Stoddard b. 26 May 1925 m. 18 Aug. 1950 Louise Loveland.
2. Leon Dee Stoddard b. 24 July 1927 m. 13 Sep. 1948 Dorina Hanson.
3. Robert Dean Stoddard b. 18 Nov. 1929 m. 27 Sep. 1947 Chloe Sands.

Mary Leda Whitehead m. 2nd Bart Harrison. Child:

1. Kenneth B. Harrison b. 31 Aug. 1939 Grace, Ida.

GEORGE LEON WHITEHEAD (Mary E., Mary E., William) b. 7 Aug. 1907 Eureka, Juab, Utah m. Edla Stoor b. 19 Nov. 1905. Children:

1. Gerald Leon Whitehead b. 11 Nov. 1933 Logan, Cache, Utah.
2. Darrell Whitehead b. 24 Feb. 1936 Grace, Bannock, Ida.

ALBA VERNELL WHITEHEAD (Mary E., Mary E., William) b. 6 Oct. 1911 Hinckley, Millard, Utah m. George H. Pledger b. 31 Aug. 1914 s. George H. Pledger and Ella. Children b. Boise, Ida.:

1. Dennis George Pledger b. 28 July 1948.
2. Terry Pledger b. 18 Dec. 1950.

WILLARD BLACK WHITEHEAD (Mary E., Mary E., William) b. 16 Aug. 1914 Hinckley, Millard, Utah m. 24 Dec. 1939 Pocatello, Ida. Dora DeVona Christensen b. 16 Oct. 1919 Lago, Ida. dau. Henry C. Christensen and Emmeline Jensen. Children:

1. Willard D. Whitehead b. 30 Apr. 1941 Pocatello, Ida.
2. Mary Joe Whitehead b. 22 June 1945 Boise, Ida
3. Richard Whitehead b. 28 Jan. 1953 Pocatello, Bannock, Ida.

d. DESCENDANTS THROUGH JOSEPH MORONI MOODY

Second Generation

JOSEPH MORONI MOODY (William) b. 17 Dec. 1866 St. George, Washington, Utah d. 10 Dec. 1938 Deseret, Millard, Utah bur. 14 Dec. 1938 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 9 Oct. 1890 Manti, Utah Effie Adell Reed b. 1 Nov. 1868 Fillmore, Millard, Utah dau. Dewitt Clinton Reed and Caroline Amelia Webb. Children b. Deseret, Utah:

1. *Caroline Vernell Moody b. 11 July 1891, m. 1st 10 Jan. 1918 Vancouver, Wash. Arthur L. Cahoon d. 27 Sep. 1918 France (killed in military action) m. 2nd Nathan Davis Thatcher. Jr
2. Norma Eliza Moody b. 17 May 1896.
3. *Ray Cresfield Moody b. 28 Jan. 1901 m. Eliza Leona Rossiter.

Third Generation

CAROLINE VERNELL MOODY (Joseph M., William) b. 11 July 1894 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. 2nd 10 Dec. 1920 Salt Lake City, Utah Nathan Davis Thatcher, Jr. b. 29 Mar. 1893 Thatcher, Ida. s. Nathan Davis Thatcher and Rachel Folkna. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. *Winston Lowell Thatcher b. 5 Nov. 1921 m. Lucille Giauque.

2. *Lawrence Everett Thatcher b. 12 Aug. 1924 m. Helen Foulger.

RAY CRESFIELD MOODY (Joseph M., William) b. 28 Jan. 1901 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. 25 June 1933 Salt Lake City, Utah Eliza Leona Rossiter b. 21 May 1900 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. William Herbert Rossiter and Mariah Baddley. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Robert Rossiter Moody b. 20 Sep. 1934 d. 6 Jan. 1937.
2. Michael Rossiter Moody b. 17 May 1938.
3. Rae Lynne Moody b. 7 Dec. 1940.

Fourth Generation

Caroline Vernell Moody Thatcher

WINSTON LOWELL THATCHER (Caroline V., Joseph M., William) b. 5 Nov. 1921 Salt Lake City, Utah m. Lucille Giauque dau. James. A. Giauque. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Karen Thatcher b. 5 Sep. 1949.
2. Ann Thatcher b. 16 Oct. 1951.

LAWRENCE EVERETT THATCHER (Caroline V., Joseph M., William) b. 12 Aug. 1924 Salt Lake City, Utah m. Helen Foulger. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Diane Laurie Thatcher b. 19 Aug. 1949.
2. Craig Nathan Thatcher b. 14 Apr. 1951.

e. DESCENDANTS THROUGH HELEN MOODY HINCKLEY

Second Generation

HELEN MOODY (William) b. 27 May 1868 Spring Valley, Lincoln, Nev. d. 26 Jan. 1952 m. 28 Aug. 1891 Manti, Utah, Frank Hinckley b. 11 Jan. 1866 Coalville, Summit, Utah d. 16 Feb. 1949 Salt Lake City, Utah s. Ira Nathaniel Hinckley and Adelaide Cameron Noble. Children:

1. Laura Hinckley b. 17 June 1892 Deseret, Utah m. Alfred J. Gowers.
2. Ada Hinckley b 18 Nov 1893 Oak City, Utah m. Wallace M. Scott.

f. DESCENDANTS THROUGH JUEL MOODY

Second Generation

JUEL MOODY (William) b. 20 Apr. 1870 Dry Valley, Lincoln, Nev. d. 7 Aug. 1954 bur. Hinckley, Utah m. 17 Dec. 1891 Erminnie Bishop b. 29 Sep 1870 Fillmore, Millard, Utah dau. Mahorni Moriancumar Bishop and Mary Amanda Gibbs. Children:

1. *Marvin Juel Moody b. 3 May 1893 Deseret, Utah m. Marie Ethel Thurmon.
2. *Bryant Mahonri Moody b. 27 June 1895 Deseret, Utah m. Laverna Wright.
3. Vernon Cresfield Moody b. 19 May 1898 Hinckley, Utah m. Eva Chamberlain.
4. *Lester Garn Moody b. 22 Jan. 1902 Hinckley, Utah m. Ida May Underhill.
5. *Lois Irene Moody b. 6 June 1904 Hinckley, Utah m. 1st William Enoch Lewis, m. 2nd Lee Wilson.
6. *Laura Lucille Moody b. 6 July 1906 Hinckley, Utah m. 1st James Milo Stephenson, m. 2nd Delbert Peterson, m. 3rd Harold A. Stephenson.

Third Generation

Juel Moody

MARVIN JUEL MOODY (Juel, William) b. 3 Mar. 1893 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. 26 Sep. 1918 St. Louis, Mo. Marie Ethel Thurmon b. 6 Aug. 1902 St. Louis, Mo. dau. James E. Thurmon and Matilda C. Stiegmeir. Children:

1. *Virginia Moody b. 8 Dec. 1919 Sugarville, Utah m. Robeson E. Yundt.
2. Shirley Moody b. 22 Apr. 1921 Sugarville, Utah.
3. *Marjorie Moody b. 20 Mar. 1922 Sugarville, Utah m. Anthony Allen Burr.
4. *Juel Thurmon Moody b. 4 Dec. 1923 Lynndyl, Utah m. Eva Dean Pace.
5. Robert Marvin Moody b. 26 Feb. 1925 Lynndyl, Utah.
6. Gordon Bishop Moody b. 1 Sep. 1926 Woodrow, Utah.
7. *Marion Moody b. 28 Aug. 1928 Woodrow, Utah m. Ray Howard Church.
8. *Richard Dana Moody b. 9 June 1930 Woodrow, Utah m. Agnes Jean Allen.
9. Marie Verlyn Moody b. 3 Oct. 1931 Woodrow, Utah.
10. Joyce Ann Moody b. 8 Aug. 1933 Woodrow, Utah d. 19 Apr. 1937.
11. Phyllis Kay Moody b. 19 Aug. 1935 Sutherland, Utah.
12. Philip Maughan Moody b. 25 Apr. 1937 Sutherland, Utah.
13. Karen Moody b. 20 May 1945 Delta, Millard, Utah.

BRYANT MAHONRI MOODY (Juel, William) b. 27 June 1895 Hinckley, Millard, Utah m. 5 Jan. 1921 Salt Lake City, Utah Laverna Wright b. 27 Aug. 1896 Virgin City, Utah dau. John Edmond Wright and Mary Jane Spendlove. Children b. Hinckley, Millard, Utah:

1. Myrlean Moody b. 26 Sep. 1922.
2. Bryant Dewitt Moody b. 9 May 1924.
3. Venor Moody b. 18 Apr. 1926.
4. Carol Dawn Moody b. 14 Feb. 1929.
5. Mary Laree Moody b. 22 Nov. 1930.
6. John Duane Moody b. 27 May 1932.

LESTER GARN MOODY (Juel, William) b. 22 Jan. 1902 Hinckley, Millard, Utah m. 2 July 1932 Ida May Underhill b. 9 Feb. 1903 Curtis, Neb. dau. (Dr.) Ernest Calvin Underhill and Jessie Underwood. Child:

1. Garnee' Linda Moody b. 23 Dec. 1934 San Diego, Calif.

LOIS IRENE MOODY (Juel, William) b. 6 June 1904 Hinckley, Millard, Utah m. 31 May 1932 Salt Lake City, Utah William Enoch Lewis b. 15 Apr. 1902 Spanish Fork, Utah d. 7 July 1940 Spanish Fork, Utah bur. 12 July 1940 Spanish Fork s. David Thomas Lewis and Annie Rowe. Children:

1. *Lois Irene Lewis b. 1 Aug. 1934 Salt Lake City, Utah m. Max L. Christensen.
2. William Leon Lewis b. 23 Oct. 1937 Spanish Fork, Utah.

LAURA LUCILLE MOODY (Juel, William) b. 7 July 1906 Hinckley, Millard, Utah m. 1st 23 Nov. 1927 Salt Lake City, Utah James Milo Stephensen b. 28 Mar. 1904 Levan, Juab, Utah d. 18 Feb. 1940 Delta, Millard, Utah s. James Peter Stephensen and Julie Ellen Blair. Children:

1. Dorothy Dean Stephenson b. 6 Aug. 1929 Levan, Juab, Utah, m. 20 June 1955 Manti, Utah, Leland R. Dyreng b. 5 June 1921 Manti, Utah s. Ivan Leland Dyreng and Mabel Reid.
2. James Eugene Stephensen b. 27 Nov. 1931 Hinckley, Utah d. Korea (killed in military action).

3. Wallace Vernon Stephensen b. 17 Sep. 1933 Delta, Utah.

Fourth Generation

Marvin Juel Moody

VIRGINIA MOODY (Marvin J., Juel, William) b. 8 Dec. 1919 Sugarville, Millard, Utah m. 15 Aug. 1942 San Bernardino, Calif. Robeson Y. Yundt b. 4 Aug. 1904 Pettit, Tippicanoe, Ind. s. Harry E. Yundt, Sr. and Hael Robeson. Child:

1. John Robeson Yundt b. 22 Mar. 1946 Glendale, Calif.

MARJORIE MOODY (Marvin J., Juel, William) b. 20 Mar. 1922 Sugarville, Millard, Utah m. 26 Feb. 1947 Anthony Allen Burr b. 2 Oct. 1903 s. Daniel Burr and Irene Virginia Smith. Children:

1. Jane Antonia Burr b. 13 Feb. 1948 Reno, Washoe, Nev.
2. Gregory Moody Burr b. 3 Jan. 1950 Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.

JUEL THURMON MOODY (Marvin J., Juel, William) b. 4 Dec. 1923 Lynndyl, Millard, Utah m. 17 Nov. 1943 Salt Lake City, Utah Eva Dean Pace b. 7 May 1924 Delta, Utah dau. Leslie D. Pace and Elsie Geneva Cook. Children b. Delta, Utah:

1. Annette Moody b. 23 Dec. 1944.
2. Laura Moody b. 11 Nov. 1946.
3. Juel Grant Moody b. 11 Mar. 1948.
4. Thurmon Dean Moody b. 23 May 1950.

MARION MOODY (Marvin J., Juel, William) b. 28 Aug. 1928 Woodrow, Millard, Utah m. 26 July 1946 Manti, Utah Ray Howard Church b. 15 Mar. 1920 Hineryville, Utah s. George Newnan Church and Sarah Jane Shakespear. Children:

1. Susan Church b. 4 July 1947.
2. Carolyn Church b. 4 Apr. 1950.

RICHARD DANA MOODY (Marvin J., Juel, William) b. 9 June 1930 Woodrow, Utah m. 3 July 1950 Reno, Washoe, Nev. Agnes Jean Allen b. 19 June 1932 Delta, Utah dau. Charles Rial Allen and Agnes Emmeret Skidmore. Child:

1. Joan Moody b. 29 Sep. 1952 Delta, Millard, Utah.

Lois Irene Moody Lewis

LOIS IRENE LEWIS (Lois, Juel, William) b. 1 Aug. 1934 Salt Lake City, Utah, m. 1 June 1953 Salt Lake City, Utah Max L. Christensen b. 17 June 1934 Oasis, Utah s. Alma Josua Christensen and Sylvia Boletta Christensen. Child:

1. Robyn Lee Christensen b. 10 Feb. 1954 Payson, Utah.

C. WILLIAM CRESFIELD MOODY AND CYNTHIA ELIZABETH DAMRON

WILLIAM CRESFIELD MOODY b. 23 Mar. 1819 Coosa Co., Ala. d. 26 Sep. 1906 Santa Monica, Calif. bur. 30 Sep. 1906 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 3rd 20 Dec. 1857 Salt Lake City, Utah Cynthia Elizabeth Damron b. 9 Aug. 1830 Barry Co., Mo. d. 7 Dec. 1872 Eagle Valley, Lincoln, Nev. dau. John Damron and Sarrah Shultz. Children:

1. *George Moody b. 7 Feb. 1860 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 1st. Lemira Louisa Rice; m. 2nd. Elizabeth Josephine Hammond.

2. *Victoria Regenia Moody b. 12 July 1863 St. George, Washington, Utah m. Jacob Celly Hawley.
3. *Thomas Alfonso Moody b. 16 Jan. 1866 St. George, Utah m. Janet Lee.
4. *Milton Moody b. 24 Oct. 1868 Spring Valley, Lincoln, Nev. m. Nellie Eliza Bishop.
5. *William Alfred Moody b. 28 June 1870 Dry Valley, Lincoln, Nev. m. 1st Ella Adelia Williams; m. 2nd Sarah Emily Blake; m. 3rd 30 Apr. 1932 Fanny Constance Wessman b. 5 May 1873 Gothenburgh, Sweden d. 30 Apr. 1949 Salt Lake City, Utah bur. 4 May 1949 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. John Wessman and Amanda M. Hall, (no children); m. 4th 13 July 1950 Salt Lake City Amy Gertrude Hoyle Taylor (widow of John Taylor) b. 5 Feb. 1875 Birmingham, War-Wickshire, Eng. dau. Alfred Toyle and Jane Browning. (No children.)

a. DESCENDANTS THROUGH GEORGE MOODY

Second Generation

GEORGE MOODY (William) b. 7 Feb. 1860 Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 21 Feb. 1950 Los Angeles, Calif. m. 1st 20 Oct. 1885 Spring Valley, Lincoln, Nev. Lemira Louisa Rice b. 19 Mar. 1867 Providence, Cache, Utah d. 21 Oct. 1887 Spring Valley, Nev. Child:

1. Lemira Louisa Moody b. 3 Feb. 1887 Spring Valley, Nev. d. 31 Oct. 1887.

George Moody m. 2nd 25 Dec. 1888 Eagle Valley, Nev. Elizabeth Josephine Hammond dau. John Egbert Hammond and Selina Walker. Children:

1. *Annie Laura Moody b. 17 Oct. 1889 Spring Valley, Lincoln, Nev. m. 1st. John Will Bowland; m. 2nd Alvin C. Kinagy, div. Sep. 1941.
2. *George Ernest Moody b. 22 Dec. 1890 Eagle Valley, Lincoln, Nev. m. Viola Ruth Northfoss.
3. *Fred William Moody b. 17 Aug. 1892 Eagle Valley, Nev. m. Rula Belle Koyle.
4. John Cresfield Moody b. 23 Jan. 1894 Eagle Valley, Nev. d. 7 May 1894.
5. *Leo Roy Moody b. 20 May 1895 Eagle Valley, Nev. m. Irmgard Anna Gerding.
6. *Frank J. Moody b. Apr. 1897 Eagle Valley, Nev. m. Matilda Schrieber.
7. *Max Washington Moody b. 22 Feb. 1903 Fay, Lincoln, Nev. m. Elva Jean Smith.
8. *Mabel Marian Moody b. 7 Sep. 1904 Fay, Nev. m. Wallace Floyd Hammer.

Third Generation

ANNIE LAURA MOODY (George, William) b. 17 Oct. 1889 Spring Valley, Lincoln, Nev. m. 1st 21 June 1911 Santa Monica, Calif. John Will Bowland b. 3 Oct. 1886 Crossenville, Perry, Ohio d. 28 Dec. 1928 Santa Monica, Calif. bur. 31 Dec. 1928 s. Robert Huston Bowland and Sarah Matilda Martin. Children b. Santa Monica, Calif.:

1. *Frederick Eugene Bowland b. 10 Aug. 1912 m. Thelma Lawrence.
2. *Elizabeth Matilda Bowland b. 11 Jan. 1916 m. Francis Earl Schuster Snyder.
3. *Ruth Virginia Bowland b. 24 Dec. 1918 m. Bert Charles Bruggeman.
4. *John Martin Bowland b. 16 Aug. 1920 m. Helen Freida Reinhold.

GEORGE ERNEST MOODY (George, William) b. 22 Dec. 1890 Eagle Valley, Lincoln, Nev. m. 4 July 1919 Calif. Viola Ruth Northfoss b. 16 Jan. 1896 Newton, Kan. dau. Carl Henry Northfoss and Hattie Matilda Richmond. Children:

1. Barbara Viola Moody b. 27 June 1921 Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Mildred Adeil Moody b. 30 Sep. 1922 Los Angeles, Calif. d. 8 Dec. 1924.
3. Bryce George Moody b. 5 Feb. 1928 Santa Monica, Calif.

FRED WILLIAM MOODY (George, William) b. 17 Aug. 1892 Eagle Valley, Lincoln, Nev. m. 27 Nov. 1919 Anaheim, Calif. Rula Belle Koyle b. 4 Feb. 1897 Bisbee, Ariz. dau. John Ryerson Koyle and Julia Adelaide Wild. Children b. Los Angeles, Calif.:

1. Lois Fay Moody b. 27 Dec. 1920 m. Herbert Engesser.
2. Dorothy Betty Moody b. 31 Dec. 1923.

LEO ROY MOODY (George, William) b. 20 May 1895 Eagle Valley, Nev. m. 4 Oct. 1923 Bremerhaven, Lehe, Germany Irmgard Anna Gerding b. 7 Dec. 1903 Lehe, Germany dau. Gustav Gerding and Anna Clara Denzer. Children b. Oakland, Alameda, Calif.:

1. Mona Lorraine Moody b. 31 Oct. 1928.
2. Richard Leo Moody b. 17 Oct. 1936.

FRANK J. MOODY (George, William) b. Apr. 1897 Eagle Valley, Nev. m. 11 Nov. 1919 Santa Monica, Calif. Matilda Schrieber b. 19 Jan. 1899 Buffalo, N. Y. dau. Charles J. Schrieber and Katie Klaks. Children b. Los Angeles, Calif.:

1. Jeanne Irene Moody b. 11 Dec. 1920 m. 8 Apr. 1941 John Allen Widauf.
2. Marjorie Henrietta Moody b. 16 Sep. 1924 m. 17 July 1945 Eugene Harvey Conyers.

MAX WASHINGTON MOODY (George, William) b. 22 Feb. 1903 Fay, Lincoln, Nev., m. 2 Sep. 1925 Santa Monica, Calif. Elva Gean Smith b. 29 June 1905 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. Elisha George Smith and Mabel Jean Harmon. Children b. Santa Monica, Calif.:

1. *Janice Elaine Moody b. 4 Feb. 1927 m. Robert Blaque Robinson.
2. *Ross Wayne Moody b. 25 May 1929 m. Marian Stark Woodward.

MABEL MARIAN MOODY (George, William) b. 7 Sep. 1904 Fay, Lincoln, Nev. m. 2 Sep. 1925 Wallace Floyd Hammer b. 17 Nov. 1900 Woodville, Ida. s. Samuel Langdon Hammer and Esther Faleria Messervy. Children b. Santa Monica, Calif.:

1. *Norman Floyd Hammer b. 27 June 1926.
2. Virginia Louise Hammer b. 9 Dec. 1928.
3. Elinor Ann Hammer m. 23 Aug. 1933.
4. Stephen Jay Hammer b. 8 Nov. 1941.

Fourth Generation

Annie Laura Moody Bowland

FREDERICK EUGENE BOWLAND (Annie L., George, William) b. 10 Aug. 1912 Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Calif. m. Thelma Lawrence b. 4 June, Texas dau. John Perkins Lawrence and Norma Stevenson. Children b. Los Angeles, Calif.:

1. Joyce Lorraine Bowland b. 19 July 1942.
2. Lawrence Eugene Bowland b. 19 Oct. 1944.
3. Frederick Bowland b. 7 June 1950.
4. David Wayne Bowland b. 19 Aug. 1952.

ELIZABETH MATILDA BOWLAND (Annie L., George, William) b. 11 Jan. 1916 Santa Monica, Calif. m. 6 Feb. 1944 Los Angeles, Calif. Francis Earl Schuster Snyder b. 1 Oct. 1912 Butte, Mont. s. Earl Schuster Snyder and Cecelia Brackett. Child:

1. Laurie Jean Snyder b. 29 May 1953 Santa Monica, Calif.

RUTH VIRGINIA BOWLAND (Annie L., George, William) b. 24 Dec. 1917 Santa Monica, Calif. m. 6 Sep. 1940 Glendale Calif. Bert Charles Bruggeman b. 16 Feb. 1914 Patterson, N. J. s. Charles O. Bruggeman and Bertha Woodcox. Children:

1. Barbara Ann Bruggeman b. 7 Sep. 1942 Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Beverly Ruth Bruggeman b. 10 Dec. 1944 Los Angeles, Calif.
3. Bonnie Jean Bruggeman b. 4 June 1951 Van Nuys, Calif.

JOHN MARTIN BOWLAND (Annie L., George, William) b. 16 Aug. 1920 Santa Monica, Calif. m. Helen Freida Reinhold b. 5 Mar. 1923 Germany, dau. Rudolph Reinhold and Martha. Child:

1. John Will Bowland b. 13 Nov. 1942 Los Angeles, Calif.

Max Washington Moody

JANICE ELAINE MOODY (Max W., George, William) b. 4 Feb. 1927 Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Calif. m. 28 Jan. 1950 Robert Blaque Robinson b. 24 Apr. 1927 Long Beach, Calif. s. Joseph Le-Roi Robinson and Frances Honsel. Child: Victoria Janice Robinson b. 29 July 1954 Honolulu, Hawaii.

ROSS WAYNE MOODY (Max W., George, William) b. 25 May 1929 Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Calif. m. 2 Aug. 1952 Honolulu, Hawaii (Laie Temple) Marian Stark Woodward b. 5 Aug. 1931 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. Charles S. Woodward and Marian Stark. Children b. Honolulu, Hawaii:

1. Max Sanford Moody b. 7 May 1953.
2. Collette Jean Moody b. 15 Aug. 1954.

Mabel Marian Moody Hammer

NORMAN FLOYD HAMMER (Mabel M., George, William) b. 27 June 1926 Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Calif. m. Phyllis May Smith b. 8 Jan. 1930 Granger, Utah dau. Severn Stanley Smith and Vera Lebrum. Children b. Santa Monica, Calif.:

1. Diane Hammer b. 8 Sep. 1953.
2. David Brent Hammer b. 31 Jan. 1955.

b. DESCENDANTS THROUGH VICTORIA REGENIA MOODY HAWLEY

Second Generation

VICTORIA REGENIA MOODY (William) b. 12 July 1863 St. George, Washington, Utah d. 7 Dec. 1950 Oasis, Utah m. 4 Oct. 1888 Manti, Utah, Jacob Celly Hawley b. 26 Dec. 1857 Fillmore, Utah d. Aug. s. William Swader Hawley and Nancy Sebrina Matheny. Children:

1. *Jacob Kelly Hawley b. 19 Aug. 1889 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. Evelyn Cecelia Skeems.
2. Lillian Hawley b. 9 Feb. 1891 d. 14 Feb. 1893 Oasis, Millard, Utah.
3. Milton William Hawley b. 26 Apr. 1893 d. 28 May 1893 Oasis, Utah.
4. *Juanita Hawley b. 1 Feb. 1897 Oasis, Utah m. Marcia Jones Dunn.
5. *Reva Hawley b. Oasis, Utah m. 16 Dec. 1894 Jefferson Earl Blackburn.
6. *Fon Roy Hawley b. 31 Aug. 1899 Oasis, Utah m. Stella Ann Cahoon.

7. *Utella Hawley b. 30 Oct. 1901 Oasis, Utah m. Arthur Lawrence Strang.
8. *Rollo Earl Hawley b. 15 May 1904 Oasis, Utah m. Ella Margaret Lawrence.

Third Generation

JACOB KELLY HAWLEY (Victoria R., William) b. 19 Aug. 1889 Oasis, Millard, Utah m. 2 Jan. 1928 Holden, Millard, Utah Evelyn Cecelia Skeems b. 4 Nov. 1906 Oasis, Millard, Utah dau. Peter S. Skeems and M. Annie Johanna Peterson. Child:

1. Kelly Hawley b. 27 Sep. 1923 Oasis, Utah, d. 27 Sep. 1932.

JUANITA HAWLEY (Victoria R., William) b. 16 Dec. 1894 Oasis, Utah d. 10 Apr. 1938 Salt Lake City, Utah, bur. 12 Apr. 1938 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 16 Apr. 1914 Oasis, Utah Jefferson Earl Blackburn b. 19 Aug. 1893 Loa, Wayne, Utah d. 10 Nov. 1933 Salt Lake City, Utah bur. 12 Nov. 1933, s. David Blackburn and Margaret Dixie Pace. Children:

1. Hawley D. Blackburn b. 24 Jan. 1915 Oasis, Utah d. about 15 Feb.
2. J. Paul Blackburn b. 2 Feb. 1916 Oasis, Utah.
3. Hope Blackburn b. 6 Sep. 1918 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 1st Jack Murphy, m. 2nd William Waltie, m. 3rd Jack Murphy.
4. Vincent Earl Blackburn b. 13 July 1920 Oasis, Utah d. 18 Sep. 1944.

REVA HAWLEY (Victoria R., William) b. 1 Feb. 1897 Oasis, Utah m. 23 Aug. 1917 Marcus James Dunn b. 20 Nov. 1894 s. James F. Dunn and Harriet Snow. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. *Hazel Dunn b. 28 Oct. 1918 m. Don Herbert Tomlin.
2. *Marcus James Dunn b. 23 Sep. 1920 m. 1st Helen Rebecca Stamm, m. 2nd Catherine Aradna Angel.

FON ROY HAWLEY (Victoria R., William) b. 31 Aug. 1899 Oasis, Utah, m. 23 July 1948 Stella Ann Cahoon b. 8 Mar. 1908 Deseret, Millard, Utah.

UTELLA HAWLEY (Victoria R., William) b. 30 Oct. 1901 Oasis, Utah, m. 12 Feb. 1927 Salt Lake City, Utah Arthur Lawrence Strang b. 7 Mar. 1894 Quincy, Mich. s. George Warren Strang and Electa Bender. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Arthur Lawrence Strang b. 24 Feb. 1935.
2. Norma Jean Strang b. 2 Dec. 1939.

ROLLO EARL HAWLEY (Victoria R., William) b. 15 May 1904 Oasis, Utah, m. 29 Oct. 1927 Delta, Utah Margaret Ella Lawrence b. 20 Sep. 1908 Ely, Nev. dau. Horace Arthur Lawrence and Isabel Ida Gilbert. Children:

1. Lawrence Earl Hawley b. 17 Jan. 1929 Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Jeannine Hawley b. 29 Nov. 1930 Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Steven LaThair Hawley b. 5 Oct. 1936.

Fourth Generation

Reva Hawley Dunn

HAZEL DUNN (Reva, Victoria R., William) b. 28 Oct. 1918 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 25 Sep. 1940 Salt Lake City, Utah, Don Herbert Tomlin b. 14 Feb. 1916 Magna, Salt Lake, Utah s. Herbert Tomlin and Lorraine Proctor. Child:

1. Marsha Noel Tomlin b. 25 Dec. 1947 Los Angeles, Calif.

MARCUS JAMES DUNN (Reva, Victoria R., William) b. 23 Sep. 1920 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 1st 21 Sep. 1938 Helen Rebecca Stamm b. 20 Mar. 1918 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. Peter W. Stamm and Myra (Div. 25 June 1942.) Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Rebecca Jean Dunn b. 4 Apr. 1940.
2. Marva Joyce Dunn b. 19 May 1941.

Marcus James Dunn m. 2nd 7 Sep. 1947 Los Angeles, Calif. Catherine Araidna Angel (she m. 1st Keith B. Oberhansley—div.) b. 22 Nov. 1920 Ogden, Utah dau. Charles Edgar Angel Jr. and Mabel Gardner. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Patricia Ann Dunn b. 30 Mar. 1948.
2. Marcus James Dunn III b. 14 Feb. 1953.

c. DESCENDANTS THROUGH THOMAS ALFONSO MOODY

Second Generation

THOMAS ALFONSO MOODY (William) b. 16 Jan. 1866 St. George, Utah d. 9 Nov. 1945 Santa Monica, Calif. m. 30 Apr. 1893 Los Angeles, Calif. Janet Lee b. 29 Jan. 1872 San Francisco, Calif. d. 9 Sep. 1945 Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Calif. bur. 12 Sep. 1945 Santa Monica, Calif. dau. Franklin Lee and Laura E. Bulger. Children b. Santa Monica, Calif.:

1. *William Alfred Moody b. 17 June 1893 m. 1st Cora B. Allen, m. 2nd Hazel Mildred Conolly.
2. Walter Leland Moody b. 28 Aug. 1899, Santa Monica, Calif. m. 20 Nov. 1924 Santa Monica, Calif. Margery Hoover b. 17 Feb. 1900 Winnipeg, Man., Canada dau. Marion Albert Hoover and Mary Sutton.
3. George Curtis Moody b. 18 June 1900 d. 1900.
4. *Laura Lucille Moody b. 16 Feb. 1909 m. 1st ———Beebe, m. 2nd George Howard Percy.

Third Generation

WILLIAM ALFRED MOODY (Thomas A., William) b. 17 June 1898 Santa Monica, Calif. m. 1st Cora B. Allen dau. William T. Allen and Hettie M. Mc. Children b. Santa Monica, Calif.:

1. Margaret Allen Moody b. 27 July 1919 m. George Kirkelie.
2. Leland Alfred Moody b. 19 July 1921 m. 3 Apr. 1942 Anita Rose Bernarding.
3. Laura Mae Moody b. 15 Mar. 1925 m. Michael Fuineau.

William Alfred Moody, m. 2nd Hazel Mildred Connolly b. 6 July 1902 Fort Douglas, Utah dau. Norman T. Connolly and Myrtle Herman.

LAURA LUCILLE MOODY (Thomas A., William) b. 16 Feb. 1909 Santa Monica, Los Angeles, Calif. m. 1st ——— Beebe. Child:

1. Janet Ellen Beebe b. 8 Dec. 1934 Santa Monica, Calif.

Laura Lucille Moody m. 2nd 23 Nov. 1938 Santa Monica, Calif. George Howard Percy b. 9 Sep. 1909 Ridgway, Ont., Canada s. Robert Leamon Percy and Annette Gibson. Child:

1. Ralph Howard Percy m. 21 Nov. 1940 Santa Monica, Calif.

d. DESCENDANTS THROUGH MILTON MOODY

Second Generation

MILTON MOODY (William) b. 24 Oct. 1867 Little Spring Valley, Lincoln, Nev. d. 23 Jan. 1934

Hinckley, Millard, Utah bur. 26 Jan. 1934 Hinckley, Utah m. 17 Sep. 1891 Manti, Utah Nellie Eliza Bishop b. 26 Jan. 1874 Fillmore, Millard, Utah d. 25 June 1943 Hinckley, Utah bur. 29 June 1943 Hinckley, Utah, dau. Mahonri Moriancumar Bishop and Mary Amanda Gibbs. Children:

1. *Milton Ward Moody b. 25 July 1894 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. Inez Snow.
2. *Nellie Bly Moody b. 9 Feb. 1897 Deseret, Utah m. George Leon Beal.
3. Calvin Losee Moody b. 16 Dec. 1898 Deseret, Utah d. 2 Feb. 1899.
4. *Manton Mahonri Moody b. 16 Jan. 1900 Deseret, Utah m. LaPreal Hawkins.
5. *Zeela Moody b. 17 Sep. 1903 Oasis, Millard, Utah m. Vernon Newlove Merrill.
6. *Emerald Lester Moody b. 31 Oct. 1905 Oasis, Utah m. Mary Young.
7. *Milo Cresfield Moody b. 5 Aug. 1908 Oasis, Utah m. Virginia Finlinson.
8. Mary Elizabeth Moody b. 4 July 1910 Inkom, Ida. d. 15 Jan. 1928.
9. *Von Wilson Moody b. 9 Nov. 1914 Hinckley, Utah m. Elma Doris Behunin.

Third Generation

MILTON WARD MOODY (Milton, William) b. 25 July 1894 Deseret, Millard, Utah m. 4 Sep. 1923 St. George, Utah Inez Snow b. 8 Mar. 1898 St. George, Wash., Utah dau. Joseph Smith Snow and Olive Bleak. Children:

1. *Olive Ora Moody b. 5 Nov. 1924 Panguitch Utah m. Ross Stolworthy Esplin.
2. *Inez Jeneal Moody b. 10 Aug. 1926 St. George, Utah m. Melvin Joseph Petersen.
3. *Joseph Milton Moody b. 30 Apr. 1928 Delta, Utah m. Glena La Mar Johnson.
4. *Mary Elizabeth Moody b. 20 Dec. 1929 Delta, Utah m. Carleton Q. Anderson.
5. David Snow Moody b. 19 June 1936 Delta, Utah.
6. Dorene Nell Moody b. 19 June 1936 Delta, Utah.

NELLIE BLY MOODY (Milton, William) b. 9 Feb. 1897 Deseret, Utah m. 6 Sep. 1916 Salt Lake City, Utah George Leon Beal b. 13 Aug. 1896 Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah s. John Samuel Beal and Emma Thursby. Children:

1. *Nellie Leo Beal b. 27 July 1917 Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah m. Milo Henry West.
2. *Milton Karl Beal b. 19 Oct. 1918 Ephraim, Utah m. Lucille Marie Anderson.
3. Stanley George Beal b. 27 Feb. 1920 Fielding, Box Elder, Utah.
4. *Glenna Dee Beal b. 8 May 1923 Ephraim, Utah m. Donald Joseph McCauley.

MANTON MAHONRI MOODY (Milton, William) b. 16 Jan. 1900 Deseret, Utah m. 19 July 1930 LaPreal Hawkins b. 23 Feb. 1905 Bothwell, Box Elder, Utah dau. William Eli Hawkins and Georgiana Ensign Hill. Children b. Oakland, Calif.:

1. Deaun Moody b. 4 May 1932.
2. Joan LaPreal Moody b. 23 July 1936.
3. Linda Manon Moody b. 11 Oct. 1940.

ZEELA MOODY (Milton, William) b. 17 Sep. 1903 Oasis, Millard, Utah m. 21 Aug. 1929 Vernon Newlove Merrill b. 24 Oct. 1904 Logan, Utah s. Amos Newlove Merrill and Eliza Drysdale. Children b. Provo, Utah:

1. Non Moody Merrill b. 26 Apr. 1931 m. 16 July 1953 Manti, Utah Bonnie Grace Roberts b. 6 July 1932 Price, Carbon, Utah dau. Evan Roberts and Grace Divarra Rees.
2. Amos Milton Merrill b. 1 Oct. 1932 d. 1 Oct. 1932.
3. Marriner Don Merrill b. 10 Feb. 1936.

EMERALD LESTER MOODY (Milton, William)
b. 31 Oct. 1905 Oasis, Utah m. 23 Dec. 1933
Mary Young b. 21 Nov. 1909 Raymond, Al-
berta, Canada dau. Brigham Young III and
Marie Catherine Jonnesson. Children b. Payson,
Utah:

1. Lester Young Moody b. 30 Jan. 1939.
2. Richard Young Moody b. 10 Feb. 1940.
3. Andrea Moody b. 22 July 1941.
4. Kenneth Young Moody b. 25 Sep. 1942.
5. Paul Young Moody b. 20 Sep. 1943.
6. Ralph Young Moody b. 14 Apr. 1947.
7. Alison Moody b. 8 Aug. 1948.
8. Jon Young Moody b. 23 Dec. 1949.
9. Vaun Young Moody b. 11 Feb. 1951.

MILO CRESFIELD MOODY (Milton, William) b. 5
Apr. 1908 Oasis, Millard, Utah m. 1 June 1934
Virginia Finlinson b. 7 Apr. 1912 Oak City, Utah
dau. Leo Finlinson and Lydia Lyman. Children:

1. *Patricia Moody b. 8 July 1935 Salt Lake City,
Utah m. Fred G. White.
2. Milo Lyman Moody b. 1 July 1939 Spanish
Fork, Utah.
3. Michael F. Moody b. 20 Jan. 1941 Payson, Utah.
4. Lydia Nell Moody b. 23 June 1943 Payson, Utah.
5. Milton Glen Moody b. 23 Aug. 1947 Payson,
Utah.
6. Marilyn Moody b. 3 Dec. 1950 Payson, Utah.
7. Manton Von Moody b. 28 Nov. 1952 Payson,
Utah.

VON WILSON MOODY (Milton, William) b.
9 Nov. 1914 Hinckley, Millard, Utah d. 7 Jan.
1948 Oakland, Calif. m. 20 June 1938 Manti,
Utah Elma Doris Behunin b. 7 Sep. 1916 Ferron,
Utah, dau. Joseph Henry Behunin and Mary
Zwahlen. Children b. Oakland, Alameda, Calif.:

1. Julia Penelope Moody b. 22 July 1939.
2. Wilma Suzanna Moody b. 26 June 1941.
3. Beth Wilson Moody b. 21 Sep. 1945.

Fourth Generation

Milton Ward Moody

OLIVE ORA MOODY (M. Ward, Milton, William)
b. 5 Nov. 1924 Panguitch, Utah b. 21 Dec. 1946 St.
George, Utah Ross Stolworthy Esplin b. 14 Sep.
1922 Orderville, Utah s. Israel Hoyt Esplin and
Chastie Vilate Stolworthy. Children:

1. Judith Olive Esplin b. 28 Nov. 1947 Payson,
Utah.
2. Jill Johanna Esplin b. 3 May 1949 Payson, Utah.
3. Robin Jean Esplin b. 23 Oct. 1950 Payson, Utah
4. Mary Elizabeth Esplin b. 2 Jan. 1953 St.
George, Utah.
5. Linda Dianne Esplin b. 31 Dec. 1954 Payson,
Utah.

INEZ JENEAL MOODY (M. Ward, Milton, William)
b. 10 Aug. 1926 St. George, Utah m. Melvin Jo-
seph Petersen. Children:

1. Paula Elizabeth Petersen b. 18 July 1949.
2. Milton Joseph Petersen b. 3 Jan. 1951.
3. Marsha Jeneal Petersen b. 12 July 1952.
4. Mark Moody Petersen b. 12 July 1952.

JOSEPH MILTON MOODY (M. Ward, Milton, Wil-
liam) b. 30 Apr. 1928 Delta, Utah m. 30 Jan.
1952 Salt Lake City, Utah Glena LaMar John-
son b. 17 Oct. 1927 Tabiona, Duchesne, Utah.
Children:

1. Inez Rebecca Moody b. 26 Nov. 1952 San Fran-
cisco, Calif.
2. Joseph Ward Moody b. 18 Dec. 1954 Payson,
Utah.

MARY ELIZABETH MOODY (M. Ward, Milton,
William) b. 20 Dec. 1929 Delta, Utah m. 29 July
1953 Manti, Utah Carleton Q. Anderson b. 24

May 1928 Sanford, Colo. s. Vernal Jackson
Anderson and Jane Christine Crowther. Child:
1. Stephen Carleton Anderson b. 16 Dec. 1954
Alamosa, Colo.

Nellie Bly Moody Beal

NELLIE LEO BEAL (Nellie B., Milton, William)
b. 27 July 1917 Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah m. 23
Sep. 1943 Salt Lake City, Utah Milo Henry West
b. 1 Nov. 1912 Winthrop, Iowa s. Henry Oliver
West and Leota Pearl May. Children b. Salt
Lake City, Utah:

1. Creighton Michael West b. 30 Apr. 1948.
2. Leslie Joanna West b. 13 Mar. 1950.

MILTON KARL BEAL (Nellie B., Milton, William)
b. 19 Oct. 1918 Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah m. 20
Sep. 1941 ucille Marie Anderson b. 18 Aug. 1919
dau. Herbert Daniel Anderson and Mary Marie
Sorenson. Children:

1. Karma Lucille Beal b. 12 Oct. 1942 Ephraim,
Utah.
2. Marilyn Beal b. 28 July 1946 Mt. Pleasant,
Sanpete, Utah.
3. John Karl Beal b. 12 Feb. 1952 Mt. Pleas-
ant, Utah.
4. Deaane Beal b. 15 Jan. 1953 Mt. Pleasant, Utah.

Milo Cresfield Moody

PATRICIA MOODY (Milo C., Milton, William) b.
8 July 1935 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 9 Sep. 1954
Fred G. White. Children:

1. Laurie White b. 13 June 1955.
2. Milo Grant White b. 5 Aug. 1956.

GLENNA DEE BEAL (Nellie B., Milton, William)
b. 8 May 1923 Ephraim, Utah m. 12 Apr. 1947
San Francisco, Calif. Donald Joseph McCauley
b. 21 June 1915 Tucson, Pima, Ariz., s. Martin
J. McCauley and Charlotte M. Heimer. Child:

1. Lynn Marie McCauley b. 19 Nov. 1950 San
Francisco, Calif.

e. DESCENDANTS THROUGH WILLIAM ALFRED MOODY

Second Generation

WILLIAM ALFRED MOODY (William) b. 28 June
1870 Dry Valley, Lincoln, Nev. m. 1st 4 June
1894 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. Ella Adelia Wil-
liams b. 31 Oct. 1874 Spanish Fork, Utah, d.
24 May 1895 Fagalii, Upolu, Samoa bur. 25 May
1895 Fagalii, Samoa dau. David Daniel Williams
and Rosina Allen. Child:

1. *Hazel Moody b. 3 May 1895 Fagalii, Upolu,
Samoa m. 1st Fredrik Hiorth Aaser; m. 2nd
12 Feb. 1934 Hawaii Eric A. Knudsen b. 29 July
1872 Waiawa, Hawaii s. Valdemar Knudson and
Annie Sinclair (no children).

William Alfred Moody m. 2nd 17 May 1899 Sarah
Emily Blake b. 29 Apr. 1876 Wanship, Summit,
Utah d. 25 Apr. 1930 Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.
dau.; William Blake and Mary Lake. Children:

1. *Ruth Moody b. 25 Feb. 1900 Thatcher, Graham,
Ariz. m. George Roberts Gibbons.
2. *Adelia Moody b. 8 Sep. 1901, Solomonville,
Ariz. m. Lawrence Nelson Bates.
3. *Flora Moody b. 8 Nov. 1903 Thatcher, Ariz.
m. 1st. Grant Leroy Stevens; m. 2nd Harold
Denman Pease.
4. *Mabel Moody b. 31 Aug. 1905 Thatcher, Ariz.
m. Harry Moroni Whitmer.
5. Rupert Moody b. 12 Jan. 1907 Thatcher, Ariz.
d. 20 Apr. 1918.
6. *Alton "B" Moody b. 28 July 1911 Thatcher,
Ariz. m. Ruth Leah Isbell.
7. *Regenia Moody b. 21 Sep. 1913 Thatcher, Ariz.
m. Virgil Blaine Chadwick.

Third Generation

HAZEL MOODY (William A., William) b. 3 May 1895 Fagalii, Upolu, Samoa m. 1st 28 June 1919 Hawaii, Fredrik Hiorth Aaser b. 19 Aug. 1888 Oslo, Norway s. Peter Hansen Aaser and Louise Hiorth. Child:

1. *Karen Louise Aaser b. 29 Mar. 1920 Waimea, Hawaii m. Charles Marvin Everest II.

RUTH MOODY (William A., William) b. 25 Feb. 1900 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 2 June 1925 San Diego, Calif., Oliver C. Osteger b. 3 Jan. 1900 Clifton, Ida. s. Peter M. Ostegar and Elma Carlson. Child:

1. *Dorothy Osteger b. 27 Sep. 1928 San Diego, Calif. m. Charles Busath.

ADELIA MOODY (William A., William) b. 8 Sep. 1901 Solomonville, Graham, Ariz. m. 24 Feb. 1927 Salt Lake City, Utah Lawrence Nelson Bates chr. 25 Apr. 1900 St. John, Tooele, Utah s. Ormus A. Bates and Sarah M. Martin. Children:

1. *Arden Gean Bates b. 13 Mar. 1928 Agana, Guam m. Richard Clarke Murphy.
2. Barbara Lee Bates b. 7 Oct. 1932 Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.
3. Lawrence William Bates b. 7 Oct. 1937 Palo Alto, Santa Clara, Calif.

FLORA MOODY (William A., William) b. 8 Nov. 1903 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 1st Grant Leroy Stevens s. Lindsay A. Stevens and Louise.

Flora Moody m. 2nd 1 Dec. 1934 Shanghai, China, Harold Denman Pease b. 16 Jan. 1907 Des Moines, Iowa s. Eugene Charles Pease and Ella Blanche Scoville. Child:

1. Mignon Eugenie Pease b. 28 Aug. 1943 Brownsville, Texas.

MABEL MOODY (William A., William) b. 31 Aug. 1905 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 27 Sep. 1925 San Diego, Calif. Harry Moroni Whitmer b. 20 Aug. 1904 Central, Ariz. s. Benjamin Franklin Whitmer and Sarah Hannah Wibberley. Children:

1. *Edith Whitmer b. 12 July 1928 Miami, Gila, Ariz. m. George Roberts Gibbons.
2. *Harry Von Whitmer b. 17 Aug. 1930 Miami, Ariz. m. Marvine Durham.
3. *Olive Whitmer b. 5 Dec. 1933 Fort Grant, Graham, Ariz. m. Alvin Jerry Busby.
4. Mabel Ruth Whitmer b. 25 Feb. 1936 Fort Grant, Ariz. m. 1 June 1956 Mesa, Ariz. Gary Fred McBride b. 11 Apr. 1931 Safford, Ariz. s. Herald R. McBride and Lydia Fay Nelson.
5. Lucille Whitmer b. 8 Mar. 1940 Safford, Ariz.

ALTON "B" MOODY (William A., William) b. 28 July 1911 Thatcher, Ariz., m. 1 Jan. 1938 Washington, D. C. Ruth Leah Isbell b. 2 July 1914 Falls Church, Fairfax, Va., dau. Vernal Beldon Isbell and Catherine Hermia Jones. Children:

1. Catherine Patricia Moody b. 28 Sep. 1938 Washington, D.C.
2. Virginia Moody b. 7 Mar. 1942 Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.
3. Evelyn Moody b. 20 July 1944 Annapolis, Maryland.
4. William Alton Moody b. 6 Feb. 1950 Washington, D.C.
5. David Rupert Moody b. 12 Nov. 1951 Washington, D.C.

REGENIA MOODY (William A., William) b. 21 Sep. 1913 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 1 June 1934 Oakland, Alameda, Calif. Virgil Blaine Chadwick b. 26 Nov. 1910 Salt Lake City, Utah s. Abram B. Chadwick and Sarah May Stout. Children:

1. Patricia Ann Chadwick b. 8 Mar. 1935 Oakland, Calif. m. 31 May 1955 Cardston, Canada Gordon Murray Thelin.

2. Gloria May Chadwick b. 27 Sep. 1936 Oakland, Calif.
3. Carol Jean Chadwick b. 6 Nov. 1938 Oakland, Calif.
4. Douglas Blaine Chadwick b. 8 Mar. 1940 Seattle, Wash.
5. Judy Norma Chadwick b. 11 Feb. 1946 Seattle, Wash.
6. Sara Margaret Chadwick b. 4 Sep. 1947 Seattle, Wash.

Fourth Generation

Hazell Moody Aaser

KAREN LOUISE AASER (Hazel, William A., William) b. 29 Mar. 1920 Waimea, Kauai, Hawaii m. 14 Aug. 1940 Plainsville, N. J. Charles Marvin Everest II b. 7 Dec. 1907 Rochester, N. Y. s. Charles Marvin Everest I. (Div. 1949). Child:

1. Charles Marvin Everest III b. 14 Feb. 1942.

Ruth Moody Ostegar

DOROTHY OSTEGAR (Ruth, William A., William) b. 27 Sep. 1928 San Diego, Calif., m. 28 July 1947 Logan, Utah, Charles Eugene Busath b. 7 May 1918 Salt Lake City, Utah s. Stephen Eric Busath and Hazel Barton. Children:

1. Karen Lee Busath b. 25 Sep. 1948 Sacramento, Calif.
2. Barbara O. Busath b. 3 Nov. 1949 Sacramento, Calif.
3. Charles Eric Busath b. 6 Oct. 1950 Sacramento, Calif.
4. James Barton Busath b. 31 May 1952 Fair Oaks, Sacramento, Calif.

Adelia Moody Bates

ARDEN GEAN BATES (Adelia, William A., William) b. 13 Mar. 1928 Agana, Guam, m. 15 Apr. 1947 Reno, Nev. Richard Clarke Murphy b. 19 Jan. 1928 Alameda, Calif. s. Clarke Burlsen Murphy and Goldie Aleta Victoria Cannon Erickson. Children:

1. Margaret Jean Murphy b. 1 Nov. 1948 Oakland, Calif.
2. Robert Lawrence Murphy b. 31 Jan. 1950 Oakland, Calif.
3. Patricia Dee Murphy b. 7 May 1951 Hayward, Alameda, Calif.

Mabel Moody Whitmer

EDITH WHITMER (Mabel, William A., William) b. 12 July 1928 Miami, Gila, Ariz. m. 24 June 1949 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz. George Roberts Gibbons b. 29 Apr. 1928 Phoenix, Ariz. s. (Dr.) Junius Gibbons and Edith Mildred Roberts. Children b. Phoenix, Ariz.:

1. Edith Mari Gibbons b. 16 July 1950.
2. George Roberts Gibbons II b. 31 July 1951.
3. Clifford Andrew Gibbons b. 18 May 1953.
4. Stevens Randall Gibbons b. 8 May 1955.

HARRY VON WHITMER (Mabel, William A., William) b. 17 Aug. 1930 Miami, Ariz. m. 6 Dec. 1951 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz. Marvine Durham b. 24 Jan. 1933 Winslow, Ariz. dau. Adis Alonzo Durham and Susan Leone Ferrell. Children b. Phoenix, Ariz.:

1. David Alan Whitmer b. 15 Sep. 1952.
2. Thomas Gary Whitmer b. 1 Mar. 1955.

OLIVE WHITMER (Mabel, William A., William) b. 5 Dec. 1933 Fort Grant, Graham, Ariz. m. 5 June 1953 Mesa, Ariz. Alvin Jerry Busby b. 16 May 1934 Tucson, Ariz. s. John William Busby and Frances Blanche Bogard. Child:

1. John Whitmer Busby b. 23 May 1954 Tucson, Ariz.
2. Kathryn Busby b. 4 Feb. 1956 Phoenix, Ariz.

PART THREE: DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MONROE MOODY

A. JOHN MONROE MOODY AND MARGARET ANGLIN McINTYRE

JOHN MONROE MOODY b. 16 Feb. 1822 St. Clair, St. Clair Co., Ala. d. 27 Jan. 1884 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. bur. Pima, Ariz. m. 1st Margaret Anglin McIntyre b. 8 Jan. 1828 d. 1 June 1908 dau. Elisha Anglin and Rachel Wilson. (Margaret was widow of William McIntyre. Children: Robert McIntyre, Samuel McIntyre and William Howell McIntyre). Child:

1. Mary Ann Ophelia Moody b. 2 Oct. 1850 Grimes Co., Tex. lived for about 70 years, Eureka, Utah m. 1st Morris Wilkinson and had two sons, m. 2nd F. Donohue and had at least one son. (NFR.)

B. JOHN MONROE MOODY AND ELIZABETH POOL

JOHN MONROE MOODY b. 16 Feb. 1822 St. Clair, St. Clair Co., Ala. d. 27 Jan. 1884 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. bur. Pima, Ariz. m. 2nd 23 Jan. 1856 Salt Lake City, Utah Elizabeth Pool b. 3 Sep. 1838 Manchester, England d. 1918 Thatcher, Ariz. dau. Daniel Pool and Elizabeth or "Betsy" (Miller?). Children:

1. *John Monroe Moody b. 28 Oct. 1856 Salt Lake City, Utah m. Eunice Renbow Carter.
2. *Francis Winfred Moody b. 26 Aug. 1958 Salt Lake City, Utah m. Malinda Gimlin Lewis.
3. *Urilda Moody b. 28 Mar. 1860 Salt Lake City, Utah m. W. R. H. Paxman.
4. Edward Moody b. 3 Mar. 1862 Pine Valley, Wash., Utah d. about 1878 St. George, Utah.
5. *William Alfonzo Moody b. 8 Mar. 1864 St. George, Utah m. 1st Salina Vilate Cluff, m. 2nd Maybelle Cluff.
6. *Elizabeth Dorinda Moody b. 19 Mar. 1866 St. George, Utah m. Joseph Cluff.
7. *Thomas Epps Moody b. 23 May 1869 St. George, Utah m. Olive Felshaw.
8. *Susan Ann Moody b. 23 May 1869 St. George, Utah m. Hyrum Claridge.
9. *Emma Rosezilla Moody b. 16 Mar. 1874 St. George, Utah m. William Cluff.
10. Charles Daniel Moody b. 29 Mar. 1877 St. George, Utah d. 23 Jan. 1878.
11. *Henry Owen Moody b. 10 Feb. 1879 St. George, Utah m. Laura Effie Huntley.

a. DESCENDANTS THROUGH JOHN MONROE MOODY

Second Generation

JOHN MONROE MOODY (John M.) b. 28 Oct. 1856 Salt Lake City, Utah d. 23 Mar. 1883 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 27 Feb. 1883 St.

George, Utah Eunice Renbow Carter b. St. George, Utah d. 14 June 1883 St. George, Utah. Child:

1. Eunice Moody b. 14 June 1883 d. at birth.

b. DESCENDANTS THROUGH FRANCIS WINFRED MOODY

Second Generation

FRANCIS WINFRED MOODY (John M.) b. 26 Aug. 1858 Salt Lake City, Utah d. 18 Aug. 1919 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. bur. Thatcher, Ariz. m. 7 Nov. 1882 St. George, Utah Malinda Gimlin Lewis b. 10 Sep. 1866 Minersville, Beaver, Utah d. 28 July 1903 Central, Graham, Ariz. dau. Samuel Lewis and Sarah Jane Huntsman. Children:

1. Francis Winfred Moody, Jr. b. 21 Sep. 1883 Thatcher, Ariz. d. 19 Sep. 1954 Thatcher, Ariz. bur. Thatcher, Ariz. m. Charlotte Elizabeth Smith b. 4 Sep. 1881 Sunset, Ariz. dau. Lot Smith and Diantha Elizabeth Mortensen. No children.
2. *Samuel Lewis Moody b. 12 Dec. 1884 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Ida Bingham.
3. *Edward "Lewis" Moody b. Sep. 1886 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Hazel Patterson.
4. *Ida Keturah Moody b. 8 Jan. 1888 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Fletcher Merrill.
5. Eunice Moody b. 25 April 1889 Thatcher, Ariz. d. 25 May 1889.
6. John Monroe Moody b. 28 June 1890 Thatcher, Ariz. d. 26 Sep. 1891.
7. *Glenna Moody b. 7 Dec. 1892 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Frank Thurston Martineau.
8. *June Moody b. 9 June 1895 Thatcher, Ariz. m. McDonald "Don" Curtis.
9. *Elizabeth Moody b. 5 Dec. 1896 Thatcher, Ariz., m. Myron Hamilton Crandall.
10. *Joseph Rulon Moody b. 7 Nov. 1899 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 1st Emily Spafford, m. 2nd Maxine Sturdivant.
11. *Malinda Moody b. 9 July 1903 Central, Ariz. m. Howard LaVern McBride.

Third Generation

SAMUEL LEWIS MOODY (Francis W., John M.) b. 12 Dec. 1884 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 21 Aug. 1906 Thatcher, Ariz. Ida Bingham b. 17 Sep. 1885 St. David, Cochise, Ariz. dau. William Reuben Bingham and Martha Jane Lindsay. Children b. Thatcher, Ariz.:

1. *LaVerda Moody b. 27 June 1907 m. William George Shaw.
2. *Karl Samuel Moody b. 21 Oct. 1908 m. Ann Marie Autio.
3. *Martha Moody b. 27 June 1917 m. Irvan Ward Fleming.

EDWARD "LEWIS" MOODY (Francis W., John M.) b. 16 Sep. 1886 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 7 Oct. 1909 Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah Hazel Patterson b. 25 July 1892 St. Johns, Apache, Ariz., dau. John Thomas Patterson and Eleanor Richey. Children:

1. *Zella Moody b. 9 Sep. 1910 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Struan Entwistle Welker.

2. *Gwendolyn Moody b. 4 Feb. 1914 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Joseph Houston Hinton.
3. *Edith Moody b. 10 Aug. 1916 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Virgil Stanley Crawley.
4. *Edward Grant Moody b. 23 Dec. 1919 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Elnora Noble.
5. *Phil Lewis Moody b. 19 May 1923 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Ruby Elaine Naylor.
6. Verl Richey Moody b. 22 Mar. 1928 Ashurst, Graham, Ariz. d. 14 Aug. 1929 Ashurst, Ariz.

IDA KETURAH MOODY (Francis W., John M.) b. 8 Jan. 1888 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 20 Aug. 1905 Thatcher, Ariz. Fletcher Merrill b. 8 Sep. 1884 St. David, Cochise, Ariz. s. Henry Morgan Merrill and Emma Orilla Perry. Children b. Thatcher, Ariz.:

1. *Henry Fletcher Merrill b. 22 June 1906 m. Lilian White.
2. *LaVor Moody Merrill b. 25 Nov. 1907 m. 1st Lillie Belle Bowser.
3. *Mildred Merrill b. 7 Apr. 1909 m. 1st Alfred Bush Green; m. 2nd Royal Jesse Reek; m. 3rd Joe Talmage Covington.
4. *Ruth "Pat" Merrill b. 16 Mar. 1911 m. Ray Hampton Stuermer.
5. Billie June Merrill b. 30 May 1932 m. 3 June 1952 Manti, Utah David Harry McCrae b. 8 Dec. 1926 Los Angeles, Calif. s. Alice Virginia Montague.

GLENNA MOODY (Francis W., John M.) b. 7 Dec. 1892 Thatcher, Ariz., m. 10 June 1914 Salt Lake City, Utah Frank Thurston Martineau b. 20 Sep. 1891 Colonia, Juarez, Mex. or Pima, Ariz. s. of Henry Augustus Martineau and Mary Ann Spendlove. Children:

1. *Elaine Martineau b. 31 Mar. 1915 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Rufus Baxter McCleskey.
2. *Frank Kent Martineau b. 22 Aug. 1916 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Faye Altman.
3. *Paloma Martineau b. 20 Nov. 1917 Thatcher, Ariz. m. John Henry Meyers.
4. *Lennox Oswald Martineau b. 5 Nov. 1919 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Dorothy Eliza Boyle.
5. *James Ardway Martineau b. 11 Nov. 1921 Maywood, Calif. m. LaVonne Adele Luinstra.

JUNE MOODY (Francis W., John M.) b. 9 June 1895 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 6 Oct. 1914 St. George, Utah McDonald "Don" Curtis b. 15 Aug. 1895 St. David, Cochise, Ariz. s. Samuel B. Curtis and Ellen Elizabeth Gardner. Children:

1. *Bernard H. Curtis b. 22 Aug. 1915 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Margaret Lois Baird.
2. *Kennedy W. Curtis b. 4 May 1917 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Ladonna Faith Evans.
3. *Lorraine Curtis b. 7 Mar. 1919 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Donald Royal Chamberlin.
4. Mignon Curtis b. 21 Feb. 1921 Solomonsville (now Solomon), Ariz. d. 6 Aug. 1924.
5. Betty Jo Curtis b. 12 Aug. 1923 Thatcher, Ariz. d. 15 Oct. 1923.
6. *Brandt B. Curtis b. 24 Aug. 1924 Safford, Ariz. m. Norma Vance.
7. *Belva Dean Curtis b. 20 Aug. 1926 Solomonsville, Ariz. m. Robert C. Anglin.
8. Max Errold Curtis b. 4 Oct. 1928 Thatcher, Ariz.
9. *Brooks Curtis b. 24 June 1930 Solomonsville, Ariz. m. Myrna Jean Hooper.
10. *Gretta Curtis b. 11 Jan. 1935 Solomonsville, Ariz. m. William Waldrom.

ELIZABETH MOODY (Francis W., John M.) b. 5 Dec. 1896 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 14 Apr. 1917 Thatcher, Ariz. Myron Hamilton Crandall b. 28 Nov. 1897 Safford (Layton), Ariz. s. Myron Marcellus Crandall and Clara Mabel Packer. Children:

1. Chester Myron Crandall b. 26 May 1918 Gilbert, Maricopa, Ariz., d. 18 July 1918.
2. *Elton Francis Crandall b. 16 Mar. 1920 Gilbert, Ariz. m. Unita Bernice Pember.
3. Gerald H. Crandall b. 2 Oct. 1924 Gilbert, Ariz. m. 1 June 1947 Dona Bingham Smith (widow)
4. Joseph Rulon Crandall b. 11 Sep. 1926 Gilbert, Ariz. m. Audrey Sanford.
5. *Lawrence Moody Crandall b. 29 July 1928 Mesa, Ariz. m. Bonnie Rue Whitlock.
6. Norman Lewis Crandall b. 11 Oct. 1931 Gilbert, Ariz.

JOSEPH RULON MOODY (Francis W., John M.) b. 7 Nov. 1899 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 1st 5 Feb. 1919 Emily Spafford b. 25 Sep. 1903 Graham, Graham, Ariz. dau. William Henry Spafford and Ella Pomeroy. Children b. Thatcher, Ariz.:

1. *Earline Moody b. 14 Sep. 1919 m. 1st. Carl Henry Greear; m. 2nd Robert Roy Bingham.
2. *Richard Rulon Moody b. 1 May 1921 m. Wanda Howard.

Joseph Rulon Moody m. 2nd Aytha Maxine Sturdivant b. 28 Jan. 1907 Millcreek, Okla. dau. John Freelin Sturdivant and Elizabeth Lipe. Child:

1. *Joseph Rulon Moody, Jr. b. 4 July 1928 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Donna Martin.

MALINDA MOODY (Francis W., John M.) b. 9 July 1903 Central, Graham, Ariz. m. 25 July 1923 Howard LaVern McBride b. 18 Feb. 1909 Glenbar (Fairview), Graham, Ariz. s. Peter Howard McBride and Elsie Elizabeth Craig. Children b. Los Angeles, Calif.:

1. Clifford LeRoy McBride b. 4 May 1924 m. 8 Oct. 1946 Bountiful, Utah Inez Ingles b. 15 Oct. 1926 Bountiful, Utah dau. Glen Elmer Ingles and Eva Earl.
2. James Franklin McBride b. 25 Oct. 1925 d. 3 Sep. 1929.
3. Marie McBride b. 1 Dec. 1927.
4. Carol Ann McBride b. 16 May 1937.

Fourth Generation

Samuel Lewis Moody

LAVERDA MOODY (Samuel L., Francis W., John M.) b. 27 June 1907 Thatcher, Ariz., m. 21 Sep. 1929 Los Angeles, Calif. William George Shaw b. 29 Jan. 1902 Banbridge, County Down, North Ireland s. Thomas Shaw and Margaret Jane Martin. Child:

1. William George Shaw, Jr. b. 9 Oct. 1933 Hollywood, Calif.

KARL SAMUEL MOODY (Samuel L., Francis W., John M.) b. 21 Oct. 1908 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 11 June 1929 Ann Marie Autio b. 28 June 1909 Chisholm, Minn. dau. Onni Walter Autio and Amalia Hanhila. Child:

1. Patricia Louise Moody b. 11 June 1943 Prescott, Yavapai, Ariz.

MARTHA MOODY (Samuel L., Francis W., John M.) b. 27 June 1917 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 1 July 1940 Mesa, Ariz. Irvan Ward Fleming b. 26 Jan. 1914 Garman, Cambria, Penn. s. Jesse Ervin Fleming and Edna June Butterbough. Children b. Ajo, Pima, Arizona.

1. Judith Lynn Fleming b. 19 June 1942.
2. Sandra Lee Fleming b. 27 June 1943.
3. Linda Kay Fleming b. 8 Oct. 1944.
4. James Karl Fleming b. 31 Jan. 1948.
5. Luana Fleming b. 19 Nov. 1951.
6. Thomas Ward Fleming b. 29 June 1953.
7. Martha Fleming b. 13 May 1956.

Edward Moody

ZELLA MOODY (Edward, Francis W., John M.) b. 9 Sep. 1910 Thatcher, Ariz. d. 29 June 1936 m. 29 Jan. 1932 Struan Entwistle Welker b. 7 July 1909 Safford, Ariz. s. James Robert Welker and Louisa Peel. (Struan m. 2nd Laveta E. Damron; m. 3rd Mabel Murphey.) Child:

1. Dudley Struan Welker b. 11 Oct. 1932 Safford, Ariz.

GWENDOLYN MOODY (Edward, Francis W., John M.) b. 4 Feb. 1914 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 30 Aug. 1930 Lordsburg, N. Mex. Joseph Houston Hinton b. 25 Dec. 1912 Ft. Thomas, Graham, Ariz. s. James Baker Hinton and Addie Lucretia Corbett. Children:

1. Phyllis Anne Hinton b. 16 July 1935 Mesa, Ariz. m. 1 June 1951 Robert Pollard s. Gregory E. Pollard and Maybelle Sutton.
2. *Zella Sally Hinton b. 27 July 1937 Mesa, Ariz. m. James Robert Bennett.
3. Linda Faye Hinton b. 28 Nov. 1943 El Paso, Tex.
4. Barbara Jean Hinton b. 28 July 1945 El Paso, Tex.
5. Joseph Houston Hinton, Jr. b. 6 July 1952 El Paso, Tex.
6. Gwendolyn Hinton b. 22 Oct. 1953 El Paso, Tex.

EDITH MOODY (Edward, Francis W., John M.) b. 10 Aug. 1916 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 20 Aug. 1936 Safford, Ariz. Virgil Stanley Crawley b. 3 Sep. 1912 Malden, Missouri s. Robert Joseph Crawley and Gertrude Alice Huffstertler. Children b. Phoenix, Ariz.:

1. Marilyn Ileen Crawley b. 9 Mar. 1939.
2. Cheryl Ann Crawley b. 2 Mar. 1944.

EDWARD GRANT MOODY (Edward, Francis W., John M.) b. 23 Dec. 1919 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 1 Nov. 1943 Arizona Temple, Mesa, Ariz. El-nora Noble b. 5 Oct. 1923 Phoenix, Ariz. dau. Joseph Edward Noble, Sr. and Maude Beatrice Sirrine. Children:

1. Kimberly Grant Moody b. 23 Oct. 1944 Phoenix, Ariz.
2. Janene Moody b. 10 June 1947 Manhattan, Kans.
3. Margaret Moody b. 28 Jan. 1949 Lafayette, Ind.
4. Gregory Noble Moody b. 24 Sep. 1950 Lafayette, Ind.
5. Deborah Moody b. 6 Sep. 1953 Mesa, Ariz.
6. Melinda Moody b. 21 Apr. 1955 Mesa, Ariz.

PHIL LEWIS MOODY (Edward, Francis W., John M.) b. 19 May 1923 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 19 June 1942 Arizona Temple, Mesa, Ariz. Ruby Elaine Naylor b. 25 Apr. 1924 Safford, Ariz. dau. Ralph Naylor and Effie Bingham. Children:

1. Gary Phil Moody b. 5 Aug. 1945 Globe, Gila, Ariz.
2. Maureen Moody b. 16 Nov. 1949 Safford, Ariz.
3. Susan Kay Moody b. 5 Sep. 1951 Safford, Ariz.

Ida Keturah Moody Merrill

HENRY FLETCHER MERRILL (Ida K., Francis W., John M.) b. 22 June 1906 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 1st 28 July 1924 Lillian White; m. 2nd Aure Nelson; m. 3rd———. Child:

1. Henry Gaylord Merrill b. 3 Apr. 1929.

LAVOR MOODY MERRILL (Ida K., Francis W., John M.) b. 25 Nov. 1907 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 1st 18 June 1931 Lille Belle Bowser dau. William Bowser and Willie Belle. Children b. Los Angeles, Calif.:

1. LaVon Diana Merrill b. 28 Sep. 1933.
2. Sally Sandra Merrill b. 28 July 1934.

MILDRED "MICKEY" MERRILL (Ida K., Francis W., John M.) b. 7 Apr. 1909 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 1st 28 June 1928 Alfred Bush Green (dead) s. J. W. Green. Child:

1. Robbin Green b. 11 Nov. 1930 Los Angeles, Calif. m. 16 May 1953 Margaret Thayer b. 23 May 1929 Philadelphia, Pa.

Mildred Merrill m. 2nd Royal Jesse Reek b. 31 July 1909 Angok, Ind. d. 25 Sep. 1953 St., Paul, Minn.

Mildred Merrill m. 3rd 20 Nov. 1951 Lakeville, Ind., Joe Talmage Covington b. 19 Jan. 1927 Torrey, Utah s. Junius G. Covington and Florence A. Pectol. (Joe Talmage Covington has three children by 1st marriage: 1. Joan Terrill Covington b. 9 May 1948, 2. Betty June Covington b. 21 June 1950, 3. Joe Talmage Covington II b. 21 June 1950.)

RUTH "PAT" MERRILL (Ida K., Francis W., John M.) b. 16 Mar. 1911 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 30 Sep. 1932 Globe, Ariz., Ray Hampton Stuermer b. 12 Nov. 1908 Pueblo, Colorado s. Fredrick Phillip Stuermer and Emma Hampton. Children b. Safford, Ariz.:

1. Fletcher Phillip Stuermer b. 17 Oct. 1935.
2. Patricia Rae Stuermer b. 5 Apr. 1940
3. Kathleen Ida Steuermer b. 7 Aug. 1947.

Glenna Moody Martineau

ELAINE MARTINEAU (Glenna, Francis W., John M.) b. 21 Mar. 1915 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 12 Nov. 1937 Rufus Baxter McCleskey, Jr. b. 23 July 1911 Bridgeport, Wise, Tex. s. Rufus Baxter McCleskey and Stella Drew. Children:

1. David Franklin McCleskey b. 18 Aug. 1938 Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Carole Lynne or (State Record) Deanna Lee McCleskey b. 25 Dec. 1939 Los Angeles, Calif.
3. Patrick Michael McCleskey b. 2 May 1942 Los Angeles, Calif.
4. Jeanne Luana McCleskey b. 18 Feb. 1944 South Gate, Calif.
5. Kathleen McCleskey b. 27 May 1945 Bell, Calif.

FRANK KENT MARTINEAU (Glenna, Francis W., John M.) b. 22 Aug. 1916 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 3 Nov. 1935 Faye Altman b. 5 Nov. 1917 Thatcher, Ariz. dau. William Josiah Altman and Lucretia Clementine Milliorn. Children:

1. Larry Kent Martineau b. 4 Jan. 1937 Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Frank Douglas Martineau b. 10 Mar. 1938 Bell, Calif.
3. Claudette Martineau b. 10 Mar. 1938 Bell, Calif.
4. Terry Lee Martineau b. 1 Sep. 1941 Bell, Calif.

PALOMA MARTINEAU (Glenna, Francis W., John M.) 20 Nov. 1917 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 27 Mar. 1942 Mesa, Ariz. John Henry Meyers b. 20 Dec. 1917 Prob. Sugar City, Freemont, Idaho s. Charles Henry Meyers and Mary Ann Hamilton. Children:

1. John Wayne Meyers b. 23 June 1944 Bell, Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Kent Leland Meyers b. 3 Apr. 1946 Rexburg, Madison, Ida.
3. Gregory Allen Meyers b. 9 Dec. 1948 Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
4. Jeffrey Brent b. 6 Oct. 1951 Idaho Falls, Idaho.

LENNOX OSWALD MARTINEAU (Glenna, Francis W., John M.) b. 5 Nov. 1919 Thatcher, Ariz.

m. 24 Aug. 1939 Dorothy Eliza Boyle b. 20 Apr. 1920 Richfield, Utah dau. George David Boyle and Eliza Bowen. Children:

1. Richard Lee Martineau b. 17 May 1941 Huntington Park, Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Steven Dee Martineau b. 1 Feb. 1947 Bell, Calif.
3. Suzanne Martineau b. 26 Dec. 1948 Bell, Calif.

JAMES ARDWAY MARTINEAU (Glenna, Francis W., John M.) b. 11 Nov. 1921 Maywood, Calif. m. 8 Nov. 1946 LaVonne Adele Luinstra b. 31 Mar. 1924 Hull, Sioux, Iowa dau. Peter William Luinstra and Viva Pearl Hodge. Child:

1. Jeffrey Lynn Martineau b. 10 Apr. 1948 Los Angeles, Calif.

June Moody Curtis

BERNARD H. CURTIS (June, Francis W., John M.) b. 22 Aug. 1915 Thatcher, Ariz. b. 24 Jan. 1947 Margaret Lois Baird b. 24 Feb. 1920 Murray, Utah dau. Robert Ecles Baird. (Margaret Lois Baird m. 1st Fredric Gleichner. Child—adopted by Bernard: Gerald H. Gleichner b. 23 Feb. 1938 Los Angeles, Calif. Margaret Lois Baird m. 2nd. George Laird. Children—not adopted by Bernard: 1. John Robert Laird b. 2 May 1942 San Bernardino, Calif., 2. Roy Edward Laird b. 15 May 1944 Aresia, Orange, Calif.) Children:

1. Linda Curtis b. 27 Dec. 1948 Safford, Ariz.
2. Elizabeth Curtis b. 4 Apr. 1950 Morenci, Ariz.
3. Ruth Margaret Curtis b. 23 Jan. 1951, Yuma, Ariz.

KENNEDY W. CURTIS (June, Francis W., John M.) b. 4 May 1917 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 24 Jan. 1942 Midford, Jackson, Oregon Ladonna Faith Evans b. 24 Aug. 1922 Vallejo, Calina, Calif. dau. John Ellsworth Evans and Grace Mae Landis. Children:

1. Donna June Curtis b. 18 Nov. 1943 Vancouver, Clark, Wash.
2. Sharon Ann Curtis b. 4 May 1946 Safford, Ariz.
3. Mark Kennedy Curtis b. 26 Apr. 1947 Safford, Ariz.
4. John Rocky Curtis b. 22 Apr. 1948 Safford, Ariz.
5. Daniel Verne Curtis b. 16 Jan. 1954 Safford, Ariz.
6. Steve Michael Curtis b. 14 June 1955 Safford, Ariz.

LORRAINE CURTIS (June, Francis W., John M.) b. 7 Mar. 1919 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 6 Apr. 1945 Tacoma, Washington Donald Royal Chamberlin b. 12 Dec. 1909 Portland, Ore. s. Arthur M. Chamberlin and Annabell Royal. Children b. Ilwaco, Wash.:

1. Craig Curtis Chamberlin b. 1 Mar. 1947.
2. Cheryl Chamberlin b. 9 Sep. 1949.
3. Cecelia Chamberlin b. 18 Feb. 1951.

BRANDT B. CURTIS (June, Francis W., John M.) b. 24 Aug. 1924 Safford, Ariz. m. 5 Sep. 1950 Norma Vance b. 27 Nov. 1922 Park Valley, Utah dau. John Alma Vance and Gertrude Holliday. Children:

1. Paul Vance Curtis b. 21 Mar. 1952 Provo, Utah
2. Daniel Lynn Curtis b. 25 Jan. 1954 Bloomington, Ind.

ELVA DEAN CURTIS, (June, Francis W., John M.) b. 20 Aug. 1926 Solomonsville, Ariz. m. 1 June 1945 Robert Causey Anglin b. 27 Mar. 1925 Safford, Ariz. s. Jesse Anglin and Mary Causey. Children b. Safford, Ariz.:

1. Judy Ann Anglin b. 8 Jan. 1946.
2. Carol Jean Anglin b. 22 Mar. 1950.

BROOKS CURTIS (June, Francis W., John M.) b. 24 June 1930 Solomonsville, Ariz. m. 2 Feb. 1955 Mesa, Ariz., Myrna Jean Hooper b. 20 Aug. 1936 Eden, Ariz. dau. Leo Clifford Hooper and Ruby Palmer. Child:

1. Karen Curtis b. 6 Jan. 1956 Safford, Ariz.

GRETТА CURTIS (June, Francis W., John M.) b. 11 Jan. 1935 Solomonsville, Ariz. m. 22 Dec. 1952 William Waldrom b. 6 Oct. 1932 Safford, Ariz. s. William Eustace Waldrom and Lucille Merrill. Child:

1. Terri Lynn Waldrom b. 15 Feb. 1954 Tucson, Ariz.

Elizabeth Moody Crandall

ELTON FRANCIS CRANDALL (Elizabeth, Francis W., John M.) b. 16 Mar. 1920 Gilbert, Ariz. m. 4 May 1942 Yuma, Ariz., Uinta Bernice Pember b. 31 Oct. 1920 Cedaredge, Colo. Child:

1. Elton Francis Crandall, Jr. b. 21 Mar. 1943 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz.
2. Myron Michiel Crandall b. 25 Jan. 1947 Mesa, Ariz.
3. Patricia Rae Crandall b. 15 Feb. 1948.
4. Thomas Gail Crandall b. 7 May 1952.

GERALD "H." CRANDALL (Elizabeth, Francis W., John M.) b. 2 Oct. 1924 Gilbert, Ariz. m. 1 June 1947 Lordsburg, N. Mex. Donna Bingham and Louella Welker. (Donna Bingham m. 1st Douglas Smith. Children: 1. Donetta Smith b. 21 May 1942. 2. Donell Smith b. 6 June 1944.) Child:

1. Linda Lou Crandall b. 26 Feb. 1948 Safford, Ariz.

JOSEPH RULON CRANDALL (Elizabeth, Francis W., John M.) b. 11 Sep. 1926 Gilbert, Ariz. m. 13 Mar. 1954 Audrey Sanford b. 22 Oct. 1933 dau. Durward Dellmont Sanford and Georgia Lee McNair. Child:

1. Karen Lee Crandall b. 3 Feb. 1956 Phoenix, Ariz.

LAWRENCE MOODY CRANDALL (Elizabeth, Francis W., John M.) b. 29 July 1928 Mesa, Ariz. m. 23 Dec. 1944 Chandler, Maricopa, Ariz. Bonnie Rue Whitlock b. 26 Apr. 1926 Colorado City, Tex. dau. Henle Whitlock and Martha Baker. Children:

1. Carol Ann Crandall b. 1 Nov. 1945 Mesa, Ariz.
2. Rickie Edward Crandall b. 2 Nov. 1947 Morenci, Ariz.

Joseph Rulon Moody

EARLINE MOODY (J. Rulon, Francis W., John M.) b. 14 Sep. 1919 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 1st 11 Feb. 1939 Glendale, Calif. Carl Henry Greear b. 7 Jan. 1921 Hobart, Kiowa, Okla. s. Earnest S. Greear and Clara Ramey. Children:

1. James Carl Greear b. 16 July 1940 Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Marilyn Carol Greear b. 7 Jan. 1944 Los Angeles, Calif.

Earline Moody m. 2nd. 15 May 1946 Lordsburg, New Mex. Robert Roy Bingham b. 28 Mar. 1917 Safford Ariz. s. Leo Bingham and Bertha Freeman. Children:

1. Joseph Robert Bingham b. 21 Nov. 1948 Hollywood, Calif.
2. Shelley Ann Bingham b. 16 Jan. 1950 Hollywood, Calif., d. 18 Jan. 1950.
3. Sheila Jean Bingham b. 16 Jan. 1950 Hollywood, Calif. d. 18 Jan. 1950.

4. Sherry Lynn Bingham b. 17 Aug. 1951 Los Angeles, Calif.
5. Jerry Lee Bingham b. 17 Aug. 1951 Los Angeles, Calif.

RICHARD RULON MOODY (J. Rulon, Francis W., John M.) b. 1 May 1921 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Wanda Howard b. 14 Feb. 1922 Hubbard, Graham, Ariz., dau. Enos Alma Howard and Amy Dorthea Bryce. Children:

1. Sandra Jean Moody b. 12 Aug. 1939 Thatcher, Ariz.
2. Richard Michael Moody b. 30 Mar. 1944 Safford, Ariz.
3. Nanette Moody, b. 22 Mar. 1952 Safford, Ariz.

JOSEPH RULON MOODY, JR., (J. Rulon, Francis W., John M.) b. 4 July 1928 Thatcher, Ariz., m. 4 Oct. 1950 Donna Jean Martin b. 7 Nov. 1931 dau. Albert Lumley Martin and Irene Kirby. Children:

1. Abbe Jo Moody b. 18 Apr. 1951 San Antonio, Tex.
2. Martin Rulon Moody b. 27 Oct. 1952 Roswell, New Mex.
3. Trey Moody b. 14 Mar. 1955 Las Cruces, New Mex.

Fifth Generation

Gwendolyn Moody Hinton

ZELLA SALLY HINTON (Gwendolyn, Edward, Francis W., John M.) b. 27 July 1937 Mesa, Ariz. m. 8 Apr. 1952 James Robert Bennett s. Clyde Carol Bennett and Mamie Joe Mordecai. Children b. El Paso, Tex.:

1. James Robert Bennett, Jr. b. 16 Jan. 1953.
2. Sherilyn Sally Bennett b. 11 Jan. 1954.
3. Vicky Lynn Bennett b. 6 Oct. 1956.

c. DESCENDANTS THROUGH URILDA MOODY PAXMAN

Second Generation

URILDA MOODY (John M.) b. 28 Mar. 1860 Salt Lake City, Utah d. 29 Nov. 1915 Provo, Utah bur. 2 Dec. 1915 m. 16 Jan. 1879 St. George, Utah William Reed Horizon Paxman b. 13 June 1856 (Atlantic Ocean on Ship Horizon) d. 11 Jan. 1925 Salt Lake City, Utah bur. Provo, Utah s. William Paxman and Ann Rushen Keyes (William m. 2nd. Sarah Margaret Moody Foster Clift.) Children b. Provo, Utah:

1. *Urilda Dorinda Paxman b. 15 Oct. 1880 m. Albert Christian Busath.
2. *William Monroe Paxman b. 11 Nov. 1881 m. Achsa Henrietta Eggertsen.
3. James Reed Paxman b. 30 Mar. 1884 d. 29 June 1886.
4. *Stella Elizabeth Paxman b. 24 Sep. 1887 m. Joseph Oscar Garrett
5. *Ida Ann Paxman b. 25 Nov. 1889 d. 4 Sep. 1930 m. Charles Herbert Walton.

Third Generation

URILDA DORINDA PAXMAN (Urilda, John M.) b. 15 Oct. 1880 Provo, Utah. m. 18 June 1902 Albert Christian Busath b. 30 Sep. 1878 Salt Lake City, Utah d. 13 May 1922 Salt Lake City Utah s. Christian Busath and Agnes Abigale Cheever. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. *LaMar Paxman Busath b. 7 Mar. 1903 m. Maurine Helen Hanks.
2. Albert Monroe Busath b. 29, June 1904.
3. *Joseph Reed Busath b. 23 Dec. 1905 m. Floris LaVere Wilcox.

4. *Urilda Busath b. 27 Nov. 1911 m. John Lister Squires.
5. *Dean William Busath b. 2 Sep. 1916 m. Lois Virginia Brown.
6. *Bert Moody Busath b. 3 Feb. 1921 m. Glenna S. Belnap.

WILLIAM MONROE PAXMAN (Urilda, John M.) b. 11 Nov. 1881 Provo, Utah m. 17 June 1908 Achsa Henrietta Eggertsen b. 28 June 1885 Provo, Utah dau. Simon Peter Eggertsen, Jr., and Henrietta Patria Nielsen. Children b. Provo, Utah:

1. *Elaine Paxman b. 20 July 1909 m. William Harold Handley.
2. *William Rulon Paxman b. 7 Nov. 1911 m. Beulah Millett.
3. *Beth Paxman b. Aug. 1913 m. Boyd Horace Pulley.
4. *Monroe Junior Paxman b. 7 Apr. 1919 m. Shirley Ann Brockbank.
5. *Doressa Paxman b. 18 July 1923 m. Stanley Roberts Child.

STELLA ELIZABETH PAXMAN (Urilda, John M.) b. 24 Sep. 1887 m. 24 Dec. 1909 Joseph Oscar Garrett b. 27 Sep. 1882 Riverside, Millard, Utah s. William Alfred Garrett and Ann Priscilla Wilkins. Children:

1. Mignon Garrett b. 25 Dec. 1910 Provo, Utah m. 18 May 1852 Weston Vernon Pratt b. 30 June 1950 Fairfield, Utah s. Irvin L. Pratt and Florence Adams.
2. *William Weston Garrett b. 8 Nov. 1915-16 Provo, Utah m. Verna May Wing.
3. *Norma Priscilla Garret b. 3 July 1918 River-ton, Utah m. Newel James Robison.
4. *Delane Alfred Garrett b. 26 Aug. 1921 Provo, Utah m. Beth Caroline Hillery.
5. *Jay Oscar Garrett b. 19 Nov. 1922 Provo, Utah m. Betty Lucile Brown.

IDA ANN PAXMAN (Urilda, John M.) b. 20 Nov. 1889 d. 4 Sep. 1930 Raymond, Alberta, Canada m. 24 Jan. 1912 Salt Lake City, Utah. Charles Herbert Walton b. 29 June 1887 Schofield, Utah s. Andrew Jackson Walton and Harriet Noble. (Charles Walton m. 2nd 23 Mar. 1936 Mary Ellen Barker Chugg (widow) b. Mar. 1903 dau. LeRay Barker and Mary Ann Cragun). Children:

1. Wanda Walton b. 21 Oct. 1912 Ogden, Weber, Utah d. 1 Mar. 1918.
2. *Iona Walton b. 16 June 1918 Ogden, Utah m. John Bernard Mendenhall.
3. *Lila Walton b. 29 Nov. 1921 Raymond, Alberta, Canada m. Blair R. Shaw.

Fourth Generation

Urilda Dorinda Busath

LA MAR PAXMAN BUSATH (Urilda D., Urilda, John M.) b. 7 Mar. 1903 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 4 Sep. 1929 Salt Lake City, Utah Marine Helen Hanks b. 26 Aug. 1907 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. Stanley Alonzo Hanks and Maude Frame. Children:

1. *Don LaMar Busath b. 4 Feb. 1931 Salt Lake City, Utah m. Donna Lenore Richards.
2. Boyd Hanks Busath b. 13 Feb. 1934 Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Beth Busath b. 7 Jan. 1941 Boise, Ada, Ida.
4. Joan Busath b. 23 Jan. 1942 Boise, Ida.
5. Stanley Albert Busath b. 26 Feb. 1950 Salt Lake City, Utah.

JOSEPH REED BUSATH (Urilda D., Urilda, John M.) b. 23 Dec. 1905 Salt Lake City, Utah

m. 3 July 1931 Salt Lake City, Utah Floris LaVere Wilcox dau. Albert Moroni Wilcox and Elizabeth Holther. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Sally Annette Busath b. 20 June 1935.
2. Joseph Reed Busath, Jr. b. 28 June 1943.
3. Susan LaVere Busath b. 1 Dec. 1944.

URILDA BUSATH (Urilda D., Urilda, John M.) b. 27 Nov. 1911 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 3 May 1930 Salt Lake City, Utah John Lister Squires b. 20 Jan. 1906 Brigham City, Utah s. Edward Frederick Squires and Janet Melvina McNeill. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Janet Urilda Squires b. 30 Apr. 1938.
2. Karen Squires b. 16 Sep. 1941.
3. John Busath Squires b. 25 Apr. 1943.
4. Fred Albert Squires b. 7 Feb. 1949.
5. Robert McNeill Squires b. 19 July 1952.

DEAN WILLIAM BUSATH (Urilda D., Urilda, John M.) b. 2 Sep. 1916 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 23 Apr. 1943 Lois Virginia Brown b. 25 Apr. 1923 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. Robert Alfred Brown and Virginia Edith McKendrick. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Barbara Busath b. 20 July 1945.
2. Robyn Busath (female) b. 6 Mar. 1948.

BERT MOODY BUSATH (Urilda D., Urilda, John M.) b. 3 Feb. 1921 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 22 Mar. 1950 Glenna S. Belnap b. 6 Jan. 1924 Salem, Idaho dau. Earl Read Belnap and Myrtle Esther Shirley. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Richard Bert Busath b. 13 Apr. 1951.
2. Lynn Earl Busath b. 4 Mar. 1953.

William Monroe Paxman

ELAINE PAXMAN (William M., Urilda, John M.) b. 20 July 1909 Provo, Utah m. 20 Aug. 1931 Salt Lake City, Utah William Harold Handley b. 20 Nov. 1907 Salt Lake City, Utah s. George Alfred Handley and May Ferrell. Children:

1. LoRie Handley (female) b. 20 Dec. 1953 Provo, Utah.
2. Lawrence Harold Handley b. 6 Mar. 1947 Ogden, Utah.

WILLIAM RULON PAXMAN (William M., Urilda, John M.) b. 7 Nov. 1911 Provo, Utah m. 13 Sep. 1936 Mesa, Ariz., Beulah Millet b. 20 Nov. 1908 Mesa, Ariz. dau. William Alma Millett and Lillian Elizabeth Hurler. Children:

1. Craig William Paxman b. 18 Sep. 1941 East Orange, N. J.
2. Patricia Kathleen Paxman b. 14 May 1946 Chicago, Ill.

BETH PAXMAN (William M., Urilda, John M.) b. 31 Aug. 1913 Provo, Utah m. 24 May 1940 Salt Lake City, Utah Boyd Horace Pulley b. 10 Apr. 1910 Logan, Utah s. Edward Parley Pulley and Zina Rogers. Children:

1. Douglas Boyd Pulley b. 1 Apr. 1942 San Francisco, Calif.
2. Bryant Monroe Pulley b. 3 Nov. 1943 San Francisco, Calif.
3. Shivaun Pulley (female) b. 23 Apr. 1952 San Jose, Calif.

MONROE JUNIOR PAXMAN (William M., Urilda, John M.) b. 7 Apr. 1919 Provo, Utah m. 18 Dec. 1942 Salt Lake City, Utah Shirley Ann Brockbank b. 10 Dec. 1919 Provo, Utah dau. Isaac Elmer Brockbank and Elsie Vanona Booth. Children:

1. John Monroe Paxman b. 25 Dec. 1943 Wichita, Kans.
2. Carolyn Paxman b. 26 Oct. 1945 Wichita, Kans.
3. David Chadwick Paxman b. 31 Dec. 1946 Salt Lake City, Utah.
4. Nancy Paxman b. 25 Jan. 1948 Salt Lake City, Utah.
5. Annette Paxman b. 16 June 1952 Provo, Utah.
6. Mary Beth Paxman b. 29 Apr. 1954 Provo, Utah.

DORESSA PAXMAN (William M., Urilda, John M.) b. 18 July 1923 Provo, Utah m. 21 Mar. 1947 Salt Lake City, Utah Stanley Roberts Child b. 19 Aug. 1922 Salt Lake City, Utah s. Stanley Newton Child and Elsie Anice Roberts. Children:

1. Brent Stanley Child b. 11 Mar. 1948 Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Cynthia Ann Child b. 30 Apr. 1950 Minneapolis, Minn.
3. Rebecca Jane Child b. 15 Nov. 1951 Salt Lake City, Utah.
4. Susan Marie Child b. 31 Oct. 1953 Salt Lake City, Utah.

Stella Elizabeth Paxman Garrett

WILLIAM WESTON GARRETT (Stella E., Urilda, John M.) b. 8 Nov. 1915-16 Provo, Utah m. 30 June Provo, Utah Verna May Wing b. 3 Oct. 1919 Springville, Utah dau. Bohny Earl Wing and Viola Smith. Children b. Provo, Utah:

1. Russell Weston Garrett b. 27 July 1940.
2. Kent Lee Garrett b. 31 Mar. 1944.
3. Bruce Kay Garrett b. 18 May 1948.
4. Dianne Garrett b. 4 Oct. 1950.

NORMA PRISCILLA GARRETT (Stella E., Urilda, John M.) b. 3 July 1918 Riverton, Utah m. 21 Sep. 1939 Newal (or Newel) James Robison b. 13 June 1917 Garrison, Utah s. James Frederick Robison and Berdie Swallow. Children:

1. Geraldine Ann Robison b. 24 Apr. 1940 Ely, Nev.
2. Allan Newal Robison b. 27 Aug. 1943 Ely, Nev.
3. Beverly Robison b. 18 Feb. 1947 Reno, Nev.

DELANE ALFRED GARRETT (Stella E., Urilda, John M.) b. 26 Aug. 1921 Provo, Utah m. 28 Aug. 1943 Beth Caroline Hillery b. 14 Nov. 1920 Benalto, Alberta, Canada dau. Elmer Sylvester Hillery and Mary Rae Johnson. Children:

1. David Delane Garrett b. 30 Mar. 1946 Provo, Utah.
2. Barbara Rae Garrett b. 23 Dec. 1948 Seattle, Wash.
3. Drew Hillery Garrett b. 8 Feb. 1953 Seattle, Wash.

JAY OSCAR GARRETT (Stella E., Urilda, John M.) b. 19 Nov. 1922 Provo, Utah m. 29 May 1943 Betty Lucile Brown b. 26 Oct. 1923 Provo, Utah dau. Cecil Robert Brown and Annie Lucile Goddard. Children b. Provo, Utah:

1. Alan Jay Garrett b. 21 Feb. 1945.
2. Paul Joseph Garrett b. 13 Jan. 1947.
3. Robert Garrett b. 23 Feb. 1954.

Ida Ann Paxman Walton

IONA WALTON (Ida A., Urilda, John M.) b. 16 June 1915 Ogden, Utah m. 16 Nov. 1931 Raymond, Alberta, Canada John Bernard Mendenhall b. 1 Jan. 1913 Raymond, Alberta, Canada s. Thomas T. Mendenhall and Hanna Gibb. Children:

1. Wayne Jay Mendenhall b. 5 June 1932 Raymond, Alberta m. 21 Jan. 1954 Charlene Wynder b.

- 7 June 1935, Cardston, Alberta dau. Charles Victor Wynder and Viva Zemp.
2. Fay Ann Mendenhall b. 21 May 1937 Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.
 3. Karen Mendenhall b. 24 June 1938 Lethbridge, Alberta.
 4. Russell Mendenhall b. 18 Feb. 1944 Brooks, Alberta.

LILA WALTON (Ida P., Urilda, John M.) b. 29 Nov. 1921 Raymond, Alberta, Canada m. Blair R. Shaw b. 27 June 1920 Liberty, Utah s. John Ariel Shaw and Sophia Lillias Rhodes. Children b. Ogden, Utah:

1. Myrna Kay Shaw b. 16 Jan. 1947.
2. Sheldon Blair Shaw b. 30 Sep. 1948.
3. Kerry Dee Shaw b. 2 Aug. 1948.

Fifth Generation

LaMar Paxman Busath

DON LAMAR BUSATH (LaMar P., Urilda D., Urilda, John M.) b. 4 Feb. 1931 Salt Lake City, Utah m. Sep. 1951 Donna Lenore Richards b. 7 Mar. 1933 Hartford, Conn. dau. Hyrum Young Richards and Rachel Johnson. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. David Don Busath b. 5 Aug. 1952.
2. Deanne Richards Busath b. 21 Mar. 1954.

d. DESCENDANTS THROUGH WILLIAM ALFONZO MOODY

Second Generation

WILLIAM ALFONZO MOODY b. 8 Mar. 1864 St. George, Utah d. 9 Dec. 1936 Jerome, Ariz. bur. 12 Dec. 1936 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 1st Salina Vilate Cluff b. 13 Mar. 1873 Provo, Utah d. 18 Oct. 1889 Pima, Ariz. dau. Moses Cluff and Margaret Jane Johnson. Child:

1. William Moody b. 15 June 1889 Thatcher d. 8 Nov. 1889 Thatcher, Ariz.

Alfonzo William Moody m. 2nd Maybelle Cluff b. 21 Jan. 1875 Provo, Utah d. 16 Nov. 1920 Thatcher, Ariz. dau. Moses Cluff and Margaret Jane Johnson. Children b. Thatcher, Ariz.:

1. *Joseph Monroe Moody b. 7 Mar. 1894 m. Glida Ruth Welker.
2. *Blanche Moody b. 30 July 1897 m. Whittie Ellsworth.
3. *Alfonzo Moody b. 3 Oct. 1899 m. 1st June Young; m. 2nd Vilate Walser Jarvis.
4. *Lillie Vilate Moody b. 11 Feb. 1902 m. Fred Echols.
5. *Doloris Moody b. 26 Nov. 1905 m. 1st David Andrew Bryce; m. 2nd Benjamin Hartley Burnett.
6. *Glen Moody b. 24 Aug. 1907 m. Verma Layton.
7. Lavon Moody b. 10 Mar. 1910 d. 20 Sep. 1944 Military Action Metz, France m. 2 May 1942 Abeline Tex. Ida Mae Dunham b. 26 Jan. 1922 Norman, Okla., dau. Jack Alvis Dunham and Mrytle Higgins. (Ida Mae Dunham Moody m. 2nd Mr. Beach. Child: Gloria Ann Beach).
8. *Maybelle "Tiny" Moody b. 12 Sep. 1915 m. Frank Quinn.
9. Liberty Moody b. 11 Nov. 1918 d. 17 Jan. 1930.

Third Generation

JOSEPH MONROE MOODY (William A., John M.) b. 7 Mar. 1894 Safford, Ariz. m. 8 Aug. 1913 Glida Ruth Welker b. 26 Oct. 1894 Safford,

Ariz. dau. William Bamsley Welker and Ella Wamslee. Children:

1. *Bernice Moody b. 20 Jan. 1914 Safford, Ariz. m. Homer Frank Brown.
2. *Pauline Moody b. 27 Sep. 1915, Safford, Ariz. m. Newel Virgil Palmer.
3. *Ruth Moody b. 22 Oct. 1917 Safford, Ariz. m. Willard Robert Skousen.
4. *Greta Moody b. 10 Dec. 1919 Claypool, Ariz. m. Harvey Hyrum Dana.
5. Joseph Moody b. Prescott, Ariz. d. day of birth.
6. *Joan Moody b. 17 Aug. 1932 Mesa, Ariz., m. David Lee Christen Petersen.

BLANCHE MOODY (William A., John M.) b. 30 June 1897 Thatcher, Ariz., m. 5 Oct. 1916 Whittie Ellsworth b. 23 Feb. 1894 Showlow, Navajo, Ariz. s. Abnes Ellsworth and Bettsy Ann Merrill. Children:

1. Monroe Ellsworth b. 23 Nov. 1917 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 16 Oct. 1945 Ruby Irene Johnson b. 11 July 1925 Joplin, Mo. dau. Joseph O. Johnson and Edna Dalton. No children.
2. *Lavina Ellsworth b. 12 Mar. 1919 Showlow, Ariz. m. Ernest Acile Green.
3. *Zola Ellsworth b. 10 Oct. 1922 Showlow, Ariz. m. Ello M. Rova.
4. Larry Ellsworth b. 6 Feb. 1925 Showlow, Ariz. d. 1 Jan. 1930 Showlow, Ariz.
5. Morley Ellsworth b. 4 Dec. 1928 Showlow, Ariz. m. 26 July 1946 Holbrook, Ariz. Elizabeth Warner dau. Wallace Warner and Martha Willis. Three children.
6. Lamell Ellsworth b. 25 Feb. 1933 Showlow, Ariz.

ALFONZO MOODY (William A., John M.) b. 3 Oct. 1899 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 1st. 3 June 1918 June Young b. 2 June 1901 Thatcher, Ariz. dau. Dagbert Young and Sarah Ann Lee. (June Young Moody m. 2nd Joseph Monroe DeLacy. No children.) Children:

1. *Harold Jay Moody b. 16 Aug. 1919 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Elaine Cleveland.
2. *Robert Bruce Moody b. 28 Jan. 1922 Thatcher, Ariz. m. LaRee Richardson.
3. *Richard Dean Moody b. 2 July 1929 Tempe, Ariz. m. Margery Tinie Olson.
4. Patricia Jean Moody b. 30 July 1939, Cottonwood, Ariz.

Alfonzo Moody m. 2nd Zina Walser Jarvis (widow) b. 21 Oct. 1915 Thatcher, Ariz. dau. William Walser and ElZina Stowell. No children. (Zina m. 1st Rapheal Jarvis. Children b. Bisbee, Ariz., 1. Zina Ruth Jarvis b. 23 Feb. 1937 d. 5 Apr. 1938, 2. Rapheal William Jarvis b. 17 Aug. 1938. 3. Burdell Jarvis b. 14 Oct. 1940. 4. Karl Leroy Jarvis 15 Oct. 1941. 5. Daniel Eugene Jarvis b. 3 July 1944 d. 23 Jan. 1952.)

LILLIE VILATE MOODY (William A., John M.) b. 11 Feb. 1902 Thatcher, Ariz. d. 12 Oct. 1938 Lordsburg, N. Mex. bur. Thatcher, Ariz. m. 7 July 1917 Fred Echols b. 28 Apr. 1898 Manassa, Colo. s. Martin Echols and Emma Gibson. (Fred Echols m. 2nd Josephine Thomas). Children b. Thatcher, Ariz.:

1. Melba Echols b. 5 Sep. 1917 d. 30 May 1918.
2. *Florence Vilate Echols b. 3 May 1919 m. Angus Alfred Busby.
3. *Margaret Jane Echols b. 26 July 1921 m. Lavor Johns.
4. *Ruth Echols b. 15 Aug. 1923 m. 1st Udell A. Nelson, m. 2nd Roe Milton Shupe.

DOLORIS MOODY (William A., John M.) b. 26 Nov. 1905 Thatcher, Ariz., m. 1st. 2 Aug. 1921 David Andrew "Andy" Bryce b. 30 Jan. 1901 Bryce, Graham, Ariz. s. George Alvin Bryce and

Sarah Catherine Cater (Andy m. 2nd. Melba Ellis Claridge.) Child:

1. *Norman Andrew Bryce b. 25 Mar. 1922 Bryce, Ariz. m. Marjorie L. Costner.

Doloris Moody m. 2nd. 11 Apr. 1925 Lordsburg, N. Mex. Benjamin Hartley Burnett b. 3 Jan. 1901 Murdock, Oklahoma s. Richard Steven Burnett and Julia Richardson.

1. Raymond Hartley Burnett b. 10 June 1926 d. 12 Apr. 1930.
2. Lavar Burnett b. 8 May 1929.
3. Florence Burnett b. 21 Jan. 1931 d. 27 Jan. 1931.
4. Benjamine Newell Burnett b. 20 Feb. 1932 d. 4 Aug. 1933.
5. *Avalon Burnett b. 9 Sep. 1934 m. 29 Dec. 1953 Eldon Preston Angle.
6. William Earl Burnett b. 17 Dec. 1936.
7. Gale Duane Burnett b. 15 Oct. 1938.
8. Garry Dean Burnett b. 27 June 1941.
9. Darlene Burnett b. 15 Oct. 1942.
10. Farrell Burnett b. May 1943 (Lived one hour)
11. Marvin Neil Burnett b. 11 Oct. 1946.
12. Loren Gene Burnett b. 17 July 1951.

GLEN MOODY (William A., John M.) b. 24 Aug. 1907 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 17 Oct. 1927 Phoenix, Ariz. Verma Layton b. 16 Apr. 1911 Central, Ariz. dau. Harry Wilford Layton and Emma Reay. Children:

1. *Glenna Grace Moody b. 17 Sep. 1928 Central, Ariz. m. 1st Richard Eugene Shirley; m. 2nd Waldo Dillard Jackson.
2. *Marva June Moody b. 24 Mar. 1932 Thatcher, Ariz. m. K. Earl Sanders.
3. *Geneva Kay Moody b. 24 Sep. 1938, Thatcher, Ariz. m. Fredric Edward Napier.
4. Peggy Kathleen Moody b. 4 Sep. 1949 Safford, Ariz.

MAYBELE "TINY" MOODY (William A., John M.) b. 12 Sep. 1915 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 5 Jan. 1934 Safford, Ariz. Frank B. Quinn b. 21 Aug. 1906 Safford, Ariz. s. Jesse Jackson Quinn and Ada Arabell Dempsey. Children b. Safford, Ariz.:

1. Jerry Cap Quinn b. 27 June 1936.
2. Brent LaMar Quinn b. 1 Dec. 1948.

Fourth Generation

Joseph Monroe Moody

BERNICE MOODY (Joseph M., William A., John M.) b. 20 Jan. 1914 Safford, Ariz., m. 6 Feb. 1934 Mesa, Ariz. Homer Frank Brown b. 1 Dec. 1914 Farmington, N. Mex. s. Charles Sydney Brown and Mary Hall. Children b. Mesa, Ariz.:

1. *Donna Jan Brown b. 2 Feb. 1936 m. Ray Ulmer.
2. Caroline Brown b. 5 Dec. 1937.
3. Shyrl Brown b. 29 Aug. 1939.

PAULINE MOODY (Joseph M., William A., John M.) b. 27 Sep. 1915 Safford, Ariz. m. 27 Sep. 1937 Mesa, Ariz. Newel Virgil Palmer b. 27 Nov. 1912 Taylor, Navajo, Ariz. s. Wesley Palmer and Lillian Ann Bushman. Children b. Mesa, Ariz.:

1. Joe Virgil Palmer b. 12 Aug. 1938.
2. Nulyne Palmer b. 28 Feb. 1940.
3. Louise Palmer b. 23 Oct. 1942.
4. Ronald Wesley Palmer b. 15 Dec. 1943.
5. Douglas Newel Palmer b. 10 Dec. 1946 d. 25 Dec. 1946.
6. David Alma Palmer b. 27 Aug. 1949.
7. Julie Ann Palmer b. 28 Aug. 1952.
8. Richard Palmer b. 20 July 1956.

RUTH MOODY (Joseph M., William A., John M.) b. 22 Oct. 1917 Safford, Ariz. m. 5 Feb. 1937 Willard Robert Skousen b. 27 Nov. 1914 Tempe, Mari-

copa, Ariz. s. Willard Richard Skousen and Laura Robinson. Children:

1. Willard Robert Skousen b. 9 Feb. 1939 Phoenix, Ariz.
2. Sherry Ruth Skousen b. 8 Nov. 1940 Phoenix, Ariz.
3. Patricia Jean Skousen b. 13 Sep. 1942 Phoenix, Ariz.
4. Jeannett Anice Skousen b. 17 Dec. 1953 Mesa, Ariz.

GRETA MOODY (Joseph M., William A., John M.) b. 10 Dec. 1919 Claypool, Gila, Ariz. m. 6 Nov. 1942 Mesa, Ariz. Harvey Hyrum Dana b. 16 June 1919 Mesa, Ariz., s. Hyrum Dana and Mable Gibbons. Children:

1. Michael Harvey Dana b. 6 Feb. 1942 Phoenix, Ariz.
2. Stephen Carlos Dana b. 15 Dec. 1943 Phoenix, Ariz.
3. Greta Ann Dana b. 15 Jan. 1948 Mesa, Ariz.
4. Dwane Hyrum Dana, b. 19 Mar. 1952, Mesa, Ariz.
5. Mark Charles Dana b. 30 May 1955.

JOAN MOODY (Joseph M., William A., John M.) b. 17 Aug. 1932 Mesa, Ariz. m. 29 Dec. 1952 Mesa, Ariz. David Lee Christen Petersen b. 14 Jan. 1931 Ferrow, Emery, Utah s. Wilford Christen Petersen and Lillian Foote. Children b. Mesa, Ariz.:

1. Christen David Petersen b. 1 Jan. 1954.
2. Craig Wayne Petersen b. 24 Nov. 1954.

Blanche Moody Ellsworth

LAVINA ELLSWORTH (Blanche, William A., John M.) b. 12 Mar. 1919 Showlow, Ariz. m. 1st St. George, Utah Ernest Green d. 16 May 1942. Child:

1. Joyce Marie Green.

Lavina Ellsworth m. 2nd 13 Oct. 1946 Reeves Truelock. Child:

1. Bonnie Lee Truelock.

ZOLA ELLSWORTH (Blanche, William A., John M.) b. 10 Oct. 1922 Showlow, Ariz. m. Albuquerque, N. Mex. 30 May 1945 Ello M. Rova. Children:

1. Mary Lynn Rova.
2. Kathern Rova
3. Whittie Allen Rova.
4. Russell Robert Rova.

Alfonzo Moody

HAROLD JAY MOODY (Alfonzo, William A., John M.) b. 16 Aug. 1919 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Elaine Cleveland b. 8 Mar. 1921 St. Johns, Ariz., dau. Carlos Carl Cleveland and Ruth Hamblin. Children b. Kingman, Mojave, Ariz.:

1. Ruth Karlen Moody b. 22 Aug. 1946.
2. Michelle June Moody b. 31 Jan. 1948.
3. Dustin Jay Moody b. 27 Oct. 1950.

ROBERT BRUCE MOODY (Alfonzo, William A., John M.) b. 28 Jan. 1922 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 3 Feb. 1943 LaRee Richardson b. 20 Jan. 1925 Globe, Gila, Ariz. dau. Joseph Monroe Richardson and Etta Gale. Children:

1. Robert Lavon Moody b. 19 Mar. 1945 Mesa, Ariz.
2. Larry Delwyn Moody b. 26 Dec. 1946 Mesa, Ariz.
3. Marilyn Moody b. 8 Oct. 1949 Mesa, Ariz.
4. Susan Moody b. 15 Oct. 1951 Mesa, Ariz.
5. Linda Moody b. 26 Aug. 1953 Mesa, Ariz.
6. Junnetta Moody b. 16 July 1955 Santa Monica, Calif.

RICHARD DEAN MOODY (Alfonzo, William A., John M.) b. 3 July 1929 Tempe, Maricopa, Ariz. m. 7 June 1950 Margery Tinie Olson. Children:

1. Stephen Richard Moody b. 12 Jan. 1951 Provo, Utah.
2. Gary Lee Moody b. 21 Sep. 1952 Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Jayne Anne Moody b. Oct. 1953 Mesa, Ariz.
4. Margery Dean Moody b. Aug. 1955 Bountiful, Utah.

Lillie Vilate Moody Echols

FLORENCE VILATE ECHOLS (Lillie V., William A., John M.) b. 3 May 1919 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 21 May 1936 Tempe, Ariz. Angus Alfred Busby b. 11 May 1913 Eden, Graham, Ariz. s. John David Busby and Lette O'Neil Hunt. Children:

1. Janice Vilate Busby b. 7 Aug. 1937 Eden, Ariz.
2. Anice O'Neil Busby b. 9 Nov. 1938 Eden, Ariz.
3. Joyce Ana Busby b. 11 Dec. 1940 Thatcher, Ariz.
4. Shirley Arlena Busby b. 25 Mar. 1943 Thatcher, Ariz.
5. Violet Grace Busby b. 14 Aug. 1946 Florence, Pinal, Ariz.
6. Edwin Jack Busby b. 8 Apr. 1950 Florence, Ariz.
7. Ivy Coleen Busby b. 8 Sep. 1951 Florence, Ariz.
8. George Albert Busby b. 24 June 1953 Florence, Ariz.
9. Joy Dee Busby b. 9 Jan. 1956, Florence, Ariz.

MARGARET JANE ECHOLS (Lillie V., William A., John M.) b. 26 July 1921 Thatcher, Ariz. m. LaVar Johns b. 19 Apr. 1920 s. Jared Curtis Johns and Maud Betsy Barney. Children:

1. Linda Lou Johns b. 24 Oct. 1942 Bakersfield, Calif.
2. Kent LaVar Johns b. 10 June 1948 Safford, Ariz.

RUTH ECHOLS (Lillie V., William A., John M.) b. 15 Aug. 1923 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 27 Feb. 1940 Udell A. Nelson b. 11 Feb. 1921 Eden, Ariz. s. Aaron Denzil Nelson and Alice Leroy Wilkins. Children:

1. Fred Udell Nelson b. 10 Oct. 1941 Thatcher, Ariz.
2. Alma Denzil Nelson b. 16 Sep. 1943 Mesa, Ariz.
3. Brenda Jean Nelson b. 13 Dec. 1944 Mesa, Ariz.

Ruth Echols m. 2nd 9 Feb. 1946 Gallup, N. Mex. Roe Milton Shupe b. 27 May 1907 Santa Fe, N. Mex. s. William Kyle Shupe and Martha Elizabeth Stover (Roe Milton Shupe m. 1st Emma Bernice Tolson. Children: 1. Nada Marie Shupe, 2. Kenneth Roe Shupe, 3. Dorlen Curtis Shupe.) Children b. Mesa, Ariz.

1. Lavina Kay Shupe b. 9 Dec. 1946.
2. Roy Everett Shupe b. 24 Dec. 1949 (Stillborn).
3. Sandra Fay Shupe b. 31 Aug. 1951.
4. Irvin Milton Shupe b. 10 Nov. 1955.

Doloris Moody Bryce Burnett

NORMAN ANDREW BRYCE (Doloris, William A., John M.) b. 25 Mar. 1922 Bryce, Graham, Ariz. m. 24 Sep. 1945 Globe, Gila, Ariz. Marjorie Lorraine Costner b. 12 Dec. 1924 Pima, Graham, Ariz. dau. Henderson Lee Costner and Susanna Rogers. Children:

1. Ronald Andrew Bryce b. 5 Sep. 1947 Safford, Ariz.
2. Philip Jay Bryce b. 30 Dec. 1950 Tucson, Ariz.
3. Joanne Bryce b. 11 Apr. 1953 Phoenix, Ariz.
4. Barbara Bryce b. 1 June 1954 Phoenix, Ariz.

AVALON BURNETT (Doloris, William A., John M.) b. 9 Sep. 1934 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 29 Dec. 1953 Mesa, Ariz. Eldon Preston Angle b. 11 May 1930 Franklin, Greenlee, Arizona s. Andrew Angle and Zereta Farnsworth. Child:

1. Chris J. Angle b. 22 Mar. 1955.

Glen Moody

GLENNA GRACE MOODY (Glen, William A., John M.) b. 17 Sep. 1928 Central, Ariz. m. 1st 26 Mar. 1945 Lordsburg, N. Mex. Richard Eugene Shirley b. 13 Apr. 1927 Avoca, Tex. s. James Richard Shirley and Opal Ivy. Child:

1. Phyllis Renee Shirley b. 5 Apr. 1946 Safford, Ariz.

Glenna Grace Moody m. 2nd 27 Sep. 1952 Lordsburg, N. Mex. Waldo Dillard Jackson b. 14 Sep. 1914 Mulberry, Ark. s. Dillard Jackson and Olive Fyne Murry. (Waldo Dillard Jackson m. 1st Odessa ———.)

MARVA JUNE MOODY (Glen, William A., John M.) b. 24 Mar. 1932 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 13 Jan. 1951 Lordsburg, N. Mex. K. Earl Sanders, b. 3 May 1930 Kimball, Graham, Ariz. s. Karl Vance Sanders and Mable Claire Talley. Child:

1. Glen Craig Sanders b. 30 Jan. 1952 Safford, Ariz.

GENEVA KAY MOODY (Glen, William A., John M.) b. 24 Sep. 1938 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 5 Sep. 1955 Lordsburg, N. Mex. Fredric Edward Napier b. 2 June 1936 Gilbert, Ariz. s. Wilbern Everett Napier and Marian Lofgreen. Child:

1. Sharon Lynn Napier b. 27 Apr. 1956 Tucson, Ariz.

Fifth Generation

Bernice Moody Brown

DONNA JAN BROWN (Bernice, Joseph M., William A., John M.) b. 2 Feb. 1936 m. 29 June 1955 Ray Ulmer b. 10 Jan. 1932 s. William Benjamin, Ulmer and Dorothy May Farnsworth. Child:

1. Jaci Michelle Ulmer b. 17 July 1956 Tucson, Ariz.

e. DESCENDANTS THROUGH ELIZABETH DORINDA MOODY CLUFF

Second Generation

ELIZABETH DORINDA MOODY (John M.) b. 19 Sep. 1866 St. George, Utah d. 28 Nov. 1943 Safford, Ariz. bur. 30 Nov. 1943 Central, Ariz. m. 14 May 1884 St. George, Utah Joseph Edwin Cluff b. 6 Feb. 1858 Provo, Utah s. Joseph Cluff and Phoebe Elizabeth Bunnell. Children b. Central, Ariz.:

1. *Elizabeth Rosetta Cluff b. 16 Mar. 1885 m. Lewis Alonzo Adams.
2. Joseph Edwin Cluff b. 6 Feb. 1887 d. 16 Mar. 1938.
3. *Emma Irene Cluff b. 12 Oct. 1888 m. Charles Porter John.
4. John Monroe Cluff b. 18 Feb. 1890 d. 7 June 1890.
5. Claretta Cluff b. 21 Mar. 1891 d. 21 Mar. 1891.
6. Oran Cluff b. 21 Nov. 1892 d. 5 July 1929.
7. *Josephine Cluff b. 28 Oct. 1894 m. Jess Carter.
8. Stella Cluff b. 5 Nov. 1896 m. 3 Oct. 1918 Central, Ariz. William Wallace Shurtz b. 28 Aug.

- 1898 Central, Ariz. s. George Riley Shurtz and Emma Rebecca Norton. No children.
9. *Samuel Verney Cluff b. 12 Nov. 1898 m. Grace McRae.
 10. *William Clyde Cluff b. 5 Oct. 1900 m. Martha Velma Jenkins.
 11. Lavona Cluff b. 3 Feb. 1903 d. 6 Oct. 1912.
 12. Glen Marvin Cluff b. 29 Oct. 1906.
 13. Ether Cluff b. 18 June 1909 d. 19 June 1909.

Third Generation

ELIZABETH ROSETTA CLUFF (Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 16 Mar. 1885 Central, Ariz. d. 6 Nov. 1937 Central, Ariz. bur. Central, Ariz. m. 27 July 1905 Lewis Alonzo Adams b. 4 Feb. 1882 Taylor, Ariz. s. David Edward Adams and Caroline Lind. Children:

1. *Dorothy Opal Adams b. 27 Apr. 1906 Metcalf, Greenlee, Ariz. m. 1st Charles Bratcher; m. 2nd. Isaac Allen Smith.
2. *David Alonzo Adams b. 6 Sep. 1907 Central, Ariz. m. Clesta Worthen.
3. *LaVona Adams b. 15 May 1913 Central, Ariz. m. Ervin Drue Cheney.
4. *Cloyd Dale Adams b. 11 Sep. 1921 Central, Ariz. m. Julia Carpenter.

EMMA IRENE CLUFF (Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 12 Oct. 1888 Central, Ariz. d. 29 May 1942 Phoenix, Ariz. m. 13 Oct. 1909 Salt Lake City, Utah Charles Porter John b. 26 Oct. 1886 West Portage, Box Elder, Utah s. William John and Mary Marier Landon. Children:

1. *Charles Floyd John b. 4 July 1910 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Opal Beals.
2. *Gereld William John b. 14 Oct. 1913 Safford, Ariz. m. Helen Clawson.
3. *Omar Lavar John b. 12 Aug. 1915 Safford, Ariz. m. Madella Crockett.
4. *Erwin Cluff John b. 23 Apr. 1919 Safford, Ariz. m. Melba Posey.
5. *Delmar Dee John b. 11 Dec. 1921 Safford, Ariz. m. Nita Jean Lewis.
6. Beth Eleanor John b. 15 Aug. 1925 Safford, Ariz. m. 7 June 1947 Harold James Woods b. 21 May 1928 Thatcher, Ariz., s. Bailly Ray Woods, Jr. and Irene Layton.

JOSEPHINE CLUFF (Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 28 Oct. 1894 Central, Ariz. m. 4 Nov. 1915 Central, Ariz. Jess Carter b. 15 July 1894 Glenbar, Graham, Ariz. s. William Aaron Carter and Louisa Mariah Boyle. Children:

1. *Marland Bevard Carter b. 8 Aug. 1916 Glenbar, Ariz. m. 1st Beth Cluff; m. 2nd Laveta Elizabeth Damron.
2. *Violet Carter b. 21 Oct. 1917 Glenbar, Ariz. m. Robert Lee Golladay.
3. Joseph Dahlgren Carter b. 5 Feb. 1920 Glenbar, Ariz. d. 13 Dec. 1944 m. Strelsa Lee Claridge b. 19 Dec. 1922 White Salmon, Wash. dau. Joseph Hughes Claridge and Mable May Ellis. No children.
4. *Thurlan Kent Carter b. 7 Sep. 1922 Glenbar, Ariz. m. Loanna Valoie Hyde.
5. Denzel Aaron Carter b. 20 Dec. 1924 Glenbar, Ariz. d. 9 Feb. 1925.
6. *Velda Fay Carter b. 2 May 1932 Clifton, Ariz. m. Lewis Edward Black.

SAMUEL VERNEY CLUFF (Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 12 Nov. 1898 Central, Ariz. m. 31 May 1930 Clifton, Greenlee, Ariz. Grace McRae b. 15 Jan. 1910 Thatcher, Ariz. dau. Nymphus Charles McRae and Sarah Frances Cheney. Children:

1. *Verna Rae Cluff b. 11 Apr. 1931 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Robert J. Colvin.

2. Oretta Jeanne Cluff b. 29 Nov. 1932 Central, Ariz.
3. Carwin Brent Cluff b. 20 Feb. 1935 Central, Ariz.
4. Leisel Darlane Cluff b. 17 July 1936 Central, Ariz.
5. Frances Dorinda Cluff b. 23 Sep. 1941 Safford, Ariz.

WILLIAM CLYDE CLUFF (Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 5 Oct. 1900 Central, Ariz. m. 27 May 1921 Martha Velma Jenkins b. 17 Aug. 1901 Central, Ariz. dau. Silas Pierce Jenkins and Mary Catharine May. Children b. Central, Ariz.:

1. *Martha Arletta Cluff b. 1 Mar. 1923 m. Otis E. Whelan.
2. Clyde Bruce Cluff b. 22 Sep. 1925.
3. Otis DeVar Cluff b. 15 May 1933.
4. Denvin Verdell Cluff b. 13 Nov. 1936.

Fourth Generation

Elizabeth Rosetta Cluff Adams

DOROTHY OPAL ADAMS (Elizabeth R., Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 27 Apr. 1906 Metcalf, Greenlee, Ariz. m. 1st Charlie Bratcher; m. 2nd. 10 Jan. 1932 Isaac Allen Smith b. 5 May 1903 Graham, Graham, Ariz. s. Robert Allen Smith and Elizabeth Ann Zuefelt. Children:

1. Larry Allen Smith b. 24 July 1933 Graham, Ariz.
2. Ronald W. Smith b. 27 Mar. 1935 Central, Ariz. m. Merla Bryant.

DAVID ALONZO ADAMS (Elizabeth R., Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 6 Sep. 1907 Central, Ariz. m. 28 May 1935 Clesta Worthen b. 28 Feb. 1911 St. George, Utah dau. William Worthen and Mary Ann Cox. Children b. Phoenix, Ariz.

1. Darvyl Alonzo Adams b. 1 Dec. 1937.
2. Dixie Ann Adams b. 12 July 1942.
3. Cathyl Laraine Adams b. 10 July 1950.

LAVONA ADAMS (Elizabeth R., Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 15 May 1913 Central, Ariz. m. 2 Apr. 1938 Ervin Drue Cheney b. 4 July 1911 Safford, Ariz. s. David Wimmer Cheney and Lydia Pearl Montierth. Children:

1. Karen Rose Cheney b. 11 Sep. 1939 Phoenix, Ariz.
2. David Drue Cheney b. 7 June 1946 Safford, Ariz.
3. Katheryn Joan Cheney b. 25 Sep. 1948 Safford, Ariz.
4. Alan Dale Cheney b. 21 July 1952 Safford, Ariz.

CLOYD DALE ADAMS (Elizabeth R., Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 11 Sep. 1921 Central, Ariz., m. 6 Oct. 1939 Lordsburg, N. Mex. Julia Carpenter b. 27 Nov. 1920 Thatcher, Ariz. dau. John Carpenter and Mary Jane Barney. Children:

1. Kay Floraine Adams b. 2 July 1942 Thatcher, Ariz.
2. Jan Marie Adams b. 28 July 1947 Safford, Ariz.
3. Lonny Ross Adams b. 4 Aug. 1948 Safford, Ariz.
4. Del Scott Adams b. 27 Aug. 1949 Safford, Ariz.

Emma Irene Cluff John

CHARLES FLOYD JOHN (Emma I., Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 4 July 1910 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 3 Sep. 1929 Phoenix, Ariz. Opal Beals b. 4 Oct. 1911 Pima, Graham, Ariz. dau. Charles Mitchell Beals and Mary Frances Dees. Children b. Mesa, Ariz.:

1. Larry Floyd John b. 8 Aug. 1948.
2. Cindy Sue John b. 19 July 1954.

GERELD WILLIAM JOHN (Emma I., Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 14 Oct. 1913 Safford, Ariz. m. 19

Oct. 1934 Mesa, Ariz. Helen Clawson b. 24 July 1915 dau. Charles M. Clawson and Edna Allen. Children:

1. Charlene John b. 19 July 1938 Phoenix, Ariz.
2. Dennis William John b. 27 Mar. 1942, Phoenix, Ariz.
3. Linda Kay John b. 18 Jan. 1946 Lynnwood, L. A., Calif.

OMER LAVAR JOHN (Emma I., Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 12 Aug. 1915 Safford, Ariz. m. 27 June 1937 Pima, Ariz. Madella Crockett b. 27 Feb. 1918 dau. Wilford Woodruff Crockett and Susannah Merrill. Children:

1. Carale John b. 28 Jan. 1939 Globe, Gila, Ariz.
2. Stephen Lavar John b. 18 Nov. 1941 Williams, Ariz.

ERWIN CLUFF JOHN (Emma I., Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 28 Apr. 1919 Safford, Ariz. m. 1 Nov. 1946 Phoenix, Ariz. Melba Posey b. Dec. 1920 Thatcher, Ariz. dau. William Elias Posey and Maud Matilda Tyron. Children b. Safford, Ariz.:

1. Gary Erwin John b. 2 May 1940.
2. Dale Kent John b. 15 Nov. 1952.

DELMAR DEE JOHN (Emma I., Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 11 Dec. 1920 Safford, Ariz. m. 11 Feb. 1948 Lordsburg, New Mex. Nita Jean Lewis b. 30 Dec. 1927 Tucson, Ariz. dau. Kyle William Lewis and Melza Johnson. Children b. Safford, Ariz.:

1. Marvin Dee John b. 25 Oct. 1948.
2. Kathryn John b. 22 May 1951.
3. Beverley John b. 10 Sep. 1952.

Josephine Cluff Carter

MARLAND BEVARD CARTER (Josephine, Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 8 Aug. 1916 Glenbar, Graham, Ariz. m. 1st 8 June 1939 Beth Cluff b. 6 July 1920 Colonia Garcia, Mex. dau. Eddie Leroy Cluff and Minerva Alice Bingham. (Beth Cluff m. 2nd Norman McGlocklin. Children: Mickie McGlocklin and Patricia McGlocklin.) Children:

1. Donald Bevard Carter b. 7 June 1940 Pima, Graham, Ariz.
2. Jeffrey Lynn Carter b. 2 Sep. 1942 Miami, Gila, Ariz.

Marland Bevard Carter m. 2nd 31 Oct. 1948 Laveta Elizabeth Damron b. 19 Dec. 1918 Thatcher, Ariz. dau. Elzy Damron and Emma Gertrude Naylor. (Laveta m. 1st Seth Holliday; m. 2nd Struan E. Welker. Child: Corene.

VIOLET CARTER (Josephine, Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 21 Oct. 1917 Glenbar, Ariz. m. 6 Feb. 1938 Lordsburg, N. Mex. Robert Lee Golladay b. 19 Feb. 1918 Itasco, Tex. s. William Golladay and Della May Lawrence. Children:

1. Robert Kent Golladay b. 13 May 1939 Pima, Graham, Ariz.
2. Sylvia Sue Golladay b. 18 Apr. 1943 Globe, Gila, Ariz.
3. Stephen Lee Golladay b. 29 June 1946 Phoenix, Ariz.
4. Terry Wayne Golladay b. 1 Sep. 1948 Phoenix, Ariz.
5. Deborah Kay Golladay b. 27 Sep. 1949 Phoenix, Ariz.

THURLAN KENT CARTER (Josephine, Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 7 Sep. 1922 Glenbar, Ariz. m. 15 May 1945 Loanna Valoie Hyde b. 29 Jan. 1926 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. Raymond Hyde and Eva Loanna Lauritzen. Children b. El Monte, Calif.:

1. Melody Ann Carter b. 8 May 1946.
2. Barry Kent Carter b. 27 Jan. 1949.

VELDA FAY CARTER (Josephine, Elizabeth D., M.) b. 2 May 1932 Clifton, Greenlee, Ariz. m. 30 June 1952 Mesa, Ariz. Lewis Edward Black b. 9 Dec. 1933 Geronimo, Graham, Ariz. s. Lewis Rex Black and Lorna Brown. Child:

1. Kathleen Black b. 5 Oct. 1954 Safford, Ariz.

Samuel Verney Cluff

VERNA RAE CLUFF (S. Verney, Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 11 Apr. 1931 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 20 May 1949 Mesa, Ariz. Robert J. Colvin b. 13 Sep. 1928 Eden, Graham, Ariz. s. Daniel Wilford Colvin and Viola Carpenter. Children b. Safford, Ariz.:

1. Linda Joy Colvin b. 25 July 1950.
2. Jay Dee Colvin b. 23 May 1953.

William Clyde Cluff

MARTHA ARLETTA CLUFF (W. Clyde, Elizabeth D., John M.) b. 1 Mar. 1923 Central, Ariz. m. 8 Aug. 1944 Otis Edward Whelan b. 4 Jan. 1921 Hutchinson, Kans., s. Elmer Whelan and Ruth Bell Wood. Children:

1. William Edward Whelan b. 16 Apr. 1945 Central, Ariz.
2. Johnny Otis Whelan b. 16 Mar. 1946 Phoenix, Ariz.
3. Brenda Kay Whelan b. 10 July 1954.

f. DESCENDANTS THROUGH THOMAS EPPS MOODY

Second Generation

THOMAS EPPS MOODY (John M.) b. 23 May 1869 St. George, Utah d. 5 Jan. 1945 Phoenix, Ariz., bur. 10 Jan. 1945 Thatcher, Ariz., m. 1st 25 Jan. 1893 Pima, Ariz. Frances Olive Felshaw b. 6 July 1873 Filmore, Utah d. 8 Mar. 1932 Inglewood, L. A., Calif. bur. Thatcher, Ariz. dau. John Felshaw and Frances Croft. Children:

1. *Urilda Moody b. 14 Nov. 1893 Pima, Ariz. m. Carl Godfrey Merrill.
2. Roxey Carlotta Moody b. 3 Apr. 1895 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Oscar Leanord Sims.
3. *John Epps Moody b. 19 Sep. 1897 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 10 June 1929 Nina Tate b. 31 Oct. 1901 Central, Ariz. dau. Martin Van Buren Tate and Margaret Vining. No children.
4. *Thomas Paul Moody b. 21 Nov. 1901 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Edna Calvert.
5. George Alma Moody b. 1 Sep. 1905 Thatcher, Ariz. d. 24 Mar. 1953 Bisbee, Ariz. m. 5 Jan. 1939 Phoenix, Ariz. Flossie Naomi Herr b. 15 July 1911 Promise City, Iowa dau. John Oliver Herr and Maude May Kemper. No children:
6. Mary Magdeline Moody b. 1907-8 Thatcher, Ariz. d. (an infant)
7. Julia Evangeline Moody b. 23 Jan. 1910 Thatcher, Ariz. (not m. Oct. 1954).
8. *Ethel Merlene Moody b. 4 Dec. 1916 Florence, Ariz. m. Philip Schuck.

Third Generation

URILDA MOODY (Thomas E., John M.) b. 14 Nov. 1893 Pima, Ariz. m. 17 Sep. 1918 Carl Godfrey Merrill b. 29 Jan. 1893 Thatcher, Ariz. d. 7 Mar. 1954 Veterans Hospital, Long Beach, Calif. bur. Thatcher, Ariz. s. Henry Morgan Merrill and Emma Orilla Perry. Children:

1. *Myra Merrill b. 31 Oct. 1920 Safford, Ariz. m. Frank Oakley Linehan.
2. *Carol Merrill b. 25 Dec. 1922 Los Angeles, Calif. m. Robert Perrine.
3. *Ethel Joy Merrill b. 11 Apr. 1924 Los Angeles, Calif. m. Rex Eugene Eggers.
4. *Carl James Merrill b. 24 Nov. 1927 Inglewood, Calif. m. Donna Joan Louisa Mitchell.
5. *Betty Jo Merrill b. 1 July 1929 Inglewood, Calif. m. Jack Onstot.
6. *Robert Neil Merrill b. 1 July 1929 Inglewood, Calif. m. Kathleen David.
7. Richard Dix (or Seth Dick) Merrill b. 14 Feb. 1933 Inglewood, Calif.

ROXEY CARLOTTA MOODY (Thomas E., John M.) b. 3 Apr. 1895 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 31 Dec. 1911 Oscar Leanord Sims b. 2 Nov. 1892 Pima, Ariz. s. Samuel John Sims and Mary Susan Oiler. Children:

1. *Wanda Sims b. 30 Sep. 1912 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Charles Connett James.
2. *Dona Sims b. 15 Jan. 1914 Globe, Ariz. m. John Wesley Martin.
3. Jocelyn Sims b. 26 Dec. 1921 Florence, Pinal, Ariz. m. 15 May 1944 Oliver Hale Pickens b. 9 Dec. 1921 Courtland, N. Y. d. 5 Mar. 1945 Luzon, P. I. s. Oliver Hale Pickens and Merie Gleacon. No children.
4. Samuel John Sims b. 20 Feb. 1934 Los Angeles, Calif.

THOMAS PAUL MOODY (Thomas E., John M.) b. 21 Nov. 1901 Thatcher, Ariz., m. 16 Feb. 1945 Thatcher, Ariz. Edna Calvert b. 22 Oct. 1921 Whiteriver, Ariz. dau. Bernice Beethoven Calvert and Jessie Wood. Child:

1. Rex Calvert Moody b. 23 May 1950 Los Angeles, Calif. (Adopted).

ETHEL MERLENE MOODY (Thomas E., John M.) b. 4 Dec. 1916 Florence, Pinal, Ariz. m. 26 June 1941 Lexington, Mo. Philip Peter Schuck b. 23 Mar. 1913 St. Louis, Mo. s. Peter Schuck and Anna Marie Rudolph. Children:

1. Philip Peter Schuck b. 27 July 1948.
2. Charlene Anne Schuck b. 11 July 1950.

Fourth Generation

Urilda Moody Merrill

MYRA MERRILL (Urilda, Thomas E., John M.) b. 31 Oct. 1920 Safford, Ariz. m. 20 Oct. 1944 Mesa, Ariz. Frank Oakley Linehan b. 22 Apr. 1914 Boston, Mass. s. Frank J. Linehan and Dorothy Oakley. Children:

1. Frank Merrill Linehan b. 11 Aug. 1946 Indianapolis, Ind.
2. Randolph Weckerley Linehan b. 8 July 1949 Long Beach, Calif.
3. Laura Sonoma Linehan b. 24 Jan. 1954 Santa Rosa, Calif.
4. Carla Louise Linehan b. 29 Jan. 1955 Milthan, Freewater, Ore.

CAROL MERRILL (Urilda, Thomas E., John M.) b. 25 Dec. 1922 Los Angeles, Calif. m. 19 Sep. 1942 Chandler, Ariz., Robert H. Perrine b. 6 Mar. 1914 Newark, N. J., s. Stanley Moore Perrine and Beryl Raymond Baldwin. Child:

1. Gary Merrill Perrine b. 15 Aug. 1946 Syracuse, N. Y. (Adopted b. Gary Edward Fuller).

ETHEL JOY MERRILL (Urilda, Thomas E., John M.) b. 11 Apr. 1924 Los Angeles, Calif. m. 29 June 1944 Tempe, Ariz. Rex Eugene Eggers b. 23 May 1923 Blount Co., Tennessee s. Robert Roscoe Eggers and Lulu Evadell Letherwood. Children:

1. Dennis Eugene Eggers b. 15 Jan. 1948 Albuquerque, N. Mex.
2. Debra Dee Eggers b. 13 June 1951 Riverside, Calif.
3. Bonnie Lynn Eggers b. 10 Oct. 1953 Maryville, Blount, Tenn.

CARL JAMES MERRILL (Urilda, Thomas E., John M.) b. 24 Nov. 1927 Inglewood, Calif. m. 5 Aug. 1951 Donna Joan Louisa Mitchell dau. Richard M. Mitchell. Child:

1. Margery Merrill b. 8 June 1952 Los Angeles, Calif.

BETTY JO MERRILL (Urilda, Thomas E., John M.) b. 1 July 1929 Inglewood, Calif. m. 1 Dec. 1949 Shermom Oaks, Calif., Jack Onstot b. 3 Nov. 1921 Sioux City, Iowa s. Hugh E. Onstot and Agnes Blomberg. Children b. San Francisco, Calif.:

1. Robert Thomas Onstot b. 4 Aug. 1952.
2. Joyce Ann Onstot b. 1 Oct. 1953.

ROBERT NEIL MERRILL (Urilda, Thomas E., John M.) b. 1 July 1929 Inglewood, Calif. d. 2 Jan. 1954 Long Beach, Calif. bur. 7 Jan. 1954 Sawtell Veterans Cemetery, Calif. m. 19 May 1953 Kathleen David b. 13 Oct. 1928 Little Rock, Ark. dau. Frank Eugene David and Clara Christine Woodiel. Child:

1. Sharon Kay Merrill b. 20 Jan. 1954 San Pedro, L. A., Calif.

Roxey Carlotta Moody Sims

WANDA SIMS (Roxey C., Thomas E., John M.) b. 30 Sep. 1912 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 13 Aug. 1934 Charles Connett James b. 17 Aug. 1899 Dugger, Ind. s. Thomas Edward James and Clara June Connett. Children:

1. Charles Edward James b. 28 June 1936.
2. Dona Wanda James b. 28 July 1939.

DONA SIMS (Roxey C., Thomas E., John M.) b. 15 Jan. 1914 Globe, Pinal, Ariz. m. 15 June 1935 John Wesley Martin II b. 17 Aug. 1898 Los Angeles. s. John Wesley Martin and Georgie Smith. Children:

1. Roxey Lee Martin b. 14 Apr. 1937.
2. John Wesley Martin b. 9 Aug. 1939.

g. DESCENDANTS THROUGH SUSAN ANN CLARIDGE

Second Generation

SUSAN ANN MOODY (John M.) b. 5 Oct. 1871 St. George, Washington, Utah d. 28 Dec. 1927 Thatcher, Ariz. bur. Thatcher, Ariz. m. 10 Oct. 1889 Logan, Utah Hyrum Claridge b. 11 Apr. 1868 Nephi, Utah d. 17 June 1953 Safford, Ariz. bur. Thatcher, Ariz. s. Samuel Claridge and Rebecca Hughs. (Hyrum Claridge m. 2nd Clara Kimball Brinkenhoff. No children.) Children b. Thatcher, Ariz.:

1. *Elizabeth Claridge b. 3 Oct. 1890 m. Stanley LeRoy Crandall.
2. *Rebecca Claridge b. 6 Sep. 1892 m. Adam LeRoy Layton.
3. Hyrum Alfonso Claridge b. 12 Sep. 1894 d. 24 Dec. 1895.
4. Sharlottie Joy Claridge b. 29 Mar. 1897 d. 12 Mar. 1899.
5. *Flossie Claridge b. 6 May 1899 m. 1st Herbert William Johns; m. 2nd James David Ingle.

6. *Pearl Claridge b. 4 Feb. 1901 m. Joseph Rulon Rogers.
7. *Monroe Claridge b. 17 Aug. 1903 m. Lucille Wilkins.
8. Drucilla Ann Claridge b. 24 Oct. 1905 (not m. Oct. 1954).
9. *Joseph Phillip Claridge b. 23 Dec. 1910 m. Ellen Williams.

Third Generation

ELIZABETH CLARIDGE (Susan A., John M.) b. 3 Oct. 1890 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 14 Apr. 1910 Stanley LeRoy Crandall b. 31 July 1890 Vernal, Utah d. 1 Sep. 1942 Safford, Ariz. bur. Safford, Ariz. s. Oscar Crandall and Harriet Guyman. Children:

1. *Clarence LeRoy Crandall b. 26 Sep. 1911 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Jewell Mae Jacobson.
2. *Earle Claridge Crandall b. 28 June 1913 Safford, Ariz. m. Kiah Kathleen Kendrick.
3. *Stanley Burdette Crandall b. 11 Apr. 1916 Los Angeles, Calif. m. 1st Ida Elaine Curtis; m. 2nd Fern Hawkins.
4. *Lyle Quinten Crandall b. 10 Sep. 1919 Safford Ariz. m. Thelma Gardner.
5. *Jean Elizabeth Crandall b. 8 June 1923 Safford, Ariz. m. Robert Paul Smith.
6. *Kathleen Joy Crandall b. 4 Apr. 1925 Safford, Ariz. m. 1st Eirvin Eugene Ely; m. 2nd. Marshall David Lee.

REBECCA CLARIDGE (Susan A., John M.) b. 6 Sep. 1892 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 14 Mar. 1912 Thatcher, Ariz. Adam Leroy Layton b. 5 Mar. 1892, Thatcher, Ariz. s. Heber C. Layton and Almeda Welker. Children b. Thatcher, Ariz.:

1. *Farrell Claridge Layton b. 11 Dec. 1912 m. Bessie Allred.
2. *Leola Layton b. 6 May 1915 m. Robert Michael Campbell.
3. *LeRoy Layton b. 25 May 1918 m. Roberta Lafayette Nash.
4. *Glen Junior Layton b. 15 June 1921 m. Marjorie Phillips.

FLOSSIE CLARIDGE (Susan A., John M.) b. 6 May 1899 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 1st 7 Oct. 1917 Thatcher, Ariz. Herbert Wilford John b. 4 Apr. 1898 Thatcher, Ariz. s. William John and Mary Maria Landon. Children:

1. *Florence John b. 12 Aug. 1918 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Clyde Womack.
2. *Kenneth Herbert John b. 24 Sep. 1919 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Barbara Mae McRae.
3. *Geraldine John b. 9 Apr. 1922 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Chester William Young.
4. Max Claridge John b. 24 May 1929 Chowchilla, Madera, Calif.

Flossie Claridge m. 2nd 15 June 1936 James David Ingle b. 26 Mar. 1892 Midland, Tex. s. James David Ingle and Eugenia Cornelia Finley. No children.

PEARL CLARIDGE (Susan A., John M.) b. 4 Feb. 1901 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 24 Sep. 1923 Thatcher, Ariz. Joseph Rulon Rogers b. 16 May 1897 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz. s. Joseph Higbee Rogers and Louisa Bea Harper. Children:

1. *Joseph Claridge Rogers b. 25 Dec. 1925 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Clydene Faulkner.
2. Gail Monroe Rogers b. 8 Jan. 1928 Mesa, Ariz.
3. Donald Claridge Rogers b. 1 May 1930 Safford, Ariz.
4. Robert Hyrum Rogers b. 2 June 1934 Safford, Ariz.
5. Susan Ann Rogers b. 18 June 1938 Safford, Ariz.

MONROE CLARIDGE (Susan A., John M.) b. 17 Aug. 1903 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 9 Jan. 1929 Thatcher, Ariz. Lucille Wilkins b. 9 Jan. 1907 Safford, Ariz. dau. Edwin Granville Wilkins and Helen Greenhalgh. Children b. Safford, Ariz.:

1. Helen Ruth Claridge b. 5 July 1930 m. 2 Sep. 1951 Billie Van Cole.
2. Roy Monroe Claridge b. 9 June 1934.
3. James Duane Claridge b. 31 Jan. 1939.

JOSEPH PHILLIP CLARIDGE (Susan A., John M.) b. 23 Dec. 1910 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 20 May 1939 Deming, N. Mex. Ellen Williams b. 8 Aug. 1912 Avoca, Texas dau. John Newton Williams and Lucy Williams (maiden name). Children:

1. Judith Ann Claridge b. 9 Jan. 1941 Florence, Ariz.
2. Phyllis Ellen Claridge b. 10 Apr. 1946 Albuquerque, N. Mex.
3. Cynthia Sue Claridge b. 18 Nov. 1949 Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Third Generation

Elizabeth Claridge Crandall

CLARENCE LEROY CRANDALL (Elizabeth, Susan A., John M.) b. 26 Sep. 1911 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 14 June 1938 Mesa, Ariz. Jewell Mae Jacobson b. 23 May 1917 Lone Star, Graham, Ariz. dau. Frederick Bailey Jacobson and Sarah Loella Wright. Children:

1. Lella Elizabeth Crandall b. 23 Mar. 1940 Washington, D. C.
2. Drucilla Crandall b. 23 Mar. 1943 Washington, D. C.
3. Frederick LeRoy Crandall b. 7 Nov. 1945 Blue Island, Cook, Ill.
4. Russell Claridge Crandall b. 31 Oct. 1947 Santa Fe, N. Mex.
5. Thomas Guyman Crandall b. 10 Feb. 1950 Santa Fe, N. Mex.

EARLE CLARIDGE CRANDALL (Elizabeth, Susan A., John M.) b. 28 June 1913 Safford, Ariz. m. 22 Nov. 1935 Tucson, Ariz., Kiah Kathleen Kendrick b. 15 Jan. 1911 Afton, Oklahoma dau. Charles Kendrick and Jane Lucinda Long. Children b. Tucson, Ariz.:

1. Marcia Lynn Crandall b. 3 Dec. 1939.
2. Stanley Kendrick Crandall b. 7 Mar. 1943.

STANLEY BURDETTE CRANDALL (Elizabeth, Susan A., John M.) b. 11 Apr. 1916 Los Angeles, Calif. m. 1st 14 Dec. 1935 Ida Elaine Curtis b. 28 Nov. 1911 Hyrum, Utah d. 9 Feb. 1947 Los Angeles, Calif. bur. 12 Feb. 1947 Safford, Ariz. dau. Levi David Curtis and Ida Amanda Peterson. Children b. Safford, Ariz.:

1. SueDette Crandall b. 20 Apr. 1937.
2. Linda Diane Crandall b. 10 Oct. 1940.
3. Curtis Burdette Crandall b. 12 Dec. 1943.
4. Ida Elizabeth Crandall b. 10 Jan. 1947.

Stanley Burdette Crandall m. 2nd 11 Apr. 1947 Safford, Ariz. Fern Hawkins b. 4 Feb. 1927 Thatcher, Ariz. dau. Abraham Lincoln Hawkins and Lillie Jane Palmer. Children b. Safford, Ariz.:

1. Burnadette Crandall b. 25 Apr. 1948.
2. Cynthia Jane Crandall b. 23 May 1952.

LYLE QUINTEN CRANDALL (Elizabeth, Susan A., John M.) b. 10 Sep. 1919 Safford, Ariz. m. 15 June 1945 San Francisco, Calif. Thelma Gardner b. 25 Apr. 1920 Douglas, Cochise, Ariz. dau.

Charles Frederick Gardner and Mary Ethel McNeil. Children:

1. Marilyn Jean Crandall b. 4 Sep. 1946 Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.
2. Stanley Lyle Crandall b. 20 Sep. 1948 Boise, Idaho.
3. Steven Ross Crandall b. 4 May 1951 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.

Fourth Generation

Elizabeth Claridge Crandall

JEAN ELIZABETH CRANDALL (Elizabeth, Susan A., John M.) b. 8 June 1923 Safford, Ariz. m. 17 May 1940 Lordsburg, N. Mex. Robert Paul Smith b. 20 Apr. 1922 Safford, Ariz. s. James Byron Smith and Cordella May Layton. Children:

1. Stanley Paul Smith b. 19 Jan. 1943 Safford, Ariz.
2. Kristen Jean Smith b. 10 Dec. 1947 Tucson, Ariz.
3. Kelley Robert Smith b. 16 Aug. 1951 Mesa, Ariz.

KATHLEEN JOY CRANDALL (Elizabeth, Susan A., John M.) b. 4 Apr. 1925 Safford, Ariz. m. 2nd. 11 Sep. 1949 Safford, Ariz. Marshall David Lee b. 5 Aug. 1925 Kingman, Ariz. s. Otto Hamblin Lee and Clorine Marshall. Children b. Safford, Ariz.

1. Scott Marshall Lee b. 11 Aug. 1950.
2. Candace Lee b. 11 Apr. 1952.

Rebecca Claridge Layton

FARRELL CLARIDGE LAYTON (Rebecca, Susan A., John M.) b. 4 Apr. 1925 Safford, Ariz. m. m. 26 May 1936 Safford, Ariz. Bessie Allred b. 3 Oct. 1914 Safford, Ariz. dau. Clifford L. Allred and Lola Sevey. Children b. Thatcher, Ariz.:

1. Farrell Dennis Layton b. 14 May 1938.
2. Ronald Deon Layton b. 22 Nov. 1939.

LEOLA LAYTON (Rebecca, Susan A., John M.) b. 6 May 1915 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 11 July 1932 Globe, Ariz. Robert Michael Campbell b. 14 Sep. 1908 Rotan, Tex. s. Moses Finley Campbell and Hallie May McGee. Children:

1. Rebecca Campbell b. 30 July 1938 Thatcher, Ariz.
2. Jon Michael Campbell b. 5 Aug. 1943 Phoenix, Ariz.

LEROY LAYTON (Rebecca, Susan A., John M.) b. 24 May 1918 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 26 June 1941. Mesa, Ariz. Roberta Lafayette Nash b. 19 July 1918 Safford, Ariz. dau. Robert Lafayette Nash and Vivian Reed. Children:

1. Robert LeRoy Layton b. 6 Oct. 1942 Safford, Ariz.
2. Joan Layton b. 23 June 1945 Safford, Ariz.
3. Kaye Layton b. 10 Feb. 1948 Safford, Ariz.
4. Keith Nash Layton b. 22 Sep. 1952 Mesa, Ariz.

GLEN JUNIOR LAYTON (Rebecca, Susan A., John M.) b. 15 June 1921 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 26 Aug 1939 Lordsburg N. Mex. Marjorie Phillips b. 19 Jan. 1922 Thatcher, Ariz. dau. Jesse C. Phillips and Sarah Nelson. Children b. Safford, Ariz.:

1. Brenda Layton b. 12 Aug. 1940.
2. Carol Lee Layton b. 18 Dec. 1946.
3. Jay Glen Layton b. 17 Aug. 1949.

Flossie Claridge John Ingle

FLORENCE JOHN (Flossie, Susan A., John M.) b. 12 Aug. 1918 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Clyde Womack. Child:

1. Florence Elizabeth Womack b. 18 Jan. 1936 Safford, Ariz.

KENETH HERBERT JOHN (Flossie, Susan A., John M.) b. 24 Sep. 1919 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 22 Aug. 1944 Salt Lake City, Utah. Barbara Mae McRae b. 8 Sep. 1924 Bisbee, Cochise, Ariz. dau. Walter S. McRae and Hazel Adeline Post. Children:

1. Kenneth Herbert John, Jr. b. 26 Dec. 1946 Brawley, Imperial, Calif. d. 28 Dec. 1946.
2. Rebecca John b. 14 July 1948 Provo, Utah.
3. Paul William John b. 24 May 1950, Provo, Utah.
4. Quey Lavar John b. 20 Dec. 1951 Mountain Home, Elmore, Idaho.

GERALDINE JOHN (Flossie, Susan A., John M.) b. 9 Apr. 1922 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 1 Dec. 1942 Salt Lake City, Utah Chester William Young b. 17 Oct. s. Frank William Young. Children:

1. Suzette Louise Young b. 14 July 1946 Boston, Mass.
2. Roger Claridge Young b. 24 Aug. 1949 San Diego, Calif.

Pearl Claridge Rogers

JOSEPH CLARIDGE ROGERS (Pearl, Susan A., John M.) b. 25 Dec. 1925 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 16 June 1945 Safford, Ariz. Clydene Faulkner b. 30 July 1926 Safford, Ariz. dau. Clyde Faulkner and Marvel Johns. Children:

1. Joseph Dennis Rogers b. 6 Aug. 1946 San Rafael, Calif.
2. Randall Clyde Rogers b. 8 Mar. 1949 Safford, Ariz.
3. Gill Rogers b. 11 Feb. 1952 Safford, Ariz.

h. DESCENDANTS THROUGH EMMA ROSEZILLA MOODY CLUFF

Second Generation

EMMA ROSEZILLA MOODY (John M.) b. 16 Mar. 1874 St. George, Utah m. 24 Sep. 1893 Thatcher, Ariz. William K. Cluff b. 31 Mar. 1871 Logan, Utah d. 11 Nov. 1932, Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz. s. Benjamin Cluff and Eliza A. Foster. Children b. Thatcher, Ariz.:

1. *Rosezilla Cluff b. 21 June 1894 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Heber LeRoy Major.
2. *William Ralph Cluff b. 7 Jan. 1896 m. Opal Williams.
3. Chester Cluff b. 10 Mar. 1898 d. 2 May 1918 Thatcher, Ariz.
4. *Millard K. Cluff b. 20 Feb. 1900 m. 1st Frieda Potts; m. 2nd. Mercie Cartwright Lee.
5. *Adelbert Cluff b. 10 Feb. 1902 m. Erma Gladys Chambers.
6. *Wendell Cluff b. 19 Feb. 1904 m. Ruby May Walch.
7. Andrew Reed Cluff b. 22 July 1906 m. Ester Rose Wilson.
8. *Gertrude Eliza Cluff b. 1 Dec. 1909 m. George Albert Baker.
9. *Benjamin Cluff b. 31 Dec. 1912 m. 1st. Afton Pilkington; m. 2nd. Lola May McIntire White

Third Generation

ROSEZILLA Cluff (Emma R., John M.) b. 21 June 1894 m. 1 Jan. 1915 Thatcher, Ariz. Heber LeRoy Major b. 14 June 1891 Bountiful, Davis, Utah d. 29 Apr. 1930 Mesa, Ariz. s. William Duncombe Major and Virginia Faithful McMaster. Children:

1. *LeRoy Cluff Major b. 31 Oct. 1915 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Frances Loraine Duncombe.
2. *Virginia Major b. 2 Aug. 1917 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Cecil Brigham Homer.
3. *Emma Kathleen Major b. 12 Mar. 1922 Mesa, Ariz. m. Fred Garold Beebe.
4. Joseph Duane Major b. 25 Jan. 1929 Mesa, Ariz. m. 1 Sep. 1955 Salt Lake City, Utah Joan Hobbs b. 10 July 1932 Nephi, Utah dau. George Lloyd Hobbs and Jennie Malmgren.

WILLIAM RALPH CLUFF (Emma R., John M.) b. 7 Jan. 1896 Thatcher, Ariz. d. 8 Jan. 1927 Mesa, Ariz. m. 19 Jan. 1919 Opal Williams b. 16 Feb. 1898 Safford, Ariz. dau. William Walter Williams and Larsena Christian Thorstensan. Children b. Mesa, Ariz.:

1. *Sena Ruthe Cluff b. 19 Aug. 1919 m. Jesse Lamar Perkins.
2. Wayne Ralph Cluff b. 13 Jan. 1921 d. 3 Oct. 1921.

MILLARD K. CLUFF (Emma R., John M.) b. 20 Feb. 1900 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 1st 31 Aug. 1927 Freeda Gertrude Potts b. 4 Sep. 1904 Los Angeles, Calif. dau. Earl Alexander Potts and Mary Orren. Children:

1. *Ellwood Earl Cluff b. 7 Feb. 1929 Los Angeles, Calif. m. Maryanne Pearl Jackson.
2. Gaylene Kay Cluff b. 9 Feb. 1934 Pasadena, Calif. d. 9 Feb. 1934 (lived 8 hours)

Millard K. Cluff m. 2nd 20 Mar. 1945 Mercie Cartwright Lee b. 21 Mar. 1912 Thatcher, Ariz. dau. Morris Terah Lee and Mary Elizabeth Harris. Children:

1. Anna Lee Cluff b. 31 Aug. 1946 Huntington Park, Calif.
2. Patricia Kay Cluff b. 13 Dec. 1948 Los Angeles, Calif.
3. Mary Emma Cluff b. 13 May 1951 Los Angeles, Calif.
4. Millard K. Cluff II b. 11 Jan. 1953 Los Angeles, Calif.

ADELBERT CLUFF (Emma R., John M.) b. 10 Feb. 1902 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Erma Gladys Chambers b. 24 May 1904 dau. William Pollock Chambers and Katherine Letitia Pritchett. Child (adopted):

1. Linda Lee Cluff b. 25 July 1942 Los Angeles, Calif.

WENDELL CLUFF (Emma R., John M.) b. 19 Feb. 1904 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 12 Aug. 1924 Florence, Ariz. Ruby May Walck b. 13 Nov. 1907 dau. George Franklin Walck and Nora Ellen Smith. Children:

1. *Ellen Zilla Cluff b. 13 June 1926 Superior, Pinal, Ariz. m. Victor Floyd Stroud.
2. Franklin Moody Cluff b. 27 Jan. 1928 Superior, Ariz. d. 27 Jan. 1928.
3. *Ora Louise Cluff b. 25 Aug. 1930 Superior, Ariz. m. Wesley Hunter.
4. David Wendell Cluff b. 24 July 1945 Bell, Los Angeles, Calif.

ANDREW REED CLUFF (Emma R., John M.) b. 22 July 1907 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Esther Rose Wilson b. 8 June 1914 Los Angeles, Calif. dau. William Oden Wilson and Rachel Herman. Children:

1. Chester Reed Cluff b. 22 Sep. 1936 Huntington Park, Calif.
2. Cheri Rae Cluff b. 21 July 1944 Indianapolis, Ind. (Adopted).
3. Alan Ross Cluff b. 29 July 1951 Artesia, Calif. (Adopted).
4. Kirk Rex Cluff b. 27 June 1953 (Adopted).

GERTRUDE ELIZA CLUFF (Emma R., John M.) b. 1 Dec. 1909 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 7 Sep. 1927 George Albert Baker b. 2 Mar. 1905 Dublin, Ireland s. John Frederick Baker and Wilhelmina Speidel. Children:

1. Bernard Wayne Baker b. 7 Aug. 1931 Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Wilma Adele Baker b. 10 Feb. 1934 Huntington Park, Calif.
3. Carolyn Rose Baker b. 8 July 1936 Huntington Park, Calif.
4. George Albert Baker b. 22 Jan. 1941 South Gate, Calif.
5. Kathleen Lavon Baker b. 19 June 1942 Huntington Park, Calif.

BENJAMIN CLUFF (Emma R., John M.) b. 31 Dec. 1912 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 1st. 1 June 1934 Mesa, Ariz. Afton Pilkinton b. 16 May 1913 Smithfield, Utah dau. William Leon Pilkington and Elzina Smith. Div. (Afton m. 2nd Mr. Lorand) Children b. Huntington Park, Calif.:

1. Arlene Afton Cluff b. 18 Apr. 1936.
2. Donna V. Cluff b. 8 Feb. 1938.
3. Norman K. Cluff b. 17 Dec. 1940.

Benjamin Cluff m. 2nd. 22 Nov. 1948 Fairbanks, Alaska Lola May McIntire (widow of Raymond Lewis White) b. 11 July 1922 Brigham City, Utah dau. Don Charles McIntire and Edith May Jones. Divorce from Benjamin started 28 Feb. 1954.

Fourth Generation

Rosezilla Cluff Major

LEROY CLUFF MAJOR (Rosezilla, Emma R., John M.) b. 31 Oct. 1915 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 12 June 1941 Huntington Park, Calif. Francis Loraine Duncombe b. 26 Dec. 1920 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. Edgar A. Duncombe and Carrie Brewer. Children b. Huntington Park, Calif.:

1. Kenneth LeRoy Major b. 20 Nov. 1942.
2. Richard Duncombe Major b. 9 July 1945.
3. Robert Brent Major b. 1 Mar. 1950.

VIRGINIA MAJOR (Rosezilla, Emma R., John M.) b. 2 Aug. 1917 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 9 May 1941 Cecil Brigham Homer b. 9 Feb. 1917 Idaho Falls, Idaho s. Brigham Ezra Homer and Elizabeth Blakley. Children b. Huntington Park, Calif.:

1. Marcia Lynne Homer b. 12 Jan. 1946.
2. Jo Anne Homer b. 28 Nov. 1948.
3. Sandra Jean Homer b. 7 Oct. 1953.

EMMA KATHLEEN MAJOR (Rosezilla, Emma R., John M.) b. 12 Mar. 1922 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz. m. 19 June 1942, St. George, Utah Fred Garold Beebe b. 12 Apr. 1920 Dayton, Idaho s. Edgar Albert Beebe and Eliza Rebecca Page. Children b. Huntington Park, Calif.:

1. Kay Suzanne Beebe b. 13 Sep. 1947.
2. Keith Garold Beebe b. 7 June 1950.

William Ralph Cluff

SENA RUTHE CLUFF (William R., Emma R., John M.) b. 19 Aug. 1919 Mesa, Ariz. m. 27 June 1941 Mesa, Ariz. Jesse Lamar Perkins b.

22 July 1919 Snowflake, Navajo, Ariz. s. Jesse N. Perkins and Mabel Stratton. Children:

1. Gary Lamar Perkins b. 9 Nov. 1942 Phoenix, Ariz.
2. Diane Perkins b. 4 Nov. 1945 Mesa, Ariz.
3. Norman Wayne Perkins b. 20 Mar. 1948 Mesa, Ariz.
4. Karen Perkins b. 29 Aug. 1952 Mesa, Ariz.

Millard K. Cluff

ELWOOD EARL CLUFF (Millard K., Emma R., John M.) b. 7 Feb. 1929 Los Angeles, Calif. m. 30 Apr. 1948 Mary Anne Pearl Jackson b. 11 May 1928 Birmingham, Jefferson, Ala. dau. Henry Cushing Jackson and Gladys Mary Johnson. Children b. Glendale, Calif.:

1. Lynne Earl Cluff b. 30 May 1949.
2. Curt Dana Cluff b. 25 July 1950.
3. Rex Aaron Cluff b. 5 Sep. 1951.

Wendell Cluff

ELLEN ZILLA CLUFF (Wendell, Emma R., John M.) b. 13 June 1926 Superior, Pinal, Ariz. m. 8 June 1943 Bell Garden, Calif. Victor Floyd Stroud b. 23 June 1924 Lincoln, Neb. s. Jack Page Stroud and Mary Jane Fisher. Children:

1. Steven Floyd Stroud b. 29 May 1945 Bell, Calif.
2. Stanley Lloyd Stroud b. 7 July 1946 Bell, Calif. d. 8 July 1946.
3. Carla Lynn Stroud b. 31 Jan. 1952 South Gate, Calif.

ORA LOUISE CLUFF (Wendell, Emma R., John M.) b. 25 Aug. 1930 Superior, Ariz. m. 1 June 1947 Bell Gardens, Calif. Wesley Edwin Hunter b. 27 July 1926 Brea, Calif. s. Fred Hunter and Ora Kathrine Risdon. Children:

1. Linda Darline Hunter b. 15 Mar. 1948 Maywood, Calif.
2. Brenda Arline Hunter b. 23 Oct. 1949 South Gate, Calif.
3. Gerald Edwin Hunter b. 15 Feb. 1951 South Gate, Calif. d. 9 Mar. 1951.
4. Leslie Jean Hunter b. 13 July 1954 Compton, Calif.

i. DESCENDANTS THROUGH HENRY OWEN MOODY

Second Generation

HENRY OWEN MOODY (John M.) b. 10 Feb. 1879 St. George, Washington, Utah d. 29 Aug. 1902 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. m. 28 Nov. 1900 Thatcher, Ariz. Laura Effie Huntley b. 24 Sep. 1882 Albion, Cashia, Idaho dau. Albert Huntley and Lydia Ann Webb. (Laura m. 2nd. "five years later" William L. Fitzpatrick s. Dennis Fitzpatrick and Helen or Ellen. Children: (one daughter, two sons.) Child:

1. Paloma Moody b. 3 Jan. 1902 Thatcher, Ariz. d. 28 Jan. 1903.

C. JOHN MONROE MOODY AND SARAH MATILDA DAMRON

JOHN MONROE MOODY b. 16 Feb. 1822 St. Clair Co., Ala. m. 3rd 20 Dec. 1857 Sarah Matilda Damron b. 8 Jan. 1835(?) Barry Co., Mo.

d. 16 Aug. 1877 dau. John Damron and Sarah Elizabeth Shultz. Children:

1. *Sarah Margaret Moody b. 8 Apr. 1859 Salt Lake City, Utah m. Solon Foster, Jr.
2. Matilda Helen Moody b. 25 Jan. 1862 Pine Valley, Washington, Utah d. 23 Nov. 1864.
3. Monroe Damron Moody b. 26 Nov. 1864 St. George, Utah d. 1 Aug. 1866.
4. *Joseph Milton Moody b. 15 July 1870 St. George, Utah m. 1st. Jane Everett; m. 2nd. Etta Adelia Monroe.

a. DESCENDANTS THROUGH SARAH MARGARET MOODY FOSTER CLIFT PAXMAN

Second Generation

SARAH MARGARET MOODY (John M.) b. 8 Apr. 1859 Salt Lake City, Utah d. 14 Jan. 1938 Inglewood, Calif. bur. Glendale, Calif. m. 16 May 1878 St. George, Utah Solon Foster, Jr. b. 2 July 1852 Salt Lake City, Utah d. 4 Aug. 1894 St. George, Utah s. Solon Foster and Sarah Downing. Children b. St. George, Washington, Utah:

1. *Solon Junius Foster b. 15 Mar. 1879 m. 1st 29 May 1904 Emma Jessie Morris; m. 2nd 17 Oct. 1920 Helen Wilhelmina Nelson.
2. *John Moody Foster b. 5 Nov. 1880 m. Hannah Davis.
3. Sarah Matilda Foster b. 23 Oct. 1882 m. 1st 4 Feb. 1911 Salt Lake City, Utah. Alexander Hedquist (div.); m. 2nd. 17 May 1941 Evanston, Wyo. Harold Tennyson Anderson. b. 3 Mar. 1883 Grantsville, Utah s. Andrew Frederick Anderson and Anna Florence Okleberry. (Harold Tennyson Anderson m. 1st. Sarah Buehler).
4. *Edgar Foster b. 14 Sep. 1884 m. Roxie Coates.
5. *Joseph Downing Foster b. 14 Jan. 1887 m. Theresa Maria Knell.
6. *George Woodward Foster b. 8 Aug. 1889 m. 1st Urania Maude Lunt Jones; m. 2nd Ella Rasmussen Matheson.
7. *Ruth Hedges Foster b. 25 May 1892 m. Sil Engilman.

Sarah Margaret Moody m. 2nd. 31 Dec. 1896 Dr. Frederic Clift b. 3 Aug. 1847 Cornwall, England d. 28 Mar. 1913 Layton, Utah bur. Kaysville, Utah s. Richard Clift and Christian Botreau Hollocombe. Children b. St. George, Utah:

1. *Vyvyan Botreaux Clift b. 14 May 1898 m. Ella Amanda Peterson.
2. *Clive Hollocombe Clift b. 31 Oct. 1900 m. Myrtle Gleneva Davis.

Sarah Margaret Moody m. 3rd. 6 Apr. 1919 Salt Lake City, Utah William Reed Horizon Paxman b. 13 June 1856 at sea (Atlantic) s. William Paxman and Ann Rushon Keys. (William Reed m. 1st Urilda Moody.) No children.

Third Generation

SOLON JUNIUS FOSTER (Sarah M., John M.) b. 15 Mar. 1879 St. George, Utah m. 1st 29 May 1904 St. George, Utah Emma Jessie Morris b. 2 Feb. 1879 St. George, Utah d. 19 Feb. 1920 Cedar City, Utah dau. Richard A. Morris and Henrietta Adams. Children b. Cedar City, Utah:

1. Roma Foster b. 26 June 1905 m. 1st. 24 Apr. 1928 St. George, Utah Jedidiah Reed Jones (div.) m. 2nd. 30 Apr. 1930, Cedar City, Utah William Osborn b. 18 Feb. 1880 Rome, Mo. s.

- William Osborn and Mary E. Turner. (William Osborn, Jr. m. 1st. Mary Emma McDonald).
- *Milton Morris Foster b. 12 Jan. 1908 m. Hattie Diamond.
 - *June Foster b. 13 Jan. 1911 m. 1st Ellis Corry, m. 2nd. Warren Higby Bulloch.
 - Dixie Foster b. 6 Sep. 1912.
 - *Emma Jessie Foster b. 8 Dec. 1915 m. Konrad Merrill Krause.
 - *Luther Morris Foster b. 22 Aug. 1918 m. Alice Cribbs Zimmerman.
- Solon Junius Foster m. 2nd. 7 Oct. 1920 Helen Wilhelmina Nelson b. 15 or 16 Nov. 1883 Malmo, Sweden. dau. Jens Nelson and Bengta Froyd.

JOHN MOODY FOSTER (Sarah M., John M.) b. 5 Nov. 1880 St. George, Utah d. 1 Mar. 1948 or '49 Cedar City, Utah bur. Cedar City, Utah m. 29 June 1906 Farmington, Utah Hannah Davis b. 21 Nov. 1880 Samaria, Ida. d. 7 or 11 Oct. 1952 Cedar City, Iron, Utah. Children:

- Helen Foster b. 21 Sep. 1907 Cedar City, Iron, Utah m. 25 Dec. 1932 Tokyo, Japan Edgar Parks Snow (div.)
- *Frederick Clift Foster b. 21 June 1912 Layton, Utah d. 30 Apr. 1951 m. 28 Oct. 1933 Roma Jarvis.
- David Monroe Foster b. 21 June 1912 Layton, Utah m. 29 Mar. 1947 Washington, D. C. Jessie Emmaline Walk b. 2 Oct. 1916 Ingleside, Ill. dau. William George Walk and Esther MacCornelia Lutz.
- *John Moody Foster, Jr. b. 7 June 1919 Cedar City, Utah. m. Maurine Adams.

EDGAR FOSTER (Sarah M., John M.) b. 14 Sep. 1884 St. George, Utah d. 11 Apr. 1928 Las Vegas, Clark, Nev. bur. St. George, Utah m. 12 May 1909 St. George, Utah Roxie Coates b. 29 Sep. 1891 St. George, Utah d. 29 Mar. 1916 St. George Utah bur. St. George, Utah dau. Benjajmin Franklin Coates and Eugenia McArthur. Children b. St. George, Utah:

- *Bernice Foster b. 15 Oct. 1909 m. Jules LaShever.
- *Paul DeWayne Foster b. 16 Aug. 1911 m. Ola Walker.
- Clarke Gene Foster b. 18 Sep. 1913 d. 27 Apr. 1945 Okinawa (World War II) bur. Hawaii.
- Child b. 29 Mar. 1916 d. same day.

JOSEPH DOWNING FOSTER (Sarah M., John M.) b. 14 Jan. 1887 St. George, Utah m. 26 Aug. 1913 St. George, Utah Theresa Maria Knell b. 12 June 1889 Pinto, Washington, Utah dau. Charles Edward Knell and Theresa Maria Westover. Children:

- *Keith Downing Foster b. 18 June 1914 Provo, Utah m. Evelyn Batty.
- *Joseph Clift Foster b. 27 June 1916 Cedar City, Utah m. Claudia Pendleton.
- *Howard Knell Foster b. 12 Apr. 1918 Cedar City, Utah m. Helen Carol Horning.
- *Grace Knell Foster b. 27 Aug. 1920 Cedar City, Utah m. Arden Wheeler.
- *Lillie Margaret Foster b. 3 Oct. 1923 Cedar City, Utah m. 1st Golden Lang; m. 2nd Ray Parker.
- *Charles Eldred Foster b. 16 Sep. 1925 Cedar City, Utah m. Alice Lydia Trussel.

GEORGE WOODWARD FOSTER (Sarah M., John M.) b. 8 Aug. 1889 St. George, Utah m. 1st 26 July 1916 Salt Lake City, Utah Urania Maude Lunt Jones b. 7 May 1892 Cedar City, Utah d. 1 Nov. 1919 Cedar City, Iron, Utah dau. Jedidiah Jones and Ellen Eva Lunt (Urania Jones m. 1st. Whitney McDonald) Children b. Cedar City, Iron, Utah:

- Woodward Downing Foster b. 20 Mar 1917 d. 5 Aug. 1917.
- Florence Margaret Foster b. 16 May 1918 d. 31 May 1918.

George Woodward Foster m. 2nd 1 Jan. 1923 St. George, Utah Ellen Rasmussen Matheson b. 20 June 1894 Parowan, Utah dau. Alexander Gordon Matheson and Mettie Catherine Rasmussen. Children b. Cedar City, Utah:

- *Ruth Matheson Foster b. 30 Sep. 1923 m. Edward Arthur Bullock.
- *George Theron Foster b. 16 July 1925 m. 1st. Billie Virginia LaPlante, m. 2nd. Romaine Hanzon.
- Shirley Matheson Foster b. 10 Oct. 1927.
- Clive Moody Foster b. 7 Aug. 1929.
- *Ferris Matheson Foster b. 19 July 1931 m. Laurence Murphy.
- Claire Matheson Foster b. 2 Apr. 1934.
- Anthony Ivins Foster b. 22 Sep. 1936.
- Derrill Matheson Foster b. 27 July 1940.

RUTH HEDGES FOSTER (Sarah M., John M.) b. 25 May 1892 St. George, Utah m. 14 June 1922 Salt Lake City, Utah Sil Engilman b. 19 Sep. 1889 Wichita, Ks. s. Joseph Engilman and Louisa Beiderman. Children b. Los Angeles, Calif.:

- *Margaret Louise Engilman b. 25 May 1923 m. Kay Eugene Rohner.
- *Silvon Foster Engilman b. 13 June 1925 m. Betty Lucille Harris.

VYVYAN BOTREAUX CLIFT (Sarah M., John M.) b. 14 May 1898 St. George, Utah d. 4 Sep. 1943 Los Angeles, Calif. bur. Glendale, Calif. m. 10 May 1922 Ella Amanda Peterson b. 9 Sep. 1900 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. Hugo Daniel Edward Peterson and Axeline Manuella Nielson. Children b. Salt Lake City:

- *Vyvyan Stanley Clift b. 25 Oct. 1923 m. Katherine Kerr.
- *Dolores Clift b. 10 June 1928 m. John Taylor LeSueur.

CLIVE HOLLOCOMBE CLIFT (Sarah M., John M.) b. 31 Oct. 1900 St. George, Utah m. 9 Aug. 1924 Brigham City, Utah Myrtle Gleneva Davis b. 31 Oct. 1907 Colorado Springs, Colo. dau. Albert Frederick Davis and Jennie May Wilson. Children:

- *Gleneva Mae Clift b. 18 Apr. 1926 Ogden, Utah m. Kent D. White.

Fourth Generation

Solon Junius Foster

MILTON MORRIS FOSTER (Solon J., Sarah M., John M.) b. 12 Jan. 1908 Cedar City, Utah m. 1st 22 June 1934 Laie, Oahu, Hawaii Hattie Jane Diamond, m. 2nd 12 June 1947 Reno, Nev. Verla Mary Johanson b. 15 Mar. 1915 Marion, Ida. dau. Alva Rudolph Johanson and Evelyn Mary Hokanson. Children b. Calif.:

- Susan Joan Foster b. 12 Aug. 1949.
- Kathryn Mary Foster b. 29 Aug. 1950.

JUNE FOSTER (Solon J., Sarah M., John M.) b. 13 Jan. 1911 Cedar City, Utah m. 1st 30 May 1930 Parowan, Utah Willard Ellis Corry (div.) no children, m. 2nd 3 Apr. 1934 Las Vegas, Nev. Warren Higbee Bulloch b. 7 June 1894 Cedar City, Utah s. David Bulloch and Sarah Ann Higbee. (Warren Bulloch m. 1st LaPreal Nielsen). Children:

- Warren Don Bulloch b. 30 May 1935 Cedar City, Iron, Utah m. Salt Lake City, Utah 17

Aug. 1955 Sylvia Smith dau. Bertrand Smith and Idonna Jackson.

2. Brent Bulloch b. 23 Oct. 1941 d. 23 Oct. 1941.

EMMA JESSIE FOSTER (Solon J., Sarah M., John M.) b. 8 Dec. 1915 Cedar City, Utah m. 15 Dec. 1940 Salt Lake City, Utah, Conrad (Konrad?) Merrill Krause b. 26 May 1917 Whitney, Ida. s. Clarence Revere Merrill and Florence Tanner. Children:

1. Patricia Lynn (Merrill) Krause b. 24 Feb. 1947.
2. Nicholas Del Krause b. 15 Dec. 1948.
3. Daughter.

LUTHER MORRIS FOSTER (Solon J., Sarah M., John M.) b. 22 Aug. 1918 Cedar City, Utah m. 15 June 1943 Greensburg, Pa. Alice Cribbs Zimmerman b. 23 Feb. 1917 Greensburg, Pa. and Margaret Ida Kemp, dau. William Orla Zimmerman. Children:

1. Leslie Carol Foster b. 9 Oct. 1945.
2. Linda Gail Foster b. 12 Sep. 1949.
3. Craig Zimmerman Foster b. 10 June 1952.
4. Kirk Solon Foster b. 10 Sep. 1953.

John Moody Foster

FREDERICK CLIFT FOSTER (John M., Sarah M., John M.) b. 21 June 1912 Layton, Utah d. 30 Apr. 1951 Tokyo, Japan m. 29 Oct. 1933 Salt Lake City, Utah Roma Jarvis b. 25 Oct. 1910 Hinckley, Utah dau. John Taylor Jarvis and Rose Edith Lee. (Roma Jarvis m. 2nd Newell Samuel Knight). Children:

1. Frederick Clift Foster, Jr. b. 31 May 1934.
2. Sheril Foster b. 2 Oct. 1936.

JOHN MOODY FOSTER, Jr. (John M., Sarah M., John M.) b. 7 June 1919 Cedar City, Utah m. 1 May 1944 Parowan, Utah Marine Adams b. 22 Jan. 1921 Parowan, Utah dau. Ancel James Adams and Elizabeth Gertrude Decker. Children:

1. John Moody Foster, III b. 9 Apr. 1945.
2. Nancy Foster b. 1 July 1947 Santa Ana, Calif.
3. Eric Adams Foster b. 23 Aug. 1951.
4. Kathleen Foster b. 6 May 1954.

Edgar Foster

BERNICE FOSTER (Edgar, Sarah M., John M.) b. 15 Oct. 1909 St. George, Utah m. 12 or 18 July 1942 Las Vegas, Clark, Nev. Jules LeShever b. 6 Mar. 1907 Albany, N. Y. s. Maxmilian LeShever and Dora Konowitz. Child:

1. Suzanne Dora LeShever b. 19 Oct. 1948 Los Angeles, Calif.

PAUL DEWAYNE FOSTER (Edgar, Sarah M., John M.) b. 16 Aug. 1911 St. George, Utah m. 30 July 1938 Inglewood, Calif. Ola Walker b. 26 Jan. 1912 Junction City, Tex. dau. George Nathan Walker and Lillie Belle Coffy. Children b. Los Angeles, Calif.:

1. Lance DeWayne Foster b. 22 Mar. 1939.
2. Paula Olivia Foster b. 21 July 1940.
3. Margaret Joan Foster b. 22 Jan. 1943.

Joseph Downing Foster

KEITH DOWNING FOSTER (Joseph D., Sarah M., John M.) b. 18 June 1914 Provo, Utah m. 28 Sep. 1946 St. George, Utah Evelyn Batty b. 2 Sep. 1925 Toquerville, Utah dau. Archie Edmund Batty and Mary Isabelle Stewart. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Dean Keith Foster b. 1 July 1948 d. 1 July 1948.
2. Donna Foster b. 1 July 1948 d. 2 July 1948.

3. Margene Foster b. 26 May 1949.
4. Dennis Keith Foster b. 18 Oct. 1950.
5. Joseph Dale Foster b. 16 June 1953.

JOSEPH CLIFT FOSTER (Joseph D., Sarah M., John M.) b. 27 June 1916 Cedar City, Utah m. 4 Feb. 1940 Las Vegas, Nev. Claudia Pendleton b. 2 July 1919 Cedar City, Utah dau. John Henderson Pendleton and Hazel Mary Luke. Children:

1. Stephen Clift Foster b. 7 July 1941 Cedar City, Utah.
2. Judith Ann Foster b. 18 Nov. 1943 Cedar City, Utah.
3. Jacklyn Foster b. 9 Oct. 1945 Cedar City, Utah.
4. Craig Pendleton Foster b. 2 May 1951 St. George, Utah.
5. Joseph Dale Foster b. 16 June 1953.

HOWARD KNELL FOSTER (Joseph D., Sarah M., John M.) b. 12 Apr. 1918 Cedar City, Utah m. 13 June 1941 Lansing, Mich. Helen Carol Horning b. 1 Nov. 1918 New London, Wis. dau. Lawrence Horning and Emily Ernestina Allen. Children:

1. Eric Dean Foster b. 31 Oct. 1943 Jackson, Mich.
2. Diane Kay Foster b. 1 Oct. 1946 Lebanon, Ind.
3. Paula Rae Foster b. 25 Jan. 1948 Lebanon, Ind.
4. Beth Anne Foster b. 4 Oct. 1950 Lebanon, Ind.

GRACE KNELL FOSTER (Joseph D., Sarah M., John M.) b. 27 Aug. 1920 Cedar City, Utah m. 8 Sep. 1940 Cedar City, Utah Arden Lovell Wheeler b. 8 Sep. 1919 Oakland, Calif. s. Arden Esidore Wheeler and Pearl Grace Knudsen. Children b. Oakland, Calif.:

1. Carolyn Lee Wheeler b. 23 June 1941.
2. Arden Garfield Wheeler b. 23 Aug. 1943.
3. Daniel Wheeler b. 7 Apr. 1950.

LILLIE MARGARET FOSTER (Joseph D., Sarah M., John M.) b. 3 Oct. 1923 Cedar City, Iron, Utah m. 1st. 16 May 1943 St. George, Utah Golden Lang b. 27 Nov. 1920 St. George, Utah d. 26 Apr. 1945 Smyrna, Tenn. bur. Cedar City, Utah s. John Mickelson Lang and Minnie Deseret Stevens. Child:

1. Margaret Jean Lang b. 27 Feb. 1944.

Lillie Margaret Foster m. 2nd Leo Ray Parker b. 11 Aug. 1924 Kanarraville, Utah s. Charles Parker, Jr. and Emiah Venita Evans. Child:

1. Don Ray Parker b. 16 Dec. 1954.

CHARLES ELDRED FOSTER (Joseph D., Sarah M., John M.) b. 16 Sep. 1925 Cedar City, Utah m. 18 or 20 May 1946 St. George, Utah Alice Lydia Tussel b. 18 Jan. 1925 Montpelier, Ida. dau. Frederick Trussel and Rosa Hollenweger. Children:

1. Charles Michael Foster b. 21 Mar. 1947 Cedar City, Utah.
2. Christine Marie Foster b. 25 May 1951 Chicago, Ill.
3. Kenneth Trussel Foster b. 23 July 1953.

George Woodward Foster

RUTH MATHESON FOSTER (George W., Sarah M., John M.) b. 30 Sep. 1923 Cedar City, Utah m. 2 Apr. 1948 Salt Lake City, Utah Edward Arthur Bullock b. 1 Jan. 1916 Boise, Ida. s. Willard Richard Bullock and Emily Bennett Arthur. Children:

1. Sherry Lynn Bullock b. 27 Nov. 1950 Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Peggy Bullock b. 8 Apr. 1953.

GEORGE THERON FOSTER (George W., Sarah M., John M.) b. 16 July 1925 Cedar City, Utah m. 1st 21 May 1944 Salt Lake City, Utah Billie Virginia La Plante b. 30 May 1925 Manhattan, Mont. dau. Herbert LaPlante and Jewel Hug-gins. (div.) Children:

1. Catherine Jewel Foster b. 6 Feb. 1945 Leader, Wyo.

George Theron Foster m. 2nd Romaine Hanzon b. 13 June 1930 Cedar City, Iron, Utah dau. Ralph Eugene Hanzon and Irene Harris. Chil-dren:

1. Michael Theron Foster b. 15 Jan. 1952.
2. Kenneth Anthony Foster b. 30 Jan. 1954.

FERRIS MATHESON FOSTER (George W., Sarah M., John M.) b. 19 July 1931 Cedar City, Utah m. 11 Dec. 1950 Cedar City, Utah Laurence Syphus Murphy b. 10 Mar. 1930 St. Thomas, Nev. s. Jesse Francis Murphy and Agnes Syphus Children:

1. Marsha Lynn Murphy b. 28 Feb. 1952.
2. Steven Laurence Murphy b. 16 Mar. 1953.

Ruth Hedges Foster

MARGARET LOUISE ENGILMAN (Ruth H., Sarah M., John M.) b. 25 May 1923 Los Angeles Calif. m. 3 Apr. 1946 Los Angeles, Calif. Kay Eugene Rohner b. 8 Sep. 1922 s. Alfred Eugene Rohner and LaVena Lines (Kay Rohner m. 1st. ———) Children:

1. Karen Louise Rohner b. 23 Sep. 1947 Los An-geles, Calif.
2. Loren Eugene Rohner b. 12 Jan. 1950 Los An-geles, Calif.
3. Valerie Jean Rohner b. 15 June 1953.

SILVON FOSTER ENGILMAN (Ruth H., Sarah M., John M.) b. 13 June 1925 Los Angeles, Calif. m. 19 Aug. 1949 Los Angeles, Calif. Betty Lucille Harris b. 22 Dec. 1926 Los Angeles, Calif. dau. Charles Oliver Harris and Elizabeth Lucille Strange. Children:

1. Terri Lynn Engilman b. 23 Oct. 1951 Los An-geles, Calif.
2. Craig Sil Engilman b. 30 Aug. 1953.

Vyvyan Botreaux Clift

VYVYAN STANLEY CLIFT (Vyvyan B., Sarah M., John M.) b. 25 Oct. 1923 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 17 June 1947 Katherine Kerr b. 3 Jan. 1928 Los Angeles, Calif. dau. Basil Kerr and Vivian. Children b. Los Angeles, Calif.:

1. Maurine Clift b. 12 Dec. 1948.
2. Daniel Edward Clift b. 18 Dec. 1949.
3. Christine Clift b. 2 May 1952.

DELORES CLIFT (Vyvyan B., Sarah M., John M.) b. 10 June 1928 Salt Lake City, Utah m. 31 Aug. 1948 Salt Lake City, Utah John Taylor LeSueur b. 25 Apr. 1923 Los Angeles, Calif. Children b. Los Angeles, Calif.:

1. David Clift LeSueur b. 26 Sep. 1949.
2. Stephen Clift LeSueur b. 6 Jan. 1952.

Clive Hollocombe Clift

GLENEVA MAE CLIFT (Clive H., Sarah M., John M.) b. 18 Apr. 1926 Ogden, Utah m. 14 Dec. 1947 Elko, Nev. Kent D. White b. 14 July 1922 Goshen, Utah s. Adelbert White and Dorris Griffeth. Children:

1. Linda Lou White b. 4 Sep. 1948 Payson, Utah.
2. Terri-Anne White b. 9 Aug. 1951 Salt Lake City, Utah.

3. Bonnie Rae White b. 22 Aug. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah.

b. DESCENDANTS THROUGH JOSEPH MILTON MOODY

Second Generation

JOSEPH MILTON MOODY (John M.) b. 15 July 1870 St. George, Utah m. 21 Jan. 1892 St. George Utah Jane Everett b. 14 Dec. 1872 St. George, Utah d. 28 Jan. 1942 dau. Schuyler Everett and Rachel Sanders. Children b. St. George, Utah:

1. *Rachel Moody b. 9 Oct. 1893 m. Clair F. Gard-ner.
 2. *Milton Everett Moody b. 7 Oct. 1896 m. Hazel Olson.
 3. Schuyler Monroe Moody b. 1 Jan. 1899 d. 20 Feb. 1921.
 4. *Helen Moody b. 20 Mar. 1903 m. Wilford J. Reichmann.
 5. Maggie Moody b. 9 Sep. 1905 d. 9 Jan. 1907.
 6. *Carl Antonine Moody b. 10 Aug. 1908 m. Ruby Christensen.
 7. June Evan Moody b. 11 Mar. 1911 m. Maida Russell.
 8. *Virginia Moody b. 30 Nov. 1915 m. Dean Chalinder Boyack.
- Joseph Milton Moody m. 2nd Etta Adeline Monroe b. 6 June 1886 Saypo, Teton, Mont. dau. Carlton Leroy Monroe and Marris Belcourt. No chil-dren.

Third Generation

RACHEL MOODY (J. Milton, John M.) b. 9 Oct. 1893 St. George, Utah d. 28 June 1934 St. George, Utah m. 11 Sep. 1919 Clair F. Gardner b. 1 Mar. 1895 Pine Valley, Washington, Utah s. Royal Joseph Gardner and Chloe Snow. Children b. Delta, Utah:

1. *Schuyler Monroe Gardner b. 22 Nov. 1921 m Joyce Marquardson.
2. *Junior Ray Gardner b. 30 Aug. 1923 m. Clelia Rae Christensen.
3. Clair Moody Gardner b. 2 June 1928.

MILTON EVERETT MOODY (J. Milton, John M.) b. 7 Oct. 1896 St. George, Utah m. 12 Sep. 1918 St. George, Utah Hazel Olsen b. 20 Aug. 1896 Leeds, Washington, Utah dau. Erastus Christian Olsen and Mary Jane Schloppy. Children:

1. Beverly Moody b. 7 Oct. 1929 Cedar City, Utah m. Robert Prince Covington.
2. Olsen C. Moody b. 8 Sep. 1933 Springdale, Utah.

HELEN MOODY (J. Milton, John M.) b. 20 Mar 1903 St. George, Utah m. Joseph Wilford Reich-mann b. 9 June 1898. Children b. St. George, Utah:

1. Lawrence Reichmann b. 16 Apr. 1929.
2. Dean Reichmann b. 1 Aug. 1933 d. 20 June 1935.
3. Keith Reichmann b. 19 Feb. 1937.
4. Judy Reichmann b. 31 May 1946.

CARL ANTONINE MOODY (J. Milton, John M.) b. 10 Aug. 1908 m. Ruby Christensen. Children b. St. George, Utah:

1. Antonett Moody b. 21 Mar. 1942.
2. Richard Moody b. 28 Jan. 1950.

VIRGINIA MOODY (J. Milton, John M.) b. 30 Nov. 1915 St. George, Utah m. Dean C. Boyack. Child:

1. Allen Boyack b. 7 June 1940. St. George, Utah.

Fourth Generation

Rachel Moody Gardner

SCHUYLER MONROE GARDNER (Rachel, J. Milton, John M.) b. 22 Nov. 1921 Delta, Utah m. 18 Jan. 1949 Joyce Marquardson b. 12 Apr. 1924 Elsinore, Utah dau. Christian Marquardson and Jetta Pearl Stewart. Children b. Pocatello, Ida.:

1. Donald Keith Gardner b. 14 Oct. 1949.
2. Kathryn Ann Gardner b. 31 May 1952.

JUNIOR RAY GARDNER (Rachel, J. Milton, John M.) b. 30 Aug. 1923 Delta, Utah m. 29 Dec. 1946 Clelia Rae Christensen b. 28 Mar. 1926 Price, Utah dau. Jensen Dunn Christensen and Sarah Dorothy Anderson. Children b. Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. Ricki Rae Gardner b. 11 Sep. 1947.
2. Sidney Ann Gardner b. 9 Jan. 1950.

D. JOHN MONROE MOODY AND MARGARET LENORA PACE

JOHN MONROE MOODY b. 16 Feb. 1822 St. Clair Co., Ala. m. 4th 15th Sep. 1878 St. George, Utah Margaret Lenora Pace b. 27 Feb. 1860 Payson, Utah, d. 10 Dec. 1923 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. bur. 11 Dec. 1923 Thatcher, Ariz. dau. James Pace and Ann Webb. Children:

1. James Monroe "Roy" Moody b. 27 Jan. 1880 St. George, Utah m. 12 May 1903 Thatcher Ariz. Sarah Ella Bingham b. 5 June 1878 Salem, Utah, Utah dau. William Reuben Bingham and Martha Jane Lindsey. No children.
2. *Mary Ann Pace Moody b. 16 Oct. 1881 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Edmund Carpenter.
3. *Edwin Moody b. 23 Sep. 1883 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Zettie Clifford.

a. DESCENDANTS THROUGH MARY ANN PACE MOODY CARPENTER

Second Generation

MARY ANN PACE MOODY (John M.) b. 16 Oct. 1881 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 16 Oct. 1900 Thatcher, Ariz. Edmund Carpenter b. 29 Dec. 1877 Washington, Wash. Utah d. 4 Aug. 1952 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz. bur. 8 Aug. 1952 Thatcher, Ariz. s. Erastus Snow Carpenter and Julia Ann Van Orden. Children:

1. *Thelma Carpenter b. 13 Feb. 1902 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Archie Lane Millett.
2. *Norman Carpenter b. 17 Aug. 1903 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Pearl Reed.
3. *James Monroe Carpenter b. 21 Dec. 1905 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Thelma Curtis.
4. *Philip Dean Carpenter b. 24 Sep. 1908 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Margaret Ann Holmes.
5. *Janice Carpenter b. 15 July 1914 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Leslie Joy Layton.
6. *Beth Carpenter b. 5 Oct. 1921 Safford, Ariz. m. Corbin Glendell Hannah.

Third Generation

THELMA CARPENTER (Mary A., John M.) b. 13 Feb. 1902 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 13 Feb. 1931 Mesa, Ariz. Archie Lane Millett b. 31 July 1889 Mesa, Maricopa, Ariz. s. Artemus Millett and Margaret Louvina Brundage. Children b. Mesa, Ariz.:

1. Louise Millett b. 3 Jan. 1933 d. 30 Sep. 1934 bur. 1 Oct. 1934 Mesa, Ariz.
2. Archie Lane Millett, Jr. b. 25 Dec. 1933.
3. Harold Carpenter Millett b. 21 July 1936.
4. Vanda Millett b. 19 Nov. 1939.

NORMAN CARPENTER (Mary A., John M.) b. 17 Aug. 1903 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 5 Jan. 1928 Pearl Reed b. 26 Apr. 1909 Pima, Graham, Ariz. dau. Robert Reed and Laura Maude Luster. Children:

1. *Fae Carpenter b. 22 June 1929 Graham, Ariz. m. Donald Ned Spencer.
2. *Norma Carpenter b. 18 Aug. 1931 Graham, Ariz. m. Hugh David Clonts.
3. Larry Reed Carpenter b. 9 Dec. 1935 Pima, Ariz. m. 25 Jan. 1956 Mesa, Ariz. Nancy Carol Haynie b. 12 Apr. 1927 Pima, Ariz. dau. David Ralph Haynie and Mary Ellen Hancock.
4. Diane Carpenter b. 9 Dec. 1943 Safford, Ariz.
5. Jeffrey Wayne Carpenter b. 5 Aug. 1948 Safford, Ariz.

JAMES MONROE CARPENTER (Mary A., John M.) b. 21 Dec. 1905 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 8 Oct. 1927 Thelma Curtis b. 27 Dec. 1908 Safford, Ariz. dau. Ammon Curtis and Mary Jane Slade. Children b. San Jose, Ariz.:

1. *Leona Carpenter b. 7 Nov. 1928 m. Lee Kenyon Udall.
2. *Jerald W. Carpenter b. 8 Dec. 1930 m. Donna Lou Holladay.
3. *Gordon Everett Carpenter b. 15 Sep. 1932 m. Beverly Jean Bird.
4. Cloyd M. Carpenter b. 17 Jan. 1935.

PHILIP DEAN CARPENTER (Mary A., John M.) b. 24 Sep. 1908 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 5 Dec. 1949 Margaret Ann Holmes b. 21 Feb. 1915 Kansas City, Jackson, Mo. dau. Willard Coit Holmes and Aida Margaret Caroline Malchester (Polish Malchueski). Child:

1. Luana Carpenter b. 20 Oct. 1953 Phoenix, Ariz.

JANICE CARPENTER (Mary A., John M.) b. 15 July 1914 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 7 Feb. 1933 Mesa, Ariz. Leslie Joy Layton b. 16 Feb. 1909 Bryce, Graham, Ariz. s. Leslie Williams Layton and Ellen Grimshaw Claridge. Children:

1. Christopher Joy Layton b. 12 Apr. 1935 Mesa, Ariz.
2. Edmund Moody Layton b. 17 Jan. 1937 Thatcher, Ariz.
3. Ann Marie Layton b. 23 Oct. 1942 Safford, Ariz.
4. Kenneth C. Layton b. 7 July 1949 Mesa, Ariz. d. 7 July 1949 Mesa, Ariz.

BETH CARPENTER (Mary A., John M.) b. 5 Oct. 1921 Safford, Graham, Ariz. m. 14 Dec. 1943 Mesa, Ariz. Corbin Glendell Hannah b. 24 Sep. 1912 Clarksburg, W. Va. s. O. C. Hannah and Edna Williams. (Corbin m. 1st Jennie Belle Buffington. Child: Louise Hannah.) Children b. Clarksburg, W. Va.:

1. James Phillip Hannah b. 12 Dec. 1944.
2. Lynette Hannah b. 8 Oct. 1954.
3. Lorraine Hannah b. 8 Oct. 1954.

Fourth Generation

Norman Carpenter

FAE CARPENTER (Norman, Mary A., John M.) b. 22 June 1929 Graham, Graham, Ariz. m. 21 Dec. 1951 Mesa, Ariz. Donald Ned Spencer b. 21 Aug. 1926 Bluffdale, Utah s. Reuben Benjamin Spencer and Edna Brown. Children b. Blackfoot, Ida.:

1. Brent Lee Spencer b. 7 Oct. 1952.
2. Douglas C. Spencer b. 16 May 1955.

NORMA CARPENTER (Norman; Mary A., John M.) b. 18 Aug. 1931 Graham, Graham, Ariz. m. 16 June 1950 Mesa, Ariz. Hugh David Clonts b. 18 Feb. 1929 Central, Graham, Ariz. s. Cary Vincent Clonts and Eva Elizabeth Whitmer. Children:

1. David Norman Clonts b. 16 Aug. 1951 Farmington, N. Mex.
2. Steven Vinson Clonts b. 10 Mar. 1953 Lordsburg, N. Mex.
3. Mark Elmer Clonts b. 11 Jan. 1955 Safford, Ariz.

James Monroe Carpenter

LEONA CARPENTER (James M., Mary A., John M.) b. 7 Nov. 1928 San Jose, Graham, Ariz. m. 27 May 1948 Mesa, Ariz. Lee Kenyon Udall b. 6 Mar. 1925 Thatcher, Ariz. s. Jesse Addison Udall and Lela Lee. Children b. Mesa, Ariz.:

1. Jayna Udall b. 18 July 1952.
2. Brooks Udall b. 25 Aug. 1953.
3. Collin Udall b. 31 Oct. 1954.

JEROLD W. CARPENTER (James M., Mary A., John M.) b. 8 Dec. 1930 San Jose, Graham, Ariz. m. 4 Oct. 1950 Mesa, Ariz. Donna Lou Holladay b. 14 Dec. 1930 Miami, Gila, Ariz. dau. Charles Worth Holladay and Burnice Dodge. Children b. Mesa, Ariz.:

1. Susan Renae Carpenter b. 17 Aug. 1951.
2. LaDean Carpenter b. 24 Aug. 1953.
3. Jolene Carpenter b. 11 Oct. 1955.

GORDON EVERETT CARPENTER (James M., Mary A., John M.) b. 15 Sep. 1932 San Jose, Graham, Ariz. m. 6 Feb. 1953 East St. Louis, Ill. Beverly Jean Bird b. 15 Oct. 1933 Terre Haute, Ind. dau. Thomas Louis Bird and Bessie Fern Miller. Children:

1. Cherie Annette Carpenter b. 3 Dec. 1953 Washington, D. C.
2. Jenifer Gail Carpenter b. 22 Oct. 1955, Langley Air Force Base, Va.

b. DESCENDANTS THROUGH EDWIN MOODY

Second Generation

EDWIN MOODY (John M.) b. 23 Sep. 1883 Thatcher, Graham, Ariz. d. 17 Apr. 1955 Phoenix, Ariz. bur. 20 Apr. 1955 Safford, Ariz. m. 4 Mar. 1903 Zettie Clifford b. 15 Mar. 1884 St. David, Cochise, Ariz. dau. William Homer Clifford and Lois Mulicia Bingham. Children:

1. *Vera Moody b. 1 Nov. 1903 Safford, Ariz. m. Norman Arthur Berryhill.
2. *Bruce Moody b. 20 Apr. 1905 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Opal Foote.
3. Marvin Moody b. 6 Sep. 1907 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 24 Sep. 1927 Safford, Ariz. Eva Cluff b. 23 Dec. 1906 Pima, Ariz. dau. Alfred Moses Cluff and Eva Ella Haynie. No children.
4. *Vernel Moody b. 5 Mar. 1909 Thatcher, Ariz. m. Lucille Emily Wanslee.
5. Cecil Moody b. 29 Jan. 1913 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 1st Laura Christensen. No children. m. 2nd Roxie Rita Carter b. 13 Jan. 1913 Pima, Ariz. dau. William Aaron Carter and Julia Ann Ballard. No children.
6. *Margaret Lenore Moody b. 26 Sep. 1917 Safford, Ariz. m. Dimsell Burr Carver.

7. *Marjorie Dean Moody, b. 5 Aug. 1921, Safford, Ariz. m. Lester Stanton McBride.
8. *Clifford Edwin Moody b. 5 Aug. 1926 Safford, Ariz. m. Janyce Kempton.

Third Generation

VERA MOODY (Edwin, John M.) b. 1 Nov. 1903 Safford, Ariz. m. 28 July 1922 Colton, Calif. Norman Arthur Berryhill b. 6 July 1902 Alpena, Mich. s. George Thomas Berryhill and Ada Keene. Child:

1. *Norman Homer Berryhill b. 18 Nov. 1928 Safford, Ariz. m. Joyce Lofgreen.

BRUCE MOODY (Edwin, John M.) b. 20 Apr. 1905 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 2 July 1927 Safford, Ariz. Opal Foote b. 18 Nov. 1907 Thatcher, Ariz. dau. Warren Rodolphus Foote and Ruth Elizabeth Maxwell. Children:

1. *Betty Ruth Moody b. 3 Mar. 1929 Safford, Ariz. m. George William Littrell.
2. Viola Fay Moody b. 29 Sep. 1933 Safford, Ariz. d. 9 Oct. 1933.
3. Brent Moody b. 17 June 1939 Safford, Ariz.
4. Sandra Pearl Moody b. 14 Aug. 1942 Florence, Pinal, Ariz.

VERNEL MOODY (Edwin, John M.) b. 5 Mar. 1909 Thatcher, Ariz. m. 30 Apr. 1927 Miami, Ariz. Lucille Emily Wanslee b. 5 Apr. 1908 Safford, Ariz. dau. Thomas Wanslee and Dora Novella Beals. Children:

1. *Thomas Edwin Moody b. 29 June 1928 Safford, Ariz. m. Wanda Bee Wallace.
2. *William Gerald Moody b. 21 Apr. 1930 Safford, Ariz. m. Lois Marie Harney.
3. Robert Norman Moody b. 19 Sep. 1937 Tucson, Pima, Ariz.

MARGARET LENORE MOODY (Edwin, John M.) b. 26 Sep. 1917 Safford, Ariz. m. 30 Jan. 1937 Dimsell Burr Carver b. 26 Jan. 1912 Phoenix, Ariz. s. Joseph Wights Carver and Helena Pharoo. Children b. Safford, Ariz.:

1. Helen Lois Carver b. 28 Oct. 1938.
2. Mary Jane Carver b. 14 Mar. 1943.

MARJORIE DEAN MOODY (Edwin, John M.) b. 5 Aug. 1921 Safford, Ariz. m. 1 Sep. 1940 Tucson, Ariz. Lester Stanton McBride b. 1 Jan. 1916 Pima, Ariz. s. Peter Howard McBride and Elsie Elizabeth Craig. Children b. Safford, Ariz.:

1. Marvin Deen McBride b. 2 Apr. 1942.
2. Gordon Lester McBride b. 24 May 1944.
3. Donald Howard McBride b. 2 June 1954.

CLIFFORD EDWIN MOODY (Edwin, John M.) b. 5 Aug. 1926 Safford, Ariz. m. 31 Oct. 1950 Mesa, Ariz. Janyce Kempton b. 9 Sep. 1931 Solomonsville, Graham, Ariz. dau. Glenn Kempton and Katherine Martin. (Div. 1955 Janyce m. 2nd Shirell D. Willis.) Child:

1. Stephen Edwin Moody b. 5 Sep. 1951 Deming, Luna, N Mex.

Fourth Generation

Vera Moody Berryhill

NORMAN HOMER BERRYHILL (Vera, Edwin, John M.) b. 18 Nov. 1928 Safford, Ariz. m. 30 Aug. 1951 Joyce Lofgreen b. 19 Feb. 1933 Central, Graham, Ariz. dau. Alfonzo Lofgreen and Retta Crockett. Children b. Safford, Ariz.:

1. Michael James Berryhill b. 4 Aug. 1952.
2. Arthur Dick Berryhill b. 7 Aug. 1953.
3. Deena Lynn Berryhill b. 30 Aug. 1955.

Bruce Moody

BETTY RUTH MOODY (Bruce, Edwin, John M.)
b. 3 Mar. 1929 Safford, Ariz. m. 12 Dec. 1949
Denver, Colo. George William Littrell b. 14
Jan. 1924 Denver, Colo. s. George William Lit-
trell, Sr. and Theda Burke. Child:

1. Michael Bruce Littrell b. 21 Aug. 1951 Denver,
Colo.

Vernel Moody

THOMAS EDWIN MOODY (Vernel, Edwin, John
M.) b. 29 June 1928 Safford, Ariz. m. 1st 13 July
1949 Florence, Ariz. Wanda Bee Wallace b.
Oklahoma. Child:

1. Mellanie Ann Moody b. 11 Dec. 1950 Phoenix,
Ariz.

Thomas Edwin Moody m. 2nd 2 Mar. 1953 Lords-
burg, N. Mex. Hope Kristean Poole b. 31 Dec.
1928 Leachville, Mississippi, Ark. dau. Dee
Willis Poole and Grace Elizabeth Glasscock.
Child:

1. Jon Alan Moody b. 18 Apr. 1954 Phoenix, Ariz.

WILLIAM GERALD MOODY (Vernel, Edwin, John
M.) b. 21 Mar. 1930 Safford, Ariz. m. 20 Sep.
1952 Phoenix, Ariz. Lois Marie Harney b. 10
June 1931 Chicago, Ill. dau. Edward Winston
Harney and Mamie Ethel Gallent. Child:

1. Capri Lyn Moody b. 10 May 1953 Phoenix, Ariz.

APPENDIX

(6.) THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MOODY OF HAYWOOD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

At Waynesville, county seat of Haywood County, N. C. I found records of a John Moody and his descendants. Further information concerning this family was obtained from the elderly widow of Brave J. Moody and others at Maggie, N. C.

I. JOHN MOODY, Sr. who married Elizabeth Laird or Ladd, July 28, 1796, daughter of Noble Ladd, born 1782 (Rowan or Surry County, N. C.), died after 1860 in Cherokee County, N. C. They had ten children, including Reuben Moody who lived in Haywood County, N. C., and Joseph Carrol Moody born in Buncombe County, N. C. John Moody lived in Haywood County in 1809 and had 81 acres on both sides of Jonathan Creek, near Maggie.

II. REUBEN MOODY, who lived in Buncombe County, N. C. in 1802, when he bought a tract of land in Buncombe County on Chambers Branch from Joseph Sorrells. In 1819 Reuben Moody received a landgrant from the State of North Carolina No. 96, for 100 acres on Jonathan Creek. His wife was named Jane. The land grant was probably for some military service rendered the state. In 1831 he made a bill of sale to G. S. Moody, and G. S. Moody executed a bond for \$2,000 for interest in land on Hemphill Creek, and for notes held by Reuben Moody against Harlin Moody, provided G. S. Moody should provide Reuben Moody and his wife, Jane Moody, comfortable maintenance. Reuben Moody, Sr., was still alive in 1843, when he deeded land to G. S. Moody. From the available records the children of Reuben and Jane Moody appear to be the following:

1. John Moody, Jr., who received a land grant No. 239 from the State of North Carolina for 100 acres on Jonathan Creek in 1837. (This looks to be for military service.) In 1845 he had a deed from George S. Moody.

2. Reuben Moody, Jr.

3. George S. Moody, who executed a bond to Reuben Moody, Senior, for \$2,000 for interest in land on Hemphill Creek, in exchange for providing for Reuben Moody Sr., and his wife, Jane Moody.

4. William Moody, had a deed from John Moody, Sr. in 1836 for 100 acres on Jonathan Creek. In 1833 he bought land from Thomas Colwell (Caldwell), 100 acres on Jonathan creek.

5. Harlen (Harlin) Moody, who made a deed to John H. Moody for 100 acres on Hemphill Creek 1837. Harlen Moody also bought 180 acres in 1838 from Kedar Boone.

III. JOHN MOODY, JR. of Jonathan Creek, who married ———— Rice. His sons were Brave J. Moody, John, Fate, Lewis and Dick.

IV. BRAVE J. MOODY, Box 209, Route 1, Waynesville, N. C., had sons, Ben Moody and perhaps James Moody of Indian Creek, near Delwood, and perhaps others.

According to Mrs. J. Earl Selz, Pilot Point, Texas, a descendant of John Moody, the following were the children of John Moody who married Elizabeth Laird (Ladd) July 28, 1796, daughter of Noble Ladd b. 1782 in Rowan or Surry Co., N. C. (I have the records of Noble Ladd of Surry and Stokes County, N. C. This was a Quaker family from Albemarle Co., Va.)

1. Jesse Hollingsworth Moody b. S. W. Va. (could have been N. C.) He was b. 10-1-1797, d. 10-5-1882, Tenn. (once a part of N. C.) He m. 1st

Miss Foster and had four children. He lived in Alabama. He m. 2nd Susan Rhymer, his governess, b. 7-31-1820, d. 4-11-1919 (ancestor of Mrs. Selz).

2. Reuben Moody, lived Haywood Co., N. C.

3. Harrison Moody b. N. C., came to Texas early.

4. Hiram Moody b. N. C., came to Texas early.

5. Felix b. N. C., went to Florida.

6. Polly b. N. C., m. Nelson Howell, went to Georgia and Alabama.

7. Dan (?) b. N. C., m. Joseph Chambers, went to Georgia.

8. Lucinda Emmaline m. Harvey Davidson, N. C.

9. Joseph Carrol Moody born Buncombe County, N. C., went to Texas late.

10. James b. N. C. went to Texas late.

(7.) THE MOODYS OF STOKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

In 1789 Stokes County was cut off from Surry. The first Moody reference seems to be a deed to Joel Moody for Henry Samuel, Book A, p. 33, of the oldest book, date not noted. This might be the Joel who was in Granville County, N. C., in 1763, probably a descendant of Robert Moody of Prince George, who bought land in Granville, 1749.

In the census records of Washington, D. C., we find in Stokes County, on p. 562, 1800 census, Thomas Moody 1-1-1, with John Ladd, Constantine Ladd and Noble Ladd on the same page.

In 1802 we find a land grant dated Nov. 1, 1802, from the state of North Carolina to "Thomas Moody and Benjamin Forsyth, a tract of land containing Four Acres lying and being in the County of Stokes, on the waters of Townfork . . . belonging to the heirs of Henry Fry." This would be in Germanton, where there is a marker to "Benjamin Forsythe Officer in War of 1812, mortally wounded in Canada, 1814. Forsythe County named for him. Homestead a few feet north of this spot." The records show many patents to Benjamin Forsyth whose wife was named Ladd. As Benjamin Forsyth is the best clue to finding the ancestry of this Thomas Moody, who may have had some connection with him, I noted down a few items about Forsyth, who sold land up to 1810 after which his name does not occur, and no other Forsyths are mentioned. In 1794 Benjamin Forsythe bought land from William Hughtette, sheriff; in 1794 from William Jones, in 1796 from Henry Jones. There were 13 grants to Benjamin Forsyth from the State of North Carolina from 1797 to 1801, 1804 being the land item for him. Grant No. 630, to Benjamin Forsyth was for 150 acres in Stokes County, N. C. on Wolf Creek near Henry Worley and James Dunnagan. It was dated 30 Nov. 1801, signed Peter Perkins.

The first deed listed for Alexander Moody was in 1804 from Michael Fry, for a lot in Germanton, Book 4, p. 425. It listed Alexander Moody as of Stokes Co., N. C. This family apparently lived in Germanton, as we find in Book 15, p. 124, a deed in 1834 from Thomas Moody of Stokes County to John Pepper of Stokes in consideration of \$140.00 for land on both sides of Buffalo Creek 8¾ acres next to Joshua Banner's line on the west bank past Germanton Main Street to Lot 2, portion of the land of Alexander Moody, deceased. P. 125 notes Thomas Moody "being one of the heirs at law of the aforesaid Alexr Moody decd."

In the county courthouse was a Miss Pepper who was a descendant of Nathaniel Moody and Mary Moody. She told me Nathaniel Moody erected the Moody Tavern which the W. P. A. Guide to North Carolina says was built in 1841.

Who was this Moody Family of Stokes County? It looks to be of the Lunenburg County, Va., Moody family as it came to N. C. about the same time as Dr. Thomas Moody b. 1759. Assuming such a connection, because Alexander was of age in 1804, Thomas of Stokes mentioned in the 1800 census could have been either his father or his brother. If he were the Thomas Moody, Jr., taxed in Lunenburg, 1776, and the guardian of the Sturdivant children, 1792, in Warren County, N. C., Alexander could be either a son or a brother. On the other hand, Alexander would have to be his brother if Thomas had been (a) Thomas, the physician son (who died young) of Dr. Thomas Moody b. 1759 or (b) a possible son of John Moody, brother of Dr. Thomas Moody.

STOKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, MOODY RECORDS

Records of Stokes County, N. C., from the years 1804 to 1852 had some 41 references either to Alexander Moody or Nathaniel Moody. Furthermore, in the Grantors' Index of Stokes Co., N. C., Deeds there are an additional 38 references to Alexander, Nathaniel and other Moodys during the years 1817 to 1937.

STOKES COUNTY, N. C. MARRIAGE REGISTER from 1851.

Charles Moody to Amanda Smith, age 34, Jan. 21, 1875.

Benjamin Moody to Emma Joyce, Sept. 25, 1876.

Elizabeth Moody to Cary G. Holland, Nov. 3, 1921.

Nancy Anna Moody to Albert Jackson Carter, June 9, 1922.

Lillie L. Moody to Joe Talmage Gibson, Oct. 5, 1920.

(I noted also Edmund Ligon, 1879, and Richard Lunsford, 1882, also Samuel Lunsford. In 1822 was the will of James Young, devisee Sarah Young. In 1831 Sarah Joyce devised to Sarah Young. In 1844 William Young devised to Mary Young. In 1855 Robert Young was devisee to Josiah Young. In 1882 William Young devised to Jos. D. Young. I found no Moody in the Index to Judgments—Defendants, nor in the index to Civil Actions—Plaintiffs and Defendants, except Nathaniel Moody admr. 45, Book 1, p. 61.)

STOKES COUNTY, N. C. MOODY RECORDS GRANTORS TO DEEDS:

1854 Alexander Moody to John Reddick.

1854 Alexander Moody to Nathaniel Moody, Tr.

1855 Alexander Moody, deed.

1856 Alexander Moody, deed.

1856 Nathaniel Moody, 7, 8, 60, 61.

1862 Nathaniel Moody (Adm.) et. al. to John Pepper.

1861 Nathaniel Moody, also 62-3, etc.

1896 J. R. Moody and wife to James P. Linville.

1898 John R. Moody and L. R. Moody to Z. V. Strader, deed.

1903 John R. Moody and wife to Z. V. Strader.

1904 John Moody and wife.

1859 Nathaniel Moody to Pepper.

1921 Charles Moody, by Sheriff to W. G. Petree.

1943 Mrs. J. H. Moody and J. H. Moody to Snyder, W. C.

1947 Gurney & S. Moody to Joe Schultz, also 1948.

1952 Wilma and R. L. Moody to W. K. Nelson, deed.

STOKES COUNTY, N. C., WILLS

Book 3, p. 154: "I, Alexander Moody of the County of Stokes and State of North Carolina, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament, to wit, 1st, it is my will that all my debts and funeral charges shall be paid out of my estate by my executors herein after named and to enable my said executors to pay the same I do authorize & empower them or the survivor of them to collect all my outstanding debts . . . reserving however the Germanton track & the Town Fork tract & my houses & lots in Germanton; 2d it is my will that my plantation be rented and my negroes hired out annually for the benefit of my estate . . . 3rd, it is my will that my family shall be supported & my children educated in as equal a manner as possible out of my estate as heretofore, 4th, I give & bequeath to my wife Sally all my kitchen furniture together with the use and profits of the houses and lots whereon I now live; 5th, I give & bequeath unto my wife Sally and my children, Nathaniel, Polly, Alexander, Thomas, Anna & Sally all the residue of my estate both real and person to be divided amongst them, share and share alike and it is my will that each of my children shall be entitled to draw their share thereof respectively as them come to lawful age; 6th I hereby appoint my wife Sally executor and my son Nathaniel executor of this my last will and testament. In Witness whereof I do hereby set my hand and seal the 17th day of August A.D. 1826. ALEXANDER MOODY (SEAL). Witness: Jepe Banner, Thos. T. Armstrong. December Term, 1826, proved by oath."

Book 13, p. 132, Report on estate of Alexander Moody. To widow Sally Moody land both sides Buffalo Creek or Town Fork, No. 4 woodland. 5 a. ¼ corner of Rolesbach lot fronting Main Street in Germanton to Joshua Banner's corner to a "perciman" tree to Lot 3, 14 acres. (On p. 132: "Above plan or map is a presentation of part of the real estate of the late Alex Moody, decd. etc. . . .) Above "perciman tree north east corner lot three and runs east, Billings line five chains to a small pine south ten and half chains to pointers in Joshua Banner's line west on his line five chains to a post thence north with Lot No. 3, ten and half chains to the beginning, including 14 acres in all; above lots or lots allotted to THOMAS MOODY at October term, 1833, valued at \$112 and value adjusted No. 2 of cleared land of eight acres & a quarter and No. 5 woodland of five acres, and three quarters valued at \$120, to **Doct. John Pepper and wife Polly** . . . No. 2 four and three quarters of woodland valued to Nathaniel Moody at \$120 lot No. 5, beginning at the ford of Bufflow Creek the corner of Lot No. 4, and running east along Joshua Banner's line . . . allotted at April term, 1838, to Sally Moody and No. 7 valued . . . to Alexandria Moody to Peter Tuttles Corner . . . along Betheania Road to Wm. Coxes line . . . 2nd Monday after 4 Monday, Sept. Oct. 1839, Fr. Fries, CME.

* * * * *

Wills of Stokes Co., N. C., p. 372, Book 4, 1864. "In the name of God Amen I Nathaniel Moody of the County of Stokes, and State of North Carolina . . . "I desire that my executor shall collect all the fees that are now . . . due to my estate as

sheriff of Stokes County . . . beloved wife Elizabeth Moody . . . appoint my trusty friend and relative N. M. Pepper to carry out and execute this my last will . . . July 21st, 1864. NATHL. MOODY (SEAL). Witness: A. H. Joyce, John Pepper, probated September Term, 1864.

6. THE MOODYS IN THE YADKIN VALLEY OF NORTH CAROLINA

In the summer of 1955 I took a car trip to the Yadkin Valley of North Carolina, looking up Moody records in the counties of Stokes, Surry, Yadkin, Wilkes, Forsyth, Iredell and Rowan. We then went on the Blue Ridge Parkway to Asheville, N. C., and ended up at Gatlinburg in Tennessee, the heart of the mountain country. There are many Moodys and Ladds in these mountain regions, and a few Damrons.

The Youngs and Moodys lived in the Yadkin Valley of North Carolina on the waters of Hunting Creek bordering on Rowan, Iredell and Surry Counties, and the deeds show the location of their land. Part of Hunting Creek was on the border of Surry (cut from Rowan 1770) and the part of Rowan made into Davie County in 1836 (Daniel Boone's native habitat). Stokes was cut from Surry 1789 and Yadkin from Surry 1850. Iredell was cut from Rowan in 1788. Wilkes was cut from Surry and Burke in 1777. Rowan was formed 1753 from Anson. This meant it was necessary to search the records of all these counties.

The first record I found was of grants in 1753-58 to Michael Young from the Earl of Granville (Rowan County Deed Book 3, p. 289, 295, 297). This was Baron Carteret of the King's Privy Council, to whom the King had granted the land. James Carson had many grants in 1764 and one in 1753-56. John Carson had a grant 1768-72.

In 1778-84 Thomas Young received grants from the State of North Carolina (Book 9, p. 619, Rowan Co.) and after that were many hundreds of acres in grants to him. He moved to Hunting Creek from Virginia with his family by 1778. One tombstone in the burying ground reads: "Capt. John Young b. Meckleburg County, Va. 3 Aug. 1776, moved here 1778 to Hunting Creek, died 12 Dec. 1858." This was one of Thomas' younger sons.

Thomas Moody did not move from Lunenburg County, Va., until 1790 to "Surry and Rowan" Counties, according to his pension record.

John Wyatt Moody also owned land on Hunting Creek, some land on both sides of the creek was sold for default of debt by the sheriff 1818. He seems to have been in the milling business with his sister's husband, James Cast (Cass) and William Donaldson, for which they had borrowed \$2,000.

I stopped at Houstonville where the Youngs and Moodys lived in Iredell County, N. C., which is not far from Harmony. Hunting Creek is a good-sized stream, very red with mud, as all the North Carolina rivers are at flood times. Amelia Kennedy, who is a descendant of Thomas Young and of Mary Houston took us to see the old Hunting Creek cemetery and the place where the log fort used to stand, which has now been plowed over. It is the middle of a field in a curve of Hunting Creek, on the left of the road before you cross the creek coming on the road from Yadkinville. There are many graves, including those of William Gill, Placebo Houston, etc., several having Revolutionary markers. The one of Thomas Cadet Young said: "To the memory of Thomas Young, Sen., who departed this life July 9th, 1829, in the 98th year of his life." Beside him

was Lucy Young, the date of her death being about 1867. This was the grandfather of John Wyatt Moody.

The first plantation next to Hunting Creek after you cross it belongs to Mrs. Patterson of an old local family. She lives on the old plantation of Francis Young who married a daughter of Huston, related to Sam Houston. She remembered the old house which burned down when she was 21 years old—she is now 76. She said it was the finest house in the region, with a big living room all across the front, and with fine panelling and carving and a great staircase. She said she could stand up in the fireplace. She said there used to be slave cabins all over the place, dozens of them, which she could remember but now they have all been torn down. The log fortress built by "Tommy Young" was now burned down to the ground, but she used to go there on picnics. She said it had portholes, etc. Amelia said the women used to have to hold the fort while the men were away fighting, having only one old crippled man to help them.

In 1778 the Tories were very active on Hunting Creek, and William Lenoir was sent by Cleveland to detect them. He traced the Tories down New River to Virginia. In May or June, 1779, the Tories were active on the Yadkin, and Lenoir arrived at Lincolnton just after the battle of Ramsour's Mills which defeated the Tories, June 20, 1780. Dr. Thomas Moody was in this battle. Surry had many Tories and frequent Indian alarms.

RECORDS OF DR. THOMAS MOODY b. 1759. DEEDS OF SURRY COUNTY, N. C.

1798, Book H, p. 85, Surry County, N. C. (county seat, Dobson); Gerard Wiley deeds to Thomas Moody, both of Surry County, for 160 pounds the "place where Riley now dwells on the waters of Hunting Creek," 200 acres of land. Witnesses were Isaac Elsbury, John Alsbery. It was proved Aug. 1798.

1800, Book I, page 80, Surry County, N. C., has a deed from George Wooten to Thomas Moody, both of Surry, for payment of \$100.00 for land in Surry County, at the "mouth of a small branch to Mizer branch." 184 acres. Witnesses William Beavers, Richard Wooten. Executed November, 1800.

1803, Book M, p. 320, Surry County, N. C., has a deed from Thomas Moody of Surry to Charles Clasby of Iredell Co., dated 1803 for 300 pounds, for land in Surry County on the waters of Hunting Creek, it being "the place where said Thomas Moody Dwells, beginning at a pine on a branch of said creek running thence up the meanders of said branch north eleven degres west one hundred and seventy six poles to a poplar thence east 200 poles to an oak thence south 40 west 184 poles to a pine thence to the beginning containing two hundred acres," etc. Witnesses were Abijah Jones, Jordan Patterson, Gayer Macy. Proved Nov. 1810 by Gayer Macy. Test. Jo. Williams, Ck.

(Note: John Williams was clerk of the court, assisted by John Williams, Jr. This may be the grandson of the old Thomas Moody of Warren Co., N. C.)

1808, Book I, p. 61, Surry County, N. C. Thomas Moody to Thomas Barnett, both of Surry, 11 November, 1808, for \$150.00, for land in Surry County on Hunting Creek on Hudson's line north . . . 83 acres. Witnesses were: William Beavers, Moses Cast. Executed November, 1808.

1810, Book M, p. 494, Surry County, N. C., has a deed from "Thomas Moody, Gent. of the County of Iredell and State of North Carolina," dated 16 July, 1810, to John Reavis of the County of Rowan, N. C., for \$300.00 for a tract in Surry County beginning at a post oak on the county line and running north one hundred and sixty five poles to a post oak, thence east one hundred ninety-five poles to "a persemion . . . on Baley's line thence east," 295 acres. (Signed) THOS MOODY (SEAL). Witnesses: T. Y. Moody, Jepe (his mark) Reavis. Proved November Term 1812. Test. Jo. Williams Clk. by Jo. Williams, Jun., D.6.

(Note: This T. Y. Moody must be the son of Dr. Thomas Moody who "died after a few years and was a physician. He was probably Thomas Young Moody. He was alive when the deed was witnessed, 1810.)

1839, Book 4, page 311, has a deed to Samuel Speer from Thomas Moody, 8 August, 1839, both of Surry County, for the second part of a tract in Surry on the corner of Samuel Speer's land which James Bowes bought of Daniel Pilcher. Witnesses Elisha Chinn, John Turner. Proved February term, 1846. (Who was this Thomas Moody? It appears to be the one in Stokes Co. originally, or might be a descendant of Thomas Moody who died before 1813.)

(Note: In Surry County, I noticed an old deed in Book A, p. 33, to Joel Moody from Henry Samuel, date not noted. Who was he?)

1811, Surry County, N. C., at Dobson, county seat, **Appearances to November Term, A.D. 1811.** "J. W. William Chaffin & Co. vs. Thomas Moody, admr. of Thomas Moody."

1812, Surry County, N. C., **Appearance Docket to May Term 1812.** Same case. "JW Charged to Wright in aud. of May 1813, Debt. 5/ tax paid Jno. Wright. Executed Jno. Wright—Bond admitted to be paid & Plead & try. 45." "Jo. Wilson" is a name written in one column.

(Note: Above court records have no page numbers and are in very bad condition. I did not read the books carefully but picked up some few items. The tax records are in Raleigh I was told, and also some other old records not in Dobson. They could not find the court minutes for me. The old records in Salisbury are so ragged and poor as to be unreadable on many pages. No care is being taken of old records at either Dobson or Salisbury. The above death must refer to the son of Dr. Thomas Moody, said to be a physician also who died after a few years.

1813, Surry County, N. C., **Execution Docket to November Term 1813**, first page of the book: "2. William Chaffin & Co. vs. Thomas Moody, admr. of Thomas Moody decd. Debt \$74.90, cost 4.16.0 F.F. To Iredell. Recd. the above of \$74.90 with interest thereon till February Sessions 1814, of the Clerk, J. Williams, Junr. A. R. Ruffin."

WILLS—SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA.

Moody, Billie, from Benton Moody, Devisor, July 8, 1940, Book 13, p. 349.

Moody, Hessie, from Benton Moody, Devisor, July 8, 1940, Book 13, p. 349.

Moody, Wade, from Moses Hodges, July 31, 1945, Book 9, p. 581.

Moody, Wade C., from Delia Johnson, Jan. 11, 1946, Book 9, p. 616.

Moody, Wade C., from Martha Reynolds, Feb. 21, 1953, Book 10, p. 572.

RECORDS OF DR. THOMAS MOODY, b. 1759: DEEDS OF IREDELL CO., N. C.

The following references to entries made in court records of Iredell County, North Carolina, show that Dr. Thomas Moody purchased several tracts of land which indicates that he did not confine himself solely to his profession as a physician, but also did considerable business in real estate.

1802, Book D., p. 474, Iredell Co., N. C.

Thomas Moody of Surry Co., N. C., purchased 920 acres on Hunting Creek from David Woodson, Rowan County, for 165 pounds; proved Feb., 1802.

1805, Iredell Co., N. C., John J. Dabney sold 200 acres on Brushy Creek, Iredell Co. to Thomas Moody for 400 dollars; proven Aug. 4, 1808.

1805, Iredell Co., N. C., Book F, p. 737, deed from James Riley to Thomas Moody for 250 acres north side of South Hunting Creek; proved 1808 by Jno. Moody's oath.

1808, Book G, page 12, Iredell Co., N. C. Thomas Moody, Jurat. Proved Nov. 1808, by John Moody. Jno. Nesbet, Clk.

1813, Iredell Co., N. C., dated Jan. 4, Book H, p. 114: Thomas Moody of Iredell County, N. C., deeded land to John Mullins.

1816, Iredell Co., N. C., Book J, page 80. "This Indenture made this 18th day of May, 1816, between Thomas Moody of the County of Iredell . . . and Miles Wells, senr. . . of the County of Caswell, N. C., "for \$150.00 for land lying on the waters of Hunting Creek beginning at a hickory on Caldwell's line . . . to a red oak in John Moody's line." (Signed) THOMAS MOODY (SEAL) "Hardy Wells, Jurat, Jno. Moody." Proved by oath of John Moody.

No date, Iredell County, N. C., Book J, p. 322, deed from Thomas Moody of Iredell County to Alven S. Duvall of the same, for \$748.00, land situate in the fork of Hunting Creek . . . beginning on the north bank of Hunting Creek and running north near large rocks, 187 acres. (Signed) THOMAS MOODY (SEAL). Witnesses James Parks and Luy Moody. "February Term, 1818, proved by Jno. Moody as to the handwriting of Thomas and Lucy Moody." March 25, 1818.

1809, Iredell County, N. C., Book G, page 12, a deed from Thomas Moody, Senior, to Thomas Sults (?), not copied.

From the above deeds we can figure where Dr. Thomas Moody lived at the time his children were born. William Moody b. Mar 10, 1794, would have been born in North Carolina. Temperance, born about 1801, at Hunting Creek, would have been born on "the place where said Thomas Moody Dwells" on the waters of Hunting Creek of 20 acres, in Surry County, N. C., probably the same 200 acres he bought of Gerard Wiley. However, Thomas Moody sold this place in 1803, to Glasby. Before 1808, Thomas Moody, Senr., is referred to as of Surry County, and after that as of Iredell Co. Some of the deeds may refer to his son Thomas Moody, who was also a physician.

Thomas Moody had land on Owens' Branch of Hunting Creek at "Young's corner," 920 acres bought of David Woodson. This was adjoining Thomas Young's grant near Widow Owens' place. This may refer to the Owens who was the first white settler in this whole Yadkin Valley.

John Wyatt Moody had land on Hunting Creek "whereon I now live adjoining James Cast, Senr."

in 1812. This would be the family of Cass or Cast into which Nancy Moody married, said to be the daughter of Thomas Moody. Lindsay Carson was the name of Kit Carson's father so the Lindsay family into which Sarah Moody married must be the same one, and these appear to be older daughters if they married at Hunting Creek to James Cass and a Lindsay.

NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS OF JOHN WYATT MOODY:

Records in both Surry and Iredell Counties, N. C., yielded references to real estate transactions and law suits of John Wyatt Moody. For further details see the following references:

1804, Surry County, N. C. Deed Book M, p. 41, deed from Henry Bray to **John Moody**, both of Surry County. Witnesses were: **Thos. Moody, Senr., Thomas Moody, Junr.** It was proved August term, 1808, on oath of Thomas Moody, on oath of Thomas Moody.

(Note: Apparently a number of deeds were not proved nor recorded until 1808, when they were all taken at once to the county court house for this purpose.)

1805, Surry County, N. C., Book M, p. 85, deed from Henry Speere to John Moody.

1806, Surry County, U. C. (county seat at Dobson), Book M of Deeds, p. 88, deed from John Moody of Surry, to James Barnham or Burchum (?) (Signed) JNO. MOODY. It was proved November term, 1808.

1807, Surry County, N. C., Boook M, of Deeds, p. 351, deed from John Moody, no county stated, to Thomas Longino, of Surry County, N. C., dated 27 May, 1807.

1808, Surry County, N. C., Trial Docket, Reference Docket to Sept. Term A.D. 1808. "20. Bar ——— (unreadable) vs. **John Moody**, September, 1810.

1810, Surry County, N. C. (same reference as above given). "J. W. (unreadable) 17—W. Barrot Lewis Martin vs. **John Moody** Sept. 1810.

1811, Surry County, N. C., at Dobson, Book M, page 539. This book has a deed dated 15 May, 1811. from Thomas Crawley to John Moody, both of Surry County, N. C.

Book M, Page 494, Surry County, N. C. deed index, lists a deed from John Moody and wife to John Reavis, but we could not find it in the book. No date listed.

1836, Surry County, N. C. Book S, page 390, has a deed to John Moody from Pleasant B. Roberts, both of Surry County, N. C., dated 13 February, 1836, on Snow's Branch. Witnesses were W. Hurst or Hart (?), David Martin. (Note: Who was this John Moody? Is he a descendant of the Thomas Moody who died before 1813, son of Dr. Thomas Moody?).

1869, Surry County, N. C. Book 8, p. 443; a deed is listed to John R. Moody from Levi W. Southard; also one in Book 18, p. 52, from L. B. Moody to Butner Kapp & Co., mortgage. The index also lists deeds from William C. Moody to Livingston Isbell, 1826, Book T, pp. 421, 429, but I checked and found the correct name was **Mosby**, not Moody.

NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS OF JOHN WYATT MOODY

1808, Iredell County, N. C. (county seat Statesville), Minutes, Iredell County, N. C. Book 1,

page 146, 1808: "State of North Carolina vs. **John Moody**. Defendant bound in L. 100, Thomas Moody for him L 5, Thomas Smith, David Williams, Polley Hooper, witnesses m. each L 50."

1808, Book 1, page 146, Court Minutes: Iredell County, N. C. "Thursday, October 27, 1808. State of North Carolina vs. **John Moody**. Misdemeanor. Defendant bound in L 100. Thomas Moody, security, bound in L 50. Thomas Smith, prosecutor, and David William sand Molley Smith, witnesses, bound—L 50. State of North Carolina vs. John Moody. "Defendant bound to next court in sum of L 100. Thomas Moody bound for him m. L 50, Thomas Smith P——— & witness bound in L 50. Mary Smith and Davis Williams m. each L 25."

1810 (same Book 1, page 168, 1810.) "James Smith vs. **John Moody**, Case in Plea. Gen. Issue with leave. The following jury sworn & charged—"twelve men, including John Clark etc. Verdict found defendant not guilty.

1812, Iredell County, N. C. Book H. of Deeds, p. 143: "This Indenture made this thirteenth day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve between John Moody of the County of Iredell . . . and Robert Simonton," of the same place, for the payment of \$400.00—John Moody sells a tract of 100 acres conveyed to him by James Cast, Senr. . . . on the waters of Four Branch in the forks of Hunting Creek whereon I now live adjoining **James Cast, Senr.**, a part of his former tract and George Wales, & Saml. Easleh (Easley ?) . . . also another tract conveyed to me by my father adjoining John Campbell Jonathan Wooten my father's land & others a part of the tract that my father bought of Woodson, containing 200 acres . . . on the waters of Hunting Creek & Rocky Creek . . . and every house thereon . . ." Signed JNO. MOODY (Seal). Witness, Milus Nisbet. (Above was a mortgage, and part of the document "Provided nevertheless that whereas the said John Moody hath this day . . . given a note of Four Hundred Dollars payable one day after date to the said Robert Simonton," etc., if paid by August 1, above indenture to be void. December 30, 1812.

1815, Iredell County, N. C., Book 1, Page 228, of Court Minutes: John Bailey (or Bucks?) vs. **John & Thomas Moody**: Gen. Issue, payment—off. The same jury sworn and charged. Verdict: Find the bond and the ——— to be the act and deed of defendants that the principal of the debt is \$300 and assess the damage for int. to \$24.00 and costs."

1815, Iredell County, N. C. Book 1, p. 228, Court Minutes: "Verdict: Martin Thurmond vs. **John Moody and others**. Pleas Gen. Issue, notice of set off. Verdict: Find the instrument declared on to be the act and deed of defendants that there is no payment or set off and that the value of the principle of the note is \$400 and assess the damage to be \$38 and costs."

1817, Iredell County, N. C. Book 1, p. 247, Court Minutes. "Mistrial. James Shepperd vs. **John Moody**. Pleas Gen. Issue leave to add. Jury charged mistrial. In this suit the court ordered that Abram Carmichael be brought into court to give evidence on behalf of defendant."

1817, Iredell County, N. C. Book 1, 1817, Court Minutes. "Verdict. No. 15. James Shepperd vs. **John Moody**, Plea Gen. Issue leave to add. Jury:

Wm. Wales, Jo. Oliphant, etc. Verdict round Plff. assess his charges to be \$604.50 & costs."

1818, November 5, Iredell County, N. C., Deed Book J, page 670. Indenture of that date between Robert Simonton, Sheriff of Iredell County, N. C., and James Martin of Rowan County, N. C., "by virtue of an execution issuing from the Superior Court of Iredell against John Moody, William Donaldson, **James Cast**, for the sum of Two Thousand Dollars . . . which sum was recovered by Charles F. Bigge in goods and chattels of the said John Moody, William Donaldson and James Cast." The land sold was on both sides of Hunting Creek, including the bank (?) or buck shoals . . . on Reuben Morgan's line to William Donaldson's land to Strangman Johnson . . . to Percival Campbell . . . to Donaldson . . . 400 acres, the tract William Donaldson now lives on, for public sale May 1, 1818. James Martin bought it for \$500.00. Witnesses John Nisbet, Thos. A. Sharpe.

1818, November 5, Iredell County, N. C., Book J, page 672, of Deeds. Robert Simonton, Sheriff of Iredell County, N. C., and James Martin of Rowan County, N. C., for execution against **John Moody**, William Donaldson and James Cast for \$2,000. Indenture for land seized by the sheriff on the south side of Hunting Creek beginning at the mouth of Black Nose branch to Archy-bald Young's line . . . 300 acres. Sold for \$385.00 to James Martin. Witnesses: John Nisbet, Thos. A. Sharpe. Registered February session, 1819. March 11, 1819.

1819, February 9, Iredell County, N. C., Book M, page 783. John Moody of Iredell County, N. C., sells to Robert Simonton (the word sheriff is not mentioned), for \$50.00, land "on the waters of Big Rocky Creek beginning on the south bank of Big Rocky Creek running nearly an east course to Leonard Dyson's old line . . . four and one half acres which I purchased of Jeremiah Riley; also a tract on Big Rocky beginning at a pine in John Templeton Junior's corner nearly opposite the shoal where Jeremiah Riley formerly had a fish trap nearly opposite to the pine corner near the Upper Riffles below the fording place . . . ten acres, **including the mills** and all the shoals. (Signed) JOHN MOODY. Witnesses: Ingram A. Gill, Jurat, Felix H. Bryan. Registered May 15, 1827.

1816, August 23, Iredell County, N. C., Deed Book M, p.785 (this deed was the next one following that on page 783 to Simonton, thought it was dated in 1816, and the index dated it 1827, at which time apparently it was recorded with the above deed.) The deed is between **John Moody** and Robert Simonton for \$2,000.00 to him in hand paid for land beginning on Rocky and Hunting Creeks at a Chestnut on Samuel Young's corner running with the line of John Moody's tract that he purchased off Jacob West to a stake thence with Jno. Templeton's line . . . to Allen Lunsford's line thence east across the Wilkes Road —100 acres which John Moody purchased of his

father . . . also a tract on Mullin's line to John Campbell's corner to the Wilkes Road of 194 acres, conveyed by Thomas Moody to John Moody, also a tract on the middle fork of Rock Creek, Campbell's corner to Woodsides corner and Moody bought of Jacob West beginning near **Jno. Moody's store house** east with William Haskins line to John Thorn's line to John McConnells line to Templeton's line, 251 acres. (Signed) JNO. MOODY (SEAL)

Ingram A. Gill, Jurat

Felix H. Bryan.

It was proved May 15, 1827.

* * * *

1897 Mary J. Moody, to Boone Deal, attorney, power of attorney, Iredell Co., N. C., not copied.

* * * *

Note: In Rowan County, N. C., at Salisbury I found in the deeds, 1709-93, that John Wyatt had a land grant in Rowan from the State of North Carolina. William Wyatt had a deed from James Hairwood, also. Tracing these men would no doubt find the Moody connection with the Wyatt family but I did not do so at the court house.

In Iredell the marriage records begin in 1852, the vital statistics in 1913, including deaths, 1913. Living people may secure delayed birth certificates.

I made a few notes on other persons whose names indicate connections with the Moodys; Williams Wright was Sheriff of Surry about 1807. In the old court records skimmed over quickly I noted nothing in the minutes of 1831. In the minutes of the May Term, 1791, from 1789, I noted Epps Little, page 20, on a jury in 1788, and the State of North Carolina vs. Edw. Clanton (Clantons lived adjoining Thomas Moody in Warren Co., N. C., or bought his land). In the Surry Courts Causes for Trial to November Term, 1774, I found: "William Davis def. vs. Abraham **Creson**, Plf. Confessed by Davis, L 10.18 & costs." Date seems to be 1775. Creson was the name given to one of John Wyatt Moody's daughters b. about 1814, Mary Creson—the name occurs often in this region of N. C. Benjamin Davis is mentioned, also James Carson is mentioned 1775. This book was carefully read for Damrons, Moodys, Ladds, etc.

The marriage records of Rowan County in Salisbury, N. C., go back to the 1760's. I found few items for Moody or Young however. John A. Moody married N. H. Hearen Jan. 8, 1854. Elizabeth H. Moody is indexed as a bride, 318, in 1849.

In the Court Minutes at Salisbury I noted some items showing whipping as a punishment. Page 23 has Isabella Moore, in 1768, ordered that she "shall be taken to the publick whipping post and there receive thirty nine lashes on her bair back," for petty larceny, Apr. 21, 1768. William Smith had the same punishment, 20 lashes, in 1760, p. 57.

In Yadkinville, the Yadkin County Records showed F. F. Moody, Grantee, 1908. Also F. F. Moody and M. E. Moody, Grantors, to Chatham Manufacturing Company, 1909.

APPENDIX

IDENTIFICATION OF INDIVIDUALS IN FAMILY GROUP PHOTOGRAPHS

	Page
Family of Freeland Moody and Lucy Grace Smith Moody.....	135
Back: Gracie May Moody Farnsworth, Ruby Lorraine Moody Brown, Freeda Rose Moody Costner, Theodore Frank Moody, Lillie Moody Olsen, Thelma Ann Moody Meredith.	
Front: Ellen Lucille Moody, Freeland Moody, Lucy Grace Smith Moody, Thomas Edward Moody.	
Family of George Moody and Elizabeth J. Hammond Moody.....	147
Back: George Ernest Moody, Max W. Moody, Leo R. Moody, Fred W. Moody, Frank J. Moody.	
Front: Mabel Moody Hammer, Elizabeth J. Hammond Moody, George Moody, Annie L. Moody Bowland.	
Family of Milton Moody and Nellie Elizabeth Bishop Moody (1940).....	155
Back: M. Ward Moody, Manton M. Moody, Milo C. Moody, Vernon Merrill, Zeela Moody Merrill, Emerald L. Moody and son Lester, Virginia F. Moody, Mary Y. Moody and son Richard, Olive Moody.	
Center: Inez S. Moody, Bly Moody Beal, Joseph M. Moody, Patricia Moody, Stanley Beal, Jeneal Moody.	
Seated: Glenna Dee Beal, Nellie B. Moody. Children: David S. Moody, Dorene Moody, Non Merrill, Deaun Moody, Elizabeth Moody.	
Family of Milton Ward Moody and Inez Snow Moody (1952).....	157
Back: Melvin J. Petersen, Rose S. Esplin, Carleton Q. Anderson, Elizabeth Moody Anderson, Joseph Milton Moody, David Snow Moody, Dorene Moody.	
Center: Jeneal Moody Petersen, Olive Moody Esplin, Inez Snow Moody, Milton Ward Moody, Glenna J. Moody.	
Children, sitting: Mark M. Petersen, Mary Esplin, Marsha Petersen, Robin Esplin, Rebecca Moody.	
Children, kneeling: Judith Esplin, Joseph M. Petersen, Paula Petersen, Jill Esplin.	
Family of Manton M. Moody and LaPreal Hawkins Moody (1948).....	158
Linda Manon Moody, Deaun Moody, LaPreal Hawkins Moody, Manton M. Moody and Joan LaPreal Moody.	
Family of Emerald Lester Moody, and Mary Young Moody.....	159
Back: Lester Y. Moody, Andrea Moody, Richard Y. Moody.	
Center: Paul Y. Moody, Mary Young Moody, Emerald Lester Moody, Kenneth Y. Moody.	
Front: Alison Moody, Layne Y. Moody, Jon Y. Moody, Von Y. Moody and Ralph Y. Moody.	
Family of Milo Cresfield Moody and Virginia Finlinson Moody.....	160
Back: Michael F. Moody, Patricia Moody, Lyman Moody.	
Front: Lydia Nell Moody, Marilyn Moody, Milo C. Moody, Virginia Finlinson Moody, Manton Von Moody, Milton Glen Moody.	
Family of Alton B. Moody and Ruth Isbell Moody.....	166
Back: Evelyn Moody, Catherine P. Moody, Alton B. Moody, Virginia Moody.	
Front: David Rupert Moody, Ruth Isbell Moody, William Alton Moody.	
Family of Virgil Blaine Chadwick and Regenia Moody Chadwick (1954).....	168
Back: Carol Jean Chadwick, Patricia Ann Chadwick, Douglas Blaine Chadwick, Gloria May Chadwick.	
Front: Judy Norma Chadwick, Regenia Moody Chadwick, Virgil Blaine Chadwick, Sara Margaret Chadwick.	
Family of John Monroe Moody and Elizabeth Pool Moody.....	173
Back: Susan Ann Moody Claridge, Emma Rosezilla Moody Cluff, Thomas Epps Moody, Elizabeth Dorinda Moody Cluff.	
Front: William Alfonzo Moody, Elizabeth Pool Moody, Francis Winfred Moody.	

	Page
Family of Edward Grant Moody and Elnora Noble Moody (1955).....	183
Back: Margaret Moody, Elnora Noble Moody, Kimberly Grant Moody, Edward Grant Moody, Janene Moody.	
Front: Melinda Moody, Gregory Noble Moody, Deborah Moody.	
Family of Albert Christian Busath and Urilda Paxman Busath.....	187
Family of William Monroe Paxman and Achsa Eggertsen Paxman (1953).....	188
Back: Beth Paxman Pulley, William Rulon Paxman, Monroe Junior Paxman.	
Front: Doressa Paxman Child, William Monroe Paxman, Achsa Eggertsen Paxman, Elaine Paxman Handley.	
Family of William Alfonzo Moody and Mabelle Cluff Moody.....	190
Back: Doloris Moody Bryce Burnett, Joseph Monroe Moody, Liberty Moody, Lillic Vilate Moody Echols, Alfonzo Moody, Maybelle Cluff Moody (insert), Blanche Moody Ellsworth.	
Front: Glen Moody, Lavon Moody, Maybelle Moody Quinn, William Alfonzo Moody.	
Family of Joseph Edwin Cluff, Sr. and Elizabeth Dorinda Moody Cluff.....	191
Back: 1. Elizabeth Rosetta Cluff Adams, 2. Joseph Edwin Cluff, Jr., 3. Emma Irene Cluff John, 6. Oran Cluff, 7. Joseph Cluff Carter, 8. Stella Cluff Shurtz, 9. Samuel Verney Cluff 10, William Clyde Cluff, 11. Lavona Cluff, 12. Glen Marvin Cluff.	
Family of Hyrum Claridge and Susan Ann Moody Claridge.....	196
Back: Rebecca Claridge: Layton, Flossie Claridge John, Elizabeth Claridge Crandall, Pearl Claridge Rogers.	
Front: Susan Ann Moody Claridge, Monroe Claridge, Drucilla Ann Claridge.	
Family of William K. Cluff and Emma R. Moody Cluff (1953).....	198
Back: Gertrude Eliza Cluff Baker, Wendell Cluff, Rosezilla Cluff Major.	
Front: Andrew Reed Cluff, Adelbert Cluff, Emma Rosezilla Moody Cluff, Benjamin Cluff, Mildred K. Cluff.	
Family of Heber LeRoy Major and Rosezilla Cluff Major.....	199
Back: Joseph Duane Major, LeRoy Cluff Major.	
Front: Virginia Major Horner, Rosezilla Cluff Major, Emma Kathleen Major Beebe.	
Family of George Albert Baker and Gertrude Cluff Baker.....	201
Back: Bernard Wayne Baker, Kathleen Lavon Baker, George Albert Baker.	
Front: Wilma Adele Baker, George Albert Baker, Gertrude Eliza Baker, Carolyn Rose Baker.	
Family of Edmond Carpenter and Mary Ann Moody Carpenter.....	216
Back: Norman Carpenter, Philip Dean Carpenter, Beth Carpenter Corbin, James Monroe Carpenter.	
Front: Janice Carpenter Layton, Mary Ann Moody Carpenter, Edmund Carpenter, Thelma Carpenter Millett.	

INDEX

The date following the name with a (w) (h) or (m) designates wife or husband date of birth or marriage. * following name designates more than one person with the same name. Numbers following date or * indicates pages on which the name appears.

PART ONE

A

Acocck, John, 57
Acre, Willis, 1826 m, 76
Adair, Samuel, 110
Adams, Levia, 1915 m, 17
Adams, N. S., 51
Adams, Richard, 65
Adams, Thomas, 65
Aiken, Alimae, 80, 81
Alexander, Gerrard, 109
Alison, Hugh, 10
Alkinson, Roger, 63
Allen, Ethan, 104
Allen, Eula, 75
Allen, George, 48
Allen, Jaek, 74
Allen, J. Edward, 77
Allen, John *, 23, 25, 74
Allen, Richard, 6
Allen, William *, 59, 63
Allen, Young, 92
Allphin, John Henry, 110
Allphin, Joshua H., 110
Allred, Reddin, 110
Alsbery, John, 301
Alston, Elizabeth, 68
Alston, James, 69
Alston, Philip, 69
Alston, Samuel, 57, 58
Ames, Rosamund, 4
Amherst, Joseph Martin, 28
Amy, Theo., 9
Anderson, Francis, 41, 42, 43
Anderson, Mary, 66
Andrews, Haley, 59
Andrews, Thomas, 92
Anglin, Margaret, 1829 b, 109
Anglin, Rebecca C., 1837 b, 109
Anthony, Lord Ashley Geo., 9
Arehdale, Tho., 9
Armstrong, Lilla Young, 95
Armstrong Martin, 101
Armstrong, Thomas T., 300
Asberry, Martha, 109
Attaway, Joseph, 11, 60
Austin, Elizabeth, 1725 m, 68
Austin, John, 68
Awbrey, Henry, 23

B

Baeon, Burewell, 25
Baeon, Drury, 92
Baeon, Mary, 1601 m, 5
Baeon, Mildren, 1779 m, 35, 36
Baeon, Nathaniel, Sr., 40, 65
Bailey, John, 303
Baldwin, Dr. Cornelius, 1751 b, 109
Baldwin, Edw., 21
Baldwin, Francis, 79, 109
Baldwin, Francis, 1767 w, 11, 19, 79, 107
Baldwin, Jno., 35, 40
Baldwin, John, 21
Baldwin, Jone, 21
Baldwin, Marles, 21
Baldwin, Mary, 1785 b, 11, 19, 60, 70, 78, 79, 107, 108, 111

Baldwin, Thomas, 79, 109
Baldwin, William, 21
Baldwine, Hugh, 65, 109
Baldwine, Susan, 109
Bagby, Jno., 47
Bagly, John, 46
Baker, Alfred, 1848 m, 16
Baker, Andrew, 103
Baker, Claude, 82
Baley, Abraham, 36
Ball, Ann, 1633 m, 95
Ball, Barbara, 96
Ball, James, 96
Ball, John, 96
Ball, Joseph, 95
Ball, Luce, 96
Ball, Mary, 95
Ball, Richard, 95, 96
Ball, William, 21, 95
Ballou, Charles, 46, 47
Banister, Francis, 2, 23
Banks, C. E., 6
Banks, John, 81
Banner, Joshua, 299, 300
Banner, Tepe, 300
Barbourn, John, 34
Barelay, Alison, 10
Barclay, William, 10
Barfield, Thomas, 1810 w, 93
Barker, John, 43
Barker, Thomas, 68
Barker, William, 2, 3, 53
Barksdale, Hiskerson, 30
Barley, William, 49
Barner, Naney H., 1818 m, 12, 59
Barnett, Jno., 61, 98
Barnett, Sarah, 97
Barnett, Thomas, 301
Barnett, William, 11, 60
Barnham, James, 303
Barnes, Mary, 1781 m, 54
Barthol, William, 57
Barton, Jno., 42
Baskerville, William, 38
Baskin, James, 104
Bass, Ann, 35, 37
Bass, John, 37, 49
Bass, Richard, 35, 37, 41, 49
Bassett, J. S., 31
Bassett, W. M., 65
Bathurst, Laneelot, 66
Batt, Henry, 49
Batt, John, 2, 22
Batte, Elizabeth, 49, 65
Batte, John, 45
Batte, Martha, 45
Batte, Thomas, 66
Battle, Agnes, 67
Battle, Thomas, 49
Beal, William, 55, 57
Beard, Nathan, 12
Beasley, Polk, 102
Beauchamp, Walter de, 46
Beavers, William, 301
Beehan, Jno., 2, 22
Beekstrom, Peter E., 111
Beckstrom, P. W., 111
Beekstrum, Ella Lloyd, 79, 111
Bedford, Benjamin, 43

Bedford, Stephen, 43
Bedford, Thomas, 92
Beine, Terranee, 12
Bell, L. C., 61, 63
Bell, Nathan, 35
Bell, Thomas *, 3, 33
Bell, William, 103
Benard, James, 18
Benard, John, 18
Benard, John, 1900 w, 18
Benard, Mary Ann, 18
Benard, Thomas, 18
Bennett, Edward, 22
Bennett, Elizabeth, 1731 h, 61, 92, 98
Bennett, Richard, 92, 97
Benskin, Henry, 66
Bentley, John, 1
Bergin, Wm. E., 91
Berkeley, John, 46
Berry, John, 12
Berry, Rebecca, 103
Beverley, H. S., 67
Beverley, Rosalie, 67
Bigge, Charles F., 304
Biggs, Jeanette E., 56
Biggs, Mrs. N. C., 65
Biggs, William, 11
Bigley, Polly, 1798 m, 20
Bird, Aliee, 1635 m, 5
Bishop, Henry, 30
Black, Richard, 98
Blackman, Jeremy, 1
Blackwell, John, 92
Blackwell, Robert, 92
Blades, Ann Sloan, 51
Blair, William, 20
Blake, Benjamin F., 110
Bland, William, 67
Blanks, Joseph, 57
Blanks, Richard, Jr., 34, 52
Blanks, Richard, Sr., 34, 52, 77
Blanks, Robert, 34
Blanks, Thomas, 34, 52
Blanks, Thomas, 1818 m, 20
Blassengame, William, 12
Block, Margaret Catherine, 16
Blount, Thomas, 69
Blount, Elizabeth, 15, 54
Blunt, Ruth H., 39, 54
Blunt, Thomas, 25
Blunt, William, 54
Boddie, Temperance, 1764 m, 69
Boddie, W. W., 99
Boisseau, John, 92
Bolling, Ann *, 65
Bolling, John, 43
Bolling, Martha, 65
Booker, Edward, 35
Booker, James, 23, 26
Booker, John, 57
Booker, Susanna, 57
Boone, Daniel, 69, 103, 301
Boone, Kedar, 299
Booth, Ann, 50
Booth, Mary, 1793 m, 35, 37
Boritz, William, 14
Boulden, Thomas, 63
Bowers, Young, 92
Bowes, James, 302

Bowles, Walker, 51
 Boyd, James, 22
 Bracey, Selway, 1798 m, 15, 54
 Brackayne, Susan, 1603 m, 3
 Bracken, M. E., 111
 Bracken, William A., 111
 Braeken, W. T., 1874 m, 82
 Brackett, Joshua, 6
 Bradbury, Judith, 1655 m, 4
 Bradley, Pherbe Elizabeth, 1839 b, 24
 Braggs, Thomas, 19, 72, 73, 78
 Bragg, William, 62, 75
 Bramblett, Elizabeth, 39
 Braneh, Amy, 1774 m, 35
 Brandon, Martin, 53
 Brandon, Thomas, 105
 Brantley, Sarah, 1787 m, 54
 Bray, Henry, 303
 Breekenridge, George, 103
 Breekenridge, James, 103
 Breekenridge, Robert, 103
 Brevard, Robert, 100
 Bridges, Herbert, 7
 Bridges, Martha, 12
 Brinkley, William, 91
 Briseoe, Gerard, 109
 Broadbuss, Richard, 20
 Broadnox, Edward, 35, 39, 55, 56, 62, 63, 77, 107
 Broadnax, William, 32, 35, 62
 Broadwater, Charles, 109
 Brodie, Alexander, 73
 Brodnax, John, 40, 66
 Brodnax, William, 92
 Broke, Robert, 22
 Brooker, Jn., 92
 Brooks, Robert, 25
 Brown, Benjamin, 1868 m, 110
 Brown, Elizabeth, 20
 Brown, George *, 20, 21, 92
 Brown, John *, 12, 22
 Brown, Mary Jane, 39
 Brown, Robert, 92
 Brown, Stephen, 63
 Brown, Thomas, 53
 Browne, Joseph, 38
 Browne, Susan, 20
 Browne, William, 20
 Bryan, Feliz H., 304
 Bryan, Fred, 21
 Bryan, William, 103
 Bryant, Elizabeth, 94, 98
 Bryant, William, 94, 98
 Buckhurst, James, 53
 Buekner, Kasiah, 1783 b, 18
 Buford, Abraham, 1772 b, 37, 38, 39
 Buford, Ambrose Rueker, 38
 Buford, Berwell, 43
 Buford, James *, 38, 39, 63, 92
 Buford, Judith, 1790 m, 37, 39
 Buford, Mary, 1795 m, 37, 38, 39
 Buford, Mary, 39
 Buford, Thomas, 65
 Buford, William, 37, 65
 Bulloek, Leonard Hendly, 69
 Bumgardner, Emanuel Augustus, 17
 Bumgardner, Hessie Lula, 1892 b, 17
 Bumpass, Blanehe, 99
 Bundy, Rufina, 16
 Burdette, Franeis, 8
 Burford, Daniel, 39
 Burford, Elijah, 39
 Burford, James Daniel, 39
 Burford, Wesley, 39
 Burford, William, 39
 Burgess, John, 60
 Burns, Robert, 92
 Burroughs, Henry, 11, 60

Burt, Fram, 56
 Burt, Jo, 23
 Burton, Mary Emory, 20
 Burton, William Allen, 42
 Burwell, Nathaniel, 96
 Bush, Wiley, 45
 Bushrod, John, 23
 Butler, Margaret, 1868 h, 18
 Butler, Susan, 1794 h, 1, 5
 Byram, Frank F., 56
 Byrd, William, 2, 29, 30, 31, 61, 62, 75, 96

C

Cabell, Samuel Jordan, 24, 91
 Cofer, Elizabeth, 54
 Cagle, Cary, 12
 Cain, William, 92
 Caldwell, David, 102
 Caldwell, John, 104
 Calhoun, Patriek, 104
 Call, William, 38
 Callahan, David, 92
 Callahan, Morris, 92
 Callahan, Sharood, 92
 Calloway, Margaret, 40
 Cambell, Cora, 1874 m, 82
 Cambell, Jordan, 27
 Cameron, Rev. John, 68
 Campbell, Dr. A. A., 66
 Campbell, Elizabeth G., 1838 b, 12
 Campbell, Frances Harris, 66
 Campbell, James, 100
 Campbell, John, 303
 Campbell, Mathew, 12
 Campbell, Pereivel, 304
 Campbell, Phoebe, 37, 38
 Campbell, Polly, 75
 Campbell, Sally Colvin, 75
 Campbell, Walter, 94, 98
 Campbell, William, 75
 Canyges, Joan Watton, 94
 Capell, Elizabeth, 76
 Carey, Elizabeth Williams, 28
 Carey, Jane, 39
 Carey, John, 28
 Carmichael, Abram, 303
 Carney, Mary Aliee, 54
 Carpenter, Annie, 93
 Carrington, Drew Jo., 50
 Carrington, Edward, 85
 Carrington, George, 42, 43
 Carrington, Richard, 39
 Carrol, Isaae, 80, 107
 Carson, Andrew, 1756 b, 13, 27, 28, 61, 84, 91, 93, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 107
 Carson, James, 304
 Carson, John, 101, 301
 Carson, Kit, 27, 93, 97, 98, 99, 102, 303
 Carson, Lindsay, 93, 100, 102, 303
 Carson, Walter, 102
 Carson, William, 102
 Carter, Albert Jackson, 1922 m, 300
 Carter, Arvill B., 17
 Carter, Carmen L., 17
 Carter, D. Odell, 17
 Carter, Elizabeth, 1748 m, 31
 Carter, Francis, 1794 m, 20
 Carter, Hattie L., 17
 Carter, J. Roseoe, 17
 Carter, Mozelle, 17
 Carter, Robert "King", 96
 Carter, Sarah, 10
 Carter, Thomas, 11, 60, 92
 Carter, William L., 1874 w, 17
 Carteret, Baron, 100

Carteret, Peter Colleton B., 9
 Caruthers, Esther, 103
 Cary, Archibald, 34, 65
 Cary, Henry, 34
 Casewell, Richard, 75
 Casey, Joel, 79
 Casey, Rhoda, 94, 98
 Cast, James, 301, 302, 303, 304
 Cast, Nancy, 1786 h, 80, 107
 Castle, William, 11
 Catlett, Thomas, 22
 Caviness, Charles, 62
 Cealor, David, 11
 Chadburn, Benjamin, 111
 Chadburn, George, 111
 Chadburn, Henry, 111
 Chadburn, James, 111
 Chaffin, William, 302
 Chamberlayne, William, 22
 Chamberlin, Annie, 22
 Chambers, Joseph, 60, 299
 Chandler, William, 63
 Chapman, George, 1, 21, 22
 Chapman, Samuel, 101
 Cherry, James, 81
 Chinn, Elisha, 302
 Christian, Eaton, 20
 Christian, Gideon, 20
 Christian, Joel, 53
 Christian, Martha, 20
 Christian, Mary Ann, 20
 Christiansen, H. E., 70, 71, 80, 94
 Christmas, Tom, 75
 Chsolm, Caroline E., 10
 Chunn, N. C., 1834 w, 82
 Clairborne, Augustine, *, 43, 63
 Clanton, Dudley, 58, 74
 Clanton, Edward, 304
 Clark, John, 303
 Clark, Mary, 68
 Clarke, George R., 35, 99
 Clarke, Thomas, 35, 37, 41
 Clasby, Charles, 301
 Clemens, Jeremiah, 91
 Clift, Clive, 70
 Clineh, William, 34
 Clinton, Henry, 101, 104
 Clive, Margaret, 1656 m, 3
 Clopton, John, 22
 Clopton, William, 69
 Clough, George, 65
 Coeke, Eliza Julia, 1849 m, 74, 78
 Coekerham, Tieie, 1851 b, 16, 17
 Cofer, Thomas, 1786 m, 16, 54
 Coghill, John, 38
 Cole, Joseph, 35
 Coleman, John, 43
 Coldwell, Thomas, 299
 Collier, Lussie, 1842 b, 82, 83
 Collins, Emal, 59
 Collins, Henry, 59
 Collins, George, 103
 Collins, Martha, 4
 Collyn, Angles, 1604 m, 5
 Colquit, Robert, 47, 48
 Colville, Jas, 81
 Comer, Rosanna, 69
 Conner, V Seymour, 108
 Cook, Jack, 84, 86, 88
 Cooper, Francis, 63
 Cooper, Seguire, 1857 m, 109
 Copnell, Hannah, 2, 23
 Copnell, Simon, 23
 Copping, Giles, 1634 m, 3
 Corkon, Mathoro, 25
 Cornwallis, Earl, 104, 106
 Cornwell, William, 1795 m, 15, 54
 Cospers, Glenn, 16
 Cospers, Johnnie, 16

Cosper, Mildred, 16
 Couch, John, 110
 Coviness, Charles, 62
 Covington, Robert D., 110
 Cowan, Caroline Keziah, 1819 b, 27, 61, 99
 Cowan, Peggy Baker, 1793 m, 66
 Cowles, Calvin Duval, 62, 95, 98
 Cowling, Elizabeth, 20, 53
 Cox, Higgensen, 36
 Cox, William, 300
 Crabb, Ruhemah Thompson, 40
 Craddock, C. E., 13
 Craig, Mrs. W. E., 77
 Cramp, Christian, 5
 Crawley, Thomas, 303
 Creason, John, 104
 Creep, Susan Katherin, 17
 Creson, Abraham, 304
 Creson, Mary, 304
 Crison, Mary, 79
 Crockett, Hugh, 103
 Crockett, Joseph, 91, 103
 Crockett, Robert, 103
 Crockron, Mathoro, 23, 25
 Cross, Rebecca, 67
 Crownar, Agnes, 4
 Crumps, William, 1814 m, 21
 Crutchfield, John, 47
 Curner, Susana, 50
 Cutting, Mary, 1657 m, 4
 Cyrus, Frederick, 57

D

Dabney, John J., 302
 Dagenhart, Paul Shiffard, 1939 m, 16
 Dale, Thomas, 20
 Dalton, Cecelia, 93
 Dalton, Mary C., 97, 102
 Daly, John, 40
 Daly, Josiah, Jr., 1800 m, 40
 Dame, George A., 10
 Dameron, George, 28, 29
 Dameron, John *, 30, 43, 91, 103
 Dameron, Joseph, 35
 Dameron, Laura Louisa, 43
 Dameron, Tempy, 68, 69
 Dameron, Tignal, 67
 Dameron, William, 110
 Dameron, Wilson, 69
 Damron, Samuel, 1835 m, 42, 43
 Damron, Sarah Matilda, 30
 Damron, William Wallace, 110
 Dancy, Mary Mason, 15
 Dandridge G., W., 102
 Danridge, William, 22, 31
 Daniel, William, 28
 Daniel, William I., 51
 Dark, William, 103
 Davenport, Kate, 17
 Davenport, Lee, 1872 m, 17
 Davenport, Thomas, 42
 Davenport, Vaudie, 17
 Davidson, Grace D., 46
 Davidson, Harvey, 299
 Davidson, Joseph, 100
 Davidson, William, 84, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106
 Davie, Will R., 84, 100
 Davies, Nichilas, 43
 Davis, Alexander, 103
 Davis, Allen, 74
 Davis, Amy, 74
 Davis, Ann, 1769 m, 75, 76
 Davis, Anthony, 75
 Davis, Benjamin, 1781 b, 50, 75, 304
 Davis, Bessie, 69
 Davis, Buckner, 75

Davis, Burwell, 1756 b, 74, 75
 Davis, Charles, 1771 b, 12, 75, 76
 Davis, Cudbuth, 1781 b, 75
 Davis, Dick, 75
 Davis, E. R., 75
 Davis, Edward, 62, 68
 Davis, Edward, 1778 b, 75
 Davis, Elizabeth *, 74, 78
 Davis, Epps, 71, 74
 Davis, Fanny, 75
 Davis, George, 1812 m, 39
 Davis, Gilcs, 12, 74, 76
 Davis, Hannah, 69, 75
 Davis, Isaac, 76
 Davis, Jacob, 1818 m, 75
 Davis, James, 20, 74, 103
 Davis, Jane, 1793 m, 76
 Davis, John *, 62, 75, 76, 93
 Davis, John S., 75
 Davis, Jonathan, 75
 Davis, Joshua, 1801 m, 20
 Davis, Joshua A., 1749 b, 75
 Davis, Joshua A., 1788 b, 75
 Davis, Lawrence, 74, 78
 Davis, Letey, 62, 75
 Davis, Mabel, 74
 Davis, Martha, 20
 Davis, Mary, 75
 Davis, Matthew, 1752 b, 74
 Davis, Nancy *, 74, 75
 Davis, Nancy, 1779 m, 76
 Davis, Nicholas, 42
 Davis, Peter *, 50, 74, 75, 76
 Davis, Phebe, 76
 Davis, Polly, 74
 Davis, Rachel, 20
 Davis, Rebecca, 75
 Davis, Robert M., 75
 Davis, Ruth, 1807 b, 76
 Davis, Samuel, 1753 b, 75
 Davis, Samuel, 1757 b, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 107
 Davis, Samuel 1779 m, 76
 Davis, Samuel, 1793 m, 76
 Davis, Samuel, 1807 w, 76
 Davis, Samuel, 1765 b, 76
 Davis, Samuel *, 21, 28, 58, 74, 75, 76
 Davis, Samuel Barker, 1769 m, 75, 76
 Davis, Sylvia, 75
 Davis, Temperance, 75
 Davis, Thomas *, 20, 75
 Davis, W. S., 75
 Davis, W. T., 75
 Davis, William *, 19, 75, 103
 Davis, William, 304
 Davis, Winnie, 75
 Dawell, Mann, 35
 Deal, Boone, 304
 Dean, Bon, 82
 Deane, John, Sr., 88
 Deane, Thomas, 51
 Deans, Francis, 42
 Deans, James, 42
 Deans, Thomas, 42, 43
 Dearge, Thomas, 3
 Decon, Robert, 59
 Deeming, Sarah, 4
 DeKalb, Barn, 61, 101, 105, 106
 Denical, William, 28
 Dennis, Earle S., 21
 Dewhit, Samuel, 11
 Dial, John, 81
 Dick, James, 57
 Dickson, Blanche Bumpass, 27, 61
 Digger, William, 94, 98
 Diltz, William, 21
 Disbrow, Edward L., 1891 w, 16
 Dixon, Henry, 84

Dixon, John, 92
 Dixon, Joseph, 102
 Doherty, George, 13, 14
 Dolan, Mrs. Charles, 77
 Doll, Rev. H., 9
 Donaldson, William, 304
 Dorius, Ruth, 20, 40
 Doswell, Francis Susan, 1834 m, 67
 Doswell, John, 67
 Dowdy, Martin, 46, 47
 Dowell, Mann, 36
 Dozier, Henry, 81
 Drinkard, Jno., 35
 Dudley, Harry, 91
 Dudley, John, 53
 Dudley, William, 1
 Duke, John, 94, 98
 Duke, William, 75
 Duke, Winfred, 75
 Dunch, Deborah, 1606 m, 1, 4, 5, 6, 8
 Dunch, Walter, 8
 Dunkley, Ralph, 93, 97
 Dunn, Fannie, 66
 Dunnagan, James, 209
 Dunston, Richard, 57, 59
 Dupy, Rebecca, 67
 Duvall, Alven S., 302
 Dyson, Leonard, 304

E

Eakin, Samuel, 44
 Earl, Sylvester, 111
 Early, Joshua, 11
 Easley, Elizabeth, 1779 m, 35, 37
 Easley, William, 37
 Eaton, Thomas, 75
 Eaton, William, 99
 Echols, Mary Washington, 1833 b, 81
 Echols, Samuel, 81
 Edmunds, Nicholas, 57, 93, 98
 Edmunds, Nicholas, 1789 m, 38
 Edwards, Gates, 35, 38
 Eggleston, J. D., 42, 43
 Eggleston, Richard, 49
 Elliott, Robert, 11
 Ellis, Ellison, 63, 92
 Ellis, J. B., 40
 Ellis, Lewis, 40
 Ellis, Thomas, 92
 Ellyott, Anthony, 21
 Ellyson, Gerard, 36
 Ellyson, Gerard Robert, 36
 Ellyson, Robert, 36
 Ellyson, Thomas, 36
 Elsbury, Isaac, 301
 Emerson, Joseph, 1721 m, 7
 Emerson, Mary, 7
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803 b, 7
 Emerson, William, 7
 Engilman, Ruth Foster, 8
 England, William, 11, 60
 English, Richard, 30
 Epes, Andrew J., 67
 Epes, Ann, 65
 Epes, Archer, 66
 Epes, Branch, 66
 Epes, Duke, 30
 Epes, Edwin, 66
 Epes, Elizabeth, 67
 Epes, Fannie Bettie, 66
 Epes, Fannie Washington, 67
 Epes, Frances, 67
 Epes, Francis, 22, 62, 65, 66, 67
 Epes, Francis Washington, 1834 m, 67
 Epes, Freeman, 67
 Epes, Freeman, 1780 m, 66

Epes, H. B., 66
 Epes, Hamlin, 66
 Epes, Helen, 67
 Epes, Henry, 65
 Epes, Isaac O., 67
 Epes, Isham, 66
 Epes, James F., 67
 Epes, John *, 29, 30, 52, 66
 Epes, John Freeman, 66
 Epes, John Segar, 66
 Epes, Littlebury, 52
 Epes, Martha, 66
 Epes, Mary, 66
 Epes, Mary Elizabeth, 67
 Epes, Mary P., 67
 Epes, Mathilda, 67
 Epes, Pattie, 66
 Epes, Peter, 67
 Epes, Col. Peter, 66, 67
 Epes, Richard, 65, 66, 67
 Epes, Samuel, 66
 Epes, Sarah *, 65, 66
 Epes, Sidney P., 67
 Epes, Tabitha, 65
 Epes, Theodrick Pryor, 67
 Epes, Tho., 30
 Epes, Thomas, 66
 Epes, Thomas Freeman, 67
 Epes, Travis, 66
 Epes, William, 66
 Eppes, Amy, 1739, b, 66
 Eppes, Ann, 21, 65, 66
 Eppes, Anne, 66
 Eppes, Charles, 18
 Eppes, Daniel, 1672 b, 66
 Eppes, Daniel *, 18, 66
 Eppes, Edmund, 66, 76
 Eppes, Edward *, 18, 66
 Eppes, Elizabeth, 1756 b, 66
 Eppes, Frances, 43
 Eppes, Francis *, 18, 21, 30, 46, 50, 65, 66, 76, 77
 Eppes, Francis, 1646 b, 66
 Eppes, Francis, 1695 b, 65
 Eppes, Francis, 1759 b, 66
 Eppes, Francis Ann, 30
 Eppes, Isham, 30, 77
 Eppes, James, 175-b, 66
 Eppes, James, 18
 Eppes, Joel *, 33, 60, 66, 76
 Eppes, John, 1628 b, 66
 Eppes, John *, 18, 62, 65, 66, 76
 Eppes, John E., 21
 Eppes, John Wayles, 66
 Eppes, Littlebury, 66, 77
 Eppes, Llewellen, 50, 65
 Eppes, Marie, 66
 Eppes, Martha, 175-b, 65, 66
 Eppes, Mary, 1628 h, 66
 Eppes, Mary, 66
 Eppes, Mary Anderson, 66
 Eppes, Peter, Jr., 1793 m, 66
 Eppes, Peter *, 18, 66
 Eppes, Richard *, 42, 43, 49, 50, 65, 66, 76, 77, 78
 Eppes, Salley, 21
 Eppes, Sarah, 66
 Eppes, Thomas, 65, 66
 Eppes, William *, 18, 21, 45, 66
 Eppes, William P., 66
 Eppes, Winney, 1751 b, 66
 Epps, Elizabeth, 1784 m, 20
 Epps, Elizabeth, 1807 b, 11
 Epps, John*, 11, 18, 66, 92
 Epps, John W., 18
 Epps, Joseph, 1826 b, 11
 Epps, Leah, 11
 Epps, Levi, 1828 b, 11

Epps, Margaret, 11
 Epps, Martha, 11
 Epps, Marvil, 11
 Epps, Nancy, 11
 Epps, Peter, 66
 Epps, Pleasant, 11
 Epps, Robert, 43, 50
 Epps, Sarah, 1811 b, 11
 Epps, Thomas, 67
 Epps, Tilman, 43, 50
 Eps, Francis, 63
 Epse, Alen, 66
 Ervin, Sara, S., 10, 99
 Estes, Benjamin, 92
 Estes, Patrick Mann, 45
 Eubank, Lucy, 1803 m, 20
 Evans, John A., 82
 Evans, Lallie, 1890 b, 82
 Evans, Robert, 52
 Eve, Hannah, 1752 m, 99

F

Falconer, John, 1, 11, 14
 Falkener, W. A. K., 12, 59
 Falkenor, William, 75
 Farley, Joanna, 1813 m, 40
 Farmer, Jeremiah, 92
 Farrer, Phebe, 50
 Farrer, William, 46
 Farrow, John, 46
 Fatherlie, Fanny, 1790 m, 15, 16, 40, 54
 Fatherly, Francis, 15, 16, 40, 54
 Faught, Clyde, 82
 Faught, Dorothy, 82
 Faulk, Mary Ruth, 1944 m, 16
 Fauss, Charles, 22
 Fauss, Mary, 22
 Fay, Joseuha, 31
 Field, Peter, 45
 Field, Theophilus, 93, 97
 Fife, Mary J., 1841 m, 9
 Fife, Robert *, 2, 9, 29
 Filmer, Samuel, 2, 29
 Fish, William, 79
 Fisher, James, 10
 Fisher, William, 59, 92
 Fitzgerald, Edward, 3
 Fitzgerald, Fannie, 66
 Fitzgerald, Francis, 66
 Fitzgerald, Mary, 66
 Fitzgerald, William, 66
 Fitzwilliam, William, 31
 Fleming, Thomas, 91
 Flemming, John *, 11, 50, 60, 63
 Flinn, Edward W., 21
 Flipin, William, 44
 Flipper, William, 50
 Floyd, Robert, 57, 92
 Floyd, Jno., 92
 Flournoy, Elizabeth, 50
 Flournoy, Samuel, 50
 Flud, John, 30
 Flynn, Andrew, 14
 Fogleman, Alfred, 17
 Fogleman, Anna, 1896 h, 17
 Folger, Cleave, Jr., 18
 Folger, Robert C., 1947 m, 18
 Folger, Robert F., 1921 w, 17
 Folkes, Baxter, 49
 Ford, Nathaniel, 42
 Forrest, Abraham, 35
 Forsyth, Benjamin, 299
 Forsyth, Robert, 1857 m, 109, 112
 Foster, Ann, 103
 Foster, Christopher, 8
 Foster, John, 59, 103
 Foster, Joseph Downing, 111

Foster, Maurine Adams, 110
 Foster, Solon, 110
 Foster, Worsham, 18
 Fowler, John, Jr., 36
 Frazer, Ann, 20
 Frazer, John, 1746 b, 20
 Frazier, Isabella, 103
 Freeman, Henry, 92
 Frecman, John, 79
 Freeman, John, 1671 m, 9
 French, Hugh, 20
 Friend, Llerena, 108
 Friend, William, 36, 37, 41
 Fry, Henry, 299
 Fry, Joshua, 25
 Fry, Michael, 299
 Fry, Mrs. A. S., 21, 28, 39, 51
 Fuqua, Catherine, 40
 Fuqua, Hattie, 1861 b, 39, 40
 Fuqua, Joseph, Jr., 40
 Fuqua, J. S., 1860 m, 40
 Fuqua, Mary, 39, 40

G

Gardner, Robert, 111
 Garland, David, 1792 m, 59, 62, 63, 64, 92
 Garland, David L., 18
 Garland, Edward, 62, 92
 Garland, John, 62
 Garland, Peter, 62, 92
 Garland, Samuel, 29, 84, 85, 88, 92
 Garland, Thomas, 59
 Garland, William, 91
 Garnett, James, 25
 Garrett, Humphrey, 63
 Garrett, Jno., 92
 Garrett, Robert, 63
 Gates, Gen. Horatio, 13, 14
 Gates, Wiliam, 35, 36
 Gee, Benjamin, 60, 62, 63, 65, 77
 Gee, Daniel, 92
 Gee, David, 62
 Gee, Henry, 39, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63
 Gee, James, 60, 62, 68
 Gee, Jessie, 60, 62, 64, 92
 Gee, Nevill, 62, 63
 Gee, Thomas W., 18
 Gee, William, 1805 m, 60, 62, 64, 77
 Gerrard, Ellison, 43, 50
 Gibson, Joe Talmage, 1920 m, 300
 Gilbert, Aley, 1770 b, 13
 Gilbert, Thomas, 79
 Giles, J. H., 69
 Gill, Elizabeth, 18
 Gill, Henery, 57, 62, 63, 64, 75
 Gill, Ingram A., 304
 Gill, James W., 18
 Gill, Mary, 1763 b, 101
 Gill, Pleasant, 18
 Gill, William, 1756 w, 12, 27, 59, 61, 62, 64, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 301
 Gill, William, 1784 m, 101
 Gill, William H., 101
 Gillespie, David, 10
 Gilliam, Amy, 1820 m, 40
 Gills, James, 18
 Glenn, John, 84, 85, 86, 88
 Goad, Bryan F., 18
 Goad, Clyde, 18
 Goad, Clyde S., 1944 m, 18
 Godwin, John, 97
 Goghill, John, 36
 Goheen, Christiana Elizabeth, 1841 b, 79, 108, 109, 112
 Goheen, Eliza Adeline 1838 b, 79, 108, 111, 112, 113

Goheen, Fredonia Melissa, 1845 b, 79, 108, 109, 112
 Gohcen, Louisa Jane, 1847 b, 79, 110, 113
 Goheen, Michael Roup, 1807 b, 108, 111, 112
 Goheen, Michael Roup, 1850 b, 79, 108, 112, 113
 Goins, Annie, 1909 m, 16
 Gooch, William, 55, 56
 Good, Thomas, 56
 Goode, John, 51
 Goode, Meecha Pride, 51
 Goode, William, 35, 37
 Goodman, Chas. J., 35
 Goodsby, Selah, 47, 48
 Goodson, Thomas, 103
 Goolsby, Allen, 45
 Goolsby, Selah, 44
 Gordon, William, 23
 Gouldman, Edward, 23
 Grace, Mrs. H. L., 68
 Graffenreid, Fran de, 92
 Graham, John, 102
 Graham, Joseph, 84, 106
 Granville, John, 100
 Graven, Elizabeth, 25
 Graves, Eliza, 2, 23, 25
 Grayham, Walter, 22
 Green, Lucretia, 1780 m, 33, 61, 73
 Green, Nathaniel, 106
 Green, Shd., 72, 78
 Green, William *, 34, 74
 Greer, G. C., 21
 Greer, Joseph, 13
 Greet, Chas., 109
 Gregory, Elijah, 40
 Gresham, Robert, 60, 68, 88
 Griffin, Eli, 46
 Griffin, Jno., 47
 Grigsby, Elizabeth, 44
 Grigsby, James, 44
 Grigsby, James P. H., 44
 Grigsby, John Randolph, 46
 Grigsby, Paxton H., 46, 53
 Grigsby, Thomas, 45
 Grigsby, Thomas M., 46
 Grigsby, Thomas Moody, 44
 Grizan, Mary, 1814 b, 79, 108
 Grom, Anthony, 74
 Groves, Joseph, 68
 Gunn, Daisy, 18
 Gunn, Milburn, 1842 w, 18
 Gunn, William, 57
 Gunnell, Henry, 109
 Gunnell, William, 109
 Gunter, Edward, 1954 m, 16
 Gurganes, Adria, 46
 Guthrie, Elizabeth, 1805 m, 20
 Gwathmey, John H., 66
 Gwatney, Polly, 1794 m, 15, 54

H

Hadfield, Joseph I., 110, 111
 Haile, Nancy, 15
 Haile, Salley, 1792 m, 15
 Haile, Stephen, 15
 Hairwood, James, 304
 Halcom, Zacharah, 11
 Halcro, Elizabeth, 1544 m, 4
 Hale, Joseph, Jr., 1736 m, 8
 Hale, Mary, 1719 b, 8
 Hall, Helen Morton, 95
 Hall, Tho., 57
 Hall, Thomas, 41
 Hallis, William H., 81
 Halsye, Ann, 1643 m, 3
 Hambelton, William, 43

Hamblin, Jacob, 110
 Hamilton, Hans, 14
 Hamilton, I. A., 88
 Hamilton, W. R., 88
 Hamlin, Charles, 65
 Hamlin, Rebecca, 34
 Hamlin, Sarah, 66
 Hammond, Lillian, 1926 h, 18
 Hammond, Mainwaring, 65
 Hampton, Wade, 102
 Hampton, William, 1806 w, 93
 Hancock, Bettie, 83
 Hancock, Eli, 1834 w, 82, 83
 Hancock, Eli, 83
 Hancock, Kate, 83
 Hancock, Lee, 26
 Hannah, Beth C., 93
 Hannah, Corbin G., 93
 Hardaway, I. S., 67
 Hardaway, Thomas, 35
 Hardesty, William, 54
 Hardin, John, 99
 Hardwick, Younger, 92
 Hardy, George C., 1843 w, 79
 Hardy, John, 92
 Hardy, Samuel, 91
 Hardyman, Littleberry, 1784 m, 20
 Haris, Benjamin, 50
 Haris, Benjamin, Jr., 50
 Haris, Edith, 50
 Haris, Francis, 50
 Haris, James, 50
 Haris, John *, 50
 Haris, Nancy, 50
 Haris, Phebe, 50
 Haris, Priscilla, 50
 Haris, Sarah, 50
 Haris, Thomas, 50
 Haris, William *, 50
 Harker, Mrs. N. M., 21, 33, 57, 73
 Harper, Samuel, 56
 Harris, Ann, 43
 Harris, Ann Eppes, 50, 78
 Harris, Benjamin *, 30, 42, 43, 44, 49, 50, 65
 Harris, Daniel, 58, 99
 Harris, Jacob, 62
 Harris, James, 43, 50
 Harris, John, 43, 50
 Harris, Mary, 45, 50
 Harris, Mary, 1625 b, 46, 49
 Harris, Richard, 65
 Harris, Samuel, 45, 51
 Harris, Sarah 1814 b, 18
 Harris, Sarah I., 43
 Harris, Thomas, 46
 Harris, William *, 34, 50
 Harris, William J., 67
 Harrison, E. J., 43
 Harrison, Nathaniel, 31, 32, 41
 Harrison, William, 58
 Hart, David, 69
 Hart, Nathaniel, 69
 Hart, Thomas, 69
 Harvard, John, 2, 32, 53
 Harwell, Sterling, 57
 Harwood, Jones, 40
 Harwood, Joseph, 3
 Haskin, William, 304
 Haskins, Bena, 66
 Haskins, Creed, 37, 38, 43
 Hastings, Nancy, 39
 Hatcher, Henry, 32
 Hatcher, Seth, 51
 Hatley, Jo., 30
 Hawkins, Phill, 73
 Hawkins, William H., 16
 Hawkins, Whill, 75
 Hawkins, Wyatt, 75

Hawks, Lena James, 69
 Hawley, George, 110, 111
 Hawley, John, 110
 Hawley, Regenia Moody, 1863 b, 72
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 7
 Hayes, Jno., 92
 Haynes, Moses, Jr., 11, 60
 Haynes, Moses, Sr., 11, 60
 Haynes, Richard, 34
 Haynes, Stephen, 11, 60
 Haynes, Thomas, 32, 34
 Haynes, Thomas, 11, 60
 Haynes, William *, 11, 60
 Hays, Lavina, 1868 m, 82
 Hays, Mary, 82
 Hays, William H., 82
 Hearn, N. H., 1854 m, 304
 Heath, James, 67
 Heath, John, 67
 Heiatt, Sallie, 95
 Henderson, Archibald, 1768 b, 69
 Henderson, Richard, 1735 b, 68, 69
 Henderson, Richard, 14
 Henderson, Samuel, 69
 Henderson, Sarah, 1711 b, 68, 69
 Henderson, Thomas, 69
 Henderson, William, 91
 Hendricks, Helen E., 27, 61, 99
 Hendricks, James, 24, 27, 91
 Hening, William Waller, 21
 Henry, Patric, 85
 Henson, Alexander, 18
 Henson, Charles, 18
 Henson, Murray, 18
 Herring, Arthur, 62
 Hester, Anna, 1805 m, 40
 Hester, Edith, 17
 Hester, James, 40
 Hester, Mary, 1796 m, 32, 38, 40
 Hester, Robert, 38, 40
 Heth, Em, 51
 Heth, William, 28
 Hibbens, Ann, 6
 Higgins, Eddie, 17
 Higgins, Hiram, 16, 17
 Higgins, Lettie Ann, 1855 b, 16, 17
 Higgins, Lonnie, 17
 High, John, 11
 Hill, Atha, 17
 Hill, Edward, 36
 Hill, George, 35
 Hill, Jacqueline Ann, 1954 m, 16
 Hill, John, 36
 Hill, Lucy, 53
 Hilton, Mary, 49
 Hinckley, Helen Moody, 1868 b, 72
 Hix, James Fletcher, 1946 m, 16
 Hix, John, 92
 Hobson, John, 57
 Hobson, Richard P., 68
 Hodges, Moses, 302
 Hodges, Rosa Julina, 1869 b, 17
 Hoe, Rice, 30, 53
 Hoe, Sara, 30, 53
 Hogg, James, 69
 Holland, Cary G., 1921 m, 300
 Holleman, Elizabeth, 15, 54
 Holliday, Mable Yoakum, 1888 b, 11
 Holt, Henry L., 111
 Honeywood, Philip, 65
 Hood, Frazer, 10, 27, 61, 99
 Hood, John, 102
 Hood, Leila Wagner, 27, 61, 99
 Hooker, Claude, 17
 Hooker, Clyde, 17
 Hooker, Joe, 1876 b, 17
 Hooper, Polley, 303
 Hopkins, G. E., 42
 Hopkins, Hunt, 43

Hopper, Moses, 11
 Horry, Thomas, 92
 Horsemenden, Mary, 2, 29
 Horsemenden, Warham, 2, 3, 29, 30
 Horsmanden, Daniel, 29
 Hotten, J. C., 1, 45
 Houghton, Harriet M., 1845 h, 79
 Housden, Edmond, 2, 22
 Houston, Christopher, 61, 63, 93, 95, 98, 100, 102
 Houston, James, 102
 Houston, Mary, 12, 301
 Houston, Placebo, 1779 b, 93, 99, 301
 Houston, Sam, 79, 99, 102, 108, 301
 Houston, Sarah, 1783 b, 93
 Howard, Francis Lord, 52
 Howard, Roger, 16
 Howell, Joseph, 11
 Howell, Nelson, 60, 299
 Howe, Henry, 22
 Hubbard, Bennett, 42, 43, 44
 Hubbard, Joseph H., Sr., 42, 43, 44
 Hubbard, Susanna, 1785 m, 42, 43, 44
 Hubbard, Thomas, 46, 48
 Hudgens, Aron, 57
 Hudson, Charles, 66
 Hudson, Samuel, 57
 Hudson, William, 32
 Huggins, Aaron, 59
 Hughes, Mary, 1760 h, 93, 97
 Hughlette, William, 299
 Humphries, John, 94, 98
 Hutchinson, Ann, 6, 8
 Hutehinson, Thomas, 45
 Hyton, Elizabeth Cooke, 49

I

Ingram, Martha, 12
 Ireland, Sam, 40
 Irving, Henry P., 42, 43
 Isaac, Lee, 100
 Isbell, James, 27
 Isbell, Mary, 29
 Isham, Ann, 1678 b, 65
 Isham, Anthony, 66
 Isham, Henry, 65
 Isham, Richard, 66
 Isham, William, 66

J

Jackson, Coleman, 82, 83
 Jackson, E. A., 1815 b, 82
 Jackson, Joan, 7
 Jackson, Julius, 33
 Jacobs, Ann, 4
 Jacobs, Salmons, 43
 James, Mary, 50
 James, G. P. R., 5
 Jarvis, Samuel, 28, 91, 99
 Jefferson, Fry, 57
 Jefferson, Peter, 1804 m, 57, 59
 Jefferson, Peter *, 31, 92, 103
 Jefferson, Thomas, 1772 m, 49, 50, 65, 66
 Jeffrey, Jennings, 40
 Jeffreys, Osborn, 33
 Jeffreys, Simon, 33
 Jennings, Ann, 109
 Jennings, Daniel, 1787 m, 109
 Jennings, Henry, 46
 Jennings, James, 109
 Jennings, Jeremiah, 109
 Jennings, John, 57, 63, 79
 Jennings, Owen, 109

Jennings, Rhoda, 1767 b, 11
 Jennings, William, 109
 John, Glen, 29
 Johnson, C. M., 58
 Johnson, Charles M., 58
 Johnson, David, 63, 68
 Johnson, Delia, 302
 Johnson, Isaac, 26, 63
 Johnson, Iva, 1884 h, 18
 Johnson, James, 91
 Johnson, John, 100
 Johnson, Ladd, 21
 Johnson, Mary, 20
 Johnson, Noah, 1821 b, 18
 Johnson, Robert, 12
 Johnson, Strangman, 304
 Johnson, William *, 22, 29, 59, 63, 69, 75
 Johnston, Elizabeth, 69
 Johnston, Judith, 1734 b, 78, 92, 93, 97, 98, 107
 Johnston, Robert, 78, 93, 97, 107
 Johnston, William, 69, 79
 Jones, Abijah, 301
 Jones, Anthony, 30
 Jones, David C., 35
 Jones, Elijah, 73
 Jones, Elizabeth, 66
 Jones, Francis, 66
 Jones, Henry, 299
 Jones, John Robert, 57
 Jones, Lucy, 67
 Jones, Martha, 35
 Jones, Nancy, 1823 m, 40
 Jones, Peter, 96, 97
 Jones, Peter, 66
 Jones, Rieh, 67
 Jones, Susan, 1790 m, 65
 Jones, Thomas *, 22, 92
 Jones, William, 299
 Jones, W. D., 101
 Jorden, Josiah, 15, 39
 Jordan, Marjery, 30
 Jordan, Mary, 30
 Jordan, Sam, 43
 Jordan, Samuel, 24, 29
 Jordan, Sisyle, 30
 Jorden, Thomas, 15, 39
 Joyce, A. H., 301
 Joyce, Emma, 1876 m, 300
 Joyce, Sarah, 300
 Judd, Zadok K., 110
 Judkins, Charley, 34
 Jumpe, James, 22

K

Kearney, Edmond, 69
 Kearney, Mary Talum, 63, 68, 77
 Kearney, Mary Tatum, 58
 Kearney, Thomas, 69
 Keeling, Elizabeth, 1735 h 69,
 Keeling, Osborn, 35
 Keen, Elijah, 85, 88
 Kello, Samuel, 54
 Kenedy, Amelia, 301
 Kennon, Will, 100
 Kent, Henry, 2
 Kent, Jacob, 103
 Kerby, Joseph, 2, 22
 Kilborne, Thomas, 1584 w. 5
 Kimball, Peter, 74
 Kimbell, Joseph, 74, 78
 Kimbell, Ben, 74
 King, Betty, 17
 King Mary E., 1835 h, 18
 King, Miles E., 86, 87, 88, 89, 90
 Kingsbury, Mary Elizabeth, 1914 b, 17

Kingsbury, Thomas Granville, 17
 Knell, Benjamin, 1835 b, 110, 111
 Knell, Robert, 111
 Knell, Theresa, 111
 Knibb, John, 65

L

Lacey, Edward, 105
 Ladd, Amos, 22, 30, 66
 Ladd, Anna, 30
 Ladd, Benjamin, 28
 Ladd, Constantine, 12, 299
 Ladd, Elizabeth, 60
 Ladd, John *, 12, 21, 299
 Ladd, Noble *, 12, 60, 299
 Laird, Elizabeth, 1782 b, 60, 299
 Laird, Noble, 1782 b, 60
 Lamb, John, 20
 Lamb, John Moody, 1821 b, 20
 Lamb, Junius, 1825 b, 20
 Lamb, Lyeurgus A., 1814 b, 20
 Land, Isaac, 11
 Langord, Francis, 109
 Langridge, Margaret, 2, 22
 Lanier, John, 68
 Lankford, Mary Susam, 1797 b, 24
 Lapsley, Mary, 39, 40
 Lapsley, Polly, 1800 m, 39
 Lavinder, William, 38
 Lawrence, Isham, 59
 Lawson, Hugh, 62, 68
 Leade, Amos, 30
 Le Gros, Martha, 1654 h, 61, 92, 93, 94, 98
 Ledbetter, William, 41
 Ledgewood, Rebecca, 103
 Lee, Hancock, 23, 26
 Lee, John D., 110
 Lee, Mobile, 1867 m, 82
 Lee, R. H., 21
 Lee, Robert E., 103
 Lee, Thomas, 12
 Lenoir, William, 301
 Le Sesure, Isaac, 9
 Lester, Louis, 1840 w, 82
 Levet, George, 30
 Lewellin, Daniell, 29
 Lewis, Charles, 101
 Lewis, Gather, 17
 Lewis, Harold, 17
 Lewis, Paul, 17
 Lignon, Richard, 43
 Ligon, Betty, 49
 Ligon, Edmund, 300
 Ligon, Elizabeth, 49
 Ligon, George, 49
 Ligon, James, 49
 Ligon, John, 37, 44
 Ligon, John, 49
 Ligon, Joseph, 1704 b, 36, 42, 44, 45, 49
 Ligon, Judith, 1797 h, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 51, 65, 72
 Ligon, Judith Stewart, 1704 h, 37, 42, 45, 49, 65
 Ligon, Mary, 49
 Ligon, Mary Tanner, 49
 Ligon, Matthew, 49
 Ligon, Richard, 49
 Ligon, Thomas, 22, 45, 49
 Ligon, Thomas, 1586 b, 46
 Ligon, Thomas, 1641 b, 45
 Ligon, W. D., 46
 Ligon, William *, 43, 45, 49, 50
 Ligon, William, 1682 b, 49
 Ligon, William D., 45
 Liles, David, 22
 Liles, G. N., 1798 b, 80

Liles, George, 1836 b, 80
 Liles, George, 1845 b, 80
 Liles, John, 1833 b, 80
 Liles, Millard, 1839 b, 80
 Liles, Minerva, 1824 b, 80
 Liles, Tempy, 1752 b, 80
 Liles, Thomas C., 1829 b, 80
 Lineola, Abraham, 102, 103, 106
 Linkon, Ann, 30
 Linville, James P., 300
 Little, Epps, 304
 Littlebury, C. M., 102
 Littlebury, Elizabeth, 65
 Lloyd, Mary, 111
 Lloyd, Mary Dorinda, 1853 b, 111
 Lloyd, Robert, 111
 Lloyd, Robert Lewis, 1852 m, 79, 110, 111, 112
 Locke, Francis, 104
 Locket, Benjamin, 35, 36
 Locket, Thomas, 38
 Loflen, Dillard Wilson, 1919 m, 17
 Loflen, Lester, 17
 Loflen, Willard Wade, 17
 Lomax, John, 22
 Longino, Thomas, 303
 Longstreet, A. B., 105
 Lound, Ann, 32, 34, 39, 77
 Lound, Henry, 32, 34, 39, 77
 Lound, Martha, 77
 Lounds, Mary, 45, 49
 Love, Philip, 103
 Lowry, Thomas, 92
 Lumpkin, Elizabeth, 1809 m, 32, 33
 Lampkin, George, 11
 Lunsford, Allen, 304
 Lunsford, Martha, 12
 Lunsford, Richard, 300
 Lunsford, Samuel, 300
 Lunsford, Thomas, 65
 Lusby, Arthur, 82
 Luttrell, John, 69
 Lygon, Francis, 49
 Lygon, Thomas, 2, 23
 Lyle, Archie, 21, 43
 Lyle, George N., 1801 w, 43, 84, 85, 90, 106, 107
 Lyle, James, 43
 Lyle, John, 105
 Lyle, William, 43, 50
 Lyles, Arramans, 10
 Lyles, John, 10
 Lyles, Temperance, 1801 b, 107
 Lynn, George, 1, 9
 Lyon, John, 46
 Lytle, John M., 110
 Lytle, William P., 110

M

Mabry, John, 56
 Mabry, Joshua, 73, 75
 MacHenry, John, 50
 MacKie, Alex, 43
 Macon, I. E. J., 85
 Macy, Gayer, 301
 Madera, Elizabeth, 34
 Maget, Nicholas, 54
 Mahala, Josephas, 1825 b, 12
 Major, Drury, 92
 Mallory, Martha, 45
 Mallory, Roger, 66
 Malone, Thomas, 92
 Maner, Betsey Ann, 1864 b, 12
 Maner, Mathew, 12
 Mangum, John, 110
 Manly, Isaac D., 11, 60
 Marable, George, 92

March, Stephen, 3
 Marion, Gen. Francis, 1762 b, 10, 27, 61, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106
 Markham, George, 35
 Marquand, John J., 7
 Marshall, Jas., 35
 Marshall, Jno., 35
 Marshall, John, 38
 Marshall, Lucy, 37, 38, 43
 Marshall, Warren, 35
 Marshall, William *, 35, 37, 38, 43
 Martaiu, Charles, 92
 Martin, Alex, 14
 Martin, Alexander, 69, 100
 Martin, David, 303
 Martin, James, 304
 Martin, John, 22, 32
 Martin, Samuel, 43
 Martin, Sarah, 27, 61, 97, 99
 Martin, William, 61, 93, 95, 97, 98
 Martin, W. Barrot Lewis, 303
 Martlow, Bridget, 1640 m, 3
 Mason, I. E. J., 88, 90
 Massie, Eugene C., 22
 Massie, Hugh, 22
 Massie, Mary, 22
 Massie, Thomas, 22
 Massis, William, 22
 Massis, William Macon, 22
 Mathes, Mourning, 1801 m, 20
 Mathis, Thomas, 1788 m, 20, 53
 Mathis, George, 91
 May, J. F., 35
 May, Lily, 1881 b, 17
 Maybank, Edward, 22
 Mayfield, John, 75
 Mayo, Jno., 59
 Mayo, Philip, 42
 McAllister, J. T., 28
 McCall, James, 104, 107
 McCall, William A., 102
 McCay, James, 99
 McClenachan, Alexander, 28, 51
 McConnell, James, 100
 McConnells, John, 304
 McCord, Polly, 1764 h, 93, 97
 McCradey, Edward, 12
 McCraw, Darcy, 37, 38
 McFarland, Effie Mae, 1907 b, 16
 McFarland, William, 1889 w, 16
 McFarland, Willie Eunice, 1913 b, 16
 McGary, Toliver, 1804 w, 93
 McGrady, Edward, 104
 McInter, Robert, 1843 b, 109
 McInter, Samuel, 1846 b, 109
 McInter, W. H., 1848 b, 109
 McKethan, Mrs. E. R., 14
 McLeod, John, 36
 McLord, James, 36
 McRae, Christopher, 50
 McWhorter, Jas. H., 88
 Meade, William, 21
 Mercer, Gerald C., 1909 w, 16
 Meriweather, David, 103
 Meriweather, Thomas, 103
 Meyers, Paul, 1924 m, 16
 Milam, Emily, 77
 Miller, Jacob, 79
 Miller, James P., 75
 Miller, Thomas, 75
 Mills, Alexander, 53
 Milner, Robert, 52
 Minge, George, 65
 Minge, Tabitha, 1767 m, 65
 Mitchell, Benjamin, 109
 Mitchell, William, 11
 Mobley, James, 50
 Molesworth, Guy, 65

Monroe, John, 21, 27
 Montgomery, Hugh, 99
 Montgomery, John *, 102, 103
 Montgomery, Roark, 1838 w, 82
 Moody, Abigail Jane, 21
 Moody, Abigail Peasley, 1807 m, 7
 Moody, Abraham, 21
 Moody, Absolem, 1848 b, 11
 Moody, Ada, 82
 Moody, Adelia, 40
 Moody, Albert, 1889 b, 79
 Moody, Alene, 17
 Moody, Alex, 16
 Moody, Alexander *, 299, 300
 Moody, Alexanderia, 300
 Moody, Aley Gilbert, 13
 Moody, Alfonzo, 1810 b, 79, 108
 Moody, Andrew *, 1, 10, 19, 27, 103, 104
 Moody, Ann, 1692 b, 1, 8
 Moody, Ann *, 33, 34, 36, 41
 Moody, Anna, 300
 Moody, Anna Catherine, 1916 b, 16
 Moody, Anne, 1599 b, 5
 Moody, Anne, 1608 b, 2, 23
 Moody, Anne, 5
 Moody, Arch, 16, 17
 Moody, Archabald *, 19, 33, 34, 54, 65, 97
 Moody, Archer, 35
 Moody, Archibald, 97
 Moody, Archie, 19
 Moody, Arthur, 1796 m, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 65
 Moody, Arthur, 1829 m, 32, 33
 Moody, Arthur, 19
 Moody, Audrey Claire, 1912 b, 82
 Moody, Austin, 81
 Moody, Ben, 299
 Moody, Benjamin, 1809 m, 32, 33
 Moody, Benjamin, 1813 m, 15, 18, 35, 37
 Moody, Benjamin, 1876 m, 300
 Moody, Benjamin *, 10, 12, 15, 18, 27, 28, 34, 38, 40, 41, 51, 61, 62, 68, 77, 78, 93
 Moody, Benjamin Epps, 1786 b, 80, 107
 Moody, Benjamin V., 28
 Moody, Benjamine, 1808 m, 10, 11, 12, 60, 61
 Moody, Benton, 302
 Moody, Bernard, 6
 Moody, Betsey, 1802 m, 25
 Moody, Betsy, 17
 Moody, Bettie, 20
 Moody, Beverly, 16, 54
 Moody, Billie, 302
 Moody, Billy Hendrix, 1931 b, 17
 Moody, Birt, 56
 Moody, Blanks, 1756 b, 19, 27, 34, 35, 37
 Moody, Blanks, 1800 m, 39, 40
 Moody, Blanks *, 15, 32, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 66
 Moody, Bobby Ray, 17
 Moody, Bontz, 17
 Moody, Bradstreet, 8
 Moody, Brave J., 299
 Moody, Buckner, 1802 b, 18
 Moody, Buckner, 18
 Moody, Buckner B., 1850 b, 18
 Moody, Burgess, 33, 60
 Moody, Burilla, 39, 40
 Moody, Burrell, 67
 Moody, Burrill, 12
 Moody, C. D., 1844 b, 50
 Moody, Charles C. P., 6

- Moody, C. P. H., 10
 Moody, Caleb, 1637 b, 4, 6, 7
 Moody, Calcb, 4
 Moody, Caroline, 10
 Moody, Carrie Faye, 1919 b, 16
 Moody, Carter, 1803 m, 20
 Moody, Catherine *, 1, 9, 10, 104
 Moody, Catherine Blanche, 10
 Moody, Cealey, 45
 Moody, Charles 1841 w, 300
 Moody, Charles *, 10, 20
 Moody, Charles A. B., 1845 b, 12
 Moody, Charles Wyatt, 1834 b, 6
 Moody, Charlie, 1863 b, 81
 Moody, Claibourne, 1818 b, 18
 Moody, Claibourne Thomas, 1845 b, 18
 Moody, Clara Mae, 1919 b, 16
 Moody, Clarisse, 93, 107
 Moody, Clement, 7
 Moody, Coleman, 1843 b, 82, 83
 Moody, Cornelia F., 1837 b, 12
 Moody, Creson, 1814 b, 304
 Moody, Cynthia Elizabeth D., 30
 Moody, D. E., Jr., 82
 Moody, D. E., Sr., 82
 Moody, D. J., 21
 Moody, Daisy, 1891 b, 16
 Moody, Dan, 1893 b, 5, 13
 Moody, Dan, 60, 299
 Moody, Daniel, 1734 b, 33
 Moody, Daniel, 1828 b, 10
 Moody, Daniel, 10, 13
 Moody, Daniel W., 1838 b, 12
 Moody, David, 1844 b, 11, 73
 Moody, David, 1948 b, 18
 Moody, David *, 1, 7, 15, 20
 Moody, Debbie, 17
 Moody, Deborah, 1606 m, 1, 4, 5, 6, 8
 Moody, Dennis W., Sr., 1919 b, 17, 18
 Moody, Dennis W., Jr., 18
 Moody, Dexter, 1812 b, 8
 Moody, Diana, 1795 m, 15, 54
 Moody, Diana, 10, 19
 Moody, Dick, 299
 Moody, Donald Lee, 1945 b, 17
 Moody, Donald Rowland, 1911 b, 12
 Moody, Dovie, 1903 b, 16
 Moody, Dwight Lyman *, 5, 7
 Moody, Ebenezer, 1729 w, 6
 Moody, Ebenezer *, 1, 9, 28
 Moody, Eekie, 17
 Moody, Edd, 17
 Moody, Edgar S., 40
 Moody, Edmund 1741 m, 2
 Moody, Edmund, 1746 b, 2
 Moody, Edmund, 1794 b, 1, 5
 Moody, Edmund *, 1, 5, 6, 7, 22, 27, 42
 Moody, Edw., 1794 m, 20
 Moody, Edward *, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 42
 Moody, Edward T., 13
 Moody, Egerzine C., 82
 Moody, Eglantine, 1821 b, 18
 Moody, E. Grant, 15, 22
 Moody, Eleanor, 2
 Moody, Eleaser, 4, 7
 Moody, Elenezer, 4, 6
 Moody, Eli, 1808 b, 11
 Moody, Eliasha V., 28
 Moody, Elijah, 27
 Moody, Elisha, 7
 Moody, Eliza, 1815 b, 11
 Moody, Eliza, 1816 b, 81
 Moody, Eliza, 1831 b, 29
 Moody, Eliza, 1836 m, 40
 Moody, Eliza, 1846 b, 11
 Moody, Eliza *, 2, 23, 39
 Moody, Eliza A., 15
 Moody, Eliza Julia, 1870 b, 74
 Moody, Eliz., 1786 m, 35
 Moody, Eliz., 1780 b, 73
 Moody, Eliz., 1785 m, 40
 Moody, Elizabeth, 1582 b, 5
 Moody, Elizabeth, 1786 m, 15, 16
 Moody, Elizabeth, 1799 m, 25
 Moody, Elizabeth, 1831 b, 27, 28
 Moody, Elizabeth, 1832 b, 11
 Moody, Elizabeth, 1833 b, 18
 Moody, Elizabeth, 1847 b, 18
 Moody, Elizabeth, 1856 b, 82
 Moody, Elizabeth, 1921 m, 300
 Moody, Elizabeth *, 4, 10, 11, 15, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 53, 58, 68, 70, 71, 80, 93, 107, 301
 Moody, Elizabeth Ann, 42, 44, 45, 71
 Moody, Elizabeth H., 1849 m, 304
 Moody, Elizabeth Rose, 18
 Moody, Ella Jaye, 1909 b, 16
 Moody, Elmer Clayton, 1918 b, 18
 Moody, Elmer Clifton, 1890 b, 18
 Moody, Emaline, 1843 b, 11
 Moody, Emily G., 17
 Moody, E. M., 1855 b, 50
 Moody, Emma, 40
 Moody, Emma Dclar, 1874 b, 17
 Moody, Enos, 1779 m, 35, 36
 Moody, Epps, 1793 m, 10, 65, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 107
 Moody, Epps, 1811 m, 78
 Moody, Ethel, 1908 b, 39, 40
 Moody, E. W., 1847 b, 50
 Moody, Fannie Marine, 1855 b, 74
 Moody, Fanny, 39
 Moody, Faris, 15, 77
 Moody, Fate, 299
 Moody, Feliz, 60, 299
 Moody, Feriba, 1838 b, 82
 Moody, Fielding, 17
 Moody, Fletcher, 1
 Moody, F. F., 304
 Moody, Florence Margettc, 1892 b, 79
 Moody, Francis, 1732 b, 33
 Moody, Francis, 1789 m, 38, 39
 Moody, Francis, 1805 m, 15, 32, 36, 37, 38, 40
 Moody, Francis, 1813 m, 40
 Moody, Francis, 1837 b, 82
 Moody, Francis *, 23, 26, 27, 29, 33, 36, 38, 41, 65, 66, 76
 Moody, Francis H., 1875 b, 79
 Moody, Francis Winfred, 1816 b, 79, 81
 Moody, Franklin, 1840 b, 82
 Moody, Frederick Schander, 29
 Moody, Fredonia F., 1834 b, 82, 83
 Moody, Gary Eugene, 1948 b, 17
 Moody, George, 1559 b, 5
 Moody, George, 1587 b, 5
 Moody, George, 1601 m, 5
 Moody, George, 1616 b, 5
 Moody, George, 1824 b, 11
 Moody, George, 1836 b, 11, 73
 Moody, George, 1860 b, 72
 Moody, George *, 2, 6, 7, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 35, 37, 39
 Moody, George B., 39
 Moody, George B., 1835 b, 18
 Moody, George G., 1835 b, 18
 Moody, George G., 26
 Moody, George L., 12
 Moody, George Moulton, 6
 Moody, George S., 299
 Moody, G. T., 1857 b, 50
 Moody, George T., 40
 Moody, Gideon, 1816 b, 18
 Moody, Gideon W., 28
 Moody, Gilbert, 10
 Moody, Giles, 19
 Moody, Giles, 1, 2, 3, 22, 33
 Moody, Gilliam, 12
 Moody, Gilpen, 22, 23, 25
 Moody, Gladys Mae, 1913 b, 16
 Moody, Glenn, 1906 b, 16
 Moody, Goodloe, 1845 b, 11
 Moody, Granville, 1793 m, 35, 37
 Moody, Gratrix, 20
 Moody, Green B., 11
 Moody, H. A., 1842 b, 50
 Moody, Haley, 1814 b, 18
 Moody, Hannah *, 4, 19, 27, 33, 34, 54
 Moody, Harlin, 299
 Moody, Harriet, 1822 b, 108
 Moody, Harriet, 1850 b, 108
 Moody, Harris Web, 1911 b, 16
 Moody, Harrison, 60, 299
 Moody, Harve, 39
 Moody, Henry, 1793 m, 40
 Moody, Henry, 1607 b, 1, 5, 6, 8
 Moody, Henry, 1606 m, 1, 5, 8
 Moody, Henry, Jr., 15, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44
 Moody, Henry, Sr., 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 44
 Moody, Henry *, 4, 12, 15, 18, 19, 21, 27, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 53, 54, 78, 79, 107
 Moody, Herbert A., 5, 6, 7, 8
 Moody, Herbert Raymond, 1869 b, 5
 Moody, Hessie, 302
 Moody, Hester, 51
 Moody, Hiram *, 60, 108, 299
 Moody, Horatio Gates, 21
 Moody, Howard Franklin, 1890 b, 17
 Moody, Howard T., 1923 b, 18
 Moody, Howard T., 1884 b, 18
 Moody, Hub, 16
 Moody, Hugh, 19, 27
 Moody, Humphrey *, 2, 21, 22, 28, 32, 33, 69
 Moody, Hyrum, 1886 m, 16
 Moody, Ida, 13
 Moody, Idla, 19
 Moody, Indiana, 1837 b, 11
 Moody, Ingram, 1781 b, 12
 Moody, Ira *, 16, 17
 Moody, Irene, 1903 b, 16
 Moody, Isaac Jr. *, 10, 12, 15, 19, 27, 54, 104, 107
 Moody, Isaac Hamilton, 1852 b, 18
 Moody, Isaac Rawlings, 1816 b, 74
 Moody, Isabel, 20
 Moody, Isaiah, 19, 20, 27, 28, 35, 68, 77
 Moody, Isham, 39, 40
 Moody, Ishmael, 1787 m, 54
 Moody, Israel, 39
 Moody, Isaac Rawlings, 78
 Moody, Jabez, 33, 73
 Moody, Jack, 16, 17
 Moody, Jacob, 10
 Moody, James, 1760 b, 27, 29
 Moody, James, Jr., 1774 m, 35, 41
 Moody, James, 1782 b, 19, 29
 Moody, James, 1783 b, 29
 Moody, James, 1804 m, 12, 59
 Moody, James, 1820 b, 40
 Moody, James, 1838 b, 29
 Moody, James, 1839 b, 11, 73

Moody, James *, 1, 5, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 21, 22, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47, 54, 60, 104, 299
 Moody, James, Jr., 35, 36, 38, 41
 Moody, James A., 19
 Moody, James B., 15
 Moody, James Epps, 1850 b, 74
 Moody, James F., 1835 b, 12
 Moody, James Gardner, 10
 Moody, James Green, 82
 Moody, J. H., 300
 Moody, James H., 1828 b, 12
 Moody, James H., 1841 m, 9
 Moody, James H., 35
 Moody, James Hubert, 1922 b, 16
 Moody, James L., 18
 Moody, James Lane Allen, 1922 b, 18
 Moody, James Lapsley, 39, 40
 Moody, James P., 35
 Moody, James R., 1818 b, 81
 Moody, Jameson, 1785 b, 24
 Moody, Jane, 1742 b, 33
 Moody, Jane, 1846 b, 11
 Moody, Jane *, 1, 8, 10, 299
 Moody, Jennie, 82
 Moody, Jenny, 1886 b, 18
 Moody, Jeremiah, 23, 24, 26, 27, 51
 Moody, Jeremiah, 1826 b, 73
 Moody, Jerry W., 17
 Moody, Jessamine, 11
 Moody, Jesse, 1841 b, 32
 Moody, Jesse, *, 10, 41, 42, 43, 59
 Moody, Jesse Hollingsworth, 1797 b, 60, 299
 Moody, Jetty Irene, 1901 b, 17
 Moody, Joan, 104
 Moody, Joel, 1772 b, 70, 73
 Moody, Joel, 1831 b, 11
 Moody, Joel *, 7, 12, 19, 32, 33, 60, 67, 71, 299, 302
 Moody, John, 1593 b, 5, 6, 7
 Moody, John, 1603 m, 3
 Moody, John, 1625 m, 3
 Moody, John, 1643 m, 3
 Moody, John, 1705 b, 6
 Moody, John, 1723 b, 32, 33
 Moody, John, 1751 m, 7
 Moody, John, 1753 b, 88
 Moody, John, 1775 b, 12
 Moody, John, 1780 m, 33, 61
 Moody, John, 1800 m, 20
 Moody, John, 1805 m, 20
 Moody, John, 1815 m, 21
 Moody, John, 1828 b, 12
 Moody, John, 1835 m, 20
 Moody, John, 1836 b, 82
 Moody, John, 1868 b, 5
 Moody, John *, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 51, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61, 65, 67, 70, 71, 72, 77, 107, 111, 113, 299, 300, 302
 Moody, John, Jr., 299
 Moody, John, Jr., 1752 b, 60, 77
 Moody, John, Sr., 1796 m, 60, 299
 Moody, John A., 1854 m, 304
 Moody, John B., 1831 m, 11, 60
 Moody, John C., 27
 Moody, John E., 40
 Moody, John Edmund, 1767 b, 7
 Moody, John Fletcher, 1838 b, 79
 Moody, John Franklin, 1842 b, 108, 109
 Moody, John H., 299
 Moody, John Henry, 17
 Moody, John Ligon, 42, 44
 Moody, John M., 1823 b, 11
 Moody, John M., 20
 Moody, John Mason *, 15
 Moody, John McCall, 10
 Moody, John Monroe, 1822 b, 30, 72, 78, 79, 80, 93, 107, 109, 110, 111
 Moody, John R., 300, 303
 Moody, John T., 1869 b, 10, 11
 Moody, John Thomas, 20
 Moody, John W. *, 11, 60, 78
 Moody, John Washington, 20
 Moody, John Wyatt, 1776 b, 11, 18, 19, 20, 60, 61, 65, 70, 77, 78, 79, 80, 107, 109, 111, 301, 302, 303, 304
 Moody, John Wyatt, 67, 74
 Moody, Jonas, 18
 Moody, Jonathan, 1732 b, 7
 Moody, Joseph, 1787 b, 10
 Moody, Joseph, 1822 b, 73
 Moody, Joseph, 1838 b, 32
 Moody, Joseph, 1857 b, 81
 Moody, Joseph *, 1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 15, 16, 20, 23, 25, 28, 32, 34, 42, 44, 54, 60
 Moody, Joseph Carrol, 60, 299
 Moody, Joseph Epps, 1812 b, 74, 78
 Moody, Joseph Milton, 72
 Moody, Joseph Vernon, 1873 b, 74
 Moody, Joshua, 6
 Moody, Joshua K., 1834 b, 82
 Moody, Josiah, 27, 28
 Moody, Josias, 2, 22, 33
 Moody, Judith, 1796 m, 39
 Moody, Judith, 42
 Moody, Juel, 1870 b, 72
 Moody, Julia Ann, 1833 b, 29
 Moody, Julia A. C., 1840 b, 82
 Moody, Juliana, 1887 b, 73
 Moody, Junc E., 1939 b, 17
 Moody, J. W., 1823 b, 11
 Moody, Katharine T., 13
 Moody, Katherine, 18
 Moody, Kathryn Aline, 1917 b, 17
 Moody, Kerley, 19, 54
 Moody, Kirby, 32, 34
 Moody, Lafette, 1835 b, 73
 Moody, Laney, 1886 m, 16
 Moody, Leah, 1788 m, 38, 68
 Moody, Lemuel, 7
 Moody, Lenois, 1821 b, 12
 Moody, L. F., 1858 b, 50
 Moody, L. R., 300
 Moody, Lettie Ruth, 1925 b, 17
 Moody, Levi, 8
 Moody, Lewis *, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 299
 Moody, Lewis Ferry, 1880 b, 5
 Moody, Libby, 24, 25
 Moody, Lillie, 1864 b, 81
 Moody, Lillie, 1920 m, 300
 Moody, Lona Link, 1915 m, 16
 Moody, Lorraine, 1890 h, 18
 Moody, Louhana *, 15, 54
 Moody, Louis, 1921 b, 17
 Moody, Louisa M., 1840 b, 79
 Moody, Lovina, 51
 Moody, Lucile, 1890 b, 79
 Moody, Lucinda, 39, 40
 Moody, Lucinda, 42, 79, 80, 107, 302
 Moody, Lucinda E., 60, 299
 Moody, Lucretia, 33, 73
 Moody, Lucy Hill, 15
 Moody, Lucy R., 1852 b, 74
 Moody, Lula, 17
 Moody, Lurana, 1731 b, 33
 Moody, Lyda, 81
 Moody, Lydia, 34
 Moody, Lydia M., 6
 Moody, Magdalen, 19
 Moody, Maggie Etta, 1876 b, 17
 Moody, Maggie S., 22
 Moody, Mahala M., 10
 Moody, Malinda, 1828 b, 29
 Moody, Mamie L., 1892 b, 17
 Moody, Mammie L., 17
 Moody, Marcella, 82
 Moody, Mgt., 1829 b, 73
 Moody, Margaret, 1615 b, 5
 Moody, Margaret, 1782 b, 29
 Moody, Margaret, 1789 b, 19
 Moody, Margaret, 104
 Moody, Margaret M., 6
 Moody, M. R., 1850 b, 50
 Moody, Margaritt, 1848 b, 108
 Moody, Marie, 1814 m, 21
 Moody, Marie, 39, 40
 Moody, Marina A., 1818 b, 74, 78
 Moody, M. B., 1818 b, 40
 Moody, Marion D., 18
 Moody, Marsha, 20
 Moody, Marth., 1849 b, 11
 Moody, Martha, 1805 m, 10, 60, 67, 70, 72, 77, 107
 Moody, Martha *, 8, 15, 35, 40, 50
 Moody, Martha Lucinda, 40
 Moody, Marvin, 39, 40
 Moody, Mary, 1718 h, 59, 61, 62, 63
 Moody, Mary, 1721 m, 7
 Moody, Mary, 1788 b, 50
 Moody, Mary, 1793 b, 11
 Moody, Mary, 1795 b, 37, 38, 39
 Moody, Mary, 1796 m, 20
 Moody, Mary, 1800 m, 40
 Moody, Mary, 1821 b, 81
 Moody, Mary, 1824 b, 11
 Moody, Mary, 1826 b, 11
 Moody, Mary, 1841 b, 11
 Moody, Mary *, 1, 2, 4, 9, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 30, 33, 34, 40, 41, 42, 51, 71, 82, 300
 Moody, Mary A., 1805 b, 12
 Moody, Mary Ann, 1789 m, 38
 Moody, Mary Ann, 1932 b, 18
 Moody, Mary C., 1859 b, 50
 Moody, Mary E., 1840 b, 18
 Moody, Mary F., 1843 b, 79
 Moody, Mary Jane, 1845 m, 76
 Moody, Mary Kirkpatrick, 1867 b, 74
 Moody, Mary Lee, 1923 b, 17, 18
 Moody, Mary Martha, 39
 Moody, Mary T., 1756 m, 54
 Moody, Mathoro, 2, 23, 25
 Moody, Matilda, 1825 b, 81
 Moody, Matt *, 71, 72, 107
 Moody, Matthew *, 2, 19, 22, 27, 41, 42, 49, 72
 Moody, M. E., 304
 Moody, Maud Edla, 1880 b, 6
 Moody, Meadie Ann, 16
 Moody, Medad, 7
 Moody, Meecah, 35
 Moody, Meredith, 38
 Moody, Micajah, 27
 Moody, Michael *, 12, 13
 Moody, Michal Stewart, 42, 45, 65
 Moody, Mildred, 1779 m, 36
 Moody, Mildred *, 22, 82
 Moody, Dr. Milus W., 1814 b, 80, 81, 82, 83
 Moody, Minerva, 1826 m, 76
 Moody, Mona Link, 1915 m, 16
 Moody, Morten B., 39, 40
 Moody, Moses, 19, 27, 54
 Moody, Nancy, 1798 m, 15, 54
 Moody, Nancy, 1803 b, 18, 32
 Moody, Nancy, 1813 b, 11, 73
 Moody, Nancy, 1850 b, 108

Moody, Nancy *, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 54, 107, 303
 Moody, Nancy Ann, 1922 m, 300
 Moody, Nathaniel *, 7, 28, 300, 301
 Moody, Nelson B., 1926 b, 18
 Moody, Nelson K., 1877 b, 5
 Moody, Nicholas, 1879 b, 6
 Moody, Noah, 1837 b, 18
 Moody, Noah, 7
 Moody, "Old Billy," 15
 Moody, Onan, 35, 36
 Moody, Ophelia Mary, 109
 Moody, Orator, 20
 Moody, Otto, 17
 Moody, P. N., 40
 Moody, Pate, 17
 Moody, Patsy, 35, 54
 Moody, Patsey, 15
 Moody, Paul, 28
 Moody, Paul D., 1879 b, 5
 Moody, Perry, 1918 b, 16
 Moody, Peter *, 10, 35, 38, 41
 Moody, Philip, 1781 b, 19, 54
 Moody, Philip, 1794 m, 15
 Moody, Philip *, 15, 21, 27, 51, 53
 Moody, Philip E., 1949 b, 17
 Moody, Phillip *, 2, 22, 27, 73
 Moody, Phineas, 1822 b, 7
 Moody, Rev. Phineas, 1
 Moody, Phoebe, 37, 38, 39
 Moody, Piety Duke, 1841 b, 32
 Moody, Pleass, 16
 Moody, Pliny, 7
 Moody, Polley, 1793 m, 32, 40
 Moody, Polly, 1790 m, 54
 Moody, Polly, 1795 m, 60, 62
 Moody, Polly, 1812 m, 39
 Moody, Polly *, 11, 60, 299, 300
 Moody, Polly A., 1842 b, 18
 Moody, Priscilla M., 15
 Moody, R. B., 19
 Moody, R. H., 82
 Moody, Rachel, 1671 m, 9
 Moody, Rachel, 104
 Moody, Ransom, 1893 b, 16
 Moody, Reba, 27, 33
 Moody, Rebecca, 1788 m, 20
 Moody, Rebecca *, 15, 34, 51
 Moody, Reuben, 1811 b, 11
 Moody, Reuben, Jr., 299
 Moody, Reuben, Sr., 60, 299
 Moody, Rhonda, 47
 Moody, Mrs. Richard, 39
 Moody, Richard, 1602 b, 5
 Moody, Richard, 1829 b, 18
 Moody, Richard, 1930 b, 18
 Moody, Richard *, 1, 5, 6, 8, 23, 36, 38, 40
 Moody, Richard B., 1879 b, 79
 Moody, Richard B., 40
 Moody, Richard D., 1854 b, 82
 Moody, Richard Epps, 1826 b, 74
 Moody, Richard Epps, 1849 m, 78
 Moody, Richard F., 39, 40
 Moody, Richard L., 35
 Moody, Richard W., 1854 m, 40
 Moody, Richmond P., 1900 b, 16
 Moody, Robert, 1563 b, 5
 Moody, Robert, 1635 m, 5
 Moody, Robert, 1829 b, 81, 83
 Moody, Robert *, 1, 2, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 45, 51, 52, 61, 62, 77, 82, 299
 Moody, Robert Henry, 1888 b, 79
 Moody, Robert M., 1847 b, 82
 Moody, Robert P., 1929 b, 16
 Moody, Robert S., 1744 b, 2
 Moody, Robert V., 1748 b, 2
 Moody, Roderick, 10
 Moody, Roderick, 10
 Moody, Roger H., 1914 b, 17
 Moody, Roger L., 1847 b, 10
 Moody, Roger W., 1936 b, 17
 Moody, Rona, 1889 b, 16
 Moody, Rosa A., 10
 Moody, Rosa L., 1916 b, 16
 Moody, Rubby, 17
 Moody, Ruby A., 1919 b, 17
 Moody, Rural, 1841 b, 16, 17
 Moody, Rural J., 1879 b, 17
 Moody, Ruth *, 15, 104
 Moody, S., 20
 Moody, Sallie, 16
 Moody, Sally, 1790 m, 54
 Moody, Sally, 1797 m, 70, 72, 76, 78, 107
 Moody, Sally, 1801 m, 20
 Moody, Sally, 1815 b, 32
 Moody, Sally, 300
 Moody, Salley, 1805 m, 42, 60, 62
 Moody, Samuel, 1592 b, 5
 Moody, Samuel, 1620 b, 5
 Moody, Samuel, 1657 m, 4
 Moody, Samuel, 1794 m, 20
 Moody, Samuel, 1801 m, 34, 35
 Moody, Samuel, 1802 b, 28
 Moody, Samuel, 1, 3, 15, 29, 31, 32, 44, 54, 56, 77, 107
 Moody, Samuel *, 1, 4, 6, 7, 15, 18, 19, 20, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 62, 70, 77, 103, 104
 Moody, Samuel B., 1811 b, 12
 Moody, Samuel O., 1845 b, 79
 Moody, Samuel T., 1874 b, 12
 Moody, Sarah, 1831 b, 18
 Moody, Sarah, 1843 b, 82
 Moody, Sarah *, 1, 4, 6, 15, 18, 19, 23, 26, 72, 73, 80, 93, 107, 303
 Moody, Sarah M., 1882 b, 18
 Moody, Sarah M., 70, 72
 Moody, Sarah M., 1823 b, 11
 Moody, Selah, 48
 Moody, Seth Enoch, 8
 Moody, Shern, 24
 Moody, Silas, 7
 Moody, Silvanus, 11, 60
 Moody, Simeon, 11, 60
 Moody, Skipwith, 32, 40
 Moody, Solomon, 1770 b, 10
 Moody, Sophia, 1829 b, 18
 Moody, Stephen, 8
 Moody, Sue, 1849 b, 82
 Moody, Surrell, 12, 34
 Moody, Susan, 1634 m, 3
 Moody, Susan, 1834 m, 40
 Moody, Susan A., 18
 Moody, Susanna P., 35
 Moody, Symon, 1633 b, 1
 Moody, Tabb, 73
 Moody, Tele G., 1872 b, 17
 Moody, Temperance, 1801, b, 43, 79, 80, 84, 90, 105, 106, 107, 302
 Moody, Theodore L., 8
 Moody, Thomas, 1612 m, 2
 Moody, Thomas, 1630 w, 1, 2, 3, 15, 22, 23, 31, 32, 34, 39, 40, 41, 44, 54, 55, 65, 107
 Moody, Thomas, 1632 m, 3, 5
 Moody, Thomas, 1643 m, 3
 Moody, Thomas, 1656 m, 3
 Moody, Thomas, 1668 b, 6
 Moody, Thomas, 1710 b, 2
 Moody, Thomas, 1718 b, 35, 42, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 107, 301
 Moody, Dr. Thomas, 1759 b, 2, 10, 12, 20, 22, 27, 32, 38, 47, 51, 53, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103, 107, 300, 301, 302, 303.
 Moody, Thomas, 1765 b, 13, 14, 42
 Moody, Thomas, 1767 b, 1, 2, 5, 7
 Moody, Thomas, 1770 b, 13
 Moody, Thomas, 1799 b, 11
 Moody, Thomas, 1801 m, 20
 Moody, Thomas, 1832 b, 70, 80, 81
 Moody, Thomas Jr., 1762 b, 13, 14, 42, 43, 44, 71, 103, 107
 Moody, Thomas Sr., 13, 14, 41, 42, 44, 45, 65, 70, 71
 Moody, Thomas, *, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 36, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 52, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 74, 77, 78, 79, 92, 107, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304.
 Moody, Thomas B., 1852 b, 1, 5
 Moody, T. C., 82
 Moody, Thomas Cole, 1870 b, 81, 82
 Moody, Thomas Freebee, 1682 b, 1
 Moody, Thomas Jefferson, 1861 b, 16
 Moody, Thomas O., 1821 b, 74, 78
 Moody, Thomas Oliver, 1856 b, 20
 Moody, Thomas R., 1858 b, 74
 Moody, Thomas W., 55, 70
 Moody, Timothy B., 1837 b, 12
 Moody, Tom, 16
 Moody, Tyre, 1868 b, 17
 Moody, Valeda, 1909 b, 40
 Moody, Virginia O., 40
 Moody, Vysta, 82
 Moody, Wade, 1841 b, 82
 Moody, Wade, 302
 Moody, Wade C., *, 16, 302
 Moody, Wade Clarence, 1896 b, 17
 Moody, Walter B., 82
 Moody, Walter C., 1860 b, 74
 Moody, Walter S., 1864 b, 5
 Moody, Warren B., 39, 40
 Moody, Warren L., 7
 Moody, Willie B., 1894 b, 17
 Moody, West *, 15, 54
 Moody, William, 1612 m, 3
 Moody, William, 1604 m, 5
 Moody, William, 1673 b, 7
 Moody, William, 1650 b, 103, 1659 b,
 Moody, William, 1780 b, 18
 Moody, William, 1790 m, 37, 39
 Moody, William, 1790 m, 15, 16
 Moody, William, 1792 b, 15
 Moody, William, 1794 b, 78, 80, 81, 83, 107, 302
 Moody, William, 1800 b, 51
 Moody, William, 1807 b, 50
 Moody, William, 1849 b, 11
 Moody, William, *, 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 51, 54, 60, 71, 111, 299
 Moody, William S., 23, 26
 Moody, William Jr., *, 21, 22, 27
 Moody, William Sr., *, 27, 28
 Moody, William A., 1818 m, 12, 59
 Moody, William A., 1838 b, 12
 Moody, William A., 1892 b, 18
 Moody, William Alfred, 1870 b, 6, 8, 10, 12, 19, 20, 24, 70, 72, 73, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 107, 108
 Moody, William B., 1833 b, 18
 Moody, William B., 1839 b, 18

Moody, William B., 1852 b, 40
 Moody, William C., 1819 b, 11
 Moody, William C., 1836 b, 82
 Moody, William C., *, 303
 Moody, William Cresfield, 1819 b,
 30, 70, 72, 78, 79, 107, 108, 110,
 111
 Moody, Wm. Dean, 10
 Moody, William F., 1887 b, 16
 Moody, William G., 1933 b, 18
 Moody, William H., *, 35, 42, 79
 Moody, William H., 1823 b, 81
 Moody, William H., 1877 b, 79
 Moody, William Harvey, 40
 Moody, William Henry, *, 5, 82
 Moody, William Howard, 1910 b, 16
 Moody, William Irvine, 1864 b, 72,
 73, 74
 Moody, William L., 1776 b, 32, 33
 Moody, William Lewis III, 24, 25
 Moody, William Lewis, 1828 b, 24
 Moody, William Lewis Jr., 1865 b, 5,
 24, 25
 Moody, William Mason, 15
 Moody, William Robert, 1900 b, 15
 Moody, William Robert, 15, 34
 Moody, William Vaughn, 1869 b, 5,
 8
 Moody, W. W., 1847 b, 11
 Moody, William W., 1841 m, 40
 Moody, William Warren, 1863 b, 72
 Moody, Willie, 40
 Moody, Willie Benton, 1894 b, 17
 Moody, Willis, *, 20, 39, 53
 Moody, Willis Edward, 19
 Moody, Wilma, 300
 Moody, Winnie, 11, 60
 Moody, Woodson C., 21
 Moody, Wots, 17
 Moody, Wyatt, 1879 b, 6, 65
 Moody, Wyatt, 10, 42, 67, 70, 71, 72,
 73, 76, 77, 78, 107
 Moody, Zerelda, 39, 40

VARIOUS SPELLINGS OF MOODY

MaeMudah, Harald, 4
 Mode, Thomas, 1
 Modey, Edmund, 1570 b, 6
 Mody, Claibourne T., 1845 b, 18
 Mody, Elizabeth, 18
 Mody, John, 2
 Mood, Peter, 9
 Moode, James, 12
 Moode, Jno, 1, 2, 22, 23
 Moodey, Henry, 12
 Moodey, Joel, 12
 Moodey, Mary, 37
 Moodey, Rebeeca, 3
 Moodey, Thomas, 12
 Moodey, William, 3, 12
 Moodie, Adam *, 4
 Moodie, Adam F., 10
 Moodie, Andrew, 5, 27
 Moodie, Barbara, 4
 Moodie, Benjamine, 9
 Moodie, Caleb, 1659 m, 4
 Moodie, Caleb, 4
 Moodie, Charles, 4
 Moodie, Cutting, 4
 Moodie, Daniel, 4
 Moodie, Francis, *, 4
 Moodie, George *, 4, 6
 Moodie, Gilbert, 1544 m, 4
 Moodie, Gilbert *, 4
 Moodie, Hannah, 4
 Moodie, Helen, 4
 Moodie, Islan P., 10
 Moodie, James *, 1, 28

Moodie, James C., 10
 Moodie, James P., 4
 Moodie, John *, 3, 4
 Moodie, John D., 6
 Moodie, Joshua *, 4
 Moodie, Judith *, 4
 Moodie, Lydia, 4
 Moodie, Martha, 4
 Moodie, Mary *, 4
 Moodie, Robert *, 4, 5, 27, 32
 Moodie, Rosa A., 9
 Moodie, Samuel, 1657 m, 4
 Moodie, Samuel *, 4
 Moodie, Sarah *, 4
 Moodie, Small, 34
 Moodie, Thomas *, 4, 42
 Moodie, William *, 1, 4, 7, 56
 Moodye, Edmund, 1, 5, 6
 Moodye, Elizabeth, 2
 Moodye, Richard, 1, 5, 6
 Moodye, Salomon, 2
 Moodye, Thomas, 2
 Mooty, James, 10
 Mowday, John, 1640 m, 3
 Mowday, John, 3
 (CONTINUATION OF MOO)
 Mooker, Samuel, 6
 Moon, Nancy, 76
 Moor, Elliek, 92
 Moore, Euin F., 1935 m, 17
 Moore, George, 1785 m, 40
 Moore, Isabella, 304
 Moore, J. A., 9
 Moore, J. W., 84, 88
 Moore, Polly, 35, 36, 37
 Moore, Thomas, 40
 Moore, William *, 29, 44
 Mooring, Henry, 34
 Morgan, Mary, 50
 Morgan, Thomas C., 10
 Morgain, Mary, 44
 Morgan, Reuben, 304
 Morris, Henry, 96
 Morton, John, 22
 Morton, Mollie, 95
 Moryson, Franeis, 8
 Mosby, Littleberry, 50
 Moseley, Arthur, 37, 38, 40, 43, 65
 Moseley, Marget, 1841 m, 40
 Moseley, Samuel, 40
 Moseley, Sarah, 49
 Moseley, William, 35, 36
 Mosely, Benjamin, 50
 Mosely, James, 28
 Mosely, Thomas, 49
 Mosley, Arthur, 49
 Mosley, Blackman, 49
 Mosley, Thomas, 43
 Moyler, John, 32
 Mullins, John, 302
 Munford, Edward, 42
 Munroe, John, 27
 Murfee, Hardy, 13
 Murphey, Charles, 1790 m, 15, 54
 Museoe, Salvator, 22
 Myers, Bobbie L., 1929 b, 16
 Myers, Carrie M., 1927 b, 16
 Myers, Dovie M., 1903 b, 16
 Myers, Harper A., 16
 Myers, Pauline J., 1926 b, 16

N

Nash, Margaret, 1758 m, 90
 Nason, Frank L., 51
 Nave, Evlyn, 1892 b, 18
 Neal, Thomas, 63
 Neblett, William, 65, 66, 67,

Neb litt, Edward, 66, 76
 Needham, Josie B., 1838 h, 79
 Neeley, James, 103
 Nelson, Henry Jr., 19
 Nelson, Jo., 38
 Nelson, Thomas, 19, 29, 85
 Nelson, W. K., 300
 Nesbet, Jno, 302
 Nesbit, John, 100, 304
 Nesbit, Nancy, 1769 h, 97
 Netherland, Wade, 42
 Neville, A. W., 82
 Newall, Richard, 28
 Newel, Polly H., 76
 Newell, David, 76
 Newell, David H., 76
 Newell, Edmund, 74
 Newell, Edward, 1797 m, 70, 72,
 74, 75, 76, 78, 107
 Newell, Edward, 66, 67, 68, 73
 Newell, Emily, 77
 Newell, Frank B., 7
 Newell, James, 18, 76
 Newell, John, 76
 Newell, Mrs. John D., 77
 Newell, Jonathan, 76
 Newell, Lucy, 76
 Newell, Mary, 77
 Newell, Sally, 76
 Newell, Thomas Jr., 18, 76
 Newell, Thomas Sr., 18, 76
 Newell, William, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76,
 77, 78, 107
 Newman, Ruth, 1688 b, 7
 Niblet, Edward Sr. *, 76
 Niblet, Freeman, 57
 Niblet, William, 76
 Niblett, Elizabeth, 57
 Niblett, James, 57
 Niblitt, Frans, 57, 63
 Nicholls, James, 1773 m, 65
 Nieholson, Robert, 30
 Nieolas, Richard, 3, 30, 77
 Nisbet, Jno., 61
 Nisbet, Mary, 1805 m, 27, 61, 93, 99
 Nisbit, Milus, 303
 Nisbit, Jane., 1776 h, 93
 Nixon, Samuel, 79
 Noble, Alexander, 104
 Noble, Coleman, 12
 Noble, Franeis, 67
 Noble, George, 66, 76
 Noell, Joell, 1796 m, 39
 Norman, Mattie J., 1903 m, 17
 Norris, William, 100
 Northern, Edwin C., 24, 25
 Northern, Mary E. M., 24 25
 Nowel, John, 66, 76
 Nowell, Camp, 66, 76
 Nowell, Cornelius, 76
 Nowell, Thomas, 66, 76
 Noyes, John, 8
 Nugent, N. M., 20
 Nunally, Jno., 42
 Nutter, Mrs. W. H., 13
 Nyrick, Rebekah, 76

O

Oates, John, 14
 O'Bannon, Luey, 40
 Oliphant, Jo., 304
 Oliver, James, 35
 Oliver, Louisa S., 1819 b, 79
 Oliver, Margaret, 1656 m, 3
 Oliver, Martha C., 67
 Oliver, Sarah L., 1819 b, 108
 Organ, Matt, 57

Osborne, Mary, 1776 h, 93
 Ott, Charles E., 1909 w, 40
 Otway, Francis, 31
 Owens, June, 40

P

Page, Gladys, 1900 b, 18
 Page, Percy, 1899 b, 18
 Page, Thomas L., 18
 Pagot, Mary, 23, 25
 Painter, Elizabeth, 49
 Palmer, Catherine, 40
 Palmer, James, 40
 Parke, Daniel, 22, 31
 Parish, John, 93
 Parish, King William, 49
 Parke, Lucy, 1706 m, 31
 Parker, Obidiah, 42
 Parker, Polly, 109
 Parker, William, 42
 Parks, James, 302
 Parks, Victor, 1934 m, 16
 Parnham, Thomas, 1799 m, 25
 Parnham, William, 25
 Parish, John, 97
 Parrish, James, 57, 98
 Parrish, Joel, 92
 Parson, Joseph, 29
 Patrick, Eadith, 50
 Patterson, Jon, 92
 Patterson, Jordan, 301
 Pawlett, Thomas, 30
 Pearce, Harrison, 110
 Pedigrew, Mathew, 11
 Peebles, Peter, 66, 76
 Peerman, Jesse, 79
 Penny, J. B., 92
 Pepper, John, 299, 301
 Pepper, N. M. Pepper, 301
 Pepperell, William, 7
 Perkins, Mrs. F. P. 1809 b, 39
 Perkins, F. P., 1908 w, 40
 Perkins, Leah, 1788 m, 38, 41, 68
 Perkins, Peter, 299
 Perkins, Lewis, 1788 m, 41, 68
 Perkinson, William H., 35
 Perrin, W. H., 40
 Person, Jepe, 75
 Petree, W. G., 300
 Pettus, Beth, 81
 Pettus, Thomas W., 1863 w, 81
 Pettus, Vera, 81
 Pearce, Nell Elkins, 10, 11, 28
 Pepper, John, 300
 Philips, Samuel, 104
 Pichford, Nathan, 11
 Pickett, John, 22
 Pierce, Chidester, 19
 Pierce, Sarah, 1659 m, 4
 Pike, Mae, 1941 m, 16
 Pilcher, Daniel, 302
 Pinckney, Rosa, 10
 Pink, Henry, 22
 Piquet, Francis, 46
 Pirsey, Abraham, 30
 Pleasant, Joseph, 30
 Pleasants, John *, 30, 50
 Pleasants, Martha, 30
 Poage, Rebecca, 67
 Porter, George N., 51
 Porter, Ira, 73
 Porter, John Senior, 12
 Potts, Ida, 1850 h, 18
 Potts, James Robert, 1921 m, 16
 Potts, Lewis, 16
 Potts, Lydia, 1855 b, 18
 Potts, Mary I., 1923 b, 16

Potts, Robert G., 1929 b, 16
 Potts, Ruth M, 1927 b, 16
 Potts, Thomas R., 1932 b, 16
 Powall, Richard, 49
 Power, Henry, 73
 Poythress, Mary, 66, 67
 Poythress, Mary E., 67
 Pratt, Frances, 1584 b, 5
 Pratt, John, 5
 Pratt, John, 1610 m, 5
 Pratt, Parley P., 110
 Preston, John H., 104
 Prevatt, Bethsheba, 1831 m, 11, 60
 Price, Howell, 30
 Price, John, 110
 Price, Nathaniel, 21
 Pritchard, Sarah, 109
 Pritlow, Thomas, 34
 Proeter, Richard, 73
 Pruitt, Isham, 43
 Pruet, John, 43
 Prunty, Frances, 1835 m, 20
 Pryor, Theodrick, 67
 Pryse, Howell, 2, 29

Q

Quiney, Richard, 2, 3, 32, 53
 Quiney, Thomas, 2, 32, 53
 Quinichet, Peter F. V., 35

R

Radford, John, 43
 Ragsdale, John *, 24, 59, 60, 63, 92, 96, 97
 Ragsdale, Lucy, 1775 m, 27, 60, 61, 92, 93, 94, 97, 99
 Ragsdale, Samuel, 92
 Ragsdale, William, 59, 60, 64
 Raines, Amanda, 45
 Raines, Jonathan W., 45
 Raines, Sarah, 45
 Randolph, Eliza, 66
 Randolph, Henry, 35, 39, 44, 45
 Randolph, John, 30, 39
 Randolph, Peter, 65
 Randolph, Tabitha, 39, 44
 Randolph, William, 43, 66
 Rankin, Mrs. Charles, 14
 Read, Anthony, 2, 22
 Read, Clement, 43
 Read, Delia M., 1832 m, 8
 Read, Thomas, 102
 Reade, Andrew 2, 23
 Reade, George, 2, 23, 66
 Reade, John, 102
 Reavis, John, 302, 303
 Reddy, Ann W., 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 55, 56, 59, 76, 93, 97
 Redford, Ann M., 1630, b, 1, 3, 29, 30, 31, 32, 38, 41, 44, 52, 54, 56, 77, 107
 Redford, Francis, 52, 56, 77
 Redford, Francis, 1630 w, 107
 Redford, George, 30, 42
 Redford, John *, 30, 42, 44, 52, 56, 77
 Reeb, Lee Robert 1882 w, 18
 Reeves, George, 103
 Reese, Martha, 1788 m, 64, 68
 Regan, James B, 110
 Reiley, Nancy, 1794 m, 20
 Reinolds, Chri, 1611 b, 22
 Rencher, Umpstead, 110
 Rennolds, William, 25
 Reynolds, Christopher, 1, 2, 22

Reynolds, John X., 81
 Reynolds, Martha, 302
 Reynolds, Thomas, 81
 Rhodes, Sam, 81
 Rhymer, Susan, 1820 b, 60, 299
 Rice, James, 11, 60
 Rice, John, 1797 w, 93
 Richards, John, 103
 Richardson, Frances, 82, 83
 Richardson, Thomas, 50
 Richeson, Holt, 28
 Riddle, Isaac, 1830 b, 110, 111
 Riley, James, 302
 Roane, William, 23, 26
 Roberts, James Sr., 11
 Roberts, Joseph Sr., 11
 Roberts, Pleasant B., 303
 Roberts, Woodson, 11, 60
 Robertson, C. L., 92
 Robertson, Charles, 105
 Robertson, Elizabeth, 76
 Robertson, James, 69
 Robinson Anth, 71, 72, 107
 Robinson, Polly, 1799 m, 20
 Robinson, Rebecca, 67
 Robinson, Tesle L., 26
 Robinson, William, 103
 Rogers, Tamson, 1751 m, 7
 Rollins, Matilda J., 1811 m, 72, 73, 77
 Roup, Christian, 111
 Rowan, Robert, 13
 Roysten, Mary, 1829 m, 33
 Rucker, Ambrose, 39
 Rucker, Thomas W., 1845 b, 76
 Rudder, Edward, 92
 Rudder, Robert, 92
 Rudiles, John, 92
 Rudolph, Henry, 38
 Ruffin, A. R., 302
 Russell, John, 11
 Russell, Martha, 1804 m, 59, 62
 Russell, Philemon, 63
 Russell, William, 28, 51
 Rutherford, James, 102
 Rutledge, Elizabeth F., 1810 m, 80, 81
 Ruvigny, Marquis of, 1, 6

S

Saddler, Edward, 23
 Saddler, John, 96
 Saddler, John M, 18
 Saddler, Martha, 94, 96, 97
 Saddler, William H., 18
 Sadler, E. R., 68
 Sadler, Elizabeth, 19
 Sadler, Ellen *, 32, 53
 Sadler, Henry, 18
 Sadler, John *, 2, 3, 18, 32, 53
 Sadler, Leanor, 35
 Sadler, Martha, 2, 53, 61, 92, 98
 Sadler, N. C., 68
 Sadler, Thomas, 19, 93, 97
 Sadler, William, 2, 22, 29
 Sadlier, Robert, 2
 Sadlier Ursula, 1719 b, 2
 Saffold, Reuben, 79
 Salle, John, 1802 m, 25
 Salmon, Margaret F, 1829 b, 79
 Salmon, Margina L., 1833 b, 79
 Salmon, Philina R, 1826 b, 79
 Salmon, William, 1825 m, 79, 108, 111
 Samuel, Henry, 299
 Sanders, Jessee, 50
 Sanders, Virginia M., 1922 h, 18

Sandys, Edwin, 2, 65
 Sandys, George, 2, 30, 65
 Sandys, Margaret, 2, 65
 Sandys, Samuel, 2
 Sandys, William L., 2
 Sapsley, Polly, 1800 m, 39
 Saunders, Jesse, 63
 Saunders, John H., 51
 Sawyer, Frank, 40
 Sayers, Robert, 6
 Scales, Ann, 11, 60
 Seales, Elizabeth, 11, 60
 Scales, Thomas, 11, 60
 Scarborough, John, 85, 88
 Scherf, Mrs. T. R., 61
 Schorf, Mrs. E. R., 54
 Schultz, Joe, 300
 Scott, James, 92
 Scott, James F., 69
 Scott, M. A., 66
 Serine, Peter, 11
 Seamon, William, 79
 Sears, Dennis E., 1889 w, 16
 Seaward, John, 21
 Seay, James, 35
 Segar, John, 67
 Selz, J. Earl, 60, 299
 Sevier John, L., 69, 105
 Shackleford, Franeis, 23
 Shackleford, Sarah, 23
 Shakespeare, Judith, 32, 53
 Shakespeare, William W., 32, 53
 Sharpe, Thomas A., 304
 Shaw, Benjamine F., 40
 Shaw, John Richard, 1823 m, 40
 Shaw, Milton B., 40
 Shaw, Nannie, 1860 m, 40
 Shaw, Stephen, 40
 Shaw, W. Warren, 40
 Shaw, Woodford, 40
 Shearn, Libby R., 1869 b, 24, 25
 Shelby, Isaae, 105
 Sheppard, Hannah, 23
 Sheppard, James, 78, 80, 81, 83, 303
 Sheppard, Phoebe, 78, 80, 81, 83
 Sheppard, Polly, 1793 b, 78, 80, 81, 83
 Shields, James, 11
 Short, John, 36, 41
 Simm, Benjamin, 28
 Simmons, Jane, 79
 Simmons, Susie, 40
 Simons, Peter, 9
 Simonton, Robert, 303, 304
 Sims, John, 35, 37, 44
 Sims, Maria C., 20
 Sinelair, Catherine, 4
 Singleterry, Rich, 1, 9
 Singleton, Robert, 59
 Singleton, William, 59
 Skelton, John, 35
 Skillman, Lula H., 74
 Skipwith, Gray, 40, 65
 Slade, Dorinda Moody, S. G., 1808 b, 72, 79, 108, 110, 111, 112
 Slade, William, 1810 b, 79, 108, 110, 111, 112
 Slaton, Benjamin, 11
 Slaughter, Isaae, 101
 Slaydon, Floyd E., 1938 m, 17
 Smith, Amanda, 1875 m, 300
 Smith, Anna, 1753 b, 75
 Smith, Charles, 79
 Smith, Covington, 35
 Smith, Gregory, 91
 Smith, Henry, *, 9, 11, 60
 Smith, James, 303
 Smith, Jane E., 21

Smith, Joseph, 110
 Smith, Lawrence, 42
 Smith, Mary, 303
 Smith, Molley, 303
 Smith, Robert, 40, 47
 Smith, Stephen, 92
 Smith, Thomas, *, 9, 50, 65, 109, 303
 Smith, Thomas M., 1869 m, 82
 Smith, Tommie, 1870 b, 82
 Smith, William, 11, 34, 101, 304
 Smithers, Harriet, 108
 Snider, Sarah, 54
 Sniser, Dorothy, 10
 Snow, Betsy, 16
 Snow, Erastus, 111
 Snow, Helen Foster, 1, 2, 3, 6, 22, 40, 56, 60, 91
 Snow, John, 21
 Snyder, W. C., 300
 Somers, Abbie G., 27, 61, 99
 Sorrels, Joseph, 299
 Sothell, Seth, 9
 Southampton, Earl of, 65
 Spalding, H. C., 89, 90, 91
 Speneer, Joanna T., 67
 Speneer, Mary, 50
 Spotswood, Gov., 12, 31, 62
 Spratley, Benjamin, 34
 Squires, Levy, 20
 Stallings, Ann, 33
 Stallings, Elias, 33
 Stanard, M. N., 65
 Standard, W. B., 21
 Stark, John, 104
 Starnes, Mandy, 16
 Staton, Joseph, 16
 Steedham, Adam, 105
 Stephens, Edward, 84, 85
 Steuben, Baron, 84
 Stevens, John W., 60, 68, 88
 Stevenson, Thomas, 92
 Stewart, Christian, 4
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 17
 Stewart, George, 1591 b, 45
 Stewart, John *, 9, 36, 42, 43, 44, 45, 49
 Stewart, Judith, 37, 45, 65
 Stewart, Michele, 45, 65
 Stewart, Nichols, 45
 Stewart, R. A., 19
 Stith, Buekner, 93, 98
 Stith, Durary, 96
 Stith, Putnam, 67
 Stokes, Charles, 62
 Stokes, Silvanus, 34
 Strang, Utella H., 1901 b, 8, 15, 20, 21, 27, 36, 51, 55, 76, 77, 107
 Stratton, Thomas, 65
 Street, Anthony, 92
 Stretton, Thomas, 23
 Stringer, Rebecca, 35, 37
 Stubbers, Susan, 2, 22
 Sturdivant, Benjamin, 58
 Sturdivant, Edward, 58
 Sturdivant, Eliza, 80
 Sturdivant, Henry, 58
 Sturdivant, James, 39, 57
 Sturdivant, Jane, 66, 76
 Sturdivant, Jno., 30
 Sturdivant, Lueinda, 80
 Sturdivant, M. A. U., 73
 Sturdivant, Mary, 72
 Sturdivant, Thomas, *, 58, 80
 Sturdivant, Thomas, 80
 Sturdivant, Thomas M., 71, 72, 73
 Stutts, Abraham, 12
 Stutts, Jerom, 12
 Stutts, Martha, 1886 b, 12

Sublet, James, 50
 Summer, Jethro, 75, 84, 101
 Summers, Louisa, 1918 h, 18
 Sweeney, Anoren, 51
 Swem, Earl Gregg, 21
 Sweney, L. H., 27, 29

 T
 Tabb, Edward, 19
 Tabb, Langhorne, 73
 Tabb, Laura, 15
 Tabb, Sarah, 1793 m, 72, 73, 78
 Tabb, Thomas, 15, 57
 Tabb, Thomas B., 15
 Tabb, William, 73, 78
 Talmage, Robert, 2, 23
 Tanner, Henry, 49
 Tanner, Mary, 45
 Tarleton, Bonastre, 84
 Tarpin, William A., 51
 Tatum, Howell, 60, 68
 Tatum, John, 66
 Tatum, Peter, 60, 68
 Taylor, Benjamin, 92
 Taylor, James, 28
 Taylor, John, 22
 Taylor, Joseph, 59
 Taylor, Maria, 31
 Taylor, Thomas, 59
 Taylor, Walter, 59
 Taylor, William, 57
 Taylor, William B., 73
 Teaehey, Avon L., 1911 b, 16
 Teague, Nath., 104
 Temple, Sukey B., 33
 Templeton, Jno., 304
 Terry, Rosa, 15
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 1835 m, 42, 43
 Thomas, John, 1756 m, 15, 54
 Thomas, Preston, 110, 112
 Thomas, William, 92
 Thompson, Ann, 11, 60
 Thompson, Clark W., 24, 25
 Thompson, James, 66
 Thompson, James P., 81
 Thompson, John, 34
 Thompson, Robert, 43
 Thompson, Sarah J., 1953 m, 16
 Thomson, Benajah, 42
 Thomson, Robert, 42
 Thorn, John, 304
 Thorne, W. K., 40
 Thornton, Issac, 45
 Thornton, Samuel, 11, 60
 Thorp, John, 33
 Thurmond, Martin, 303
 Tilley, Rose, 1919 h, 17
 Todd, Thomas, 23
 Tomlinson, Amey, 68
 Tomlinson, Benjamin, 68
 Tomlinson, Sary W., 68
 Tompkins, Humphereys, 79
 Tood, Lucy, 19
 Treadwell, Mae L., 66
 Tren, Jacob, 101
 Trotter, Aliee, 82
 Tucker, George, 75
 Tucker, Joel, 92
 Tuckett, Thomas, 59
 Tulle, Mary, 68
 Tunstale, George, 73
 Tunstall, Luey, 68
 Turk, Samuel, 1796 m, 20
 Turner, Edward, 56
 Turner, George R., 43
 Turner, Hannah, 74, 75
 Turner, Jacob, 75

Turner, Jacob T., 78
 Turner, James, 74
 Turner, Jo., 2, 29
 Turner, John, 302
 Turner, Nat, 69
 Turner, Rhoda, 1818 m, 75
 Turpin, William A., 51
 Tuttle, Peter, 300
 Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, 21

U

Underhill, John, 8
 Uoblett, William, 43
 Upshaw, Jeremiah, 23, 25
 Usery, John Fr., 92

V

Valeyn, Wells, 92
 Vaughn, A. J., 74
 Vaughn, Patsey, 1789 m, 38
 Vaughn, Reuben, Jr., 59
 Vaughn, Sally, 24
 Vellines, Isaac, 1790 m, 54
 Venable, Peyton G., 1834 m, 40
 Venable, Samuel D., 40
 Vernon, Elizabeth, 2
 Vilain, John, 50
 Vincent, Lewis, 109

W

Wade, William, 69
 Wadham, Joan, 94
 Wager, Hinson, 50
 Wales, George, 303
 Wales, John, 50
 Wales, William, 304
 Walker, Bryan, 82
 Walker, John 9
 Walker, Silvanus, 29, 84, 85, 88
 Walker, Thomas, 103
 Wall, Machael, 96
 Wallace, Hugh, 39, 66, 91
 Wallerman, Nancy, 1800 m, 20
 Wallker, Dorothy, 1612 m, 2
 Walpole, Bell, 92
 Walthall, Arch'd, 39, 44
 Walthall, John, 39, 44
 Walthall, William, 49
 Walton, Elizabeth, 20
 Walton, Isom, 20
 Warburton, Julia, 1818 m, 20
 Warburton, Sylvia, 11, 60, 61
 Ward, Backman, 1806 w, 36
 Ward, Joseph, 36, 44
 Ward, Sarah, 36, 49
 Ward, Timothy, 93, 98
 Ward, William, 103
 Warley, Felix, 104
 Warren, Lewis, 46
 Warring, Thomas, 25
 Warsham, William, 65
 Washington, Fannie, 67
 Washington, George, 1732 b, 2, 4, 13, 23, 28, 40, 61, 68, 75, 95, 103, 104, 106
 Washington, Hannah, 4
 Washington, John, 40, 66, 68
 Washington, John A., 21
 Washington, Lawrence, 66
 Washington, Robert, 4
 Waterman, Thomas, 69
 Watkins, Edward, 37, 38, 43
 Watson, J. S., 21
 Watkins, Jno., 65
 Watkins, John, 33

Watson, John, 11, 60
 Wayland, J. W., 19
 Wayles, John, 43, 49, 50, 65
 Wayles, Martha E. 1772 m, 65, 66
 Webb, Folk, 45
 Webster, Martha 1813 m, 15, 35, 37
 Weeks, John 1798 m, 15, 54
 Weight, Edward, 2
 Wells, Hardy, 302
 Wells, Littlebury, 37
 Wells, Miles, 302
 West, Jacob, 304
 West, Jessie B., 39
 West, John, 21
 West, Mrs. W. A., 38
 Whill, John, 75
 White, Fannie, 40
 White, James, 75
 Whitmel, Elizabeth, 69
 Whitmel, Thomas, 69
 Whitlock, Sarah, 1815 m, 21
 Whitmore, James M., 110
 Whittaker, John, 79
 Whittier, Edmund, 1807 m, 7
 Whittier, John, 7
 Whittier, John G., 1807 b, 7
 Wiatt, Hawte, 66
 Wiatt, James, 19
 Wiatt, Peter, 19
 Wiatt, Thomas Jr., 66
 Wiggins, Samuel, 98
 Wilber, Delia, 1891 m, 8
 Wilcox, Major, 28
 Wiley, Gerard, 302
 Wilkins, William, 32
 Wilkinson, John, 1780 m, 35, 92
 Wilkinson, Samuel, 84, 85, 88
 William, Earl of Craven, 9
 William, Lord Sandys, 23
 William, Janc, 68
 William, John, 68, 69
 William, Martha, 68
 William, Parmenas, 67
 William, Sarah, 68
 William, Amye, 68
 Williams, Andrew E., 68
 Williams, Ashkinan, 67
 Williams, Benjamin *, 19, 67, 68
 Williams, Catherine, 66
 Williams, Clanton H., 68
 Williams, David, 70
 Williams, Davis, 303
 Williams, Dock P., 68
 Williams, Duke, 67
 Williams, Edmund, 29
 Williams, Edward *, 58, 67, 68, 70, 77
 Williams, Elizabeth, *, 63, 66, 68, 69, 77
 Williams, Elizabeth A., 1725 m, 68, 69
 Williams, Frances, 66
 Williams, Francis, 67
 Williams, Doctor G., 58, 63, 68
 Williams, Gerard, 56
 Williams, Henry, 20
 Williams, Henry G., 68, 69
 Williams, Isham, 76
 Williams, James, 62, 68, 75
 Williams, John, *, 11, 21, 28, 29, 57, 58, 60, 63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 73, 77, 92, 107, 301, 302
 Williams, John 1711 m, 68, 69
 Williams, Joseph, 69
 Williams, Joseph J., 69
 Williams, Lazarus, 68
 Williams, Leonard, 69
 Williams, Lewis, 27, 102

Williams, Martha G., 67
 Williams, Mary, 66, 68
 Williams, Mary Elizabeth P., 66
 Williams, Mildred, 27
 Williams, Nicholas, 92
 Williams, Otho H., 105, 106
 Williams, Polley E., 69
 Williams, Rachael, 66
 Williams, Rich, 70
 Williams, Richard, 70
 Williams, Robert, 67
 Williams, Sally, 67
 Williams, Samuel, 1725 m, 67, 68, 69
 Williams, Samuel, *, 68, 69
 Williams, Sarah, 67
 William, Simon, 67
 Williams, Solo, 67
 Williams, Solomon, 1764 m, 68, 69
 Williams, Solomon, *, 68, 69
 William, Stephen, 68
 Williams, Temperance, 69
 Williams, Thomas, *, 30, 32, 35, 43, 51, 62, 66, 68, 70, 92
 Williams, Thomas N., 29
 Williams, Travis, 66
 Williams, Tulle, 68
 Williams, William, 1788 m, 63, 68
 Williams, William, 1795, m, 60, 62, 63
 Williams, William, *, 29, 50, 58, 60, 66, 67, 68, 69, 76, 77
 Williams, Wyatt, *, 57, 58, 60, 65, 67, 68, 70, 77, 88
 Williams, Yancy, 29
 Williamson, Richard, 35
 Williamson, Thomas, 22
 Wilson, Benjamine, 62
 Wilson, Jennie, 1870 h, 81, 82
 Wilson, Jo, 302
 Wilson, Martha Jane, 81
 Wilson, Rebecca, 1804 m, 12, 59
 Wilson, William, 81
 Wilstach, Paul, 31
 Windebank, Sir Thomas, 66
 Winfred, Francis, 1816 b, 108
 Winfred, Frances M., 108
 Winfred, John F., 108
 Winfred, Louisa M., 108
 Winfred, Oliver S., 108
 Wingo, John, 35
 Winn, Benjamin, 92
 Winn, Daniels, 63
 Winn, Elisha, 92
 Winn, Hugh, 21
 Winn, John, 92
 Winn, John, 46
 Winn, Joseph, 63, 92
 Winslow, Moses, 100
 Wise, Joseph 46
 Wiseheart, Cathrine, 1845 h, 18
 Witherspoon, John, 100
 Withrow, James, 14
 Witter, James, 9
 Woodford, Egbert, 35, 36, 41
 Woodford, Nannie, 40
 Woodruff, Calvin F., 1948 m, 17
 Woodruff, Ocey, 1921 b, 16
 Woods, Joseph, 11
 Woodsides, Lucy, 39, 40
 Woodson, David, 302
 Woodson, John, 30
 Woodson, Jos., 43
 Woodson, Sara, 49
 Woodson, William, 11, 60
 Woodward, George, 110
 Woodward, Henry, 22
 Woody, Moses, 1798 m, 20
 Woody, Wyatt, 1799 m, 20
 Wooton, George, 301

Wooten, Richard B., 79, 301
Wooten, Thomas, 79
Worley, Henry, 299
Worrell, A. L., 20
Wrench, Alice, 1632 m, 5
Wrench, Ann, 1631 m, 3
Wright, Daniel, 1759 b, 61, 70, 72, 75, 78, 93, 97, 98, 100, 101, 107
Wright, George, 43
Wright, John, 59, 302
Wright, Martha William, 15
Wright, Minnie, 16
Wright, Thomas, 12, 59
Wright, William, *, 12, 70, 304
Wyatt, Henry, 70
Wyatt, Anthony, 2, 3, 23, 30, 52, 53
Wyatt, Betsy, 1729 b, 6
Wyatt, Conquest, 19
Wyatt, Edward, 2, 19, 55, 66, 70, 76
Wyatt, Elanor, 2
Wyatt, Elizabeth, 1772 m, 65
Wyatt, Sir Francis, 2, 19, 30, 65
Wyatt, George, 65
Wyatt, Rev. Hawte, 2, 65
Wyatt, Henry, 65
Wyatt, Hubbard, 1767 m, 65
Wyatt, James, 19, 65
Wyatt, John, *, 19, 65, 67, 304
Wyatt, Margaret, 65
Wyatt, Overstreet, 92
Wyatt, Peter, 19
Wyatt, Richard, 63, 65, 70
Wyatt, Thomas, 28, 65
Wyatt, W., 1790 m, 65
Wyatt, Widdo, 52
Wyatt, William, *, 11, 19, 65, 70, 304
Wyche, Henry, 19
Wyche, Ira E., 1809 b, 19
Wyche, Lila, 19
Wynn, Jane, 1780 m, 66
Wynne, Peter, 41

Y

Yarbrough, Joel, 58
Yarrett, William, 1, 21
Yeardley, George, 30, 65
Yonge, Peter, 94
Young, Adelaide 1810 b, 93
Young, Alexander 100
Young, Amelia, 1797 b, 93
Young, Ann, 94, 98
Young, Archibald, 1769 b, 93, 99, 100

Young, Arthur H. S., 95
Young, Benjamin, 98, 100
Young, Bennet, 94, 98
Young, Brigham, 110
Young, Charles C., 1801 b, 93, 95
Young, Dorinda, 1806 b, 93
Young, Edward Jr., 99
Young, Elizabeth R., 1786 b, 93, 94, 99, 301
Young, Francis, 1654 b, 61, 92, 93, 94, 96
Young, Francis, 1731 b, 60, 92, 95, 98
Young, Francis, 1752 m, 99
Young, Francis, 1799 b, 27, 61, 93, 99, 100
Young, Francis, *, 93, 94, 98, 99
Young, Frederick, 66
Young, Giles, 11
Young, Henry, 1760 b, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99
Young, Henry, 28, 51, 92
Young, Isham, 12
Young, Israel G., 94
Young, Jacob, 100
Young, Sir James, 1633 m, 95
Young, James, *, 92, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 300
Young, Jean, 100
Young, Jesse, 1783 b, 93, 99
Young, John, 1776 b, 100, 301
Young, John, *, 75, 95, 99
Young, John Augustine, 93, 95, 100
Young, Jno G., 61, 63, 95, 98
Young, John May, 1776 b, 61, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100
Young, John N., 1810 b, 27, 99
Young, Jone, 1692 h, 92
Young, Joseph D., 300
Young, Josiah, 300
Young, Judith, 94
Young, LeGros, 61, 62, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98
Young, Lemuel, 75
Young, Lucy, 1775 m, 94, 98, 100, 301
Young, Marling, 12
Young, Marmaduke, 92, 95
Young, Martha, 94
Young, Mary, 300
Young, Mary 1758 b, 2, 10, 27, 32, 53, 61, 70, 71, 72, 77, 78, 81, 82, 92, 93, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 107, 303

Young, Mary, 1766 h, 11, 27
Young, Mary T., 66
Young, Michael, 94, 98, 100, 301
Young, Michael Cadet Jr., 1740 b, 96, 97
Young, Michael Cadet, 1685 b, 2, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 53, 59, 61, 62, 78, 80, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101
Young, Nancy, 1762 b, 72, 78, 92, 97, 98, 100, 107
Young, Nancy, 1804 b, 93
Young, Nathaniel, 92, 95
Young, Mrs. Nathaniel P., 92
Young, Ninian, 95
Young, Owen D., 93, 95
Young, Peter, 95
Young, Richard, 1692 b, 92, 95
Young, Robert, *, 11, 94, 99, 104, 300
Young, Samuel 1781 b, 93, 99
Young, Samuel, *, 92, 95, 99, 100, 304
Young, Sarah, 1799 b, 93, 100, 300
Young, Smith, 21
Young, Stark, 98
Young, Susan, 1756 b b, 93, 97, 98,
Young, Temperance, 1767 b, 93, 94, 97, 98, 102
Young, Thomas, 1590 b, 94
Young, Thomas, 1758 m, 99
Young, Thomas, *, 10, 61, 66, 84, 91, 94, 98, 100, 105, 301
Young, Thomas E., 1813 b, 93
Young, Thomas Cadet Jr., 1771 b, 61, 93, 97, 99
Young, Thomas Cadet, 1732 b, 2, 10, 27, 60, 61, 70, 71, 78, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 103, 107
Young, Thomas Cadet Jr., 97
Young, W. J., 27, 93, 94, 98, 101
Young, William, 1621 b, 94
Young, William, 1764 b, 93
Young, William M., 1808 b, 93
Young, William, 94, 96, 98
Young, William, *, 9, 100, 300
Young, Wyatt, 58
Younge, George, 94
Younge, John, *, 94
Younge, Jone, 65
Younge, Morgan, 94
Younge, Richard, 1580 b, 20
Younge, Richard, 65
Younge, Thomas, 94

BOOK II

Biographical Sketches

A

Adams, Amy Moody, 1889 b, 133
Adams, Elizabeth R. C., 1905 m, 193
Anderson, Matilda F., 1941 m, 207

B

Baker, Gertrude E. C., 1909 b, 201
Barney, Laura M., 1868 b, 133
Bates, Adelia M., 1901 b, 164
Beal, Nellie B. M., 1897 b, 157
Berryhill, Vera M., 1922 m, 219
Black, Mary E. M., 1864 b, 137
Blackburn, Juanita H., 1894 b, 150
Blake, Alice L. M., 1909 b, 140
Bowland, Annie L. M., 1889 b, 146
Brown, Benjamin, 1884 b, 123
Burgess, Melissa, J. B., 1865 b, 121
Busath, Urilda, D. P., 1880 b, 187

C

Carpenter, James M., 217
Carpenter, Mary A. M., 1881 b, 215
Carpenter, Norman, 217
Carpenter, Philip Dean, 1908 b, 217
Carter, Josephine C., 1894 b, 194
Carver, Margaret Lenore M., 1937 m, 219
Chadwick, Regenia M., 1913 b, 168
Cheel, Eva M., 1893 b, 138
Claridge, Susan A. M., 1871 b, 196
Clift, Clive H., 1900 b, 210
Clift, Vyvyan B., 1898 b, 210
Cluff, Benjamin, 1913 b, 202
Cluff, Elizabeth D. M., 1866 b, 190
Cluff, Emma R. M., 1874 b, 197
Cluff, Samuel V., 1898 b, 194
Cluff, William Ralph, 1896 b, 200
Curtis, June M., 1895 b, 185

D

Daley, Laura M., 1890 b, 134
Dameron, Amy L., 1876 b, 130
Devlin, Noma M. L., 1874 b, 129
Dunn, Reva H., 1897 b, 150

E

Engilman, Ruth H. F., 1892 b, 209

F

Forsyth, Fredonia M. G., 1845 b, 113, 119
Forsyth, Thomas Robert, 1849 b, 119
Foster, Edgar, 208
Foster, George W., 209
Foster, Joseph Downing, 208
Foster, Solon Jr., 1879 b, 204

G

Greer, Emma B. B., 1881 b, 123
Greer, Nina E. B., 1878 b, 122

H

Hammer, Mabel M., 1904 b, 148
Hannah, Beth C., 1921 b, 218
Hawley, Fon R., 1899 b, 151

Hawley, Jacob K., 1889 b, 150
Hawley, Rollo E., 1904 b, 152
Hawley, Victoria Regenia M., 1863 b, 149
Hinckley, Helen M., 1868 b, 141

J

John, Emma I. C., 1888 b, 193

K

Kimball, Laura M., 1859 b, 137
Knudsen, Hazel M., 1895 b, 163

L

Layton, Janice C., 1914 b, 217
Lloyd, Eliza A. G., 1838 b, 117
Love, Marian E. B., 1869 b, 122
Lytle, Edwin C., 1870 b, 129
Lytle, Freeland H., 1878 b, 130
Lytle, John L., 1872 b, 129
Lytle, Margaret J. M., 1844 b, 127
Lytle, Samuel, 1880 b, 130

M

Major, Rosezilla C., 1894 b, 199
Martineau, Glenna M., 1892 b, 184
Maxwell, Hannah M. B., 1875 b, 122
McBride, Margorie D. M., 220
Merrill, Cordelia B., 1886 b, 123
Merrill, Ida K. M., 1888 b, 183
Merrill, Zeela M., 1903 b, 158
Millett, Thelma C., 1931 m, 217
Moody, Alton B., 1911 b, 167
Moody, Amy G. T., 1874 b, 169
Moody, Bruce, 1927 m, 219
Moody, Bryant M., 1895 b, 142
Moody, Cecil, 219
Moody, Clifford Edwin, 1950 m, 220
Moody, Cynthia E. D., 1837 b, 143
Moody, Donald M., 1899 b, 140
Moody, Edgar Rollo, 1897 b, 139
Moody, Edward, 1886 b, 179
Moody, Edwin, 1883 b, 218
Moody, Effie A. R., 1868 b, 140
Moody, Elizabeth H., 1868 b, 146
Moody, Elizabeth P., 1838 b, 172
Moody, Ella A. W., 1874 b, 162
Moody, Emerald L., 1905 b, 159
Moody, Fanny C. W., 1883 b, 169
Moody, Francis W., 1858 b, 176
Moody, Francis W. Jr., 1883 b, 178
Moody, Frank J., 1897 b, 148
Moody, Fred W., 1892 b, 148
Moody, Freeland, b, 1898 b, 134
Moody, Garn L., 1902 b, 143
Moody, George, 1860 b, 144
Moody, George C., 1894 b, 138
Moody, George E., 1890 b, 147
Moody, Glen Buren, 136
Moody, Harriet H., 1820 b, 126
Moody, James M., 1903 m, 215
Moody, John Foster, 1880 b, 205
Moody, John Franklin, 1842 b, 126
Moody, John Franklin, 1879 b, 126
Moody, John Monroe, 1822 b, 113, 114, 171
Moody, Joseph Milton, 1870 b, 212
Moody, Joseph Moroni, 1866 b, 140
Moody, Juel, 1870 b, 141
Moody, Lee Richmond, 1885 b, 138
Moody, Leo Roy, 1895 b, 148

Moody, Lola Eliza B., 1837 b, 136
Moody, Manton M., 1900 b, 158
Moody, Margaret A. M., 1850 m, 172
Moody, Marvin, 1927 m, 219
Moody, Marvin Juel, 1893 b, 141
Moody, Max W., 1903 b, 148
Moody, Melvin L., 1903 b, 140
Moody, Milo C., 1908 b, 159
Moody, Milton, 1867 b, 154
Moody, Milton W., 1894 b, 156
Moody, Norma E., 1896 b, 140
Moody, Ray C., 1901 b, 141
Moody, Samuel L., 1884 b, 179
Moody, Sarah E. B., 1876 b, 163
Moody, Sarah M. D., 1836 b, 202
Moody, Theodore Henson, 1858 b, 131
Moody, Thomas Alforzo, 1866 b, 152
Moody, Thomas Epps, 1869 b, 195
Moody, Vaun Wilson, 1914 b, 160
Moody, Vernal, 1927 m, 219
Moody, Vernon C., 1898 b, 143
Moody, William Alfred, 1870 b, 161
Moody, William A., 1864 b, 189
Moody, William Cresfield, 1819 b, 113, 114, 124
Moody, William W., 1863 b, 138

O

Ostegar, Ruth M., 1900 b, 114, 163

P

Pace, Margaret L., 1860 b, 214
Pack, Eliza L. M., 1860 b, 138
Paxman, Sarah M. M., 1859 b, 202
Paxman, Urilda M., 1860 b, 186
Paxman, William M., 1881 b, 188
Paxman, William R. H., 1856 b, 187
Pearson, Eliza J. B., 1871 b, 122

S

Shurtz, Harriet L. M., 1874 b, 127
Shurtz, Stella Cluff, 1896 b, 194
Slade, Dorinda M. M., S. G., 1808 b, 113, 114, 115
Snow, Helen Foster, 1907 b, 208
Stephenson, Lueille M., 1906 b, 142
Strang, Utella H., 1901 b, 151

T

Thatcher, C. Vernell M., 1894, 140

W

Warren, Margaret L. L., 1886 b, 130
Whitmer, Mabel M., 1905 b, 165
Wilson, Lois M. L., 1904 b, 142

INDEX PART THREE

A

Aaser, Hazel Moody, 274
Aaser, Karen Louise, 274
Adams, Amy May Moody, 263
Adams, Cloyd Dale, 284
Adams, Dallas Jackson, 247
Adams, David Alonzo, 284
Adams, Dorthy Opal, 284
Adams, Elizabeth Rosetta Cluff, 284
Adams, Fredonia Melissa Forsyth, 247
Adams, Lavona, 284
Adams, Reed Forsyth, 247
Adams, Vera, 263
Admas, Wayne Lorenzo, 247
Adams, Wilford Frank, 263
Adams, William Hugh, 263
Allen, Arlene Kay, 237
Allen, Ella Baker, 237
Allen, Eva Dean, 237

B

Baker, Adeline, 228
Baker, Ella, 229
Baker, Fredonia Adeline Lloyd, 228
Baker, Geneve, 229
Baker, Martha May, 229
Baker, Thomas Lloyd, 229
Barney, Naney A. Moody, 260
Bates, Adelia Moody, 274
Bates, Arden Gean, 274
Beal, Glenna Dee, 273
Beal, Milton Karl, 273
Beal, Nellie Bly Moody, 273
Beal, Nellie Leo, 273
Beekstrom, Ella Caroline Lloyd, 229
Beekstrom, Eldon Dee, 230
Beekstrom, Grace, 229
Beekstrom, Kenneth, 229, 237
Beekstrom, Lloyd, 237
Beekstrom, Marvin, 229, 237
Beekstrom, Ray McCloy, 230
Beekstrom, Ronald S., 237
Beekstrom, Zella, 229
Berryhill, Norman Homer, 295
Berryhill, Vera Moody, 295
Black, Laura Eliza, 267
Black, Mary Ellen, 267
Blake, Gerald A., 237
Blizzard, Charmaine, 256
Blizzard, Howard Chadwick, 256
Bowland, Annie Laura Moody, 270
Bowland, Elizabeth Matilda, 270
Bowland, Frederiek Eugene, 270
Bowland, John Martin, 271
Bowland, Ruth Virginia, 271
Bowman, Kenneth Howard, 237
Bowman, Mildred Chadburn, 237
Brown, Benjamin, 250, 253
Brown, Bernice Moody, 283
Brown, Catherine Elizetta, 253
Brown, Cordelia, 250
Brown, Donna Jean, 283
Brown, Eliza Josephine, 249
Brown, Emma Belle, 250
Brown, Errol Goheen, 253
Brown, Hannah Matilda, 249
Brown, Jane Melissa, 249
Brown, Louis, 253
Brown, Marian Elizabeth, 249
Brown, Myrlan Greer, 253
Brown, Nina Ella, 249
Brown, Vermelle, 253
Bryce, Norman Andrew, 283

Burgess, Benjamin, 251, 255
Burgess, Cleo May, 251
Burgess, Delila, 250
Burgess, Deral W., 254, 257
Burgess, Frances, 250
Burgess, Gordon Lonzo, 254
Burgess, Jack Duane, 254
Burgess, Joseph, 250, 254
Burgess, Kathleen Virginia, 254
Burgess, Larry Slade, 255
Burgess, Laura Jane, 250
Burgess, Lora, 254
Burgess, Lorenzo, 250, 254
Burgess, Melissa Jane Brown, 250
Burgess, Rowena, 257
Burgess, Shirley, 254
Burgess, Thayla, 255
Burgess, Wendell Ray, 254
Burgess, William Jay, 254
Burgess, William Jay, 250
Burnett, Avalon, 283
Burnett, Dolores Moody Bryce, 283
Busath, Bert Moody, 280
Busath, Dean William, 280
Busath, Don Lamar, 281
Busath, Joseph Reed, 279
Busath, LaMar Paxman, 281
Busath, Urilda Dorinda, 279
Busath, Urilda, 280
Butler, David Maxwell, 256
Butler, Eliot Andrew, 256
Butler, Jane Maxwell, 256
Butler, Myrlene, 256

C

Carpenter, Beth, 294
Carpenter, Fae, 294
Carpenter, Gordon Everett, 295
Carpenter, James Monroe, 294, 295
Carpetner, Janice, 294
Carpenter, Jerold W., 295
Carpenter, Leona, 295
Carpenter, Mary Ann Pace Moody, 294
Carpenter, Norma, 295
Carpenter, Norman, 294
Carpenter, Philip Dean, 294
Carpenter, Thelma, 294
Carter, Josephine Cluff, 285
Carter, Trulan Kent, 285
Carter, Velda Fay, 285
Carter, Violet, 285
Chadburn, Archie Franklin, 232
Chadburn, Archie Morley, 225, 232
Chadburn, Ashby Benjamin, 231
Chadburn, Benjamin Roe, 225, 230
Chadburn, Clara Bernice, 232
Chadburn, Connie, 232
Chadburn, Corine, 232
Chadburn, Dora, 230
Chadburn, Elmer Bryant, 231
Chadburn, Emma Lucile, 232
Chadburn, Eugene, 231
Chadburn, Fay, 230
Chadburn, Fern, 231
Chadburn, Fred Vernon, 231
Chadburn, Frederick Samuel, 231
Chadburn, George Andrew, 226, 230
Chadburn, Holt Reese, 232
Chadburn, Isadora, 226
Chadburn, James Overton, 232
Chadburn, Jetta, 230
Chadburn, John Lewis, 225
Chadburn, Laprele Adeline, 232
Chadburn, Lois Freeman, 231
Chadburn, Louis Alfred, 230

Chadburn, Malin Antone, 231
Chadburn, Mary Dorinda Lloyd, 235
Chadburn, Maurine, 230
Chadburn, Melba Mary, 231
Chadburn, Mildred, 230
Chadburn, Norman Beaham
Chadburn, Remola, 230
Chadburn, Robert Floyd, 230
Chadburn, Robert Henry, 225, 230
Chadburn, Rose Wanda, 230
Chadburn, Ruth, 230
Chadburn, Samuel Frederick, 225
Chadburn, Sherman Reed, 231
Chadburn, Sherwon, 231
Chadburn, Thelma, 231
Chadburn, Verna, 230
Chadburn, Virginia, 230
Claridge, Elizabeth, 287
Claridge, Flossie, 287
Claridge, Joseph Philip, 287
Claridge, Monroe, 287
Claridge, Pearl, 287
Claridge, Rebecea, 287
Clift, Clive Hollocombe, 291, 293
Clift, Dolores, 293
Clift, Gleneva Mae, 293
Clift, Sara Margaret Moody, 290
Clift, Vyvyan, Botreaux, 291, 293
Clift, Vyvyan Stanley, 293
Cluff, Adelbert, 289
Cluff, Andrew Reed, 289
Cluff, Benjamin, 289
Cluff, Ellen Zilla, 290
Cluff, Elizabeth Dorinda Moody, 283
Cluff, Elizabeth Rosetta, 284
Cluff, Elwood Earl, 290
Cluff, Emma Irene, 284
Cluff, Emma Rosezilla Moody, 288
Cluff, Gertrude Eliza, 289
Cluff, Josephine, 284
Cluff, Martha Arletta, 285
Cluff, Millard K., 289, 290
Cluff, Ora Louise, 290
Cluff, Rosezilla, 289
Cluff, Samuel Verney, 284, 285
Cluff, Sena Ruth, 289
Cluff, Verna Rae, 285
Cluff, Wendell, 289
Cluff, Wendell, 290
Cluff, William Clyde, 284, 285
Cluff, William Ralph, 289
Cooper, Amanda Fredonia, 238, 240
Cooper, Amelia, 239
Cooper, Betty Low, 242
Cooper, Christina, 240
Cooper, Edna Sarah, 239
Cooper, Eliza Jane, 236
Cooper, James Michael, 238, 239
Cooper, Jeddie, 240
Cooper, Joseph Traverse, 242
Cooper, Mary Ophelia, 238
Cooper, Myrtle, 242
Cooper, Nathaniel, 239
Cooper, Nathan, 239, 240
Cooper, Nathan George, 240
Cooper, Sequine Goheen, 238, 239
Cope, Amelia Jane Lloyd, 226
Cope, Clyda, 235
Cope, Denzel George, 233
Cope, Elsie Amelia, 227
Cope, Etna, 234
Cope, Frank Austin, 230
Cope, George Michael, 226
Cope, George Michael, 233
Cope, Gene, 234
Cope, Grant, 234
Cope, Gweneth, 234

Cope, Hannah Amelia, 234
 Cope, Hortense, 227
 Cope, James Austin, 227, 235
 Cope, James Carl, 233
 Cope, Jennie, 226
 Cope, LaJuana, 238
 Cope, Lola Marie, 234
 Cope, Martha Adeline, 226
 Cope, Maurice Elmo, 238
 Cope, Maurice Elmo, 234
 Cope, Maurice Newton, 234
 Cope, May Georgia, 233
 Cope, Melba Laurine, 233
 Cope, Newton Maurice, 226
 Cope, Orpha, 227
 Cope, Raphael L., 226, 234
 Cope, Rhea, 234
 Cope, Richard Lewis, 233
 Cope, Robert Lloyd, 233
 Cope, Thomas Keith, 233
 Cope, Thomas Robert, 226
 Cowley, Vermelle Brown, 257
 Crandell, Clarence LeRoy, 287
 Crandell, Earl Claridge, 287
 Crandell, Elizabeth Claridge, 287, 288
 Crandell, Elizabeth Moody, 278
 Crandell, Elton Francis, 278
 Crandell, Gerald H., 278
 Crandell, Jean Elizabeth, 288
 Crandell, Joseph Rulon, 278
 Crandell, Joy Kathleen, 288
 Crandell, Lawrence Moody, 278
 Crandell, Lyle Quinten, 287
 Crandell, Stanley Burdette, 287
 Crosby, Alice, 236
 Crosby, Elida Etheleen, 236
 Crosby, Etta May Lloyd, 236
 Crosby, Eva Dean, 236
 Crosby, Lola, 236
 Crosby, Lloyd, 236
 Crosby, Lloyd, 236
 Crosby, May, 236
 Crosby, Samuel Obyed, 236
 Cunningham, Harriet E. Moody, 260
 Curtis, Bernard H., 278
 Curtis, Brandt, 278
 Curtis, Brooks, 278
 Curtis, Elva Dean, 278
 Curtis, Gretta, 278
 Curtis, Junc Moody, 278
 Curtis, Kennedy W., 278
 Curtis, Lorraine, 278

D

Daley, Flora Mae, 264
 Daley, Genevieve, 264
 Daley, Grace, 264
 Daley, Jack Solon, 264
 Daley, Laura Moody, 264
 Daley, Margaret Ruth, 264
 Daley, Ned Ervin, 264
 Daley, Willa Jean, 264
 Daley, Willis Brooks, 264
 Damron, Cynthia Elizabeth, 269
 Damron, Ellen Leora, 263
 Damron, Floyd, 263
 Damron, Harriet Moody, 263
 Damron, Ollie Louise, 263
 Damron, Ralph Milton, 263
 Damron, Virgil, 263
 Damron, William Wallace, 263
 Davis, Bonnie Lee, 261
 Davis, Emma Moody, 261
 Duncan, Geneve, 237
 Duncan, Geneve Baker, 237
 Dunn, Marcus James, 272
 Dunn, Reva Hawley, 271

E

Eagar, Delila Burgess, 254
 Eagar, James Pratt, 254
 Eagar, Jannic, 254
 Eagar, William Callis, 254
 Echols, Lillie Vilate Moody, 283
 Echols, Margaret Jane, 283
 Echols, Ruth, 283
 Ellsworth, Blanche Moody, 282
 Ellsworth, Lavina, 282
 Ellsworth, Zola, 282
 Engilman, Silvon Foster, 293

F

Forsyth, Annie Eliza, 248
 Forsyth, Annie Eliza, 244
 Forsyth, Beatrice Heiress, 247
 Forsyth, Charles Donald, 243, 245
 Forsyth, Charles S., 245
 Forsyth, Cherry, 248
 Forsyth, Cleon Christopher, 245, 248
 Forsyth, Delores, 245
 Forsyth, Eliza Otilla, 244, 246
 Forsyth, Edna Jean, 248
 Forsyth, Fawn, 247
 Forsyth, Florence, 245
 Forsyth, Fredonia Melissa, 244
 Forsyth, George, 244, 247
 Forsyth, Glee, 248
 Forsyth, Hazel, 245
 Forsyth, Helen, 248
 Forsyth, Irene, 247
 Forsyth, Isabelle Dorinda, 244
 Forsyth, James Arzy, 244, 246
 Forsyth, John Franklin, 245, 248
 Forsyth, John Winifred, 245
 Forsyth, Keith L., 247
 Forsyth, Lavon, 245
 Forsyth, Luva, 246
 Forsyth, Mae, 245
 Forsyth, Marion George, 247
 Forsyth, Mary, 248
 Forsyth, Mary Fredonia, 246
 Forsyth, Marvin, 246, 248
 Forsyth, Melba, 245
 Forsyth, Montese, 246, 248
 Forsyth, Naomi, 245
 Forsyth, Neil, 244, 247
 Forsyth, Nelda, 246
 Forsyth, Neola, 247
 Forsyth, Odetta, 248
 Forsyth, Oral Venard, 247
 Forsyth, Rex, 245
 Forsyth, Robert Jay, 244, 245
 Forsyth, Sarah Agnes, 245
 Forsyth, Shirley, 248
 Forsyth, Stella Marcellam, 247
 Forsyth, Thelma, 248
 Forsyth, Thomas Robert, 243, 244
 Forsyth, Warren Lyman, 249
 Forsyth, William Rae, 243, 245
 Foster, Bernice, 292
 Foster, Edgar, 291, 292
 Foster, Charles Eldred, 292
 Foster, Emma Jessie, 292
 Foster, Ferris Matheson, 293
 Foster, Frederick Clift, 292
 Foster, George Theron, 293
 Foster, George Woodard, 291, 292
 Foster, Grace Knell, 292
 Foster, Howard Knell, 292
 Foster, John Moody, 291, 292
 Foster, John Moody Jr., 292
 Foster, Joseph Clift, 292
 Foster, Joseph Downing, 291, 292
 Foster, June, 291
 Foster, Keith Downing, 292

Foster, Lillie Margaret, 292
 Foster, Luther Morris, 292
 Foster, Paul Dewayne, 292
 Foster, Ruth Hedges, 291, 293
 Foster, Ruth Matheson, 292
 Foster, Solon Junius, 290, 191

G

Gale, Alice, 233
 Gale, Arlo Cope, 233
 Gale, Dortha Jean, 238
 Gale, Martha Adeline Cope, 233
 Gale, Michael Arthur, 234, 238
 Gale, Nettie, 233
 Gale, Ora, 233
 Gale, Rowena, 233
 Gardner, Junior Ray, 294
 Gardner, Rachel Moody, 294
 Gardner, Schuyler Monroe, 294
 Garret, Jay Oscar, 280
 Garrett, Delane Alfred, 280
 Garrett, Norma Priscilla, 280
 Garrett, Stella Elizabeth Paxman, 280
 Goheen, Christa Elizabeth (Christine), 238
 Goheen, Dorinda Melissa Moody, 223
 Goheen, Fredonia Melissa, 243
 Goheen, Louisa Jane, 249
 Goheen, Michael Roup, 223
 Greenwood, Cleo May Burgess, 255
 Greenwood, Rolf Young, 255
 Greer, Coleen, 257
 Greer, Elaine, 257
 Greer, Emma Belle Brown, 252
 Greer, Harold Brown, 252, 257
 Greer, Lauro Brown, 252
 Greer, Lawrence Gilbert, 252
 Greer, Melvin Columbus, 252, 257
 Greer, Nello Irvin, 257
 Greer, Nello W., 252, 257
 Greer, Nina Ella Brown, 252
 Greer, Orson Pratt, 253
 Greer, Philip Kenneth, 252
 Greer, Polly Louise, 252
 Greer, Richard Elton, 257
 Greer, Stansell H., 252
 Greer, Viola, 252
 Greer, Vurleen, 252

H

Hales, Ancel Leo, 241, 243
 Hales, Nellie Vaunda, 242
 Hales, Ronald Leo, 243
 Hales, Sarah Edna Cooper, 241
 Hales, Zelma, 242
 Hall, Ansel T., 253
 Hall, Irene, 253
 Hall, Laura Jane Burgess, 253
 Hall, Reed Waldo, 253
 Hall, Theron M., 253
 Hammer, Mabel Marian Moody, 271
 Hamner, Norman Lloyd, 271
 Hawley, Fon Roy, 271
 Hawley, Jacob Kelly, 271
 Hawley, Juanita, 271
 Hawley, Reva, 271
 Hawley, Rollo Earl, 271
 Hawley, Utella, 271
 Hawley, Victoria Regina Moody, 271
 Haycock, Dick Judd, 242
 Haycock, Eliza Jane Cooper, 240
 Haycock, Frederick Richard, 242
 Haycock, Hannah Dean, 240
 Haycock, Helen Jane, 242
 Haycock, Joseph Scott, 240, 242
 Haycock, Mary Elizabeth, 242
 Haycock, Warren Cooper, 242

Heilesen, Belva, 246
 Heilesen, Isabella Dorinda Forsyth, 246
 Heilesen, Maida Christine, 246
 Heilesen, Orson Reed, 246
 Hickman, Alta Pack, 266
 Hickman, Barbara, 266
 Hickman, Blaine Earl, 266
 Hickman, Oveda, 266
 Hienkley, Helen Moody, 268
 Hinton, Gwendolyn Moody, 279
 Hinton, Zella Sally, 279
 Holley, Jean Rushton, 237
 Hunter, Francis Alois, 264
 Hunter, John Lawrence, 264
 Hunter, Margaret Moody, 264
 Hunter, Mildred Lorraine, 264

I

Ingle, Flossie Claridge John, 288

J

Jackson, Adeline Baker, 234
 Jackson, Jay Worth, 234
 Jackson, June Etta, 237
 Jackson, Margaret, 237
 Jackson, Martha May Baker, 237
 Jackson, William Junius, 237
 Jarvis, Catherine, 254
 Jarvis, Frances Burgess, 254
 Jarvis, George Eldred, 254
 Jarvis, Lila, 255
 Jarvis, Norma, 254
 Jarvis, Thomas Burgess, 255
 John, Charles Floyd, 284
 John, Delmar Dee, 285
 John, Emma Irene Cluff, 284
 John, Erwin Cluff, 285
 John, Florence, 288
 John, Geraldine, 288
 John, Kenneth Herbert, 288
 John, Omer Lavar, 285
 John, William Garfield, 284
 Judd, Gerard Forsyth, 248
 Judd, Hazel Forsyth, 248
 Judd, Samuel Howard, 248

L

Lambert, Maurine, 242
 Layton, Ferrel Claridge, 288
 Layton, Glen Junior, 288
 Layton, Leola, 288
 Layton, Leroy, 288
 Layton, Rebecca Claridge, 288
 Lesueur, Berle, 256
 Lesueur, Grover Bruce, 256
 Lesueur, Hanna Manila, 256
 Lesueur, Ila Pearson, 256
 Lesueur, Mondonna, 256
 Lesueur, Virgil Von, 256
 Lewis, Lois Irene, 269
 Lewis, Lois Irene Moody, 269
 Lloyd, Aaron Ray, 235
 Lloyd, Adeline Fredonia, 224
 Lloyd, Amelia Jane, 224
 Lloyd, Amey Grace, 235
 Lloyd, Benjamin Lewis, 224
 Lloyd, Christina Dixie, 224
 Lloyd, Delores, 236
 Lloyd, Doyle Otto, 236
 Lloyd, Eliza Adeline Goheen, 223
 Lloyd, Ella Caroline, 225
 Lloyd, Etta May, 228
 Lloyd, Garn, 236
 Lloyd, George Allen, 228
 Lloyd, Harold Lazell, 228

Lloyd, Irene, 227
 Lloyd, James, 228 236
 Lloyd, Jim Dodds, 229
 Lloyd, Lamond, 228
 Lloyd, Lewis Benjamin, 228
 Lloyd, Loren D., 235
 Lloyd, Lena, 235
 Lloyd, Leo Monroe, 235
 Lloyd, Mamie, 228
 Lloyd, Mary, 229, 236
 Lloyd, Mary Dorinda, 223
 Lloyd, Max Devear, 235
 Lloyd, Melba, 236
 Lloyd, Michael Goheen, 224, 227
 Lloyd, Otto Lewis, 228, 236
 Lloyd, Pauline, 236
 Lloyd, Richard Johnson, 224, 229
 Lloyd, Richard Rex, 229
 Lloyd, Ruth, 235
 Lloyd, William Monroe, 224, 228, 234
 Love, Dorinda Jane, 551
 Love, Marian Elizabeth Brown, 251
 Lumpkins, Larry Sherman, 256
 Lumpkins, Lula Pearson, 256
 Lytle, Amy S., 260
 Lytle, Charles Edwin, 260
 Lytle, Freeland H., 260
 Lytle, John Leslie, 260
 Lytle, Margaret Josephine Moody, 259
 Lytle, Noma M., 260
 Lytle, Samuel, 260

M

Major, Emma Kathleen, 289
 Major, Leroy Cluff, 289
 Major, Virginia, 289
 Martineau, Elaine, 277
 Martineau, Frank Kent, 277
 Martineau, Glenna Moody, 277
 Martineau, James Ardway, 278
 Martineau, Lennox Oswald, 277
 Martineau, Paloma, 277
 Maxwell, Benjamin Alva, 252
 Maxwell, Hannah Manila, 251
 Maxwell, Hannah Matilda Brown, 251
 Maxwell, Irene, 252
 Maxwell, Isabelle, 251
 Maxwell, Jane, 251
 Maxwell, Linn V. 252
 Maxwell, Marytete, 251
 Maxwell, William Joy, 252
 Merrill, Betty Jo, 286
 Merrill, Carl James, 286
 Merrill, Carol, 286
 Merrill, Cordelia Brown, 253
 Merrill, Ethel Joy, 286
 Merrill, Henry Fletcher, 277
 Merrill, Ida Keturah Moody, 277
 Merrill, Laver Moody, 277
 Merrill, Leo Brown, 253
 Merrill, Marjorie, 253
 Merrill, Mildred "Mickey", 277
 Merrill, Rex Theron, 253
 Merrill, Robert Neil, 286
 Merrill, Ruth, "Pat", 277
 Merrill, Urilda Moody, 286
 McInnis, Andrew Daniel Rhodes, 256
 McInnis, Betty Jane, 256
 McInnis, Hannah Louisa, 256
 McInnis, Isabelle Maxwell, 256
 McInnis, James King, 256
 McIntyre, Margaret Anglin, 275
 McMurtrey, Charley, 248
 McMurtrey, Lawrence J., 248
 McMurtrey, Lowell, 248
 McMurtrey, Lyda Grace, 248

McMurtrey, Robert Hale, 248
 Miles, Daniel Lavell, 248
 Miller, Gaiha, 242
 Miller, Lena Norton, 242
 Miller, Marilyn, 243
 Mitchell, Ardell, 258
 Mitchell, Etta Margaret Moody, 258
 Mitchell, James Herbert, 258, 259
 Mitchell, La Rue, 258
 Mitchell, Lottie Cleon, 258
 Mitchell, Myrtle, 258
 Mitchell Norma May, 259
 Mitchell, Raymond Dee, 259
 Moody, Adelia, 274
 Moody, Alfonzo, 281
 Moody, Alfonzo, 282
 Moody, Alice Darline, 267
 Moody, Alma Jay, 263
 Moody, Alton B., 274
 Moody, Amy May, 262
 Moody, Annie Laura, 270
 Moody, Bernice, 282
 Moody, Blanche, 281
 Moody, Bruce, 295
 Moody, Bryant Mahonri, 269
 Moody, Buren Barney, 261
 Moody, Buren Glen, 263
 Moody, Carl Antonine, 293
 Moody, Caroline Vernell, 268
 Moody, Charlotta, Roxey, 286
 Moody, Clifford Edwin, 295
 Moody, Doloris, 281
 Moody, Earline, 278
 Moody, Edgar Rollo, 266
 Moody, Edith, 277
 Moody, Edward, 275, 277
 Moody, Edward Grant, 277
 Moody, Edwin, 295
 Moody, Eliza Lucinda, 265
 Moody, Elizabeth, 276
 Moody, Emerald Lester, 273
 Moody, Emma, 261
 Moody, Ethel Merlene, 286
 Moody, Ettie Margaret, 258
 Moody, Eurnice Blaine, 261
 Moody, Eva, 266
 Moody, Everett Theodore, 261, 262
 Moody, Fayette, 263
 Moody, Flora, 274
 Moody, Floyd Richmond, 267
 Moody, Francis Winifred, 275
 Moody, Frank J., 270
 Moody, Fred Williams, 270
 Moody, Freeland, 262, 264
 Moody, George, 270
 Moody, George Clarence, 266
 Moody, George Ernest, 270
 Moody, Geneva Kay, 283
 Moody, Glen, 282, 283
 Moody, Glenna, 276
 Moody, Glenna Grace, 283
 Moody, Greta, 282
 Moody, Gwendolyn, 277
 Moody, Harold Joy, 282
 Moody, Harriet, 262
 Moody, Harriet E., 260
 Moody, Harry F., 261
 Moody, Hazel, 274
 Moody, Helen, 268, 293
 Moody, Henry Freeland, 260, 261
 Moody, Henry Owen, 290
 Moody, Ida Keturah, 276
 Moody, Inez Jeneal, 273
 Moody, Irene Alice, 261
 Moody, James Everett, 262
 Moody, Janice Elaine, 271
 Moody, Joan, 282
 Moody, John Edwin, 259
 Moody, John Franklin, 257, 258
 Moody, John Monroe, 275, 290, 294

Moody, John Monroe Pool, 275
 Moody, John Wyatt, 223
 Moody, Joseph Milton, 273, 293
 Moody, Joseph Monroe, 281, 282
 Moody, Joseph Moroni
 Moody, Joseph Rulon, 276, 278, 279
 Moody, Juel, 268, 269
 Moody, Juel Thermon, 269
 Moody, June, 276
 Moody, Karl Samuel, 276
 Moody, Laura, 262
 Moody, Laura Lucile, 269, 272
 Moody, Laverda, 276
 Moody, Leigh Richmond, 266, 267
 Moody, Leo Roy, 270
 Moody, Lester Garn, 269
 Moody, Lillie, 264
 Moody, Lillie Vilate, 281
 Moody, Lois Irene, 269
 Moody, Lowell Wilson, 267
 Moody, Mabel, 274
 Moody, Mabel Marian, 270
 Moody, Malinda, 276
 Moody, Manton Mahonri, 272
 Moody, Margaret, 262
 Moody, Margaret Lenore, 295
 Moody, Marion, 269
 Moody, Marjorie, 269
 Moody, Marjorie Dean, 295
 Moody, Martha, 259, 276
 Moody, Marva June, 283
 Moody, Marvin Juel, 269
 Moody, Mary Elizabeth, 273
 Moody, Mary Ellen, 267
 Moody, Maybelle "Tiny", 282
 Moody, Max Washington, 270, 271
 Moody, Melissa Dorinda, 223
 Moody, Melvin LaFayette, 267
 Moody, Milo Cresfield, 273
 Moody, Milton, 272
 Moody, Milton Everett, 293
 Moody, Milton Ward, 272, 273
 Moody, Nancy A., 260
 Moody, Nellie Bly, 272
 Moody, Olive Ora, 273
 Moody, Patricia, 273
 Moody, Pauline, 282
 Moody, Pearl, 259
 Moody, Phil Lewis, 277
 Moody, Rachel, 293
 Moody, Ray Cresfield, 268
 Moody, Raymond Mangus, 269
 Moody, Reginia, 274
 Moody, Richmond Dana, 269
 Moody, Richard Dean, 283
 Moody, Richard Rulon, 279
 Moody, Robert Bruce, 282
 Moody, Robert (Bud) Freeland, 261
 Moody, Ross Wayne, 271
 Moody, Ruby Lorraine, 264
 Moody, Ruth, 274, 282
 Moody, Ruth Betty, 296
 Moody, Samuel Lewis, 275, 276
 Moody, Sarah Jane, 258
 Moody, Susan Ann, 286
 Moody, Theodore Henson, 261, 262
 Moody, Dr. Thomas, 223
 Moody, Thomas Alfonso, 272
 Moody, Thomas Edwin, 296
 Moody, Thomas Epps, 285
 Moody, Thomas Paul, 296
 Moody, Urilda, 285
 Moody, Urilda Pool, 279
 Moody, Vera, 295
 Moody, Vernal, 295, 296
 Moody, Virginia, 248, 269, 293
 Moody, Von Wilson, 273

Moody, Wayman Mangus, 258
 Moody, William Alfonzo, 281
 Moody, William Alfred, 272, 281
 Moody, William Cresfield, 257, 261, 265, 269
 Moody, William Gerold, 296
 Moody, William Warren, 266
 Moody, Zeela, 272
 Moody, Zella, 277
 Munson, Evelyn, 235
 Munson, Hortense Cope, 235
 Munson, Lasca, 235
 Munson, LoRell, 235
 Munson, Loree, 235
 Munson, Orpha, 235
 Munson, Voyle L., 235
 Myers, Caesar, 239
 Meyers, Elda, 241
 Myers, Horace Sherman, 239
 Myers, James William, 241
 Myers, John Ephraim, 239, 241
 Myers, Laura Alfreda, 241
 Myers, Lewis W., 241
 Myers, Mary Ophelia Cooper, 239
 Myers, Tyresha, Orilla, 239, 242
 Myers, Van J., 241
 Myers, Zeth Clark, 241

N

Norton, Amy, 241
 Norton, Howard, 241
 Norton, John, 241
 Norton, Lena, 241
 Norton, Louise, 241
 Norton, Marion, 241
 Norton, William Ray (Roy), 241

O

Ostegar, Dorthy, 274
 Ostegar, Ruth Moody, 274
 Owens, Grace Beckstrom, 237
 Owens, Richard Bruce, 237

P

Pace, Margaret Lenora, 294
 Pack, Alta, 265
 Pack, Blaine Moody, 265, 266
 Pack, Blaine Willard, 266
 Pack, Genele, 266
 Pack, Lola Eliza, 265
 Pack, William Cresfield, 265
 Paxman, Beth, 280
 Paxman, Doressa, 280
 Paxman, Elaine, 280
 Paxman, Ida Ann, 279
 Paxman, Monroe Junior, 280
 Paxman, Stella Elizabeth, 279
 Paxman, Urilda Dorinda, 279
 Paxman, Urilda Pool Moody, 279
 Paxman, William Monroe, 279, 280
 Paxman, William Rulon, 280
 Pearson, Eliza Josephine Brown, 251
 Pearson, Ila, 251
 Pearson, Josephine, 251
 Pearson, Lula, 251
 Pearson, Nora, 251
 Peterson, Laura Eliza Black, 267
 Peterson, La Verl Minor, 267
 Peterson, William Eldon, 267
 Pollock, Elsie Amelia Cope, 235
 Pollock, Faustine, 235
 Pollock, Joseph Karl, 235
 Pollock, Thomas Orvis, 235
 Pool, Elizabeth, 275
 Proctor, Effie Dorinda, 240, 242
 Proctor, Frank, 240

Proctor, James Vergal, 240
 Proctor, Mary Elizabeth, 240

R

Reynolds, Arda, 234
 Reynolds, Burns, 235
 Reynolds, Eva, 234
 Reynolds, Fawn, 234
 Reynolds, Gaya, 234
 Reynolds, Jennie Cope, 234
 Reynolds, Leonard De Loy, 234
 Reynolds, Wendell, 234
 Riding, Christanna Dixie Lloyd, 227
 Riding, Ella, 227
 Riding, Frances, 228
 Riding, Leonora, 227
 Roe, Evelyn Royola, 265
 Roe, Lola Eliza Pack, 265
 Roe, Monette, 266
 Roe, Russel Pack, 266
 Roe, Weston Lawrence, 265
 Rogers, Joseph Claridge, 288
 Rogers, Pearl Claridge, 288
 Rowley, Florence Forsyth, 248
 Rowley, Florence Ora, 248
 Rowley, Winford Smith, 248
 Rushton, Elaine, 230
 Rushton, Frances, 237
 Rushton, Zetta Chadburn, 237

S

Salmon, William Gibson, 223
 Schow, Christina Cooper, 242
 Schow, Mary, 242
 Showalter, Van C., 242
 Sims, Donna, 286
 Sims, Roxey, Charlotta Moody, 286
 Sims, Wanda, 286
 Skidmore, Doris, 259
 Skidmore, Helen, 259
 Skidmore, Fenton Waine, 259
 Skidmore, Lottie Cleon Mitchell, 259
 Skidmore, Ople Wilma, 259
 Slade, Blaine, Verdel, 257
 Slade, Wanda Wiltbank, 257
 Strang, Utella Hawley, 271

T

Thatcher, Lawrence Everett, 268
 Thatcher, Winston Lowell, 268
 Torgerson, Lois, 248
 Torgerson, Mae Forsyth, 248
 Torgerson, Delton Ward, 247
 Torgerson, Donald Deloy, 249
 Torgerson, Donald Orris, 246, 249
 Torgerson, Edna, 246
 Torgerson, Elna, 246
 Torgerson, Maude, 247
 Torgerson, Maurean, 247
 Torgerson, Ronald E., 247
 Torgerson, Robert Laverl, 246
 Torgerson, Zora, 246

U

Udall, Dorinda Jane Love, 255
 Udall, Edith, 255
 Udall, Emma Laraine, 255
 Udall, Genevieve, 255
 Udall, Marian, 255
 Udall, Victor Love, 255

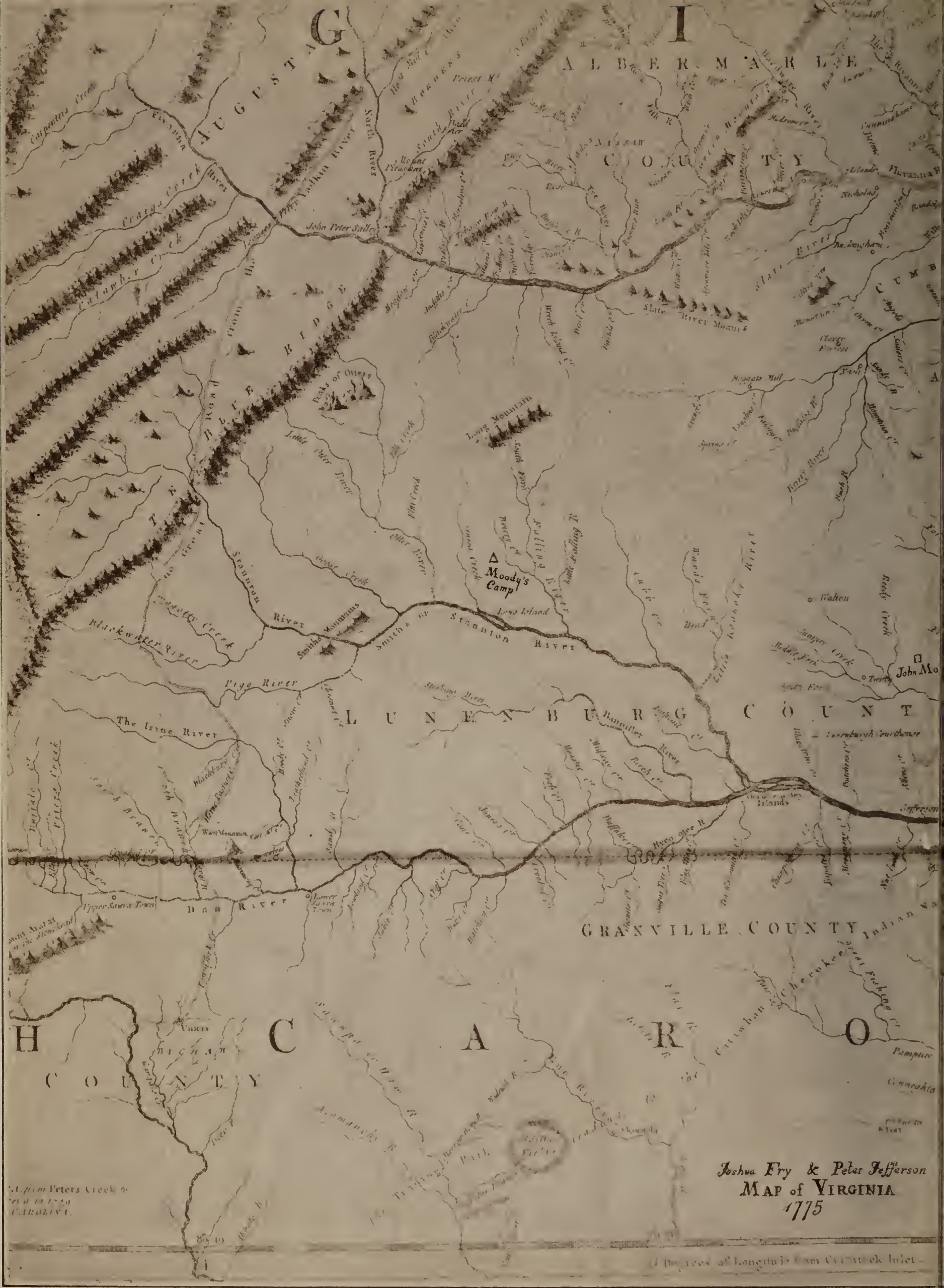
W

Walton, Ida Ann Paxman, 280
Walton, Iona, 280
Walton, Lila, 281
Whipple, Fay Chadburn, 237
Whipple, Marjorie, 237
Whitehead, Alba Vernell, 268
Whitehead, George Leon, 268
Whitehead, Mary Ellen Blæk, 268
Whitehead, Mary Leda, 268
Whitehead, Willard Blæk, 268
Whitmer, Edith, 274

Whitmer, Harry Von, 275
Whitmer, Mabel Moody, 274
Whitmer, Olive, 275
Wiltbank, Lida, 256
Wiltbank, Mary Ellen, 255
Wiltbank, Nora Pearson, 255
Wiltbank, Pollard Pearson, 255
Wiltbank, Velma, 256
Wiltbank, Von Lot, 255
Wiltbank, Wanda, 255
Winkler, Herman J., 236
Winkler, Ira Lloyd, 236

Winkler, Marian Francetta, 236
Winkler, Mamie Lloyd, 236
Woodard, Amelia Cooper, 242
Woodard, Arthur Blair, 242
Woodard, Artis George, 242
Woodard, Dale S., 242
Woodard, Dawson Cooper, 242
Woods, Isadora Chadburn, 232
Woods, Reed C., 230
Woosley, Billie Dean, 261
Woosley, Doris Gene, 261
Woosley, Irene Alice Moody, 261





AUGUSTA

ALBEMARLE COUNTY

LUNEBURG COUNTY

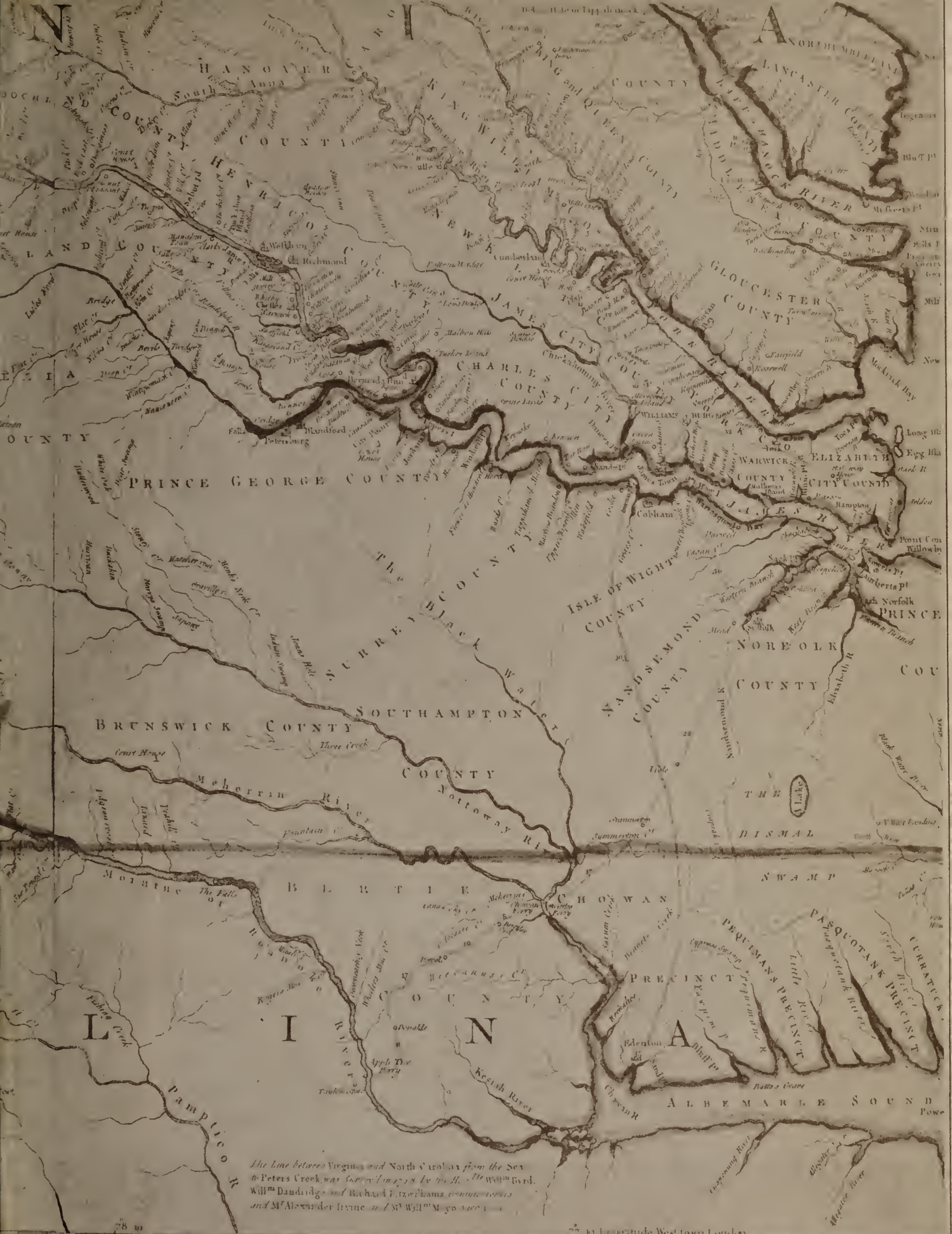
GRANVILLE COUNTY

HARRISON COUNTY

From Peters Creek to
1775
CAROLINA

Joshua Fry & Peter Jefferson
MAP of VIRGINIA
1775

The lines of Longitude from Cape Henric Inlet



The Line between Virginia and North Carolina from the Sea to Peters Creek was surveyed in 1764 by Mr. H. M. W. Bird, William Dandridge, and Richard Fitzharris, commissioners, and Mr. Alexander Irvine, a Mr. Willm. go. 1764

